AGRICULTURE.
COMMERCE

3 0081 010 567 539

Central Library
VANDERBILT
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

NASHVILLE TENNESSEE

VUL-0257

F
436
.W6
c.3

264130

W. A. Provine.
Nashville, Tenn.

WHO'S WHO IN TENNESSEE

A BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE BOOK OF NOTABLE TENNESSEEANS OF TO-DAY

MEMPHIS:
PAUL & DOUGLASS CO., PUBLISHERS
1911

Copyrighted, 1911,
By PAUL & DOUGLASS CO.

F
436
.W6
co

264130

PREFACE

This work is presented as the result of an earnest and painstaking effort to compile a volume of biographical reference composed of concise life sketches of Tennesseans who are recognized within their respective communities as representative citizens. We first obtained by personal local investigation, from sources we deemed reliable, the names of those who have achieved local recognition for the attainment of the standard required for our publication; in the selection of this list merit and fitness only were considered, and the compilation here presented consists of life sketches based upon personal data supplied by individuals appearing upon the list. We requested this data with the express understanding that the publication of the sketch involved upon the subject no obligation of any nature whatever. We therefore claim for our publication that it is absolutely free from mercenary bias and that no person whose life sketch appears in it, from the highest to the lowest, is justly subject to the suspicion of having in any way paid for such recognition. We make this explanation in justice to ourselves and in fairness to those whose sketches appear in the publication. We do not desire to be recognized as mercenary exploiters of personal vanity, and we wish to repel any suggestion that those who have had the public spirit and the patriotism to co-operate with us in this work have done so with the vaunting purpose of self-advertisement.

In this enterprise we entered a new field, and we were met at the outset with misjudgment, suspicion and distrust. We were in no way responsible for the condition we encountered. We simply had to overcome the obstacles erected by the authors of "write-up" schemes, etc., wherein persons, regardless of their character and ability, have been, for a financial consideration, vaunted before their fellow-citizens in terms of most extravagant compliment and fulsome praise.

Between the covers of this publication will be found concise sketches of many eminent Tennesseans; yet we disclaim that we

are herein holding out any one as distinguished or as deserving of a place in history. We have simply gotten together sketches of as many of those as were reported to us, as having achieved local recognition, as we could possibly obtain. We have offered no word of praise; we have simply represented the facts as presented to us, leaving them to bear their own comment. If we have omitted sketches of eminent or representative citizens of any of the many communities of the State, the omission is due to the failure of such citizens to respond to our request for information. If we have failed to offer position to any person entitled to such recognition, the fault should be ascribed to the inadvertence incident to the magnitude of our undertaking.

But we do claim for this work that it contains a greater amount of accurate information concerning a larger number of the foremost citizens of Tennessee than has ever been heretofore accomplished in this, and, we believe, in any other State of the Union.

The magnitude of the merit of such a performance depends upon the personal viewpoint. There are those who are profoundly interested in Tennesseans of the past and of the present, and who appreciate the importance of the preservation of every record, personal as well as public, for the benefit of the future, and there are many men and women of affairs within the State who feel the urgent need of a reliable book of reference dealing briefly and accurately with the biographical history of representative Tennesseans of today; to them we commend our effort with the utmost confidence that it will meet with their unqualified approval

Covering every community in the State, and supplying personal detail concerning a large number of the men of affairs in each community, "Who's Who in Tennessee" will prove of practical utilitarian value to public, professional and business men, and in presenting it to them we are filling a demand which, if not generally realized, is none the less real.

We will refrain from presenting our offering upon the golden service of an apostrophe to Tennessee. It is enough to say that this is a record of Tennesseans of today, who are making Tennessee what it is today, and that the life facts of the very humblest individual among them, are worthy of preservation for the benefit of his family, his friends and his community.

Who's Who in Tennessee

ADAMS.

FORT, Charles Henry, farmer; born Robertson Co., Tenn., Nov. 14, 1860; French Huguenot descent; son of Josiah W. and Eliza P. (Dancy) Fort; father a farmer and minister of the Gospel; paternal grandparents Joel B. and Nancy (Metcalfe) Fort, maternal grandparents William and Nancy (Deggs) Dancy; educated at Vanderbilt University, graduating therefrom with the degree of B.S. June, 1880; married Jennie Patton Nov. 7, 1906; member of Baptist church; F. and A. M., Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F.; Democrat; formerly Justice of the Peace, in which office he still continues to serve; organized the Dark Tobacco Planters' Protective Association, and served as its first president; instituted an investigation upon which the United States government predicated a suit against the Tobacco Trust; stock breeder and farmer, making a specialty of pure-bred Jersey cattle and Duroc Jersey hogs.

FORT, Joel Battle, lawyer, farmer and lecturer; born Robertson Co., Tenn., Aug. 5, 1854; French Huguenot and English descent; son of Josiah W. and Eliza P. (Dancy) Fort; paternal grandfather Joel Battle Fort, paternal grandmother Nancy Carr (Metcalfe) Fort, maternal grandfather William Dancy, maternal grandmother Nancy (Deggs) Dancy; educated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and graduated from same A. B. June, 1874; in early life was a farmer and later engaged in the practice of law; married Sallie D. McKay, April 5, 1877; member Masonic Lodge and Knights of Pythias; in politics straight Democrat; was a member of the General Assembly of Tennessee 1887-9 and was chairman of Caucus that nominated William B. Bate for United States Senator, after four weeks of caucusing; for past six years has been actively engaged as Attorney in litigation against the Tobacco Trust in seven States, and appeared before the U. S. Senate Finance Committee on behalf of the tobacco farmers; was one of the original leaders in the tobacco war and made first speech at Guthrie Sept. 24, 1904; in 1889 introduced and passed the law allowing the defendant in criminal cases to testify; member of Baptist church.

ALAMO.

CASEY, Eugene, attorney at law; born Crockett Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1869; Irish and French descent; son of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Benson) Casey; educated Bells high school, Bells, Tenn.; married Annie R. Reeves July 25, 1897; Democrat; Deputy Sheriff of Crockett Co. 1892-1893; at present Election Commissioner for Crockett Co., Tenn.; engaged in the practice of law at Alamo, Tenn.; stockholder and director in Alamo Home Telephone Co.

EMISON, James Wesley, Clerk and Master Chancery Court Crockett Co., Tenn.; born Madison Co. Tenn., March 2, 1853; English-Irish descent; son of William and Bedie (Richards) Emison; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; married Lucy Ann Williams Dec. 2 1875; member I. O. O. F. and is a Master Mason; Justice of Peace Aug. 1888-1894, Circuit Court Clerk Crockett Co. 1894-1902, County Court Clerk Crockett Co. 1902-1910; Deputy C. and M. Sept. 1910 until Nov. 1910, then appointed Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Crockett Co., which office he now holds; member Missionary Baptist church.

GIDDENS, Robert M., minister of the Gospel; born Trimble Co., Ky., Feb. 23, 1845; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Abner J. and Mary A. (Bain) Giddens; educated Bible College, Lexington, Ky., and graduated from same June, 1872; later

took a post graduate course in languages and history in Ghent College, Ghent, Ky.; honorary degree of M. A. conferred upon him by Christian University, upon him by Christian University, Canton, Mo., in 1888; in early life engaged in teaching and farming; is a member of Christian church (Disciples of Christ); was converted at the age of 20 and planned and organized the Tennessee Christian Missionary Society; Prohibition Democrat.

NANCE, Henry Booker, cashier Bank of Alamo; born Alamo, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1880; French descent; son of Parham B. and Mollie E. (Robertson) Nance; father is a farmer and banker; paternal grandfather W. W. Nance, paternal grandmother Theodocia (Goodloe) Nance; educated G. R. C. College, Henderson, Tenn., and graduated from same with degrees of B. S. and B. A. in 1900; entered the mercantile business in early life; married Miss Katie E. Alsobrook Jan. 14, 1904; member of Alamo Lodge No. 164, F. and A. M., also member of Alamo Order Eastern Star; is stockholder and cashier of the Bank of Alamo, Tenn.; member of Christian church.

NANCE, Parham Booker, farmer and banker; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., March 7, 1845; French descent; son of W. W. and Theodocia B. (Goodloe) Nance; received country school education, the completion of which was prevented by entrance into the Civil war; he served two years in Seventh Tenn. Cavalry, C. S. A., under command of Gen. N. B. Forrest; he entered the army at the age of 18, and after close of the war took up work on a farm, one year after which clerked in a store for three years, when he entered the mercantile business on his own account; conducted mercantile business at Alamo for many years until 1896; since when he has been interested in farming and banking; was made president of the Bank of Alamo, which position he now holds; married Mollie E. Robertson Sept. 15, 1872; is a member of Christian church.

PEARSON, Thomas C., farmer; born Madison Co., Tenn., Oct. 3, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John E. and Mary D. (Wilkes) Pearson; paternal grandparents Henry J. and Mary (Matthews) Pearson; maternal grandfather William Wilkes, his maternal grandmother was a Miss Win prior to her marriage; in early life engaged in milling and ginning business; former constable, Justice of Peace and Register of Crockett Co.; was Justice of the Peace for 18 years and Register of the county for eight years; Democrat; married three times, first N. E. Farrow Dec. 15, 1875, second, Rosa Gilbert, 1893, third, Sadie Farrow, 1908; member Masons, Odd Fellows Woodmen of the World, Eastern Star and Farmers' Union; member of Baptist church.

PERRY, John Henry, farmer; born Gibson Co., Tenn., Sept. 14, 1865; son of James H. and Penelope (Brogden) Perry; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Noah and Millie (Sewel) Perry; maternal grandparents Henry and Naomi (Ward) Brogden; educated in country schools; was Trustee of Crockett Co., Tenn., from Sept. 1, 1902, to Sept. 1, 1910; member R. A. M., B. P. O. E., K. P., and O. E. S., treasurer R. A. M.; married Mettie E. Boone Jan. 6, 1887; Democrat; member Christian church.

POSTON, William F., attorney at law, born Haywood Co., Tenn., May 12, 1849; Irish descent; son of William T. and Sarah E. (Felts) Poston; his father was a farmer; received common school education; in early life engaged in clerking in the courts; married Jennie Duffer Nov. 5, 1872; is an Odd Fellow, Good Templar and K. of H.; Noble Grand in Odd Fellows and Right Worthy Chief Templar of the state for Good Templars; was a member of the Legislature 1879-81, chairman of the Judiciary committee; appointed U. S. District Attorney by President Arthur in 1883; Republican nominee for Circuit Judge in 1886; Presidential Elector in 1872, also 1888; nominee for Congress 1890; delegate to Republican National convention; 1906 Republican nominee for Court of Chancery Appeals; 1898 Republican nominee for Railroad Commissioner; 1900, nominee of the Evans faction for Governor Tenn.; engaged in the practice of law at Alamo.

REDMOND, WILLIAM THOMPSON, physician; born Crockett Mills, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Silas W. and Emily (Brasfield) Redmond; father's occupation farmer; received Academic education at Thompson's Classical Institute; graduated Memphis Hospital Medical College with degree of M. D., March 31, 1898; began as a farmer, later taught school, then entered business as salesman; married Della E. Durham April 27, 1902; member Woodmen of the World; Democrat (Regular); engaged in the practice of medicine at Alamo, Tenn.

SMOTHERS, JOHN C., farmer; born Haywood Co. Jan. 23, 1841; Irish descent; son of James F. and Clarissa H. (Spencer) Smothers; educated in country schools in Haywood Co.; completed his education in 1860; began business life as a farmer; married Mary E. Farrow Jan. 18, 1869; was a Confederate soldier from 1861-65, serving as a private throughout the war; Justice of Peace of Crockett Co.; was Trustee of Crockett Co. for six years; Democrat; member of the Christian church.

ALEXANDRIA.

ROY, JOHN F., banker; born Front Royal, Va., Aug. 15, 1845; Scotch descent; son of Beverly and Jane (Lawrence) Roy; father's occupation, miller; received common school education; married Helen F. Yeargin Feb. 24, 1870; Democrat; organized Bank of Alexandria in 1888, cashier of same for 22 years; elected president Bank of Alexandria (Tenn.) 1909, which position he now holds; has organized banks at Watertown, Algood, Smithville, Gassaway and Hickman (Tenn.) being a director in the last two; general manager and principal owner of the implement and warehouse business of Roy & Jones, established 1890; member Masons and M. E. church, South.

ROY, ROB, Editor and Publisher; born Alexandria, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1876; Scotch descent; son of J. F. and Helen (Yeargin) Roy; paternal grandfather Beverly Roy, paternal grandmother Jane (Lawrence) Roy, maternal grandfather R. W. Yeargin, maternal grandmother Salena (Vick) Yeargin; educated Webb's School Bell Buckle; married Carrie Simpson Jan. 18, 1899; member Masons, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias (C. C.) treasurer Tennessee Press Association, and chairman Masonic Board of Trustees; Democrat; Election Commissioner three times; elected secretary of DeKalb Co. A. & M. Association at the age of 19, oldest fair in the State, and has held position 16 years; has been editor and publisher of the Alexandria Times for sixteen years; voted by gathering of Newspaper Men State Fair, Nashville, (Tenn.) 1909 the most popular newspaper man in state of Tennessee; director in the Bank of Alexandria; owner of several business houses Alexandria (Tenn.), secretary, general manager and principal owner of the Alexandria (Tenn.) Fair Association; member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

TUBB, LIVINGSTON, merchant; born Spring Creek, Wilson Co. Tenn.. April 23 1853; English-Irish decent; son of Eliel and Martha Ann (Brien) Tubb; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Tubb, maternal grandparents, Paschal Winston and Narcis (Duncan) Brien; educated at Alexandria (Tenn.) Masonic Academy; member Alexandria Lodge No. 175 F. & A. M., Trinity Consistory No. 2 Valley of Nashville, Orient of Tenn.; Democrat; engaged in the mercantile business at Alexandria, Tenn.

ALGOOD.

JUDD, WILLIAM F., farmer and merchant; born Netherland, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1859; son of Andrew J. Judd; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John G. and Martha (Simpson) Judd; maternal grandparents James and Rhoda (Maxwell) Harp; educated Livingston, Tenn., and in early life taught school and engaged in that profession 18 years; married Sarah M. Maddox July 14, 1879; entered the mercantile business at Algood, Tenn., where he is now engaged; Democrat; Justice of the Peace; elected first in 1884, and has been re-elected three times; member of the Methodist church.

MOORE, JOHN THOMAS, physician; born Calfkiller, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1876; Scotch-English descent; son of Thomas Franklin and Elizabeth (Fraser) Moore; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents William and Agnes (Stewart) Moore; maternal grandparents Thomas and Nannie (Tucker) Fraser; reared on a farm and completed academic course in literary school at the age of seventeen; taught school two years, and then entered the Medical department University of Tenn., Nashville, Tenn., and graduated from same with degree of M. D. March 28, 1899; married Dorcas Pinnock Nov. 12, 1903; member Masons, I. O. O. F., Knights of Pythias, American Medical Association and Tenn. State Medical Society; Democrat; member of the Methodist church; entered the practice of medicine at Algood, Tenn., 1899, and has practiced continuously at that place since; largely interested in real estate, and also has interest in drug business.

ALLONS.

COLE, THOMAS DENTON, merchant; born Monroe, Overton Co., Tenn., Oct. 6, 1882; son of Robert and Mary (Reeser) Cole; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; worked his way through school and began teaching at age of 19, taught school for four years; clerked in a store for thirteen months, after which entered business for himself with a capital of $144; now owns and conducts a large mercantile business at Allons, Tenn.; married Dorcas Peterman Nov. 20, 1907; member of I. O. O. F. No. 463, Moodyville, Tenn.; Republican.

ALTAMONT.

NORTHCUTT, JAMES HUGHES, merchant; born Altamont, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1868; English and Scotch descent; son of Harris B. and Fannie (McCraw) Northcutt; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents Gen. Adrian and Sarah (Cope) Northcutt, maternal grandparents William and Martha (Armstrong) McCraw; educated common schools of Winchester, Tenn.; began merchandising in early life; member of the firm of H. B. Northcutt & Sons, merchants, Altamont, Tenn.; vice-president Sewanee Fuel & Iron Co.; president Dixie Telephone Co.; is also engaged in lumber and real estate dealing; Democrat.

SCRUGGS, JOHN, Clerk and Master of Chancery court of Grundy Co.; born Marion Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1844; Irish, Scotch and German descent; son of Carter and Lucinda (Killgore) Scruggs; his father was a farmer and general mechanic; paternal grandfather John Scruggs, paternal grandmother Millie (Manifee) Scruggs, maternal grandfather Charles Killgore, maternal grandmother Nancy (Layne) Killgore; educated at Altamont Academy, Grundy Co., Tenn.; in early life clerked in store, later taught school; married twice, first to Winnie Jane Walker Jan. 24, 1867, second Mrs. Bertha A. O'Leary, nee Frendenberg, Nov. 8, 1893; member Masons and Odd Fellows; is W. M. M. Masonic lodge; Democrat; Clerk of County Court of Grundy Co. twenty-four years; appointed Clerk and Master Chancery Court of Grundy Co. 1903; joined Confederate States Army before he had attained the age of 17 years, in Sept., 1861, participated in all the important battles of the Army of Tenn. under Gens. Albert S. Johnston, Braxton Bragg, John B. Hood, G. T. Beauregard and others until he surrendered under Gen. Joseph E. Johnson, April 26, 1865; was Lieutenant, First Sergeant, and held other minor military offices during the war; participated in battles of Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and others; twice wounded, but not seriously, once captured by the enemy but escaped; is largely interested in farming enterprises; member M. E. church.

WHITE, JOHN T., educator; born near Pelham, Grundy Co., Tenn., March 11, 1867; Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent; son of Robert G. and Nannie A. (Neville) White; his father was a farmer; educated Winchester Normal and Terrill College; began life as a teacher in country school; married Maggie Patton April 3, 1900; member of I. O. O. F. Pelham Lodge No. 228; elected superintendent of public instruction in

1909, which office he now holds; member of the M. E. church, South; Sunday school superintendent for four years.

WOODLEE, Augustus Henry, real estate business; born Grundy Co., Tenn., March 1, 1855; English descent; son of Enoch and Mary (Reid) Woodlee; father's occupation, farmer; educated common schools of Grundy Co., Tenn., and Burrett College; married twice, first to Emily Walker Jan. 1, 1879, second, Metta Burger, Jan. 18, 1888; member of Masonic Lodge, (Junior Deacon); was appointed Circuit Court Clerk, Grundy Co., Tenn., May 1882-1890; member Tennessee Legislature 1891; County Court Clerk Grundy Co., 1903-4; was engaged in mercantile business 1892-3; moved to Tracy City (Tenn.) in 1893 and engaged in newspaper business; is at present engaged in real estate business Alta mont (Tenn.); member of Christian church.

WOODLEE, Levi Vernon, lawyer; born in Grundy Co., Tenn., Feb. 8, 1861; Irish descent; son of Enoch and Mary (Reed) Woodlee; educated in the local schools of Grundy Co., Tenn.; began life as a farmer; studied law, and was admitted to the bar; back tax attorney of Grundy Co., Tenn., from 1888 to 1896; County Attorney 1890-96; served as County Superintendent of Public Instruction for one year (1893); was a member of the Lower House Tenn. Legislature 1896-8; was State Senator 1905-7; director in the First National Bank of Tracy City, Tenn., having served since its organization in 1894; married Bettie Willis April 25, 1889; member of the Baptist church; F. and A. M., and chaplain of lodge; Democrat; member of the County Democratic Executive Committee of Grundy Co., Tenn., continuously from 1893 to the present time; now chairman of election commissioners of Grundy Co., Tenn., and has served in that capacity since 1897.

ANDERSONVILLE.

LAMAR, C. M., farmer; born in Anderson Co., Tenn., Nov. 4, 1859; Dutch-French descent; son of Joseph Blagg and Nancy (Wallace) Lamar, the father being a teacher and merchant; also served as Deputy Sheriff of Grundy Co., Tenn.; paternal grandparents, William and Polly (Sevier) Lamar; maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Adkins) Wallace; educated in the public schools of Anderson Co., Tenn.; married Lizzie Kate Tilley 1888; member of the M. E. church, South; Democrat.

RUTHERFORD, Charles N., merchant; born Anderson Co., Tenn., Oct. 6, 1861; English descent; son of Mark and Paulina (Gibbs) Rutherford; educated in the public schools of Anderson and Jefferson counties, Tenn.; began life as clerk in a mercantile store until he opened business for himself Sept. 1, 1885, which has been continued uninterrupted since that time; stockholder in the Union Bank of Clinton, Tenn., stockholder in Magnet Knitting Mills, also in Clinton Bottling Works, both at Clinton, Tenn.; married Eva Moore Oct. 14, 1888; member Baptist church; F. and A. M.; Democrat.

TAYLOR, Samuel, farmer; born Anderson, Tenn., March 15, 1860; English descent; son of George and Nancy (Wallace) Taylor; father's occupation farmer; married Rosa Jeffres Dec. 20, 1890; member Blue Lodge A. F. & A. M., Trinity Consistory No. 2 and is a member of No. 271 I. O. O. F., Andersonville, Tenn.; member Republican party.

APISON.

STANFIELD, David A., lawyer; born Morganton, Ga., May 26, 1858; son of W. T. and Mary E. (Ferguson) Stanfield; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Chatata High school, Chatata, Tenn.; taught school for twenty years; married Daisy A. Wilson May 1, 1898; member I. O. O. F. and Masonic lodges; admitted to the bar in 1894; member Methodist church.

ARCADIA.

NEWLAND, Robert Rhea, farmer; born Arcadia, Tenn., May 30, 1860; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Joseph and Rebecca Hall (Anderson) Newland; father's occupation, farmer and trader; paternal grandfather Jo-

seph Newland, paternal grandmother Barbary (Branstulter) Newland, maternal grandfather Isaac C. Anderson, maternal grandmother Margaret (Rhea) Anderson; educated Kingsley Seminary; married Catherine Elizabeth Wolford, Jan. 6, 1886; Democrat; Trustee of Sullivan Co. for three terms; in early life engaged in lumber business; was connected with the Knoxville Nursery 1890-5, and worked Northern Georgia; engaged in farming at Arcadia, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

ASHLAND CITY.

CHAMBLISS, James Carroll, banker; born Cheatham Co., Tenn., Feb. 27, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Mark More and Lucy (Teasley) Chambliss; father's occupation, farmer; educated Winchester Normal school, Winchester, Tenn., and began business career as a teacher; formerly tax assessor for Cheatham Co., Tenn., 1892-96; been in the banking business for past ten years and is at present vice-president and assistant cashier of Ashland City Bank and Trust Co., Ashland City, Tenn.; Democrat (Independent); married Nannie E. Allen April 29, 1885; member M. E. church, South.

DEMOSS, Thomas H., farmer; born Davidson Co., Tenn., Aug. 25, 1859; French descent; son of Shelton and Dellilah (Pack) DeMoss; his father was a merchant and farmer; educated near Nashville, Tenn., in Davidson Co.; began life as a clerk in a store; married Ida Shelton; Justice of Peace since 1900; school director six years previous; largely interested in stock raising; Democrat; member of the Methodist church.

DOZIER, Enoch, merchant and banker; born Davidson Co., Tenn., Jan. 13, 1849; Scotch-German descent; son of Enoch and Judith (Gupton) Dozier; his father was a farmer and miller; received a common school education; began career as farmer and miller; married Mrs. B. O. McDaniel May, 1879; Democrat; chairman of several public building committees; principal promoter and stockholder in Ashland City Bank and Trust Co., and is now and has been president of that institution for 15 years, also aided in building the Planters' Warehouse at Ashland City, and is largely interested in public enterprises of Ashland City; member of the Church of Christ.

HARPER, Sam'l. L., County Court Clerk; born Cheatham Co., Tenn., June 29, 1865; son C. A. and Louisa (McCormack) Harper; paternal grandfather John H. Harper, paternal grandmother Elizabeth H. (Williams) Harper, maternal grandfather Joseph McCormack, maternal grandmother Susan (Darr) McCormack; Irish, German, English and Welsh descent; educated common schools of Cheatham Co.; married Mary J. Sadler Nov. 12, 1885; member Masonic Lodge No. 604, I. O. O. F. 301, K. of P. 220; elected sheriff Cheatham Co. Aug., 1902; appointed Fire Marshal May, 1908; elected County Court Clerk Aug., 1910; active in breaking up night riding in Cheatham, Robertson and Montgomery counties while Fire Marshal; during term as sheriff arrested 108 men at one time; probably the largest arrest ever made by one sheriff in the State; Democrat.

HOOPER, James Newton, farmer; born in Cheatham Co., Tenn., 1853; Welsh descent; son of John and Sallie Taylor (Williams) Hooper; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Jesse and Bettie (Eads) Hooper; maternal grandparents Tulio and Cynthia (Snowden) Williams; received common school education and all of his life has been devoted to farming; married Annie Crouch Oct. 9, 1872; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; M. E. church South.

JUSTICE, Joseph E., lawyer; born in Cheatham Co,. Tenn. May 17, 1869; son of James E. and Ann J. (Hiland) Justice; father's occupation, educator; educated Ashland Tenn., Institute, and Cumberland University Lebanon Tenn.; graduated from the latter Jan. 1894; worked on a farm until eighteen years of age; left home to educate himself upon own resources in 1885; taught school in Cheatham Co., Tenn., two

years; in 1889 went to Miss., engaging in school work until 1893, taught at West Point, Miss., and was principal of Graded High School, Florence, Miss.; studied law and admitted to the bar at Ashland City, Tenn., in 1894; made speeches for Independent Judiciary ticket in the campaign of 1910; married Lula Lenox Nov. 16, 1897; member of I. O. O. F. and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; Attorney for Ashland City, Tenn., Bank & Trust Co., Ayer & Lord Tie Co., and Althauser-Webster-Weaver Lumber Co., Ashland City, Tenn.; engaged in the general practice of law at Ashland City, Tenn.

McCONNICO, Z. A., educator; born near Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of M. Z. and Eliza (Alexander) McConnico; educated preparatory schools and Burritt College and Peabody College; graduated Burritt College 1885 with degree of B. A.; began business career as a teacher; married Axa Sparkman May 22, 1889; member of Knights of Pythias and Masons; taught school in Texas in 1886-7; Co-Principal of Tennessee Female College, also Franklin Male Academy, Franklin, Tenn.; seven years Principal Theta Training School; four years Principal Cheatham County High school; was for one year editor of "The School and Farm;" identified with farming interests; member of Christian church.

PEGRAM, William Maston, farmer; born Davidson Co., Tenn., March 22, 1843; English descent; son of John P. and Permina (Ussery) Pegram; received common school education; joined the Confederate army in 1861 and continued in the service until the latter part of the year 1863; elected magistrate in 1879, and served one term; formerly engaged in the mercantile business; married twice, first to Ellen Gallaher, 1864, second Mattie A. Williams, 1882; member Christian church; Democrat.

PICKARD, Peter P., banker; born Hickman Co., Tenn., Oct. 1, 1845; French descent; son of Green and Mary (Chamness) Pickard; educated Marion, Ala.; in early life worked on a farm; entered the Confederate army and served throughout the four years of the Civil war; later entered politics and served as Comptroller of the State of Tenn., 1883-9 (three terms); Supervisor of Census 1900 for Sixth Congressional district of Tenn.; has been in banking business for 25 years, and is now cashier of Ashland City Bank and Trust Co., Ashland City, Tenn.; married Julia Britt Jan. 27, 1867; Democrat; member Knights of Honor and U. C. V., with rank of Colonel on staff of Gen. John H. McDowell; member M. E. church, South.

SHEARON, Josiah Nichols, farmer; born in Davidson Co., Tenn., Oct. 2, 1851; son of William and Josephine Alice (Nichol) Shearon; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer; educated Cecilian College, Harden Co., Ky., and graduated from that institution in 1872; Commercial degree in 1873; in early life engaged in farming and stock trading; married Mary E. Jenkins, Jan. 4, 1874; Democrat; member Chicago Democratic convention July 1896; formerly Postmaster Lillamay, Tenn.; former chairman of County Court of Cheatham Co., Tenn.; now engaged in farming and dealing in real estate in Cheatham Co., Tenn.; member of the Christian church.

SMITH, Jerome B., physician; born in Dickson Co., Tenn., Dec. 10, 1846; Irish descent; son of Wm. B. and Nancy Rose (Allen) Smith; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Nathan and Matilda (Smith) Smith; maternal grandparents Thomas and Sallie Baxter (Smith) Allen; received common school education and graduated from Medical Department University of Nashville March 1869 with degree of M. D.; in early life was engaged in farming; married Nancy M. Speight July 14, 1871; Democrat; member of Methodist church; practices medicine at Ashland City, Tenn.

ASHWOOD.

WOODARD, John H., physician; born Springfield, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1874; son of John and Julia (Porter) Woodard; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, capitalist; paternal grandparents Thomas and Winifred (House)

Woodard, maternal grandparents Henry and Martha (Clark) Porter; educated Nashville, Tenn., and New York; graduated with degree of M.D. 1894; married Mary Steve Epler March 12, 1902; member B. P. O. E. and K. of P.; democrat; practices medicine Ashwood, Tenn.; is also interested in agriculture, plant and animal breeding and real estate investments.

ASPEN HILL.

RIVERS, James W., farmer; born in Giles Co., Tenn., April 3, 1833; Scotch-English descent; son of William W. and Martha W. (Paine) Rivers; paternal grandfather William Rivers; paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Brown) Rivers; maternal grandfather James Paine, maternal grandmother Mary (Williams) Paine; educated at Pulaski, Lagrange, Ala., and Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated at Lagrange; began business life as a farmer; married Mary Flournoy Dec. 27, 1858; entered Confederate army July, 1861, was elected Third Lieutenant and later Captain of his company; was for awhile prisoner at Johnson Island with First Tenn. Cavalry, later in Eleventh Tenn., under Gen. N. B. Forrest; was the first man ever commissioned by Forrest; Democrat; Catholic.

ATHENS.

BAYLESS, John Walker, banker; born Jonesboro, Tenn., July 5, 1854; English and Irish descent; son of Jesse M. and Susannah (Walker) Bayless; graduated from Grant University, Chattanooga, Tenn., with degree of A. B.; became a merchant in early life; former mayor of Athens, Tenn., and also one time member of the board of aldermen of that city; now president of Athens Bank and Trust Co., vice-president of Athens Table and Mfg. Co., and Ice and Cold Storage Co.; manager and president of Bayless Hardware Co.; married Agnes Byington Sept. 13, 1881; Democrat.

BEARD, Caughey Alfred, born Henry County, Ala., March 10, 1870; son of James R. and Mary Jane (Johnson) Beard; Scotch descent; educated Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.; married Mrs. Martha E. Rose Aug. 24, 1905; member K. A. Frat; Mayor of Athens, Tenn., from July 28, 1907-09; for two years served in Troop "B," N. G. S. T.; two years Chaplain with rank of First Lieutenant in First Squadron Tenn. Cavalry on Maj. W. J. Bass' staff; now Chaplain of Third Tenn. Infantry; member of Holston conference of M. E. church, South; served as pastor of the M. E. church, South, in Athens, Tenn. for four years, from 1898-1902; as pastor of the Highland Park Methodist Episcopal church, South, in Chattanooga, Tenn., from 1902-1905; has been a member of the National Guard of Tenn. for five years as stated above; interested in real estate, farming and banking.

BOLTON, David Alexander, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Chattanooga, in the Athens school; born Washington Co., Tenn., near Washington College, Jan. 1, 1847; German, Scotch, Irish descent; son of Joseph and Saraphina (Willett) Bolton; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather David Bolton, paternal grandmother Mary (Byerley) Bolton, maternal grandfather Joseph Willett, maternal grandmother Susan (Stout) Willett; educated Laurel Hill Academy, Washington Co., Tenn., and East Tennessee Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn.; graduated East Tennessee Wesleyan University with degree of A. B. June 19, 1872, the degree of A. M. was later conferred; began life on the farm in Washington Co., Tenn.; in Oct., 1863, went to Indiana, and enlisted in the Federal army in 1864; participated in the battle of Nashville; was private in the Twenty-Fifth Indiana Battery or Light Artillery, U. S. A. July 1864-5; member of Methodist church; married Ann Elizabeth Hornsby June 19, 1872; has been Professor of Mathematics in University of Chattanooga for 38 years—the university was first known as East Tennessee Wesleyan, then Grant University, and the University of Chattanooga, the present name, with department: The Athens School, of Athens, Tenn.; served from 1889-92 in Chattanooga, Tenn.

BOVARD, William Sherman, Minister of the Gospel; born Alpha, Ind.,

Aug. 29, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James and Sarah (Young) Bovard; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather George Bovard, paternal grandmother Maria (McKinley) Bovard; maternal grandfather Abner Young, maternal grandmother Jane (Wallsmith) Young; educated in Indiana and California; graduated University of Southern California in 1888 with degree of A. B., A. M. 1891; graduated Boston University 1898; received degree of S. T. B., 1898, D. D., 1904; began business career as a teacher; married Philena Tufts Dec. 10, 1889; member of Masonic Lodge, Junior O. A. M., Sigma Chi Fraternity; has been pastor of following churches: Patrero, San Francisco 1888-91, College Park, San Jose 1891-3, Trinity S. F. 1893-6, York, Maine, 1896-9, Congress Street, Portland, Maine, 1899-1904; Dean of School of Theology, University of Chattanooga, 1904-08; President Moore's Hill College (Ind.) 1908-09; Vice-President University of Chattanooga 1909; member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

FISHER, Robert Joseph, inventor, manufacturer; born Athens, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1857; Scotch-German descent; son of Richard M. and Ann M. (Gettys) Fisher; father was a business man and banker; educated at East Tennessee Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn.; began business career as teller in Cleveland (Tenn.) National Bank; organizer and cashier First National Bank of Athens; inventor of Fisher Typewriter and Billing Machine; married Alice M. Gaucher Jan. 9, 1892.

IVINS, Eugene Ernest, lawyer; born Athens, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joe J. and Mary E. (Barry) Ivins; his father was a journalist; paternal grandfather Sam P. Ivins, paternal grandmother Louisa (Haynes) Ivins; maternal grandfather John W. Barry, maternal grandmother Mary Elizabeth (Ernest) Barry; educated in the common schools and Grant University, Athens, Tenn.; began business as stenographer; married Kitty Allen Dec. 2, 1907; member Masonic Lodge, Cumberland Club, Knoxville; was district delegate to St. Louis National Democratic convention 1904; member and secretary of present State Democratic Committee; City Attorney of Etowah, Tenn., and County Attorney of McMinn Co.; local attorney for the L. & N. R. R.; Attorney for the Athens & Tellico Railroad, First National Bank of Etowah, Etowah Bank and Trust Co., First National Bank of Athens and Athens Bank and Trust Co.; member of M. E. church, South.

LONG, William Ziegler, business man; born at Parksville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1874; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Riley R. and Catherine R. (Ziegler) Long; father's occupation miller; educated Athens, Tenn.; married Catherine Mabel Sloop Nov. 16, 1893; member Meridian Sun Lodge No. 50 F. & A. M.; Republican; former Vice Mayor of Athens, Tenn.; interested in the milling and electric light business.

NANKIVELL, James Rob't, physician and surgeon; born Perranporth Cornwall, Eng., March 25, 1854; English descent; son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Roberts) Nankivell; father was a mechanic in early life, afterwards became a merchant; paternal grandparents Edward and Eliza (Rillstone) Nankivell; maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Prout) Roberts; received Academic education at Hiwassee Academy Polk Co., Tenn., and in the University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.; in early life was a mechanical engineer and machinist; studied medicine under a preceptor and graduated with degree of M. D., at the University of the city of New York March 1878; practiced medicine at Springtown, Parker Co., Texas five years; moved to Athens in 1884 where he has been engaged in the practice of his profession since; formerly interested in drug business; married twice first Cornelia Boyd Nov. 1879; second Mary Elizabeth Boyd, Sept. 25, 1884; Ruling Elder in Presbyterian church; Democrat; member Meridian Sun (Masonic) Lodge No. 50, Past Master; McMinn Chapter, R. A. M. No. 74, Past High Priest; Secy. member County, State and American Medical Associations and Association of Military Sur-

geons of U. S.; former Surgeon Board Pension Examiners for 14 years; Capt. and Assistant Surg. N. G. S. T., commissioned July 25 1902, commissioned Major Med. Corps N. G. S. T. July 22, 1907.

OWEN, Daniel Marion, born Athens, Tennessee July 27, 1854; Welsh decent; son of William Carrol and Jane (Reed) Owen; his father's occupation farmer; received common school education; began business career in General Merchandise; married twice, first wife Roxie L. Rogers, July 15, 1879, second wife Allie I. Moore, Jan. 15, 1893; Republican; formerly Mayor of Athens; member of Christian church.

PARKISON, John A., physician; born Athens, Tenn., May 26, 1842; son of James and Mary A. (Clementson) Parkison; paternal grandfather Manuel Parkison, paternal grandmother's maiden name was Smith, maternal grandparents G. M. and Sarah (McKim) Clementson; received academic education Athens, Tenn., and graduated in medicine at Philadelphia, Pa., April, 1868; married Frances Maupin Feb., 1874; former member of Tenn. General Assembly; engaged in the practice of medicine at Athens, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Marion Herbert, druggist; born near Benton, Polk Co., Tenn., April 9, 1852; German descent; son of Jonathan and Mary (Mulkey) Patterson; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather William Patterson, paternal grandmother Eliza (Grigg) Patterson; maternal grandfather Dr. William Mulkey, maternal grandmother was Miss Elliott before her marriage; educated common school of Cog Hill, McMinn Co., Tenn.; began life as a farmer and later taught in public schools; married Tennie Reynolds Baker July 4, 1886; member I. O. O. F.; was in retail drug business from 1883 to 1908; is at present traveling representative of Tilden & Co., of New York; member of M. E. church, South.

REED, Charles Montgomery, Sr., hardware merchant and farmer; born Athens, McMinn County, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1861; son of S. W. and Catherine (Guthrie) Reed; English descent; educated Grant University, Athens, Tenn., and Moore's Business College, Atlanta, Ga.; married Fannie Fisher Nov. 16, 1897; member of I. O. O. F., W. O. W., Royal Arcanum, and First Degree in Masonry; head consul of W. O. W. in Tennessee; Chairman of County Democratic Executive Committee from 1898 to 1904; member of Christian church.

THOMPSON, Samuel Hunter, educator and business man; born Chuckey, Greene Co., Tenn., April 19, 1876; Dutch-English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William P. and Florence L. (G'fellers) Thompson; paternal grandfather John Thompson, paternal grandmother Margaret (Rinehart) Thompson; maternal grandfather Madison G'fellers, maternal grandmother Eliza (Broyles) G'fellers; educated Wesleyan Academy, Chuckey, Tenn., Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.; graduated Valparaiso, B. S., 1906, B. P. 1907; began career as teacher; married Bertie Ethel Maltsberger Aug. 1, 1906; member I. O. O. F. and Knights Templar; Republican; Supervisor of Census 1910 First district Tennessee; was Principal Wesleyan Academy at Chuckey 1899 to 1910; on program International Epworth League convention Denver 1905; business manager Methodist Advocate Journal 1910; author of "Highlanders of the South;" Eaton and Mains, New York, 1910; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

ATOKA.

KIMBROUGH, Virginius, farmer; born Shelby Co., Tenn., May 31, 1849; son of Albert and Virginia (Smith) Kimbrough; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Lydia (Jones) Kimbrough, maternal grandparents P. P. and Margaret (Smith) Smith; received common school education, and early in life engaged in farming and later in merchandising; former representative from Tipton Co. (two terms) in lower house of Tenn. Legislature; also former representative from Shelby and Tipton counties in the State Senate (three terms); married twice, first Allene Washington, April 30, 1874, second Minnie Garnett April 6, 1910; Demo-

crat; member Episcopal church; K. of P. and Masons.

TEMPLETON, William W., banker; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1869; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benton B. and Martha E. (Farriss) Templeton; paternal grandparents O. and Elizabeth (Bell) Templeton, maternal grandparents S. K. and Katie K. (Smith) Fariss; was reared on a farm in Bedford Co., Tenn.; educated Winchester Normal, Winchester, Tenn., and early in life began teaching, in which profession he remained for 16 years, viz.: Principal Scivally Academy (Tenn.) four years, Lynchburg Normal (Tenn.) four years, Bethany High school, Bryson, Tenn., two years, Tabernacle High school, Covington, Tenn., four years, and president of LaCenter College (Ky.) two years, then became vice-president of the Enterprise Co., Covington, Tenn., which position he held for two years; cashier of Planters' Bank, Atoka, Tenn., since 1907; married Callie Gore July 4, 1895; Odd Fellow; Democrat; member of the Methodist church.

AUBURN.

ADAMS, James B., banker; born at Liberty, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jacob and Lucretia (Braswell) Adams; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the common schools of Tenn., and at Central College; began his business career as a farmer, later taught school ten years, then clerked in store for twelve years; has been Bookkeeper and Cashier of Bank of Auburn, Auburn, Tenn., since its organization in 1903; married first Nola Overall, second, Lockie Dale Hayes, third, Daisy McBroom Smith; member I. O. O. F., subordinate Lodge No. 213 Auburn, Tenn.; Independent Democrat; member Cannon Co., Board of Education; Deacon in Missionary Baptist church.

BEARDEN.

NEIL, William S., merchant; born in Knox Co., Feb. 8, 1856; son of John and Mary (Johnson) Neil; Irish descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Walnut Grove Academy, Knox Co., Tenn.; married Sarah A. Roda March 12, 1885; member Masons; Knights of Pythias I. O. O. F.; Democrat; former Sheriff of Morgan Co., Tenn., and former County Judge of Morgan Co., and former justice of the peace; member of the Methodist church.

BEARDSTOWN.

GRAY, Russell H., educator; born near Lobelville, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1876; Irish and French descent; son of Madison J. and Saphronia (Horner) Gray; his father was a physician; educated at Waverly and graduated in 1894; began teaching in early life; married Ellen Leeper June 22, 1898; member K. O. T. M., I. O. O. F. and K. P.; elected County Superintendent of Public Instruction Perry Co. in 1909; had previously taught school each year since 1893; member of C. P. church.

BEECH BLUFF.

WILLIAMS, William B., farmer; born Madison Co., Tenn., Sept. 22, 1855; English and Scotch descent; son of William J. and Susan (George) Williams; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather William G. Williams, paternal grandmother Luvicie (Newman) Williams, maternal grandfather Burton George, maternal grandmother Martha (Hooks) George; been engaged in farming all of his life; married Harriet Johnson Jan. 2, 1879; formerly, School Director and County Good Roads Commissioner; at present County Poor Asylum Commissioner, being chairman of the board; member of the Primitive Baptist church, deacon; is at present serving second term as Justice of Peace for Madison Co.

BEECH GROVE.

SHOFFNER, Eugene B., farmer and stock raiser; born (near) Shelbyville, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1870; son John E. and Mary Shoffner; German-Irish descent; father's occupation farmer and banker; educated Winchester Normal and various other schools; took business course at Nashville, Tenn.; married Everett M. Ashley Oct. 19, 1893; member K. of P., I. O. O. F. and M. W. of A.;

early business occupation lumber business until two years ago; owner of two stock farms near Beech Grove, Tenn.; spent ten years in mountains of Va., manufacturing poplar lumber; now residing at Bell Buckle, where he is active Vice-President of the Bank of Bell Buckle; ruling elder in Cumberland Presbyterian church.

BEERSHEBA SPRINGS.

BARNES, WILLIAM CARROLL, physician; born Warren Co., Tenn., March 16, 1831; Irish and English descent; son of Charles and Susanna (Smith) Barnes; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather Philip Barnes, paternal grandmother Charity (Phillips) Barnes, maternal grandfather Isaac Smith, maternal grandmother Brittania (Savage) Smith; educated Irving College and Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.; graduated Southern University of Nashville with degree of M. D. in 1856; began the practice of medicine in 1857; married Bertha Hill Feb., 1857; second, Hallie Cagle, Nov., 1894; was assistant surgeon Fifth Confederate regiment under Col. B. J. Hill; now engaged in the practice of medicine Beersheba Springs; has been practicing medicine in a portion of four counties for over fifty years; member of the Christian church.

BELLBUCKLE.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES HAMILTON; farmer; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., May 8, 1853; Irish descent; son of William Abel and Adeline (Wright) Armstrong; married twice, first Araminda Lee, Oct. 1, 1874, second Kate Thweatt, Dec. 27, 1900; Democrat, Independent; besides large farming interests is Director and Stockholder in Bellbuckle Bank, Director and Stockholder in Inter-Southern Life Insurance Co.; started life without any property as a farmer boy; member of Missionary Baptist church.

BINGHAM, GRANVILLE CROCKETT, farmer; born Fosterville, Tenn., April 22, 1864; Irish descent; son of John D. and Nancy (Pearson) Bingham; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Fosterville, Tenn., (Academic); entered farming in early youth, has devoted his life to that vocation; married Olive Gilmore Dec. 23, 1890; member of K. P. and W. O. W.; Democrat (Regular); school commissioner, Bedford Co., Tenn.; member Christian church.

GARNER, WILLIAM MARTIN, merchant; born Fairfield, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1881; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas F. and Elizabeth (Anderson) Garner; his father was a farmer-merchant-soldier; paternal grandfather G. Martin Garner, paternal grandmother was a Miss Johnson, of Georgia, before her marriage; maternal grandfather W. W. Anderson, maternal grandmother Jane (Cauble) Anderson; educated Bedford College; began life as newsboy; married Ada Lee Waite Aug. 5, 1908; member of F. and A. M., K. P., I. O. O. F.; Socialist; has been engaged in resuscitation of bankrupt or near bankrupt business concerns; member of the Baptist church.

RANSOM, B. F., SR., farmer; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., Dec. 14, 1819; English and Irish descent; son of Benjamin C. and Sarah (Jarratt) Ransom; paternal grandparents Richard and Cissiah (Portice) Ransom, maternal grandparents Thomas and Susannah (Thompson) Jarratt; received common school education; devoted himself to farming in early youth; all of his life has been devoted to agricultural pursuits; was a soldier in the Cherokee and Creek war (Indian) in 1838; was turnpike commissioner for state of Tenn. in 1857; married three times, first Lavonia Jordan Oct., 1848, second Maggie Fugitt Sept., 1881, third Elizabeth Slater Feb., 1883; Democrat (Regular); member Methodist church.

WEBB, JOHN MAURICE, educator; born Alamance Co., N. C., Nov. 27, 1847; son of Alexander Smith and Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) Webb; father's occupation, merchant; educated University of North Carolina, and by courtesy graduated from same in 1869; in 1897 University of Nashville conferred upon him degree of LL.D.; began teaching early in life and all of his career has been devoted to that profession; married Harriet Elizabeth Shipp Dec. 7, 1876; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South.

WEBB, William Robert, educator; born Person Co., N. C., Nov. 11, 1842; son of Alexander Smith and Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) Webb; his father was a farmer and merchant; paternal grandfather James Webb, paternal grandmother Mary (Smith) Webb, maternal grandfather Hon. Richard Stanford, maternal grandmother Mary (Moore) Stanford; educated Bingham school, Oaks, N. C.; graduated University of North Carolina, A. B. and A. M. June, 1869; began life as a teacher; married Emma Clare April 23, 1873; member of Diatetic Society, University of North Carolina, member of D. K E. Fraternity, Whig Society, Princeton, honorary member Tennessee Historical Society; was Captain of the Second North Carolina Cavalry, C. S. A., during Civil war; was for a time a private in the Fifteen North Carolina Infantry; severely wounded battle Malvern Hill; founded Webb School, Culleoka, Tenn., in 1870; moved with school to Bellbuckle, Tenn., in 1886; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South.

WEBB, William Robert, Jr., teacher; born Culleoka, Tenn., April 4, 1874; Welsh and French descent; son of William R. and Emma (Clary) Webb; father's occupation, teacher; paternal grandparents Alexander Smith and Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) Webb; maternal grandparents Benjamin and Alla Delphia (Barnard) Clary; educated Webb School, Phillip's Academy, University of N. C., and the summer school of the University of Chicago, also Harvard summer school; graduated with degree of B. A., from University of N. C., 1896; married Louise Hall Manning Oct. 19, 1898; member Sigma Nu fraternity Phi Beta Kappa Society; Independent Democrat; Instructor in English, University of N. C., 1896-1897; teacher in Webb School 1897-8; became Associate Principal Webb's School 1908 where he is now engaged.

BELLS.

BRIDGER, Axum R., farmer; born 1861; son of Richard and Caroline (Revelle) Bridger; English descent; his father was a farmer; married Mary Harrell Dec. 29, 1897; member Woodmen of the World; was Magistrate from Aug. 6, 1904 to 1906; member of Missionary Baptist church.

CONLEY, Robert Lee, educator; born Alamo, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1874; English-Irish descent; son of T. F. and Cordelia (Green) Conley; graduated Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky., June, 1898, with degree of A.B.; became teacher early in life as principal of Alamo, Tenn., high school; is now principal of Bells, Tenn., high school; Mason, W. O. W.; married Eva Cooke June 14, 1899; Democrat; member of Christian church.

HESS, Nelson Irvin, physician; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., 1841; German descent; son of N. I. and Katherine H. (Hill) Hess; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents William and Margaret (Davis) Hess; maternal grandparents Dr. J. S. and Martha (Douglis) Hill; received High School education at Trenton, Tenn., and graduated in medicine at St. Louis Mo., in 1866; in early life entered the drug business, and prior to his graduation in medicine was a member of the Confederate army; married twice, first Sallie Joyce 1864; second Ida Seay 1868; member Masons, P. M. and H. P., and also member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Christian church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Bells, Tenn., since 1866.

PATTON, Alson C., educator; born Graham, N. C., Aug. 31, 1856; Irish-English descent; son of Alexander W. and Sarah (Freshwater) Patton; educated Morrisville, N. C.; graduated Morrisville Academy, Morrisville (N. C.) in 1881; in early youth was a farmer; began business career later as a teacher; married Mary Lou Brigance 1892; member I. O. O. F.; member of Methodist church; has been teaching school in Crockett Co., Tenn., since 1889.

PEGUES, Hazael Hewitt, farmer; born Jackson, Tenn., June 8, 1868; son of Hazael Hewitt and Susan (Kell) Pegues; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents A. T. and Mary (Hew-

itt) Pegues; maternal grandparents Nathan L. and Louise (Hipkins) Kell; educated Center Point, Tenn., high school; engaged in farming all of his life; married Chickie Cole Feb. 25, 1896; member Farmers' Union; Democrat.

BELLVILLE.

CANNON, William F., physician; born in Lincoln Co., Tenn. Oct. 18, 1869; son of Minos A. and Martha J. (Colter) Cannon; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Augustus and Eliza (Holman) Cannon; maternal grandparents Hardy H. and Margaret (Dollins) Colter; educated Winchester, Tenn., graduated from Medical Department Vanderbilt University, with degree M. D., 1892; married Sophia Tate Rice July 27, 1898; member K. of P., and W. O. W.; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of medicine, Bellville, Tenn.; P. O. address Fayetteville, Tenn. R. F. D.

BENTON.

HOOD, George Tea, Sheriff Polk Co.; born Jasper, Ga., March 15, 1880; English descent; son of Ezekiel and Julia L. (Findley) Hood; his father's occupation merchant; educated Jasper, Ga.; began career as railroad operator and agent; was later postmaster and merchant; married Lilly L. Garrell June 4, 1899; member of K. P. and I. O. O. F.; Republican; former Postmaster and present Sheriff Polk Co.; is also interested in mercantile and railroading business and banking; member of the Baptist church.

WILLIAMS, John Lafayette, surveyor and timber estimator; born Polk Co., Tenn., Dec. 19, 1876; Welsh, Scotch, Irish descent; son of A. J. and Sarah C. (Rymer) Williams; his father is a farmer and present Clerk and Master of Chancery at Benton; paternal grandfather John Williams, paternal grandmother Nancy (Harbison) Williams; maternal grandfather Leroy Rymer, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Runyons) Rymer; educated common schools of Benton and Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; began business career teaching school, in which he engaged from 1896 to 1900; married Velma Green Nov. 12, 1903; member of F. and A. M. (Senior Deacon 1902, Junior Warden 1903); Democrat, was County Surveyor Polk Co. from 1898 to 1907; is now Surveyor for Wetmore estate (30,000 acres) in Polk Co.; is also Surveyor for Prendergast Co. (55,000 acres) and was with Ocoee Timber Co. (60,000 acres) from 1903 to 1908; member of Missionary Baptist church.

WITT, Benjamin B. C., lawyer; born Polk Co., Tenn., Sept. 11, 1858; Irish and Scotch descent; son of John H. and Malisa (Presswood) Witt; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Burges and Delphia (Carpenter) Witt; maternal grandparents Austin and Mary (Harper) Presswood; received common school education; taught school early in life; later entered politics and was for four years Deputy Sheriff, and eight years Circuit Court Clerk of Polk Co., Tenn.; began practice of law in 1892, and pressing suit against Copper Mining Companies at Ducktown, Tenn., for abatement of nuisance to a successful conclusion in Supreme Court of Tenn., became known as the "Smoke Nuisance Lawyer;" married twice, first Maggie Rymer March 17, 1880, second Alice Hilliard March 17, 1890; member F. and A. M. No. 212 (Past Master), I. O. O. F. No. 295 (Vice-Grand); Democrat.

BETHPAGE.

WOODSON, Edwin Allen, farmer and stock raiser; born at Bethpage April 25, 1856; Welsh and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas M. and Amelia M. (Allen) Woodson; father's occupation physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Rev. Lewis M. and Lucinda (Hanna) Woodson; maternal grandparents Rev. Luke P. and Margaret (Parker) Allen; educated at Warren College, Bowling Green, Ky.; married Mary Ellen Poston Feb. 14, 1882; member Bethpage Lodge No. 521 F. & A. M., P. M. Secretary several years, Bethpage Chapter No 5 O. E. S., Past Patron and Secretary; Democrat; former Postmaster at Bethpage, Tenn., for 10 years; during which time he was instrumental in having four Rural Routes

established from Bethpage; also a Star Route from Gallatin with daily mail to Bethpage; now member of Sumner, Co., Tenn., Election Board and Secretary of same; has been a member of Sumner Co. Revenue Commissioners for twelve years; member of County Board of Education; President of the Board of Education for Bethpage School for sixteen years, since its establishment; engaged in farming and stock raising at Bethpage, Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South.

BIG SANDY.

DOWDY, Earl H., farmer; born in Henry Co., Tenn., July 2, 1878; English descent; son of Henry and Angeline (Marbry) Dowdy; father's occupation, farming; received common school education; in early life clerked in a confectionery store, later took up farming, in which business he is now engaged at Big Sandy, Tenn.; married Clara Pierce Aug. 6, 1899; member F. E. and C. U. of A., F. & A. M. (Senior Warden), M. W. A., Pres. of Farmers' Union of Benton Co. Tenn.; Republican; Justice of the Peace, Notary Public; elected President of Farmers Bank of Big Sandy, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1909; elected as member of Tenn. State Executive Committee of Farmers' Union Sept., 1910; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was alternate lay delegate to general conference of M. E. church, which met in Baltimore, Md., in 1908.

DOWDY, James Franklin, merchant and farmer; born near Big Sandy Oct. 13, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Wiley and Henrietta (Bachus) Dowdy; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Upton) Dowdy; maternal grandparents John and Jane (Vaughn) Bachus; received common school education; began his business career as farmer and later entered the mercantile business; now engaged in the mercantile and livery business, besides having farming intrests; married Lula Cooper Dec. 16, 1886; member F. & A. M., (Chapter), I. O. O. F., and K. of P.; Republican; delegate to National Republican Convention Chicago, 1908; member Presbyterian church and Superintendent Sunday School at Big Sandy, Tenn.; former Secretary of Y. M. C. A., Big Sandy; President Christian Endeavor Society.

BIG SPRING.

GRUBB, Jacob L., merchant; born Meigs Co., Tenn., Dec. 29, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William C. and Mary (Womack) Grubb; father's occupation farmer, contractor, miner, peracher, veteran Mexican war; paternal grandfather Eldred Grubb, paternal grandmother Nancy J. (McKenzie) Grubb, maternal grandfather Jacob Womack, maternal grandmother Mary (Mitchel) Womack; common school education; in early life engaged in farming, blacksmithing and merchandise; was later postmaster for twelve years; married Mary T. Rice Oct. 21, 1885; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; formerly Deputy U. S. marshal; is also engaged in the mercantile business and is a stockholder in the Dayton Bank and Trust Co., of Dayton, Tenn.; member of Christian church.

HARRIS, Thomas C., farmer and stockraiser; born Rose Hill, Va.; son of Alexander and Ruth (Moore) Harris; father was a farmer and stockman; began his early business career as a farmer; married Margaret A. Martin Feb. 25, 1864; served four years as a private soldier in C. S. A.; has farmed all of his life except three years in the mercantile business, 1900-03; has farming and stockraising interests; member of the M. E. church, South.

McKENZIE, Jeremiah M., farmer; born Meigs Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1831; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benjamin F. and Nancy (Casey) McKenzie; his father's occupation was farming and tobacco raising and manufacturing; educated common schools of Meigs Co.; early business occupation merchandise and manufacturer of tobacco; married Margaret M. Masoner Dec. 25, 1856; member F. and A. M. No. 213, and John Lillard Camp Confederate Veterans; has been twice Deputy Sheriff, twice Tax Collector, more than thirty years Justice of Peace, and five years chairman of the County Court of Meigs Co.; was a private in the Mexican war 1847-8, Co.

B., Fifth Tennessee Regiment, Volunteer Infantry; was Second Lieutenant Co. I, Fifth Tennessee Cavalry, C. S. A. (Col. G. W. McKenzie Regiment); member of M. E. church, South.

POWELL, James Arthur, farmer; born Meigs Co., Tenn., Dec. 23, 1870; Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent; son of Robert C. and Mary (Cowan) Powell; father's occupation merchant and farmer; paternal grandfather Scott Powell, paternal grandmother Mary (Womack) Powell, maternal grandfather Joseph Cowan, maternal grandmother Susan (Chattin) Cowan; educated Hiwassee College, in Monroe Co.; early business occupation merchant; married Olivia Martin Nov. 24, 1894; Democrat; is Chairman of the County Board of Education of Meigs Co.; is engaged in farming and stock trading; member of Baptist church.

BIRCHWOOD.

BARE, James Doyle, merchant, partner in firm of H. E. White & Co.; born Birchwood, Tenn., May 16, 1885; German, Scotch-Irish descent; son of A. M. and Elizabeth (Black) Bare; father's occupation educator and farmer; paternal grandfather Henry Bare, paternal grandmother Melinda (Frye) Bare, maternal grandfather William Wallace Black, maternal grandmother Almira (Echols) Black; received graded school education; member and Past Grand, Lodge I. O. O. F. Birchwood Tenn.; in early life taught school; elected Superintendent of Public Instruction James Co., 1907, served one term; became partner in the firm of H. E. White & Co., Birchwood, Tenn., 1907; Republican; member Baptist church.

BLOUNTVILLE

BARGER, David A., business man, Deputy County Court clerk; born Indian Springs, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1879; German descent; son of George W. and Amanda (Roller) Barger; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather John Barger, paternal grandmother Annie (Hickman) Barger, maternal grandfather George Roller, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Hughes) Roller; educated at common schools and at Kingsley Seminary, Bloomingdale, Tenn.; in early life worked on farm; married Ethel Stokely Oct. 28, 1908; member of F. and A. M., I. O. O. F.; Democrat; formerly Assistant Postmaster at Indian Springs, Tenn., where he served four years; is Chairman Democratic Executive Committee of Sullivan Co.; Deputy County Court Clerk of Sullivan Co., appointed Sept., 1906, reappointed Sept., 1910; was in mercantile business in Indian Springs, Tenn., from 1902-06, as member of the firm of Miller & Barger; active in lodge work, represented Blountville Masonic lodge in State Grand Lodge Jan., 1910; represented Indian Springs Lodge I. O. O. F. in State Grand Lodge Oct., 1909; is stockholder and director Farmers' Bank of Sullivan Co., Blountville, Tenn.; also stockholder Bank of Kinsport, and stockholder and secretary Sullivan County Publishing Co.; member of Lutheran church.

BROWN, Charles A., lawyer; born Sept. 14, 1856, at Bluff City, Tenn.; English-German descent; son of Abel J. and Emily L. (Teeter) Brown; paternal grandparents Absalom and Elizabeth (Killian) Brown, maternal grandparents Jacob and Sophia (Speece) Teeter; educated at Jefferson Male Academy; A. B. June, 1875, Roanoke College, A. M. degree, 1880; and tutor three years; studied law; admitted to the bar 1885; member of Tennessee legislature from Sullivan Co. 1890-1892; married Mattie J. Chambers Oct. 30, 1895; member of Presbyterian church; Democrat.

HAWK, Hiram Decatur, merchant and farmer; born Blountville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1841; Irish-English descent; son of Martin and Mary (Meredith) Hawk; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather John Hawk, paternal grandmother Rosana (Roller) Hawk, maternal grandfather Joseph Meredith, maternal grandmother Susan (Murphy) Meredith; he was in early life a salesman in dry goods store; married S. E. Akard Sept. 1, 1869; member of Masonic Lodge, Holston Institute of Sullivan Co., Tenn.; Democrat; was formerly Justice of Peace and chairman County Court of Sullivan Co.; was

chairman of the executive committee of Independent Democrats of Sullivan Co. 1910; was First Lieutenant Co. G., 19th Tennessee Regiment, C. S. A.; served four years and was wounded at Shiloh, at Chickamauga and at Franklin; member of Southern Methodist church.

KYLE, Samuel James, farmer; born Christianburg, Va., Sept. 20, 1855; Irish descent; son of William Emmett and Sallie Meade (Shanklin) Kyle; father's occupation merchant; educated at Christianburg, Va., (Academic); entered mercantile business in early life; was Deputy Sheriff of Sullivan Co., Tenn., 1898-1902; Deputy County Court Clerk 1902-1906; County Court Clerk Sullivan Co., Tenn., elected 1906, re-elected 1910; Democrat; married Isabella Sevier June 24, 1879; member Presbyterian church.

MASENGILL, John D., physician and stock breeder; Irish-English descent; son of John and Nancy (Smith) Masengill; born in Sullivan Co. Tenn., May 11, 1844; paternal ancestors Henry and Elizabeth (Emmert) Masengill; maternal grandparents John and Catherine (Umphreys) Smith; educated in private schools and at Jefferson Academy at Blountville, Tenn.; graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Md., M. D., 1874; began life as a farmer and salesman; served as county health officer, jury commissioner of Sullivan Co. Tenn.; soldier in the Confederate Army, 1st Calvary, serving four years; married Josephine Evans Oct. 22, 1868; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

PHILLIPS, Noah J., public official; born near Taylorsville, N. C., May 13, 1837; German descent; son of Elijah and Michael (Baumgarner) Phillips; father's occupation farmer and cooper; educated in common schools of Sullivan Co., and at Fall Branch, Tenn., Seminary; early in life engaged in farming; taught school about ten years before, during and after Civil war; exempted by two acts of Confederate congress from military service; was postmaster at Fall Branch, Tenn., for two years; removed to Blountville 1868 and was one time register of deeds, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; County Court Clerk 1869-1870; was one time Mayor of Blountville; was editor and publisher of a weekly newspaper from 1879 to 1884, "The Central Star;" was appointed Clerk and Master Chancery Court for Sullivan Co., Tenn., in 1870; was succeeded by Will H. Fain 1882; became Deputy of Mr. Fain and his successor, A. F. Martin; served as Deputy Clerk and Master until 1892, when he was appointed Clerk and Master, re-appointed in 1898 and again in 1904, and is the present incumbent; married twice, first Ellen H. Mullenix Oct. 26, 1860, second Rebecca C. Millard Aug., 1886; Republican; Clerk and Deacon Missionary Baptist church.

SENEKER, J. E. L., teacher, author and educator; German and French-English-Irish descent; son of James Kling Seneker (farmer and stock dealer) and Elizabeth (Bushong) Seneker; grandson of Elijah G. and Katherina (Bulong) Seneke; also of George Bushong and Sarah (Phyle) Bushong; educated at Jefferson Academy of Blountsville, Tenn.; began life as a teacher; studied medicine, then traveled abroad, visiting Canada, Mexico, Alaska and Hawaii; author of "Burlesque on Fustian," etc.; county superintendent of public schools of Sullivan Co., Tenn., 1892-1910; married Louisa M. Dulaney April 30, 1878; member of A. F. & A. M., Odd Fellows, etc., of Blountville; Democrat; member of Evangelican Lutheran church.

SMITH, Homer H., attorney-at-law; born Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869; Irish-English descent; son of George W. and Elizabeth (Cross) Smith; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather John Umphreys Smith, paternal grandmother Malinda (Matthews) Smith, maternal grandfather Rev. William K. Cross, maternal grandmother Louzena (Gross) Cross; received common school education; married Fannie M. Massengill June 9, 1904; Democrat; in early life taught school; read law under Col. Chas. R. Vance, Bristol (Tenn.) and admitted to bar at Blountville, Tenn., Nov. 1893; engaged in practice of law since March, 1894; attorney for Farmers' Bank of Sullivan Co., and a director in same; member of Christian church.

WOLFORD, William M., carpenter; German-Irish descent; born Nov. 18, 1829, at Blountville, Tenn.; son of William and Catherine (Drake Wolford; paternal grandparents George and Mary (Smith) Wolford, maternal grandparents Jacob and Catherine (Foust) Drake; educated in local county schools; began life as farmer, later was carpenter, etc.; married Feb. 19 1856, Amanda Bushong; served in state militia 1847-1860, Confederate Army in Civil War; independent Democrat; member of Lutheran church.

YOAKLEY, William Frederick, agriculturist; born in Sullivan Co. Tenn., Oct. 7, 1843; English-German descent; son of Jesse C. and Mary A. (Hull) Yoakley; paternal grandparents Richard and Hannah (Hicks) Yoakley, maternal grandparents Frederic and Mary A. (Coak) Hull; educated in common schools of Sullivan Co.; graduated from Oakland Academy 1861; served in Confederate Army, private 1861, in Capt. Osborn's Independent Battalion from Texas; Co. F, 63d Tenn. Inf. April 14, 1862; Capt. Gammon's Co. 60th Tenn. Feb 9, 1865; married Elizabeth E. Bowman Aug. 14, 1866; Democrat; warden Coal Creek branch state prison 1891; deputy warden of Mount Branch state prison 1906, etc.; delegate to National Pure Food and Drugs Congress Washington, March 7, 1900; delegate to Farmers' National Congress at St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 1904; same at Richmond, Va., Sept. 12, 1905; again at Washington, D. C., Jan., 1910; president of Sullivan County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. 1898-1910; postmaster at Hilton, Tenn., several years; member of A. F. & A. M. Lidge No. 559 at Holston Institute; lay official M. E. church, South, since 1866.

BLUFF CITY.

EDWARDS, Author Washington, farmer; born Boone's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn., March 15, 1855; Welsh-Dutch descent; son of S. E. and Mary (Kitzmiller) Edwards; paternal grandparents, David and Elizabeth (Hughes) Kitzmiller; educated in common schools of Virginia and Tennessee; began life as a farmer and has continued in that vocation all of his life; married twice, first Mary C. Dungan July 15, 1881, second Junie C. Copenhaven Oct. 23, 1889; member Masons, Zollicoffer lodge No. 444; member County Court of Sullivan Co., Tenn., for four years; Democrat (Independent); member Missionary Baptist church.

GIESLER, A. J., farmer and trader; born Bluff City, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1848; Dutch and English descent; son of Henry and Nancy A. (Hicks) Giesler; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather Jacob Giesler, paternal grandmother Susan (Shultz) Giesler, maternal grandfather William Hicks, maternal grandmother Nancy Hicks; began farming and trading in early life; married Maggie A. Mank Oct. 20, 1880; member of F. and A. M. and is active in lodge work, having held every place and station in Zollicoffer Lodge No. 444; Democrat; formerly Deputy Sheriff and Deputy Trustee; member of Methodist church.

MAUK, Henry A., farmer and stock dealer; born at Bluff City, Tenn., June 23, 1854; Dutch-Irish-English descent; son of William and Malinda (Miller) Mauk; paternal grandparents Henry and "Peggy" Mauk, maternal grandparents Richard and Kate Miller; educated at Zollicoffer Institute, Bluff City, Tenn.; early occupation, teacher; later general merchandising and commercial salesman; director in Bluff City Bank and dealer in real estate; married Maggie A. Miller June 20, 1882; Knight Templar, Mason, Junior Grand Deacon of Tenn. A. F. & A. M. 1907; independent Democrat; two terms member of Co. Board of Education; justice of peace; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South.

SHIPLEY, John Vires, farmer and mechanic; born Sullivan Co., Tenn., Jan. 13, 1857; English descent; son of Benjamin and Edna A. (Mank) Shipley; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather Benjamin Shipley, paternal grandmother Katie (Wells) Shipley, maternal grandfather Andrew Mank, maternal grandmother Sarah (Drake) Mank; educated Liberty Academy; early business occupation farming; married Cordelia Mank June 13, 1883; Justice of Peace Sullivan Co.; member of Methodist church.

BOATLAND.

MADEWELL, Jacob W., educator; born Fentress Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Moses and Jane (Swallows) Madewell; father's occupation, blacksmith and carpenter; received common school education; married Ella Stephens Nov. 12, 1905; Republican; chairman of the Republican County Committee of Fentress Co., Tenn.

WOOD, Porter Seymour, merchant and farmer; born at Boatland, Tenn., July 10, 1875; English-Irish descent; son of Jerry and Jane (Harmon) Wood; paternal grandparents Matthew and Betsie (Wolsey) Wood; maternal grandparents John and Margaret (Ramsey) Harmon; educated at Alpine Institute, A. B., May 15, 1893; began career as farmer eight years, mercantile business seventeen years; married Hattie Roberts Jan. 20, 1897; Royal Arch Mason; Odd Fellow; member Southern Methodist church; Democrat.

BOLIVAR.

COCK, William Samuel, physician; born near Austin, Tex., Jan. 8, 1864; Irish-Scotch descent; son of William W. and Maggie (Scott) Cock; educated common schools of Mississippi; graduated Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical college with degree of M.D., in 1894; in early life was a farmer; now assistant physician at Western Hospital for Insane, Bolivar, Tenn.; married Lizzie Wood Price Sept. 21, 1888; member Masons; Democrat; member Methodist church.

COX, W. W., druggist; born Saulsbury, Tenn., March 9, 1876; son Allison and Sallie (Bryant) Cox; educated Saulsbury and Jackson; married Sammie Clinton Oct., 1900; member Masonic and W. O. W. lodges; established drug business 1902, under firm name of Cox & Co.; registered pharmacist; Democrat.

DORRIS, Edmond H., physician; born in Hardeman Co. Tenn., July 21, 1873; Irish descent; son of E. H. and Ann (Bradford) Dorris; paternal grandparents, N. B. and Elizabeth (Day) Dorris; maternal grandparents William and Matilda (Wiley) Bradford; educated in local schools; began career as teacher; studied medicine; graduated from Memphis Hospital Medical College M. D. 1901; married Dec., 1895, Minnie T. Mays; member of K. O .T. M.; Democrat; local health officer; member Missionary Baptist church.

DORRIS, George Milton; physician and surgeon; born in Hardeman Co. Tenn., Sept. 25, 1854; Irish descent; son of E. H. and Ann (Bradford) Dorris; paternal grandparents N. B. and Elizabeth (Day) Dorris; maternal grandparents William and Matildee (Wiley) Bradford; educated in local schools; began life as a farmer; took up study of medicine; graduated from Vanderbilt University Medical Department at Nashville, Tenn., degree of M. D. 1880; married D. G. Fawcett Nov. 28, 1880; Free Mason; member of Missionary Baptist church; Democrat; practices medicine, Bolivar Tenn.

DORRIS, Thomas Franklin, farmer; born in Hardeman Co. Tenn., Feb. 1, 1864; Irish descent; son of William Franklin and Nancy P. (Young) Dorris; paternal grandparents Nathaniel B. and Belle (Day) Dorris; maternal grandparents James T. and Nancy (Joyner) Young; educated in local public and private schools; began life as farmer under adverse conditions; Democrat; one time justice of the peace; member of county school board of education; married Nannie J. Ammons Feb. 3, 1892; temperance advocate; member of Missionary Baptist church.

FOSTER, James Andrew, lawyer; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., April 17, 1858; son W. J. and Vina (Cravin) Foster; Scotch, Irish and German descent; educated common schools; graduate of Lebanon Law School; married three times, first to Sallie Hudson, 1890; second to Sophie Slone, 1901; third to Carrie Sloan, 1907; member W. O. W.; elected and served as chairman of the Democratic committee of Hardeman Co. for six years; elected from Hardeman Co. to the House of Representatives twice; elected and served in the State Senate 1907; appointed by Gov. Frazier

and served as Trustee of the Tennessee Western Hospital from '03-'09; Democrat.

HILL, Irene McNeal, born Bolivar, Tenn., 1848; daughter Albert T. and Mary Jane (Dunlap) McNeal; Scotch-Dutch descent; educated St. Catherine's Hall, St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C.; married first 1868, Lewis Bond, who died 1878; second, Jerome Hill, 1893, who died 1909; her second husband, Jerome Hill, was a brother of Napoleon Hill, of Memphis, and was a well-known business man both in St. Louis and Memphis; she is stockholder in various Hardeman Co. enterprises.

INGRAM, T. N., merchant; born (near) Saulsbury, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1851; son Thomas and Mary (Jones) Ingram; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Bolivar; married Priscilla Nuckolls Dec. 3, 1879; member Masons; Democrat.

JACOBS, John Wesley, County Register; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864; son James M. and Permelia (Harris) Jacobs; Scotch-Irish descent; educated common free schools; married Inez M. Washburn Nov. 15, 1887; member Masons; elected constable in '95, served '04; served one year as Deputy Trustee (under T. F. Bishop, trustee); elected County Register '05 by county court to fill out M. L. Webb's term, who resigned; re-elected by the people '06 for a full term and nominated in a primary '09 to serve another full term; Democrat.

JONES, James Wood, farmer; born near Hickory Valley, Tenn., June 27, 1855; son of Montezuma and Elizabeth (Wood) Jones; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Gen. Calvin and Temperance (Williams) Jones, maternal grandparents James and Frances (Allen Wood; educated in common schools Hardman Co., Tenn., and University of Virginia; has been a farmer all of his life; Democrat; member Lower House Tenn. Legislature 1891, re-elected in 1893, and again in 1895, serving in three regular and three extra sessions of Tenn. General Assembly; was chairman of the Democratic Legislative Caucus at time of the famous Turney-Evans contest 1893; largely interested in farming lands in Tenn. and Ark.; member Bolivar Lodge K. of P.

JONES, Sam H., educator; former Circuit Court Clerk Hardeman Co.; born Loudon Co., Tenn., Aug. 14, 1857; son of Pleasant and Katherine E. Jones; father's occupation farmer; began business career as school teacher; married Mary Etta Hudson May 17, 1887; taught school until 1893; elected Circuit Court Clerk of Hardeman Co. in 1894 and served until Sept., 1910; Sound-money Democrat; member of Primitive Baptist church.

KAHN, Jacob, merchant; born Bolivar, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1850; German descent; son of Henry and Louise (Newberger) Kahn; father's occupation, merchant; educated Bolivar, Tenn., and Louisville, Ky.; graduated Louisville, Ky., Aug., 1868; has been a merchant all of his life; married Fanny Rosenthal Sept. 17, 1877; member I. O. B. B., W. O. W., K. of H.; Democrat.

McAnulty, David Moorman, banker; born near Hickory Valley, Tenn., May 9, 1871; Scotch-English descent; son of David W. and Martha (Moorman) McAnulty; paternal grandparents Joseph S. and Margaret (Woods) McAnulty, maternal grandparents Rev. Robert A. A. and Martha (Morgan) Moorman; educated in local schools; took course at Leddin's Business College, Memphis, Tenn., 1889; began career as accountant; member of mercantile firm of McAnulty & Co., Hickory Valley, Tenn.; also of Tenn. Glass and Queensware Co., Jackson, Tenn.; vice-president of Hardeman Co. Savings Bank of Bolivar, Tenn. etc.; married Willie M. Beck Nov 11, 1891; member of Knights of Pythias, Woodmen of the World, Modern Woodmen of America; Democrat; chairman county board of education; city board of education, Bolivar; ruling elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian church

---

MILLER, Chas. A., attorney-at-law; born Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tenn., July 13, 1853; son Austin and Mary J. (Dunlap) Miller; Scotch-Dutch descent; educated University of Virginia, Cumber-

land University; graduate Cumberland University in law; married Lizzie Lea Unthank Jan. 23, 1874; member W. O. W., member Tennessee Legislature '83-'87; Secretary of State '89-'93; practiced law Bolivar, Tenn., since '74; author Political and Historical Manual of Tennessee.

REAVES, J. R., editor and publisher; born (near) Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tenn., June 27, 1850; son Edmund and Charlotte (McKinnie) Reaves; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn.; married Sue Falls, Jan. 24, 1877; Postmaster at Middleton, Tenn., Cleveland's first administration; State Senator 1899; Methodist; member Masons, W. O. W., Odd Fellows; owner and editor Hardeman Free Press; Democrat.

REDD, John, postmaster; born Whiteville, Tenn., April 7, 1869; son W. J. and M. E. (Montgomery) Redd; Scotch-Irish descent; educated in Whiteville, Hardeman Co., Tenn.; finished public school; married to Evelyn A. True, 1898; member K. of P., Knights of Maccabees; Republican.

SMITH, Mary A., newspaper correspondent; born Arkadelphia, Ark., April 8, 1864; daughter Mortimer Harrison and Lucy (Suggitt) Smith; English descent; educated Bolivar, Tenn., St. James Hall, Parker's Training School, Chicago, Ill.; taught school Bolivar '79-'84; taught in county schools in Chicago and in Howard Co., Ark., one year, '88; from '88 to 1900 at St. James school in Bolivar; charter member U. D. C., one of organizers in '06, organized cemetery association in '96; elected secretary and treasurer 1900; served up to present time; active worker in St. James parish; secretary and treasurer of Ladies' Guild; correspondent Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn., and Nashville Banner.

TATE, Robt W., physician; born Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tenn., Oct. 7, 1872; son H. W. and Fannie (Wood) Tate; Scotch-Irish descent; educated University of Tennessee, P. & S., N. Y., graduate P. & S. N. Y. medicine 1895; married Louise Sevestre, of New York, Dec. 2, 1897; member Masons; president West Tenn. Medical and Surgical Association 1900; vice-president Tenn. State Association 1905; secretary and treasurer Hardeman County Medical Association '04-'10; Hookworm Commission, Atlanta, Ga., 1910; interne two and one-half years Harlem Hospital, New York, '95-'97; Democrat

---

WILSON, James Austin, banker and public official; born Bolivar, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1871; son of John Austin and Annie E. (Franklin) Wilson; father's occupation, merchant; educated public schools of Bolivar and Henderson, Tenn.; in early life was clerk in his father's store; member F. and A. M.; formerly Secretary and Junior Warden of lodge; Democrat; now Clerk and Master Chancery Court of Hardeman Co., Tenn., and has been since Jan., 1897.

BON AQUA.

DEAN, Ephriam A., government official; born in Williamson Co. Tenn., July 31, 1838; Welsh-English descent; son of John and Eliza (Andrew) Dean; paternal grandparents John and Matilda (Jennings) Dean, maternal grandparents Ephriam and Hardaway (Lock) Andrews; educated in common schools of Hickman Co. Tenn.; began life on farm; later became builder, merchant and trader; married Susan Anderson Oct. 25, 1865; served in Confederate Army May 1, 1861, to 1865; lieutenant Co. H. 11th Tenn. regiment; Republican and independent; postmaster Centerville, Tenn., 1897-1900; same at Bon Aqua, Tenn., since May 15, 1900.

BOYDS CREEK.

DELOZIER, George L., farmer; born in Sevier Co., Tenn.; French descent; son of Andrew Delozier; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Asa and Rebecca (Cunningham) Delozier; maternal grandparents George W. and Nancy (Gamble) Davis; educated in the public schools of Sevier Co., Tenn.; began his business career as a farmer and has devoted most of his life to that industry; married Mary A. Norton Jan. 11, 1866; Republican; former Sheriff and justice of the peace; served Vol. U. S. Army two years.

BRADYVILLE.

JERNIGAN, A. J., farmer; born Cannon Co., Tenn., 1838; Irish descent; son of Jesse Jernigan; father was minister of Gospel; received common school education; has been a farmer all of his life; married Rebecca June Todd in 1858; Democrat; served four years in the Confederate army during the Civil war, and surrendered with Gen. Robert E. Lee at Appomattox Court House, April 29, 1865; Justice of Peace six times; member F. and A. M. Thytary Lodge No. 247 (Senior Warden); member Baptist church.

BREECHER.

MATLOCK, William Lane, farmer and merchant; born Benton Co., Tenn., March 21, 1850; son of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Flowers) Matlock; father's occupation farmer and stock dealer; paternal grandfather Caswell Matlock, paternal grandmother Polly (Merrick) Matlock, maternal grandfather Green Flowers, maternal grandmother Mary (Self) Flowers; began life as a farmer boy, entered mercantile business 1895; married Nancy Ann Alexander April 21, 1867; member of Masonic lodge; was Justice of Peace from 1897 to 1903; engaged in farming and general merchandise and produce business.

BRICEVILLE.

NORMAN, Gideon Pierce, merchant and Justice of Peace; born Rockwood, Tenn., April 17, 1876; Irish descent; son of J. Henry and Emiline (Alley) Norman; educated Rockwood, Tenn., and in Cumberland and Morgan counties, primary schools; worked in coal mines until 21, then embarked in business in Briceville on small capital; married Ruth C. Thompson April 30, 1899; Past Master in F. and A. M.; trustee in M. W. of A., and is treasurer of Lodge No. 77, K. P.; represented Crystal Lodge No. 616, F. and A. M., at the Grand Lodge in 1907; was delegate to the Republican state convention 1910; conducts general mercantile business in Briceville; director in Citizens Bank at Coal Creek, Tenn., stockholder in Union Bank at Clinton, Tenn., and stockholder and secretary and general manager of the Diamond Bottling Works at Coal Creek, Tenn.; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

BRIDE.

SHELTON, Will G., stock breeder and farmer; born Bartlett, Shelby Co., Tenn., Oct. 27, 1861; French Huguenot, Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of John W. and Martha A. (Cross) Shelton; father's occupation, minister of the Gospel and teacher; educated Glasgow (Ky.) Normal College and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; married twice, first S. Ridley Shelton March 12, 1885, second Laura Bell Cole Dec. 10, 1903; most of his life has been devoted to farming; Democrat; County Representative of Fayette Co., Tenn. Legislature, 1893; County Road and Bridge Commissioner 1901-2; now Justice of Peace, Notary Public and District Road Commissioner; owns and operates stock farm, breeding mules, Red Polled cattle, Berkshire hogs and Barred Plymouth Rock chickens; member Methodist church; P. O. address, Covington, Tenn., R. F. D.

BRIDGEPORT

SUSONG, John Burnett, farmer; born in Cocke Co., Tenn., June 28, 1875; German-English-French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of George Washington and Susan Eleanor (Stokely) Susong; father a farmer and stock dealer; paternal grandparents Andrew and Susanna (Ball) Susong, maternal grandparents Jehu and Jane Adaline (Burnett) Stokely; educated at Wake Forest (N. C.) College; Democrat; engaged in farming all of his life.

BRISTOL.

BARKER, James M., capitalist; born at Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1847; English descent; son of Joel N. and Jemima (Hendrick) Barker; paternal grandfather was a descendant of colonial settler at Jamestown, Va.; educated at Boone Creek, Washington Co. Tenn., and Jefferson Academy Blountville, Tenn.; began career as clerk in store; then partner; thirty years a merchant, later banking and real estate business; mar-

ried Margaret H. Kane June 10, 1879; Democrat; elected mayor of Bristol, Tenn., four terms; member Tenn. State Board of Education; served in the Confederate Army; colonel on Gov. McMillin's staff four years; member of Presbyterian church.

BURROW, Thomas Jackson, lawyer; born Elizabethton, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1862; son of James A. and Ann Elizabeth (Carty) Burrow; father's occupation merchant; educated King College, Bristol, Tenn.; began his business career as a printer; married Jeannie Wallace Oct. 21, 1908; Democrat; is city recorder of Bristol, and has held the office since 1894; Methodist.

CARSON, Charles Clifton, clergyman; born Rogersville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1870; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of John M. and Marietta M. (Wells) Carson; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents, Elijah and Caroline (Snapp) Carson, maternal grandparents Montgomery and Maria (Sturm) Wells; educated at Sweetwater (Tenn.) College, graduating from same in 1889 with degree of A.B. and B.D. from Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, in 1892; and Davidson (N. C.) College, D.D., 1905, and University of Georgia D.D., 1906; entered the ministry in 1892 as pastor of Presbyterian church at Blackshear, Ga.; pastor at Valdosta, Ga., 1898-1908; removed to First Presbyterian church, Bristol, Tenn., 1908, which pulpit he now fills; was Moderator of Georgia Synod, Macon, Ga., 1907; Commissioner to General Assembly, Nashville, Tenn., 1894, and to Fort Worth, Tex., 1905; married twice, first Mollie N. Stamps, 1893, second Mary Cassels, 1897; member S. A. E. College Fraternity; member Presbyterian church, South.

COWAN, Mahlon S., born Sullivan Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1842; Irish descent; son of William R. and Nancy (Susong) Cowan; father's occupation farming and stock raising; paternal grandfather Robert Cowan, paternal grandmother Nancy (Rutledge) Cowan, maternal grandfather Jacob Susong, maternal grandmother Nancy (Pogue) Susong; received common school education; married Addie McDonald Delaney April 9, 1868; Democrat; formerly member of the executive county committee of Sullivan Co., and has more than once served as chairman of the county convention of Sullivan Co., Tenn.; served through the Civil war Co. A, 37 Virginia, C. S. A., under Col. Sam Faulkner, Stonewall Jackson's command; was in every battle his regiment was in from time he entered service until he was captured near the close of the war; slightly wounded at battle of Gettysburg (Pa.); member of Presbyterian church.

DULANEY, Benjamin Lewis, financier; born near Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1857; Irish, Scotch and German descent; son of Benjamin L. and Rebecca (Massengill) Dulaney; father's occupation physician and farmer; paternal grandfather Elkanah R. Dulaney, paternal grandmother Margaret (Snapp) Dulaney, maternal grandfather Michael Massengill, maternal grandmother Louisa (Cobb) Massengill; educated Jefferson Academy; taught school in early life and was at one time principal of high school, Blountville, Tenn.; married twice, first Mary Dulaney Oct. 10, 1881, second Alice St. John Dec. 26, 1895; member of Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C., Lawyer's Club, New York, Art Club, Philadelphia, Pa., and is a Mason, Knight Templar; Democrat; was commissioner at the Paris Exposition in 1900, and the St. Louis Exposition in 1903; in 1885 began development work in East Tennessee and Virginia, and has induced investments from the North and foreign countries for the development of the natural resources of the section to the extent of over $40,000,000.00; he has constructed furnaces and railroads and developed coal mines and many other industrial enterprises; 1898 financed the Virginia Iron, Coal and Coke Co., a $20,000,000.00 corporation; was chief organizer of the Virginia & S. W. Railroad and constructed the Tennessee division of that road, the Bristol, Elizabethton & N. C. Railroad, of which he was president; president of the Black Mountain corporation and Bristol Traction Company; director First National Bank, Bristol and American National Bank, Washington, D. C.; interested in transportation

companies in many sections of the country; his grandfather, Dr. Elkanah Dulaney, was one of the organizers of Sullivan Co., and the residence near Blountville has been occupied by members of the Dulaney family for over an hundred years; Dr. Dulaney came from Culpepper, Va., and his ancestors from Maryland, the Maryland ancestors from Ireland; prior to the 14th century the name was spelled Dublanie, hence the city of Dublin; member of Presbyterian church.

HARKLEROAD, Andrew C., city official; born in Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 19, 1858; Irish-Dutch descent; son of William H. and Sarah H. (Boy) Harkleroad; paternal grandparents Jacob and Eliza (Smith) Harkleroad; maternal grandparents Andrew and Mary (Hautboy) Boy; educated in the common schools; clerk in mercantile business, county officer, etc.; retail grocer, etc., 1899-1901; manager Strong Lumber Co. 1901-02; same for Knoxville City Mills Warehouse 1902-06; water commissioner Bristol, Tenn., 1908-10; Democrat; Constable 1886-90; Deputy Tax Collector 1888-90; Supertdt. Bristol-Goodson Water Co. 1891-2-3; Postmaster Bristol, Tenn. 1894-98; member city council 1900-09; married Martha L. Arrants Dec. 28, 1894; Free Mason, Knight Templar, Mystic Shriner, member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

PARLETT, Albert, business man; president Bristol Telephone Co.; born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1865; French-English descent; son of Benjamin F. and Isabella Cole (Ashton) Parlett; his father was a tobacco manufacturer, with factory at Danville, Va., and warehouse Baltimore, Md.; paternal grandparents Benjamin and Mary E. (O'Brien) Parlett, maternal grandparents William and Isabella (Cole) Ashton; in early life engaged in tobacco business; moved to Bristol, Tenn., in 1890 from Baltimore, Md., to become secretary and treasurer of the Bristol Land and Improvement Co.; 1896 organized and operated first incandescent electric light company in Bristol; in 1898 became secretary and treasurer of the Bristol Telephone Co.; in 1902 elected president of the same, which position he now holds; educated private schools of Baltimore, Md., and Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.; married Matilda Mayer Thomas Sept. 17, 1889; member of I. O. O. F., K. P., Red Men, F. and A. M.; Past Master Blue Lodge, Past High Priest Royal Arch Chapter, Past Commander Knights Templar, Shriner and Scottish Rite (33 degree); Republican; active in politics; never aspired to office, but was elected by Tenn. Legislature 1909, a member of the Republican Board of Primary Commissioners, and upon organization of the board was elected secrtary; primary law was, however, later declared unconstitutional; Methodist.

PILE, George C., retired merchant; born Sullivan Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1843; German-Irish descent; son of George and Priscilla W. (Snodgrass) Pile; father's occupation tanner and Justice of Peace; paternal grandfather George Pile, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (O'Brien) Pile, maternal grandfather David Snodgrass, maternal grandmother was a Miss Johnson prior to her marriage; received common school education; married twice, first Annice Campbell Aug. 4, 1874, second, Eliza A. Hayter Aug. 30, 1881; member Masons and K. & L. of H.; Democrat; joined Confederate states army, Co. A., 37th Virginia May, 1861; captured, Gen. Prince Aug. 9, 1862, Cedars Run, Va., Slaughter Mountain; was made aide de camp on the battlefield of Spottsylvania, Va., by Gen. George H. Stuart May 2, 1864; after the capture of Stuart and most of the brigade at the battle of the Wilderness, voluntarily took the colors of the regiment; wounded at the fifth engagement Oct. 19, 1864; was in all of Stonewall Jackson's campaign, as a private; member M. E. church, South.

ST. JOHN, Charles J., lawyer; born Blountville, Tenn., June 25, 1862; son of C. J. and Carrie (Dulaney) St. John; father's occupation lawyer; graduated Emory and Henry College, Va., June, 1883; began his career as partner of Senator R. L. Taylor, as co-publisher of "Johnson City Comet;" married Ella P. St. John May 14, 1891; former mayor of Bristol, Tenn., former Judge of First

Judicial Circuit by appointment, 1902-3; member of Presbyterian church and B. P. O. E.; Democrat.

VANCE, William Kirkpatrick, physician and surgeon; born Kingsport, Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Nicholas and Sarah Anne (Netherland) Vance; educated King College, Bristol, Tenn., from which institution he graduated in 1873 and 1888, with degrees of A.B. and A.M. respectively; practicing physician and surgeon at Bristol, Tenn., and is chief surgeon of the Virginia and Southwestern railroad; member of King Lodge A. F. and A. M., Tenn. State Medical Association, Association of the Surgeons of the Southern Railway; East Tenn. Medical Society; Knox Co., Tenn., Medical Society; Southwest Virginia Medical Society; Democrat; member Presbyterian church; married Marie S. Doriot Nov. 24, 1886.

WALLACE, Jesse Albert, minister of the Gospel and educator; born Soddy, Hamilton Co., Tenn., Jan. 16, 1846; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary (Anderson) Wallace; father's occupation Presbyterian minister; educated King College, Bristol, Tenn., and Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; graduated King College June, 1871 and April 1874; received degree of A. M. in 1884 and degree of D. D. in 1888; was a farmer boy in early life; married Mary Blair Tadlock Aug. 4, 1874; married Sue Allen Tadlock April 15, 1888; member of Sigma Chi Fraternity, Ancient Order of United Workmen; regent and secretary in Royal Arcanum; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; is stated clerk of Holston Presbytery of the Synod of Tennessee; was pastor Jonesboro and Johnson City Presbyterian church 1874-76; pastor Presbyterian church of Jefferson City 1876-79; professor of philosophy at King College 1879 to 1886; president of King College 1886 to 1899; is at present professor of philosophy at King College, and is and has been pastor of Coal Spring Presbyterian church since 1886.

BROWNSVILLE.

AIKEN, James Hamilton, minister of the Gospel, farmer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., May 20, 1846; Irish descent; son of Isaac and Liticia (Hamilton) Aiken; received common school education; married Ellen Johnson April 4, 1872; member Christian church.

ALLEN, Ernest L., farmer and cattle raiser; born near Brownsville, Tenn., July 8, 1861; Scotch descent; son of L. M. and Martha E. (Guinn) Allen; father's occupation mechanic and farmer; paternal grandfather Amson Allen, paternal grandmother Ann S. (Brown) Allen, maternal grandfather Henderson Guinn, maternal grandmother America B. (Allen) Guinn; received a common school education; began his business career as a farmer and later was a cotton buyer; married Alice A. Moore Nov. 18, 1885; member of "Patrons of Husbandry;" secretary Tennessee State Grange; member of board of education of Haywood Co.; in addition to farming, engaged in cattle dealing and cotton buying.

ALLEN, John Thos., physician and surgeon; born Brownsville, Haywood Co., Tenn., Dec. 28, 1856; son of Dr. John Richard and Julia Ann (Snipes) Allen; English descent; graduate A. B., Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn., in 1875, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, N. Y., 1880, in '78 served through the epidemic of yellow fever in Tenn.; wrote upon that subject; has had an extensive hospital service, having practiced in '87-88 in Central, London, Golden Square and Moorfields hospitals of London, Eng.; attended during his stay in Europe Kochs' Bacteriological Works in Berlin, and Pasteur's in Paris; also served at intervals in Bellevue Hospital, New York City, and Royal Westminster Ophtalmic Hospital, Charrings Cross, London, Eng., holding the position of clinical assistant in the Ophthalmological department; practiced extensively on the eye, ear, throat and nose; member Haywood County Medical Society, West Tennessee Medical and Surgical Association, Tennessee State Medical Society, American Medical Association; married Minneola Mann in 1890; K. of P.; proprietor of Allen's Private Sanitarium, Brownsville, Tenn.

ANDERSON, C. W., educator; born Haywood Co., 1851; son Thos. P. and Elizabeth L. (Carlton) Anderson; English descent; graduate of Washington Lee University 1875; married Iowa S. Bradford in 1879; appointed principal Brownsville public school 1899; taught at Bell Grove, Fort Smith (2 years); East M. F. C., Meridian, Miss. (3 years), Shubuta High school (6 years); Democrat.

BATTLE, Alfred, dentist; born Shelby Co., Tenn., Oct. 24, 1841; son William and Chloe (Boddie) Battle; French descent; educated common schools and Missouri Dental School; graduated St. Louis 1867; married Dec. 10, 1867; private in Confederate army four years; business established 1903 at Brownsville, Tenn.

BOMER, John O., banker; born Lauderdale Co., Tenn., in 1865; son of T. G. and Mary (Powell) Bomer; Scotch-Irish and English descent; educated country schools; married Blanche G. Anderson 1889; K. of P., mayor of Brownsville, Tenn.; one of the organizers, director and president of Brownsville Bank (organized 1874, reorganized 1898, capital $50,000, surplus $25,000; Brownsville Cotton Oil and Ice Co., organized 1902, capital $80,000; director and member Bomer Bros. Lumber Mfg. Co., founded 1885, capital $250,000, paid; organized Bomer-Ferguson Co., manufacturers of lumber, capital $150,000, (vice-president) 1909.

BOND, Bate, lawyer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., June 13, 1874; son John R. and Jennie (Taylor) Bond; Scotch-Irish descent; educated and graduate Cumberland University 1896; married Hattie Raworth 1901; member K. of P.; former State revenue agent for two years.

BOND, Robert Nelson, business man and manufacturer; born Brownsville, Tenn., July 8, 1873; son of James and Helen (Nelson) Bond; father's occupation cotton merchant; paternal grandfather James Bond, Sr., paternal grandmother was a Miss Owen before her marriage, maternal grandfather Robert Nelson, maternal grandmother Mary (Anderson) Nelson; educated Brownsville, Tenn., and Bingham School, N. C.; began business career as a druggist; married Annie E. Everett June 8, 1893; member of the K. P., president of the Commercial Club of Brownsville; was Captain Co. E., Bingham School N. C.; member of Baptist church; purchased drug business in 1893, operated successfully and sold out in 1908; in 1902 organized Brownsville Cotton Oil Co. and was elected secretary and treasurer of the same; 1904 organized and was elected secretary and treasurer of Haywood County Compress Co.; 1906 organized Brownsville Cotton Oil and Ice company and was elected president of the same, which position he now holds.

CHAMBLISS, R. M., banker; born Greenville, S. C., Oct. 15, 1866; son Rev. Dr. J. A. and Mary (Mauldin) Chambliss; English descent; educated Bethel Academy of Virginia, and Worcester, Mass.; married Myra Nixon 1887; member K. of P.; one of founders Citizens' National Bank of Chattanooga, and first cashier; reorganized Brownsville Bank 1899; organized First National Bank of Brownsville 1902, and served as cashier since then; director in National City Bank of Memphis, Tenn.

CLAIBORNE, William B., farmer and Justice of Peace of Haywood Co., Tenn.; born Gibson Co., Tenn., Dec. 6, 1833; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas B. and Mary Ann (Maxwell) Claiborne; father's occupation farmer and merchant; paternal grandfather George Claiborne, paternal grandmother Nancy (Robertson) Claiborne, maternal grandfather Jesse Maxwell, maternal grandmother Ann (Armstrong) Maxwell; received common school education; married Rebecca Haywood Johnson May 21, 1863; member Masons; member State Senate Tennessee General Assembly 1897-1901, and extra session of 1898; Sergeant Co. M. 7th Tennessee Cavalry Confederate States Army 1861-5; is now Justice of Peace Eighth district Haywood Co., Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South, and active in Sunday school work.

CURTIS, JOHN D., pharmacist; born Henry Co., Tenn., 1864; son Dr. Sam'l. M. and Rachel (Looney) Curtis; English descent; educated public school, Henry Co.; member Masons and K. of P.; established Curtis Drug Co., (Inc.) 1908, president of same.

DUCKWORTH, WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, minister of the Gospel; born Haywood Co., Tenn., June 29, 1834; Scotch-English descent; son of William Wilkins and Mary Mahala (Alexander) Duckworth; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather Robert W. Duckworth, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Alexander) Duckworth; maternal grandfather John Alexander, maternal grandmother Sarah (Shelby) Alexander; graduated University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia (Pa.) M. D. 1866; member Masons; married T. P. Capell Dec. 1867; served four years in the war between the states, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel Seventh Tennessee Cavalry, C. S. A.; elected to Second Lieutenant and Major by his comrades, promoted to First Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Colonel by Brig.-Gen. James R. Chalmers, commanding First Cavalry division of Forrest's cavalry corps; once wounded, once captured, both in action, 1867; also captured Union City, Tenn., March, 1864; promoted by complimentary order for gallantry on the field in 1863; nominated for Brig.-Gen. by Division Commander but declined to make application; surrendered with Regt. 7th Tenn. Co. and paroled May 12, 1865; member of M. E. Church, South; received the appointment of presiding elder seven times and administered that office over three districts of Memphis (Tenn.) annual conference; in early life worked on a farm and taught school.

DUPREE, DONALDSON IRVIN, dentist; born Haywood Co., Tenn., Aug. 14, 1873; son W. W. and Sarah F. (Nolen) Dupree; French descent; graduate of Vanderbilt University 1898; married Nov. 5, 1901; member K. of P.; member board of aldermen of Brownsville; established in Brownsville in dentistry in 1900.

DUPREE, NOLEN READ, merchant; born Haywood Co., Tenn., May 15, 1869; son W. H. and Sallie (Nolen) Dupree; French descent; educated public schools of Brownsville, Tenn.; married Jan. 13, 1897; member K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; member firm of Forrest & Dupree, organized 1898, hardware, furniture and implements.

ESTES, JOEL HENRY, planter; born Haywood Co., Tenn., Feb. 20, 1842; Italian-English descent; son of Moreau P. and Mary (Noel) Estes; father's occupation planter; paternal grandparents Joel and Sarah (Bates) Estes; maternal grandparents Eswell and Lucy Quarles (Hilliard) Noel; educated Hatchie Academy, and University of Va., and University of N. C.; married three times, first Martha Ann Mann, Feb. 27, 1862; second Mildred Anderson March 11, 1880; third Mrs. Minnie Bacon Dec. 10, 1903; served in Confederate Army during Civil War; State Senator 1904-5; elected without opposition; Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee a number of years; member of Baptist church, and Deacon in same; Moderator of Big Hatchie Association seven or eight years; planter and chairman of County Court of Haywood Co., Tenn., since 1890.

FELSENTHAL, JOSEPH, merchant; born Bavaria, Germany, Dec. 3, 1838; son of James L. and Caroline (Greenwald) Felsenthal; Jewish descent; educated common schools of Germany; married twice, first Regina Felsenthal in 1862, second to Mrs. Fannie Levi 1895; member Knights of Pythias, Masons, A. O. U. W., B. P. O. E.; was a private in Co. B. Infantry, 9th Tennessee regiment, C. S. A., and was in the engagements at Shiloh and Belmont; came to America in August, 1857; entered the firm of J. Felsenthal & Bro. as junior member in 1860; retired 1907; succeeded by Felsenthal's Sons; has farming interests and is stockholder and director in Cotton Seed Oil and Ice Co.

FORREST, WALTER, merchant; born Madison Co., Tenn., April 5, 1862; Irish descent; son of Sam Brown and Mary (McDaniel) Forrest; father's oc-

cupation farmer; paternal grandfather Thomas Forrest; paternal grandmother Polly (Brown) Forrest; maternal grandfather David McDaniel; maternal grandmother Priscilla (Christie) McDaniel; received common school education; married Sue Neblett Nov. 9, 1893; began his business career as a farmer; member of firm of Forrest & Dupree, organized 1898, Hardware, Furniture and Implements; Bank Director, Vice President drug company and has other business interests; member of Methodist church.

GREAVES, William Francis, Sr., merchant and farmer; born Haywood Co. Tenn., June 8, 1843; English and Scotch descent; son of Andrew Jackson and Sophronia (Davie) Greaves; father's occupation farmer one of the early settlers of West Tennessee; received common school education; married Mary Alice Gause June 18, 1866; joined Confederate army at the age of 17 and served four years, rank of Second Lieutenant; was engaged in the six hardest battles of the Civil war, was one of the twenty cavalrymen who captured the flagship of the Federal fleet on the Yazoo river; engaged in farming and mercantile business Brownsville, Tenn.; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

GREAVES, William Francis, Jr., attorney-at-law and physician; born Nut Bush, Tenn., July 28, 1884; English-French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Francis and Mary Alice (Gause) Greaves; educated University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated from the latter with degree of LL. B. Jan., 1907; member United Sons of Confederacy; member Co. G. Fifth Tennessee Regiment State Guards 1898-9; received appointment U. S. Navy, but did not fill it; member of M. E. church, South.

HERRING, Richard G., farmer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., May 30, 1848; Irish descent; son of Ichabod and Nancy (Ivey) Herring; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; married Emma Ann Compton Dec. 5, 1877; spent early life in farming; was formerly in the milling business, then was in the mercantile business for eight years; has been member of the county court of Haywood Co. 24 years; is also notary public; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

KING, E. C., farmer; born Haywood Co., May, 1860; son S. S. and A. J. (Holloway) King; Scotch descent; educated public schools; married L. M. Read 1884; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., W. O. W.; elected sheriff of Haywood Co. '07-'09; elected for third term 1910; democrat.

KINNEY, William, lawyer; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., March 13, 1863; son Geo. and L. J. (Tucker) Kinney; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Vanderbilt University and country schools; graduated Vanderbilt Univ. B. P. 1887 and '88 in Law Department; married Marie King 1889; member Masons; Democratic chairman county committee Haywood Co., also city of Brownsville; speaker of Tennessee State Senate '09; member of Legislature '97-99; on staff of Gov. Benton McMillan 2 years.

LEA, W. S., cotton buyer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., 1859; son J. F. and Mary (McClaish) Lea; Scotch-Irish descent; educated country schools; member K. of P.; one of founders of Brownsville Livery and Live Stock Co.; lived seven years in Texas as member of firm Castner & Co., cotton buyers; returned to Brownsville 1900; Democrat.

LIVINGSTON, A. W., dentist; born Haywood Co., Tenn., March 31, 1876; son James L. and Ann (Carlton) Livingston; Scotch-Irish and English descent; educated Vanderbilt University and Brownsville public schools; graduated 1900; married 1904; served as alderman two years.

LIVINGSTON, Henry J., lawyer; born Orangeburg district, S. C., Feb. 20, 1834; son of Thos. P. and Rachel (Schuler) Livingston; English and Scotch descent; graduate of Lebanon Law School in 1857; married Tempe Jones Somerville, Nov. 28, 1872; in Confederate army '61-65; went in as Lieutenant Co. D.,

7th Tenn. cavalry; served in company till war closed; under Gen. Forrest at Gainsville, Ala., Harrisburg and Bryce's Cross Roads; with Gen. Forrest at Johnsville, captured steamboats, battle of Corinth, Columbia; wounded Nov. 26, 1864; appointed chancery judge by Gov. Brown Aug., 1872; served on bench until Sept., 1894; appointed once by Gov. Bate, and elected four times; in case of State of Tennessee vs. M. & O. R. R. taxation was granted a decree against railroad; appealed, taken to Supreme Court of U. S. A., and reversed by a divided bench, five being in favor of reversal and four in favor of affirming; Democrat.

MOORE, J. W. E., attorney-at-law; born Haywood Co., Tenn.; English descent; son of John and Judith Bell (Estes) Moore; father's occupation planter; educated and graduated University of Virginia; married Mary M. Wood 1874; engaged in the active practice of law Brownsville, Tenn.; senior member firm Moore & Moore; Democrat.

NUNN, David A., lawyer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., 1833; son David and Alice (Koonce) Nun; Scotch descent; educated West Tennessee College, Jackson, Tenn.; graduate of Lebanon Law school 1850; married Miss Whitehead; member Masons, K. of P.; member Tennessee Legislature when first met in '66; elected Senator '68 one term, and to congress in Memphis district '72; Ninth district '74 to congress; Secretary of State Tennessee in '81-85; appointed Revenue Collector '88-04; Republican.

OGILVIE, Frank R., editor and county superintendent; born Bedford Co. 1869; son Thomas J. and Mary (Bell) Ogilvie; Scotch descent; educated Webb's School and Bedford College; graduated in 1890; married 1895; member K. of P. and Odd Fellows; president of Bolton College, Shelby Co., for three years; principal of the Ogilvie school in Brownsville for ten years; county superintendent of public instruction of Haywood county for past seven years; elected editor and manager of Brownsville States' Graphic 1909; superintendent Methodist Sunday school of Brownsville for past seven years; Democrat.

PRACHT, Charles William, merchant; born Louisiana, Mo., March 14, 1858; son of August and Bettie (Lotz) Pracht; German descent; educated at Brownsville, Tenn.; member W. O. W. and Masons; was a member of the Brownsville board of aldermen for four years; founded the Pracht and Pope Vehicle, Lumber and Implement Co. in 1888; present business now owned by C. W. Pracht and sons, F. E. and G. H. Pracht, since April, 1902.

RAGLAND, F. B., merchant; born Denmark, Madison Co., Tenn., 1845; son F. B. and Elizabeth (Springfield) Ragland; Scotch descent; educated private schools in Haywood Co., Tenn.; married Mary A. Callender Sept. 5, 1866; member K. of P.; three years' service in Confederate army, member 12th Tenn. cavalry; fought in battles Bryce's Cross Roads, Johnsville, Harrisburg, assisted in capture of steamboats at Johnsville; mustered out Gainsville, Miss., 1865; served with Gen. Forrest through entire campaign; since war in mercantile business at Dancyville, Tenn., and twenty years in Brownsville, Tenn.

RICHARDSON, William Lebbens, educator and farmer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., June 31, 1839; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Mary C. (Wright) Richardson; father's occupation farmer and mechanic; paternal grandfather Lebbens Richardson, paternal grandmother Francis (Wilkins) Richardson, maternal grandfather William Wright, maternal grandmother Rebecca (Smith) Wright; married Amanda Jane McMurray April 12, 1860; was Orderly Sergeant and Lieutenant Co. A., 38th Regiment Tennessee Volunteers, and Provost Marshal of Wright's Brigade, Confederate States army; wounded and captured at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1862; spent two months in prison; discharged from the army in 1864 and returned home; member of Patrons of Husbandry, Past Master of the State Grange of Tennessee; represented Haywood Co. in Tenn. 1893-95; member M. E. church, South.

SEVIER, John Henry, physician and surgeon; born Brownsville, Tenn., Aug.

11, 1862; son Dr. C. H. and Cora E. (Anderson) Sevier; French descent; graduate Vanderbilt University (M. D.) March, 1883; married Lee Waggoner Nov. 3, 1887; member K. of P., K. O. T. M.; house surgeon Medical College Nashville '83-84; staff of N. Y. Polyclinic 27 years; ophthalmological department N. Y. Polyclinic '85-'86.

SHORT, Thomas Randolph, merchant; born Haywood Co., Aug. 8, 1840; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Grigg) Short; paternal grandparents Edmund and Mary (Lanier) Short; maternal grandparents Rausie and Mary (Jordan) Grigg; Irish descent; educated at Union University, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; in early life engaged in farming; married Tempa C. Boykin, Sept. 16, 1863; member of Knights of Honor, K. of P., and is a Master Mason; Democrat; former Trustee of Haywood Co., Tenn., for four years; was mustered in C. S. A. three times, honorably discharged twice, at last paroled; was a commander of Co. "G" Old Forrest Regiment; wounded in Mississippi July 15, 1864; is engaged in the mercantile business, also in farming; member of Missionary Baptist church.

SUMNERS, William Lee, physician; born Medon, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1878; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Henry and Mary Hudson (Dunaway) Summers; father's occupation physician; paternal grandfather Archie Sumners, paternal grandmother M. Sumners, maternal grandfather John Dunaway, maternal grandmother Ann (Bryant) Dunaway; educated Bethel College and University of the South; graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons April 30, 1907; in early life engaged in farming and mercantile business; is an Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias and a member of examining board of W. O W.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of medicine Haywood Co.

THOMAS, Spencer F., banker; born Brownsville, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1856; son Robt. S. and Martha (Farrington) Thomas; Welsh descent; educated University of Tennessee; married Kate Fanning Dec. 28, 1880; member K. of P., member of state and county Democratic Executive Committees; member board of trustees of University of Tennessee; one of the organizers of Brownsville Bank 1899; originally he was with the Savings Bank as cashier; also president and cashier of Brownsville Bank; connected with Cotton Oil and Ice Co.; director in Haywood County Compress Co.; on board of public school directors city of Brownsville.

THOMAS, William, live stock dealer; born St. Louis, Mo., 1865; son of R. G. and Mary (McLemore) Thomas; Scotch and Welsh descent; educated public schools and University of Tennessee; married Irma Allen 1895; member Masons, K. of P., W. O. W., Odd Fellows, treasurer of taxing district of Brownsville; secretary and financial agent of Brownsville; county trustee 8 years; interested in Brownsville Livery and Live Stock Co., $12,000, incorporated, founded by him and W. S. Lea in 1901; incorporated in 1907; holds stock in fair grounds and interested in farms; Democrat.

THORNTON, Nicholas Perkins, farmer; born Brownsville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1859; English and Russian descent; son of Burwell and Lucy (Perkins) Thornton; his father was a physician; paternal grandparents Frank and Annie (Boyd) Thornton, maternal grandparents N. T. and Lucy (Turner) Perkins; received common school education and early in life clerked in a grocery store at Brownsville, Tenn.; left an orphan at 9 years of age, lived with his grandfather, who died when he was 18 years of age; he then became a farmer; married Ruth Taylor Nov. 13, 1881; is now farming and breeding stock; Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

WILDER, James A., banker; born Caswell Co. N. C., 1840; son J. B. and Nancy (Walker) Wilder; Scotch-Irish descent; educated common schools; married Emma Taylor Oct. 8, 1867; member Masons, Knights of Honor; in Confederate army four years; participated in battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga, Murfreesboro, Franklin and Nashville; started as Third Lieutenant and closed with rank of Major 6th Tenn. Inf.,

wounded at Chickamauga; president First National Bank of Brownsville, founded by him and R. M. Chambliss 1902; merchant from close of war until opening of bank 1902.

WILLS, Mann, attorney-at-law; born Brownsville, Tenn., May 1, 1870; Scotch-Irish and Welsh descent; son of W. T. and Eliza Cousins (Mann) Wills; father's occupation physician; educated private and public schools Haywood Co. and graduated in Law Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., June, 1892; married Della Womack May 17, 1893; member Knights of Pythias and A. T. O.; in early life clerked in dry goods store and worked on a farm; assistant clerk house of Representatives 1891-3; clerk of the Senate Tennessee General Assembly 1893-5 and was clerk of the governor's contest committee in Evans-Turney contest 1895; member of the law firm of Kinney & Wills, Brownsville, Tenn., since 1900; member of the Presbyterian church.

YOUNG, Alsey B., physician and surgeon; born Haywood Co., Tenn., May 3, 1858; son Jacob Franklin and Sarah E. (Bradford) Young; paternal grandfather E. G. Young, paternal grandmother Rebecca (Byler) Young; maternal grandfather Hiram Bradford, maternal grandmother Emily (Allen) Bradford; Scotch-Irish descent; educated common schools Lauderdale Co. and Dyersburg high school; graduate of Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1880, M. D.; married Minnie Hotchkiss Feb. 20, 1889; member K. of P., W. O. W. and Knights & Ladies of Honor; member of Methodist church.

BUCHANAN.

SWOR, George Washington, miller and merchant; born Henry Co., Tenn., July 11, 1842; son of William and Elizabeth Swor; father was a farmer and surveyor; received common school education; entered business in 1863 at Owens Hill; married M. T. Lemonds Dec. 23, 1865; served as private in Co. A, 5th Tennessee Volunteers, was promoted to rank of Sergeant; lost left hand at battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862, and received discharge and returned home; entered business with William King and conducted a wool factory, saw mill and corn and wheat mill; property was destroyed by fire in 1873, with a loss of $3,000, but he rebuilt same and continued in business till Feb., 1909, when elected supervisor of roads.

BUFORD.

ALLEN, Alexander Monroe, physician; born Hickman Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1850; son of B. S. and Damaris (Tidwell) Allen; Scotch-Irish descent; educated University of Nashville and graduated from same with degree of M. D. in 1874; married twice, first Elizabeth Kannon Oct. 3, 1876, second Laura Deane Feb. 6, 1890; member of F. and A. M.; Democrat; ex-president of Hickman County Medical Society, also the Giles Medical Society; member of Tennessee Medical Association and American Medical Association; took post-graduate course in Vanderbilt University in 1886; post-graduate in New York Polyclinic in 1896, also 1897; member of the Methodist church.

BUTLER.

CURTIS, Finley P., farmer and merchant; born in Caldwell Co., N. C., May 21, 1841; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Hezekiah and Celia (Coffey) Curtis; father was a farmer and trader; paternal grandparents Samuel and Sallie (Cotrell) Curtis, maternal grandparents William and Anna (Boone) Coffey; his maternal grandmother was the grandniece of Daniel Boone; received common school education; served as private in C. S. A. during the civil war, was wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; came to Tenn. Feb., 1872, went into mercantile business and has devoted his life to merchandise, farming and stock trading; built the first house in the town of Butler, Tenn., in the year 1874; married Selma F. Rosenblott May 21, 1885; Democrat; formerly Postmaster Butler, Tenn. for several years; member of the Baptist church.

FARTHING, David Jesse, merchant and farmer; born Sweetwater, N. C., July 28, 1846; English-Scotch descent; son of William D. and Annie (Kendall) Farthing; father's occupation farming;

began life as a farmer; three years service in the Confederate Army, 6th N. C., Calvary; former Postmaster at Butler, Tenn.; partner in the firm of Curtis & Farthing, Merchants, Butler, Tenn.; also owns and manages two farms; married Carrie Coffey; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

BYRDSTOWN.

FRANKLIN, Jesse, farmer and banker; born Fentress Co., Tenn., July 21, 1856; English descent; son of Geo. W. and Dicy C. (Smith) Franklin; received common school education; lost both parents during the Civil war and went to work on a farm in early life, later entered the mercantile business; is now president of Otts Merc. Co. and assistant cashier of Pickett Co. Bank and Trust Co.; Democrat; married Sibby J. Smith March 14, 1876; member Christian church; I. O. O. F. and F. and A. M.

JOHNSON, Benton McMillin, traveling salesman, minister; born Rome, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1881; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. D. and Jennie B. (Flippen) Johnson; father's occupation hotel keeper; educated Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.; began business career as school teacher; later assistant cashier Bank of Albany, Ky.; married Mertie Higginbotham June 8, 1902; member of Masons and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; was Second Sergeant 4th Kentucky Volunteers Spanish-American war, promoted from rank of private; member of M. E. church; built a church at Byrdstown, Tenn., out of his own funds, and dedicated same Nov. 17, 1907; his first sermon as a minister was delivered on the occasion of the dedication; has been traveling salesman for 10 years, and is proprietor of two general stores.

LACY, John, farmer and banker; born in Overton, now Pickette Co., Tenn., Feb. 28, 1871; Irish descent; son of James L. and Ella (Brown) Lacy; paternal grandparents William and Harriet (Brown) Lacy; maternal grandparents Riley and Liza Brown; educated at Alpine Academy, B.A. degree, May 18, 1894; early occupation farming, afterward merchant; later cashier of Pickett County Bank and Trust Co.; married Minnie Roberts March 14, 1900; one time County Superintendent of Education Pickett Co., Tenn.; member of I. O. O. F.; Republican.

ROBBINS, Lansden B., merchant; born West Fork, Overton Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1863; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James and Lean (Smith) Robbins; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather John Robbins; paternal grandmother Martha (Coleman) Robbins, maternal grandfather John Smith, maternal grandmother Hannah (McDonald) Smith; educated public schools of Pickett Co. and Oak Hill and Alpine Academy, Overton Co.; when very young entered employ of J. H. Hatcher & Son at Eagle Creek as a clerk, and remained with that firm for 10 years; married Viola Groce Nov. 26, 1899; member of F. and A. M., member of Evening Star chapter of Royal Arch Masons at Livingston, Tenn.; elected County Surveyor of Pickett Co. in 1888, re-elected in 1892; appointed Clerk and Master of Chancery court of Pickett Co. in 1899 and re-appointed in 1905; purchased interest in Otto Mercantile Co. at Byrdstown in 1899 and has been operating the business since; is president of the Pickett County Bank and Trust Co., and has been since its organization in 1904.

CALHOUN.

McMURRAY, Bruce A., merchant; born Niles Ferry, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Boyd and Elizabeth J. (Erwin) McMurray; educated Hiwassee, Monroe Co., Tenn.; began life as a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; married Mary C. McMurray Jan. 12, 1893; member F. and A. M., Hiwassee Lodge, and Tenn. Consistory No. 1, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; Justice of the Peace McMinn Co. for five years; Trustee and Steward M. E. church, South, Calhoun, Tenn.

SAULPAW, G. L., miller; born at Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1852; son of G. W. and Emeline S. (Davis) Saulpaw; father's occupation railroad contractor; German and English descent; received common school education; maried S. E. Darr, June 10, 1877; Democrat; member of the Church of

God; all of his life has been devoted to Milling business; now engaged in that business at Calhoun, Tenn.

CAMDEN.

BOWLES, ALLIE V.; born Oct. 17, 1873, at Camden, Benton Co., Tenn.; son of J. B. Bowles, who is a merchant now of Big Sandy, Tenn.; he is the senior member of the dry goods firm of A. V. Bowles & Co. at Camden, his brother, M. C. Bowles, is the junior member of the firm; he was educated in the country schools of Benton Co. and Memphis, and resided for several years in Memphis until he moved to Camden and organized the mercantile firm which he is still running.

COOPER, W. D., County Court Clerk, Benton Co., Tenn.; born Big Sandy, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1869; Scotch, Irish and English descent; son of T. D. and L. J. (DeBruce) Cooper; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather John Cooper, paternal grandmother Mary (Fain) Cooper, maternal grandfather Robert DeBruce, maternal grandmother Margaret (Buchanan) DeBruce; educated common schools and Southern Normal University; graduated from Southern Normal with degree of L. I. in 1892, and in 1897 with degree of B. S.; reared on a farm and worked his way through school by teaching summer schools or public schools for five months of the year to earn money to defray the expenses of his education for the remaining seven months; was principal of the Benton Seminary at Camden, Tenn., from 1898 to 1902; was elected County Court Clerk of Benton Co. 1902, re-elected in 1906, and again in 1910; was admitted to the practice of law in the courts of Kentucky in 1910; member of Masons, Odd Fellows, W. O. W. and M. W. of A.; married Lizzie McCullough Dec. 18, 1902; member of Methodist church.

DAVIS, LUCAS E., farmer and banker; born Henry Co., Tenn., Jan. 10, 1850; Irish descent; son of Josiah and Melinda (Sexton) Davis; father's occupation cabinet maker; received common school education; worked on the farm until the age of 17, and on the railroad for about three years; moved from Henry Co. to Benton Co. in 1872; worked on a farm and taught school for the support of a widowed mother and sisters; in the fall of 1884 moved near Camden, Tenn., and entered the mercantile business and purchased a farm; sold out business, but again entered retail business in 1903, and again sold out about a year later; was three times elected Justice of Peace for Benton Co., serving sixteen years in all; is a Master Mason and a Royal Arch Mason, also member of the Woodmen of the World; was elected president of the Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, which position he held till the First National Bank, Camden, was organized, and he was elected president of the latter, which position he now holds; married twice, to Kizzie Farmer Feb. 5, 1885, Dora Parker May 12, 1889; Independent Democrat; member of Methodist church, South; elected County Judge of Benton Co. for full term, then elected by the county court to fill out an unexpired term; then re-elected by the people for a full term in August, 1910.

GREER, GREEN B., farmer; born Benton Co., Tenn., Jan. 21, 1840; Scotch, Irish and German descent; son of Hezekiah and Mary (Wyatt) Greer; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather James Greer, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Pierce) Greer, maternal grandfather William Wyatt, his maternal grandmother was a Miss Rainwaters prior to her marriage; educated in the common schools and in the Camden Academy; married three times; first to Elizabeth McGill 1867, second Addie C. Haley 1876, third Mollie I. Haley 1884; Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Benton Co. for 19 years; County Court Clerk for 8 years, and is now filling second term as County Trustee; served in Confederate army 1861-5, rank of First Lieutenant; member of Masonic Lodge; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

HARDIN, MARTIN L., educator; born near Camden, Benton Co., Tenn., June 22, 1881; English descent; son of A. V. and Victoria (Barker) Hardin; educated Camden, Tenn., Southern Normal

University, Huntingdon, and Hall-Moody Institute, Martin, Tenn.; graduated Hall-Moody Institute with degrees of B. S. and A. B. June, 1909; worked as a boy on a farm, and later taught school in the country; entered school at Camden in 1900, taught in country school and was later principal of Holladay High school; graduated from Hall-Moody college with honors, winning gold medal for oratory; elected County Superintendent of Benton Co. Jan., 1909, which office he now holds; is also principal of Benton Seminary at Camden, Tenn., which position he has held since 1909; member of the Missionary Baptist church; married Mabel Whitson March 28, 1909.

HOLLADAY, George Blanton, Circuit Court Clerk of Benton Co.; born Holladay, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1873; English, German, Scotch-Irish descent; son of John M. and Rachel B (Mathews) Holladay; father's occupation merchant, tax collector 1874-5, County Court Clerk 1875-8; paternal grandfather George W. Holladay, paternal grandmother Catharine (Crider) Holladay, maternal grandfather Joseph R. Mathews, maternal grandmother Sallie B. (Ryan) Mathews; educated Holladay Independent Normal, Holladay, Tenn., and graduated from same with degree of B. S. July 4, 1890; began business career as a clerk and merchant; member of Camden Lodge No. 179, F. and A. M., Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, Red Men, W. O. W., M. W. A., Knights of Honor (Reporter); school director city schools at Camden 1898-9; census enumerator 1900; Justice of Peace 1900-02; member of Benton county finance committee 1898-1900, and from 1904-06; elected circuit court clerk Benton county in 1906, and re-elected without opposition in 1910; director in Benton County Bank; manufacturer of tobacco; formerly lumber and stave manufacturer and dealer; elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

McGILL, William Porter, physician; born in Henderson Co., Tenn., Sept. 22, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Eli Taylor and Sarah A. (Meals) McGill; father's occupation merchant; educated at Huntingdon and Nashville, Tenn.; graduated at Nashville, Tenn., (Academic) in 1875 and Nashville Medical College with degree of M. D., in 1877; married Cynthia J. Presson Oct. 1881; member of Masons, Knights of Pythias, Knights of Honor and Modern Woodmen of America; Republican; member of the Methodist church, South; engaged in the practice of medicine, Camden, Tenn.

MORRIS, William Thompson, cashier of Benton County Bank, Camden, Tenn.; born Camden, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of A. J. and Ann J. (Hill) Morris; father's occupation merchant; educated common schools of Benton Co.; early business occupation farming; married Inez Gibson Dec. 30, 1902; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; was County Judge of Benton Co. from 1902 to 1909, resigned to accept appointment under Col. John Thompson, Commissioner of Agriculture; member of Methodist church.

ODLE, Joe F., lawyer; born at Coxburg, Tenn., May 29, 1880; son of H. D. Odle; father was a farmer and stock dealer, merchant; paternal grandparents Richard and Lucretia (Tippett) Odle; maternal grandparents J. H. and Nancy D. (Wesson) Fry; Scotch-Irish descent; educated at McTyeire Institute and Cumberland University; graduated from the law department Cumberland University with LL. B. degree Jan. 22, 1908; began his business as a school teacher, later studied law; member Masons (Master Mason), and Woodman of the World; Democrat; former Election Commissioner for Benton Co., Tenn., and Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of said Co.; now Joint Representative from the Cos. of Benton and Decatur, Tenn.; member of the M. E. church, South.

POTTS, Uriah Austin, merchant; born Davie Co., N. C., Feb. 9, 1861; son of W. S. and M. C. (Painter) Potts; Dutch, Scotch, Irish and Indian descent; father's occupation farmer; graduated Big Sandy, Tenn., 1884; early business occupation teacher and then merchant; married M. W. Stigall Dec. 2, 1890; member W. O. W., K. of P., F. and A. M., Royal Arch Mason; was chairman

county school board; holds stock in bank, insurance company, telephone company and in the firm of Stegall & Potts; he is general manager of both buying and selling; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

PRESSON, Jarrad G., druggist; born Camden, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1856; Irish descent; son of N. W. and Lyda (Lyles) Presson; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; was reared on a farm and in 1889 became Assistant Postmaster of Camden, Tenn.; entered the drug business in 1892, and has been interested in that business since that time; nominated by Republicans in 1902 to represent Benton and Dickson Cos. in the Legislature of the State of Tenn.; married Leona V. Cale Nov. 27, 1879; member Knights of Pythias; Methodist church.

THOMAS, Dorsey B., farmer and live stock dealer; born Denver, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1870; English descent; son of Dorsey B. and Lucy (Robertson) Thomas; father's occupation, lawyer and farmer; paternal grandparents William and Eliza (Bass) Thomas, maternal grandparents John and Mary (Willis) Robertson; educated at Edgewood and Franklin, Tenn.; graduated from Edgewood with degree A. B. in 1886; in early life taught school; married Lola Lowry April 28, 1897; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., M. W. A. and F. & A. M.; Independent Democrat; Representative from Benton Co., Tenn., in General Assembly 1907; State Senator 1909; member of the Baptist church.

UTLEY, O. A., minister of the Gospel; born near Camden, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1872; English descent; son of M. V. and Sarah P. (Gassett) Utley; father's occupation, minister of the Gospel; educated Southern Normal University, Huntingdon, Tenn., and graduated from same 1897; married Ada Anderson Dec. 1, 1895; member of Masons, K. of P. and M. W. A.; began life working on a farm and began teaching in 1893 and taught for one year; was ordained to preach in October, 1901, and has been pastor at Centreville, Denver, Waverly and McEwen, all in Tenn., and is now serving his fourth year as pastor of the Missionary Baptist church at Camden.

CARDIFF.

HILL, William Walter, physician; born Pikeville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1861; English-Irish descent; son of William J. and Mary (Carnes) Hill; father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandfather Abner Hill, paternal grandmother's maiden name was Anderson, maternal grandfather W. D. Carnes, maternal grandmother Bettie (Billingsley) Carnes; educated Burritt College and graduated medical department University of Tennessee 1891; early business occupation, school teacher; married Miss May Hill June 2, 1892; was pension examining surgeon in Chattanooga from 1894 to 1898; post-graduate course in New York Polyclinic in 1898, Tulane University, New Orleans, in 1909; stockholder in Rockwood mills and Rockwood Times, also stockholder and vice-president in Wayne Coal Company; elder in Christian church.

CARTHAGE.

CHISM, James Horace, physician; born Marrowbone, Ky., Sept. 1, 1882; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John S. and Bettie E. (Alexander) Chism; educated Smith Grove and Vanderbilt Training School, University of Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., with degree M.D., 1908; in early life worked on a farm in Kentucky; married Evelyn Agnes McClarde Sept. 1, 1909; member P. B. P. Fraternity, K. A. Fraternity, M. W. A., I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Commodore Club of Vanderbilt University; Democrat; member Methodist church.

COTTON, James Thomas, minister of the Gospel; born Brentwood, Tenn., June 27, 1867; son of John A. and Rachel P. (Tucker) Cotton; educated common schools, Wall & Mooney's Academy, Culleoka, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Wall & Mooney's Academy June, 1890; converted to Christianity 1883; licensed to preach Jan., 1888; in early life worked on a farm, then taught school two years at Camden, Tenn., prior to his matriculation in Van-

derbilt University; spent seven years in Oregon, returned to Tenn. Nov., 1904; became pastor at Prospect Methodist church, then Methodist church, South Columbia, then Greenbrier, Tenn., then Carthage, Tenn., which pulpit he now fills; married first Alice Weaver Dec. 3, 1898 second Pearl Calvert May 30, 1906; member M. E. church, South.

COX, James M., farmer; circuit court clerk; born Livingston, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1868; son of Henry Harrison and Frances Marena (Bates) Cox; English descent; educated Dixon Springs and Riddleton, Tenn.; member of K. of P., Royal Arcanum, Independent Order of Odd Fellows and M. W. of A.; elected to State Legislature Nov., 1904; elected circuit court clerk Aug., 1906; secretary and treasurer of Dixon Springs Sunday school for 20 years; secretary and treasurer Smith County Sunday School Association; Deputy County Trustee 1902-03; adminstrator and guardian of large estates without bond; assistant cashier Dixon Spring Bank 1905-06; secretary and treasurer of Dixon Spring Fair '98-'03; Democrat.

FISHER, James Nelson, lawyer; born Carthage, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1878; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Thomas J. and Amelia W. (Bryan) Fisher; father's occupation lawyer and jurist, Atty.-Gen. 1884-1886, and Chancellor 1894-1902; paternal grandparents James C. and Rachel (Plunkett) Fisher, maternal grandparents Nelson and Minerva (Waters) Bryan; educated in private schools; member of Tenn. State Senate 1909; elected Mayor of Carthage 1910; married Willie Belle Pickering July 12, 1900; member F. and A. M. and Royal Arch Masons, K. of P. and M. W. A.; member Baptist church.

GORE, John J., lawyer; born in Smith Co., Tenn., 1879; Scotch-Irish descent; son of C. C. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Gore; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents Mounce and Rebecca (Simcoe) Gore; maternal grandparents Allen and Martha (Stanford) Robinson; entered Elmwood Academy in 1894; remained in same until 1896; completing course, taught until 1900; entered Joseph W. Allen College, after attending same two years; taught one year and then entered Cumberland University; from which he graduated with degree B. L. May 19, 1904; married Bertha P. Osbourne Dec. 27, 1910; member Masons, K. of P., I. O. O. F., and M. W., of A.; Democrat.

HULL, Cordell, lawyer; born Overton Co. (now Pickett Co.), Tenn., Oct. 2, 1871; son of William and Elizabeth (Riley) Hull; father's occupation, farmer; educated in schools of Ohio and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., graduating from the latter June, 1891; in early life engaged in farming and lumber business; member K. of P.; Democrat; formerly was a representative in the Lower House, Tenn. Legislature; former Judge of the 5th Judicial District; now member of Congress from the 4th Congressional District of Tenn.; soldier Co. H, 4th Regiment Tenn. Vol. Infantry during Spanish-American war with rank of captain.

KEMP, Newton Jefferson, public official; born Difficult, Tenn., 1845; Irish descent; son of John W. and Juda (Pankey) Kemp; father's occupation, farmer; educated Bagdad (Tenn.) Academy, and graduated from that institution 1867; began his business career as a school teacher; elected register of Smith Co., Tenn., 1896 and is present incumbent; married Amanda S. West 1868; Democrat; member Baptist church.

SMOTHERMAN, James Lemuel, minister of the Gospel; born in Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb. 24, 1867; Dutch and English descent; son of Rev. Isom G. and Charity (Hester) Smotherman; received common school education; in early life worked on a farm; joined the Tenn. Annual Conference of the M. E. church, South, Oct. 6, 1886, and was an itinerant pastor until Oct., 1906, when he entered into the Evangelistic work; married Lula McCarver Sept. 25, 1889.

WHITLOCK, Andrew Patton, educator; born Statesville, Tenn., March 22, 1871; English and Scotch descent; son of W. A. and V. E. (Patton) Whitlock; educated at Peabody College, Nashville,

Tenn., and Terrill College, Decherd, Tenn.; graduated from the latter with a degree of B. S. in 1896; early life was spent on the farm; married Florence Alexander Feb. 13, 1898; member of Masons, Knights of Pythias and M. W. O. A.; interested in farm lands Wilson county; member of Presbyterian church.

CEDAR HILL.

ALLNUTT, Benjamin Franklin, banker; born near Liberty, Ky., May 21, 1883; Dutch and Irish descent; son of Reuben W. and Mary A. (Turley) Allnut; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather Benjamin Wright Allnutt, paternal grandmother Hulda (Webster) Allnutt, maternal grandfather Benjamin Franklin Turley, maternal grandmother Mary Ann (Pearce) Allnutt; educated common schools of Owen and Carroll counties, Ky.; graduated Concord College, New Liberty, Ky., in 1900; early business occupation, banking; married Nellie V. Riley Jan. 7, 1903; member of F. and A. M., Cedar Hill, Tenn., Trinity Consistory No. 2, Nashville, Tenn., Knights of Pythias, Cedar Hill, Tenn.; has served as secretary and now serving as Junior Warden in F. and A. M.; has served in all of the offices of the Knights of Pythias Lodge; Democrat; was elected cashier of the Bank of Cedar Hill when he was 21 years of age, which position he now holds; is now vice-president of the Tennessee Banker's Association for Middle Tennessee; director in Southern Insurance company, Nashville, Tenn., also director in Nashville Title Co., Nashville, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church.

BARTLETT, Robert Henry, Public Official; born Cedar Hill, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1857; English descent; son of Robert and Jane (Gunn) Bartlett; paternal grandparents Thomas and Patsy (Martin) Bartlett, maternal grandparents Alexander and Nancy (Yancy) Gunn; received common school education; entered farming industry in early life and has been so engaged since; married Ida Farmer Nov. 19, 1886; member F. and A. M. Lodge No. 302, and Cumberland Chapter No. 1, R. A. M., Nashville Council No. 1, R. and S. M., Trinity Consistory No. 2, A. A. S. R., Al Chymia Temple A. A. O. N. M. S., Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; twice elected to State Senate Tenn., 1894-1896; former Asst. Adjt.-Gen. State of Tenn., 1899-1903; former Journal Clerk House of Representatives (Tenn.) 1907; was Asst. Adjt.-Gen. with rank of Colonel under Gov. McMillan 1899-1903; present chief clerk Mining Department State of Tenn.; at one time in life was engaged in brick making and land trading and merchandising; member of Methodist Church, South.

EWING, Felix Grundy, planter; born at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1858; Scotch and English descent; son of John Overton and Sallie (Bass) Ewing; his father's occupation, treasurer of a railroad Co. and planter; paternal grandparents Dr. John Overton and Lemira (Douglass) Ewing, maternal grandparents John Meredith and Malvina (Grundy) Bass; educated at Nashville, Tenn.; has been interested in manufacturing, merchandising and agriculture all of his life; also interested in milling business; organized a Planters' Protective Association to circumvent the tobacco trust and allied interests from encroaching upon inherent rights of the people in buying their tobacco below cost of production; inaugurated the second movement for a system of public roads which was the basis of the active movement of today; member Hermitage Club, Nashville, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Episcopal church; manager of Planters' Protective Association.

GOSSETT, William, lumber dealer; born near Adams, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1878; son of James H. Gossett, who was a farmer and manager of iron works; married Cora Masters Oct. 30, 1898; was formerly a farmer and stock trader, later entered the lumber business, in which he is now actively engaged; Democrat.

LONG, Martin F., farmer; born Robertson Co., Tenn., March 26, 1866; Dutch, French and Irish descent; son of James Henry and Mary A. (Darden) Long; father's occupation farmer and carpenter; paternal grandfather Samuel Long, paternal grandmother Sallie (Frey) Long, maternal grandfather Berry Darden, maternal grandmother Manaia

(Byrns) Darden; received common school education; married Martha E. Darden Dec. 19, 1900; member Knights of Pythias and A. A. S. R. Mason, 32d degree; Democrat; was in United States Indian service as farmer Nov., 1893, to July, 1900, serving in Oklahoma, New Mexico, Arizona and Colorado; in early life clerked in a grocery store at Nashville, Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

MORRIS, Gideon Lee, farmer; born near Cedar Hill, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas E. and Elizabeth (Mathews) Morris; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Jesse Morris; paternal grandmother Mary (Nichols) Morris; maternal grandfather Thomas B. Mathews, maternal grandmother Fannie Powell; educated common schools and Bell Academy Springfield, Tenn.; graduated Commercial College Kentucky University 1888; married Fannie Benton May 21, 1890; member Knights of Pythias; early business occupation, traveling salesman for Walter A. Wood Machine Co., and later teaching school; member of board of education for Robertson county and also present representative for Robertson county in the lower house and general assembly of Tennessee.

WASHINGTON, George A., capitalist; born Cedar Hill, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George A. and Jane (Smith) Washington; his father was a capitalist; paternal grandfather Joseph Washington, paternal grandmother Mary (Cheatham) Washington, maternal grandfather Lawrence Smith, maternal grandmother Mary (Hannah) Smith; educated Harvard and Johns Hopkins (special student at both institutions); married Queenie Woods June 21, 1893; early business occupation, planter; member of Wautauga Club and Country Club, Nashville, Tenn.; has various business interests; member of Episcopal church.

CELINA.

BROWN, William Lafayette, merchant; Irish descent; son of John J. and Elizabeth (Burruss) Brown; paternal grandparents Robert P. and Sallie (Huddleston) Brown, maternal grandparents Jackson and——(Winningham) Burruss; educated in local schools; teacher in public schools three years; mercantile business 1881 to 1910; married Lillie Maxey June 2, 1878; Democrat; elected Superintendent of Public schools of Clay Co., Tenn., two terms, 1882-1886; member of Church of Christ.

DALE, William Bryan, county official; born in Clay Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1866; Irish descent; son of Clem E. and Fannie (Chisholm) Dale; paternal grandparents William and Martha (Goodpasture) Dale; maternal grandparents, —— and Ann (Simpson) Chisholm; educated in local schools; began life as a farmer; county register of Clay Co., Tenn., twelve years; married Sarah B. Smith Jan. 18, 1903; Democrat; member of Christian church.

DONALDSON, Jno. Thomas, farmer; born Fox Springs, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert Daniel and Hannah E. (Colson) Donaldson; father's occupation, farmer and trader; paternal grandparents Wm. B. and Mary (Howard) Donaldson; maternal grandfather Allen Colson, maternal grandmother's maiden name was Clary; educated Mont Vale Academy, Celina, Tenn.; was County Court Clerk of Clay Co., Tenn., for twelve years; in early life was a farmer and merchant; at one time he taught school; now engaged in farming, stock dealing and timber dealing; married twice, first Mollie Davis 1888, second Ermine Brown 1897; member F. and A. M. and I. O. O. F; Democrat; member Church of Christ.

MAXEY, Oglesby B., attorney at law; and county clerk of Clay county; born Centre Point, Ky., Dec. 21, 1863; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Pennington G. and Emily M. (Oglesby) Maxey; father's occupation, farmer and surveyor; paternal grandfather William B. Maxey, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Gee) Maxey, maternal grandfather Hardie Oglesby, maternal grandmother Nancy (Armstrong) Oglesby; educated Mont Vale College, Celina, Tenn.; began life as a farmer boy; married Louisiana Hampton

Oct. 7, 1886; joined I .O. O. F. 1887; is also a member Modern Woodmen of the World; Democrat; was justice of the peace for 12 years; county judge for eight months, county court clerk for one term and re-elected without opposition Aug., 1910; studied law under John H. McMillin at Celina, Tenn., and admitted to bar Feb., 1886; member of Christian church.

SIDWELL, Milton C., attorney at law; born Overton Co., Tenn., Sept. 16, 1854; Irish descent; son of T. M. and Elizabeth (Maxfield) Sidwell; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; early occupation teaching school; married Alva Mitchell April M.; also a member of Evening Star Chap. Royal Arch Masons; was county superintendent of public instruction for Clay county for six years, and Pickett Co. for four years; member of lower house Tennessee general assembly 1901-03; was chairman of committee on elections, and was on penitentiary, judicial and other committees; in 1903 was chairman of committee on charitable institutions, and was also chairman of the joint committee on charitable institutions; author of the parole law applying to youthful criminals, 16 years of age and under; practiced law since 1881; has on several occasions held the offices of special judge and acting attorney-general; member of the Methodist church; now resides at Celina, where he is engaged in the practice of law.

CENTERVILLE.

AYDELOTT, A. F., judge of the county court of Hickman county; born Sunrise, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of M. P. and Ruth E. (Satterfield) Aydelott; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Abner F. Aydelott, paternal grandmother Martha (Peery) Aydelott, maternal grandfather David Satterfield, maternal grandmother Rebecca (Gresham) Satterfield; received common school education; graduated Danville, Ind., with degrees of A. B. and LL. B. Aug. 2, 1893; member Knights of Pythias and W. O. W.; married Carrie Thornburg Aug. 3, 1893; Democrat; in early life worked on a farm and taught school; cashier of Hickman Co. Bank Centreville (Tenn.) three years; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

BATES, Douglas Thompson, attorney at law; born Centreville, Tenn., May 25, 1882; Norman French, Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Jasper Alonzo and Cordelia Emma (Clagett) Bates; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandfather Lewis Bates, paternal grandmother Agnes (Lancaster) Bates, maternal grandfather William George Clagett, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Hornbeak) Clagett; educated at Centreville Training School and graduated with degree of LL. B. from Cumberland University June, 1903; began life on a farm; later worked in publisher's office, and later mine foreman; married Annie Willie Huddleston Nov. 6, 1907; member of Knights of Pythias, Masons and Modern Woodmen of America; past chancellor and grand representative of Knights of Pythias, junior warden Masons, and past consul M. W. of A.; Democrat; county attorney of Hickman county from May, 1909 to Sept., 1910, appointed by county judge and did not stand for election; lieutenant Co. I, National Guards State of Tennessee 1904-05, resigned; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of law at Centreville.

BATES, Jasper A., lawyer; born Whitfield, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1848; son of Lewis and Agnes E. (Lancaster) Bates; received academic education in the schools of Hickman Co., Tenn.; graduated in law department Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., with degree of B. L. in June, 1875; in early life was a farmer, later became a school teacher; was State Senator Tenn. Senate 1894-1896; Justice of the Peace 1882-8; chairman of Hickman Co. (Tenn.) Court Jan., 1883-Jan, 1888; private in the 10th Tenn. Confederate Cavalry (or mounted inf.) Nov., 1864, to close of civil war in May, 1865; stockholder and director in the Citizens' National Bank, Centerville, Tenn.; for the past fifteen years counsel for the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis R. R.; married Cordelia E. Clagett May 3, 1876; member of F. & A. M.; Independent, Sound Money Demo-

crat; member of M. E. church, South; engaged in the practice of law at Centerville, Tenn.

CLAGETT, Horatio, banker; born Hickman Co., Tenn., Jan. 18, 1819; English descent; son of Horatio and Rebecca (Gautt) Clagett; father's occupation, farmer; began business career as a merchant; helped to organize and became president of First National Bank of Centerville, Tenn., in 1885, which position he now holds; married Elizabeth Montgomery in 1846; member of I. O. O. F. and F. & A. M.; before the war was an Old Line Whig, now a Democrat; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

CLAGETT, Robert Horatio, editor; born Centerville, Tenn., May 31, 1888; English and Dutch descent; son of Robert Montgomery and Tommie (Easley) Clagett; father's occupation Clerk and Master of Chancery Court and insurance man; paternal grandparents Horatio and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Clagett, maternal grandparents Thomas S. and Jennie (Huddleston) Easley; educated public schools of Hickman Co. and Columbia Military Academy, Columbia, Tenn.; graduated from latter institution in 1908; began business career as professor of history Wesley College, Terrell, Texas; Assistant Sergt. at Arms State Senate of Tenn. in 1905; established Hickman Co. Citizen, a weekly newspaper, Centerville, Tenn., July, 1910, is now editor and co-proprietor of same; member Knights of Pythias, Masons and Modern Woodmen of America; member Episcopal church; Democrat (Independent).

DERRYBERRY, Thomas Jefferson, druggist; born Dec. 17, 1861; German descent; son of James Liggett and Sarah (Hardison) Derryberry; father's occupation, farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandfather William Derryberry, paternal grandmother Mary (Long) Derryberry, maternal grandfather James Hardison, maternal grandmother Polly Hardison; educated in public schools of Maury county; began business career as clerk in a retail store; married Birdie Westmoreland Dec. 5, 1898; nonpartisan in politics; been in the drug business for twenty-five years; member of the Church of Christ; interested in educational and Christian enterprises.

KNIGHT, W. A., attorney at law; born Smith Co., Tenn., May 12, 1870; English descent; son of John A. and Elizabeth (Matthews) Knight; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education in Southern Ky.; graduated with degree of LL. B. in 1895; began business career as a teacher; married Fannie Baxter Dec. 21, 1898; Democrat; member of the state Democratic executive committee from 1908 to 1910; member of the law firm of Knight & Beasley since 1898; engaged in the practice of law at Centreville.

THOMPSON, William D., merchant; born Hickman Co., Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Andrew Jackson and Sara (Douglas) Thompson; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Asa Dabner Thompson, paternal grandmother Mary (Poly) Thompson, maternal grandfather William Douglas, maternal grandmother was a Miss Carothers prior to her marriage; received common school education; in early life was a farmer boy; married twice, first Catherine Shouse Oct. 23, 1884, second Maggie Anderson Aug. 12, 1896; Democrat; register of Hickman Co. 1882 to 1890; has been in the mercantile business since 1879, beginning on a salary of $100 a year as a clerk; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

WALKER, James Buchanan, banker; born Whitfield, Tenn., June 25, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James and Emeline (Cooper) Walker; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; began life on a farm and earned first $100 on own account as teacher in the public schools; began mercantile business at age of 22 and followed it for ten years; has been in the banking business for twenty years; married Henrie Bascomb Russell Sept. 30, 1897; member of Knights of Pythias; hard money, Independent Democrat; first mayor of Centerville, Tenn., in 1904 and re-elected for a second term without opposition; twice elected vice-presi-

dent of the Tenn. Bankers' Association; member Methodist Episcopal church, South, and for twenty years Superintendent of the Sunday school; cashier of First National Bank of Centerville, Tenn., for past twenty years; large real estate owner in Hickman Co., Tenn.

CHAPEL HILL.

WHITE, Garrett, physician; born Chapel Hill, Tenn., May 25, 1865; son John H. and Mary L. (Forbes) White; paternal grandfather Joshua White, paternal grandmother Mary Holt, maternal grandfather Riley Forbes, maternal grandmother Manervia Forbes; Scotch, Irish, Dutch and English descent; educated Nashville and Chapel Hill, Tenn.; graduate 1889 Nashville (M. D.); married Lillie Mullekin 1885; member Masons, Odd Fellows; president and manager of Chapel Hill Telephone Co.; ruling elder Presbyterian church.

CHARLESTON.

CALLAWAY, Luke Lea, farmer and stock raiser; born Cleveland, Tenn., May 19, 1850, Welsh and Scotch Irish descent; son of Thomas H. and Susan (Lea) Callaway; father's occupation railroad president and banker; paternal grandfather Joseph Callaway, paternal grandmother Lucinda (Howard) Callaway, maternal grandfather Luke Lea, maternal grandmother Susan (Wells) Lea; educated Emory & Henry College, Virginia; began business career in the banking and commission business; married Callie E. Montgomery Sept. 8, 1882; member of Masonic lodge; justice of the peace and election commissioner of Bradley county; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; in addition to farming is a commission merchant and cotton dealer and is interested in the banking business.

CROX, William Harrison, farmer; born Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1868; Dutch and Irish descent; son of Henry Alfred and Susan Jane (Eldridge) Crox; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Eliza (Hoover) Crox; maternal grandparents John and Martha (Butler) Eldridge; educated at Loudon, Tenn.; married Louisa McClary July 6, 1891; member Masons and Odd Fellows; Republican; former Tax Assessor, 1st District Bradley, Co., Tenn., four years; former justice of the peace six years; sheriff of Bradley Co., four years; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church at Cleveland, Tenn.

PALMER, Joseph Campbell, business man, owner and operator of pork packing establishment at Charleston, Tenn.; born McPherson, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1867; English descent; son of William Pinkney and Alzira (Witt) Palmer; father's occupation, farmer; married Sarah Louise Magill Jan. 15, 1899; member of Masonic Lodge at Charleston, Tenn.; began teaching school at the age of 17 years, using the money saved from this work to defray the expenses attending the completion of his education; at the age of 21 entered the mercantile business with his brothers, W. S. and C. L. Palmer, at Calhoun, Tenn.; later the firm moved to Charleston, Tenn.; has been continuously engaged in merchandise, cotton and live stock business, in addition to the pork packing business; president of Charleston Canning Co.; director in the Hiwassee Bank; member of Baptist church.

CHARLOTTE.

COOK, William Loch, lawyer, judge of the ninth judicial circuit; born Bon Aqua, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1869; English Scotch descent; son of William and Elizabeth (Weems) Cook; father's occupation, teacher; paternal grandfather Lewis Cook, paternal grandmother Jane (Owen) Cook, maternal grandfather Nathaniel C. Weems, maternal grandmother Eleanor A. (Hatton) Weems; educated county schools of Montgomery county and Vanderbilt law department; in early life engaged in farming and teaching; married Nannie Clemens Collier Dec. 16, 1897; member of F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F.; representative in the Lower House in the Fiftieth General Assembly of Tennessee from Dickson Co.; elected Aug., 1908, as judge of the Ninth judicial circuit to succeed Judge R. L. Peck, re-elected for full term 1910; aid on staff of Gov. R. L. Taylor 1897-8 rank of colonel; member of M. E. Church, South.

CHASEVILLE.

PRINCE, William T., merchant; born Chaseville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1851; French descent; son of Thomas C. and Mary (Merrick) Prince; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather John Prince, paternal grandmother Rachel (Curtis) Prince, maternal grandfather Mote Merrick, maternal grandmother Celia (Pickett) Merrick; received common school education; engaged in farming in early life; married Dora A. Hooten Nov. 11, 1875; member of Chapter, Council and Blue Lodge of Masons, also member of I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; entered mercantile business Oct., 1873.

CHATTANOOGA.

ANDERSON, William Franklin, bishop; born Morgantown, Va., April 22, 1860; son of William and Elizabeth (Coombs) Anderson; educated Ohio Wesleyan University, Drew Theological Seminary; graduated from former A. B. in 1884, and from latter B. D. 1887; post graduate work in philosophy, New York University, 1895 to 1898; received D.D. Wesleyan University of Conn. 1892; L.L.D. Ohio Wesleyan University and Upper Iowa University 1907; married Jennie Lulah Ketchum June 9, 1887; member Phi Beta Kappa college fraternity; ordained minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1887; pastor of Mott Ave. Church, N. Y., 1887-89; pastor Kingston, N. Y., 1890-94; Washington Square, N. Y., 1895-1898; Ossining, N. Y., 1899-1904; corresponding secretary board of education of M. E. Church 1904-08; elected bishop 1908; member board of managers Missionary Society, 1897-1908; recording secretary board of education 1898-1904; editor of "The Christian Student" 1904-1908; author of "The Compulsion of Love" 1904; contributor to religious and similar periodicals, etc.; member of M. E. Church.

ANDERSON, James Harvey, attorney at law; born Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1874; son of James H. and Maria (Shepherd) Anderson; removed to Ringgold, Ga., with parents, when a youth; educated in public schools of Ringgold, Ga., and Chattanooga; admitted to the bar at Ringgold, Ga., in 1894; returned to Chattanooga 1896; deputy clerk and master of chancery court for two years; engaged general practice; married Miss Norinne Sanders in 1906; appointed Referee in Bankruptcy Southern Division, Eastern District of Tennesee, Aug. 1st, 1910.

ANDREWS, Garnett, Vice-President and Treasurer Richmond Hosiery Mills and Chattanooga Knitting Mills; born Washington, Wilkes County, Ga., September 15, 1870; son Garnett and Rosalie Champe (Beirne) Andrews; paternal grandfather Judge Garnett Andrews, paternal grandmother Annulet (Ball) Andrews, maternal grandfather Andrew Bierne, maternal grandmother Eliza (Gray) Bierne; English-Irish descent; educated Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass; married Elizabeth Lenior Key, Oct. 30, 1895; member Mountain City Club, Chattanooga, Golf and Country Club, Manufacturers' Club, Philadelphia; Manufacturers' Association, Chattanooga; Captatin N. G. S. T. 1892; served during Coal Creek mining troubles; President National Association of Hosiery and Underwear Manufacturers; President Acme Box Company; Manager Rockwood Mills, Rockwood, Tenn., and Magnet Knitting Mills, Clinton, Tenn.

ANDREWS, Oliver Burnside, manufacturer; born Chattanooga, Tenn., July 23, 1882; son Garnett and Rosalie Champe (Beirne) Andrews; Irish and English descent; educated Chattanooga and Alabama Polytechnic Institutes, Auborn, Ala., Baylor's School, Chattanooga High School; married Stevie Campbell, December 17, 1903; Past Exalted Ruler Chattanooga B. P. O. E.; member Chattanooga Lodge No. 199, F. & A. M.; Keystone Lodge No. 25, K. of P.; U. C. T. S. A. E. Fraternity; Chattanooga Country Club; Mountain City Club; Treasurer and General Manager The Acme Box Company, Chattanooga; Secretary Richmond Hosiery Mills and Chattonooga Knitting Mills, Chattanooga, Tenn.; ex-Vice-President National Association Box Manufacturers 1909; President and Organizer of Chattanooga Baseball Club,

Southern League; First Corporal "Atlanta Grays" 1901; member of Episcopal Church.

BARR, Robert Winthrop, banker; born Columbus, O., February 21, 1862; son Robert Nelson (deceased) and Sarah F. (Nichols) Barr; educated Institutions of Learning Chattanooga; married Charlotte M. Smith, October 13, 1893; member K. T. (Mason), Elks, K. of P., Legion of Honor of America, Chamber of Commerce and Manufacturers' Association of Chattanooga, Mountain City, Golf and Country, Calumet, Clubs of Chattanooga; entered banking business with Chattanooga First National Bank when 16 years of age; from there City Savings Bank and Merchants National, Chattanooga; in 1892 went with Chattanooga Savings Bank as Cashier; Director of Spencer Medicine Company; Deacon Second Presbyterian Church.

BEAVER, Charles Oliver, attorney; born Athens, Tenn., May 20, 1881; son Hiram Oliver and Julia (Fellers) Beaver; English descent; educated Cumberland University, graduate of same; educated University of Chattanooga law department 1904; admitted to bar in same year; assistant county court clerk Hamilton Co. Hamilton Co. 1900-04; entered partnership in law with C. C. Abernathy in 1910; member I. O. O. F.; was elected to the office of Auditor of the City of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct., 1910.

BECK, Henry Clay, abstractor of titles and lawyer; born Hamilton County, Tenn., March 10, 1853; son Joshua and Margaret (Hixson) Beck; German and Scotch descent; educated public schools and short time in college; married Rhoda D. Wexler, October 10, 1875; 1874-1890; and member 1897 and 1899 House of Representatives, Tennessee Legislature; President and Manager Title Guaranty & Trust Company, Chattanooga Abstract Company, Treasurer Chattanooga Land, Coal, Iron & Railway Company; member Methodist Episcopal Church.

BRAWNER, Pembroke Augustine, Secretary and Treasurer of Ross-Mehan Foundry Company; born Charles County, Md., September 8, 1860; son Pembroke Augustine and Matilda (Semmes) Brawner; paternal grandfather Hezekiah Brawner, paternal grandmother Eleanor (Barton) Brawner; maternal grandfather Benedict Joseph Semmes, maternal grandmother Emily (Edelen) Semmes; English descent; graduate Mt. St. Mary's College, Cincinnati, O., Class 1879; married Arwin Clift, November 21, 1894, member Knights of Columbus, Chamber of Commerce of Chattanooga, Manufacturers' Association, Mountain City Club, Hamilton County Excise Commission, Board of Education of Chattanooga; Secretary and Treasurer of Mont. Lake Coal Mines, with home offices in Chattanooga; director Chattanooga Golf and Country Clubs; Director of Chamber of Commerce and member of Board of Governors of Manufacturers' Association; Catholic; a charter member of the Society of "The Ark and the Dove," composed of the descendants of the original (1633) Maryland Colonists.

BROWN, Foster Vincent, attorney; born Sparta, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1854; son Joseph and Martha (Mitchell) Brown; Irish-English and Scotch descent; educated Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.; graduated with degree LL. B. Cumberland University 1872; member Masons, I. O. O. F., Phi Gama Delta; first attorney-general of Fourth judicial circuit 1886; member of congress 1894; appointed attorney-general to Porto Rico 1910; moved to Jackson, Tenn., and formed law partnership with A. A. Hyde in 1874; dissolved on death of Mr. Hyde in 1880; formed partnership with C. D. Clark, later U. S. district judge; formed law partnership W. D. Spears in 1880; came to Chattanooga 1890 and formed law partnership with Frank Spurlock in 1895.

BROWN, Joseph E., attorney at law; born Jasper, Tenn., February 11, 1879; son Foster V. and Lula (Farrior) Brown; paternal grandfather Joseph Brown, paternal grandmother Martha (Mitchell) Brown; paternal grandfather Hugh Farrior; maternal grandmother Olivia (Frederick) Farrior; English-French descent; educated Cumberland

University, graduate of same with B. S. degree, 1901 and L.L.B., 1902; married Hester McLain, June, 1904; member Masons, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Greek letter fraternity; in 1903 admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of State and Federal courts of Fourth Judicial District; member Presbyterian Church.

BUSHNELL, HERBERT, Vice-President Citizens National Bank; born Suisun, Cal., January 17, 1869; son Daniel E. and Marcellena (Smith) Bushnell; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public schools San Jose, Cal., Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.; married Mary E. Miles, March 16, 1909; member Masons, Elks, K. of P., Mountain City Club, Chattanooga Golf and Country Club; President Forest Hill Cemetery; Treasurer Chamber of Commerce; Treasurer Interstate Life & Accident Company; member Presbyterian Church.

CALDWELL, ALBERT S., vice-president Volunteer State Life Ins. Co.; born Shelby Co., Ky., April 30, 1864; son Monroe M. Caldwell; paternal grandfather roe W. Caldwell; paternal grandfather Thomas B. Caldwell, paternal grandmother Rubenia (Sutton) Caldwell, maternal grandfather James Ferguson, maternal grandmother Elizabeth Rogers Ferguson; Scotch-Irish-English descent; educated in Nelson Co., Ky.; married Ida M. Ragsdale Sept. 18, 1888; member Masonic Lodge (Templar and Shriner), K. of P., past master of Masons and past chancellor of K. of P. past master of Oriental Lodge, F. and A. M. of Knoxville and past chancellor of Keystone Lodge of Chattanooga; in 1881 moved from Nelson Co., Ky., to Chattanooga; engaged in clothing and furnishing goods business until 1891, when he removed to Knoxville; was general agent for the Equitable and Prudential Life Inusrance Cos. at Knoxville, Tenn.; resigned 1903 to assist in the organization of the Volunteer State Life Insurance Co.; member First Christian Church of Chattanooga.

CALDWELL, JAMES ADELBERT, lawyer; born Walker County, Ga., September 1st, 1844; son O. H. P. and Jane L. (Johnston) Caldwell; Scotch-Irish-English descent; educated Emiwassee College, Stewart College and University of Virginia; married Elizabeth S. Gillespie, November 25, 1873; President Chattanooga Gas Company, 1873-1907; Clerk and Master Chancery Court Hamilton County, 1870-77; Private Company E, Fifty-ninth Tennessee Regulars, C. S. A., 1861-65; now Inspector-general on staff of Gen. John M. Brooks, commanding First Brigade Tennessee Division, U. C. V.; for many years interested in mercantile and manufacturing concerns in Chattanooga, while engaged in the practice of law; charter member of N. B. Forrest Camp No. 4, United Confederate Veterans, and recently Commander of the camp; Elder First Presbyterian Church since 1874.

CAMERON, ROBERT T., attorney; born Birchwood, Tenn., June 1, 1877; oldest son of James and Mary Elizabeth (DeFries) Cameron; Scotch-French descent; educated Carson and Newman College, and graduated from the law department of Cumberland University at Lebanon, 1902; moved to Chattanooga and began the practice of law 1903; candidate for Presidential Elector on the Republican ticket from the Third Congressional District 1908; after campaigning the District in joint debate with Byron E. Tatum, the Democratic Candidate, formed a partnership with him with offices at Chattanooga and Jasper; admitted to practice in all the Courts of Tennessee and the District and Circuit Courts of the United States; a Scottish Rite Mason 32nd degree and member of Alhambra Shrine at Chattanooga.

CASE, HALBERT BRIGHAM, attorney at law; born Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, May 3, 1838; son Joseph Luther and Eliza P. (Bidwell) Case; English descent; graduate University of Michigan, L. B., March 29, 1864; married Caroline Esther Kibbee June 23, 1863; she died April 23, 1872, and he later married Janie M. Spooner; member I. O. O. F. (past grand master and past chief patriarch), G. A. R. (past department commander); member Tenn. State Legislature '83-'85, '85-87, state senate 1897-99; member Co. H, 7th reg. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, second and first lieutenant; also captain Co. C, 84th Ohio Vol. Infantry; ap-

pointed colonel Sept. 20, 1862; admitted to bar of Michigan March 30, 1864; first practiced in Youngstown, Ohio, then Des Moines, Iowa; participated in Civil War; battles of Cross Lanes, W. Va., Gauley Bridge, W. Va., McCoy's Mills, W. Va., Blue's Gap, W. Va., Kern's Town, W. Va.; moved to Chattanooga 1874; city attorney of Chattanooga '76-'78.

CHAMBERS, Henry A., attorney at law; born Iredell Co., N. C., May 17, 1841; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joseph and Ellen (Cashion) Chambers; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Henry Chambers, paternal grandmother Jane (Cowan) Chambers, maternal grandfather James Cashion, maternal grandmother Mary (Barkley) Cashion; educated Olin High School, Iredell Co., N. C., Davidson College (N. C.); married first Laura Lenoir Jan. 30, 1867; married second Mrs. Lizzie W. Turner Dec 31, 1895; became a Free Mason and a member A. F. and A. M. Lodge 217, Morganton, N. C., S. W. of same; Tellico Lodge No. 80, F. & A. M., Madisonville, Tenn., secretary and S. W. and W. M. of same; Tennessee No. 204, F. and A. M., Loudon, Tenn.; J. W., S. W. and W. M. of same; S. G. W.; D. G. M.; G. M. of Grand Lodge F. &. A. M. of Tenn; Democrat; left school to enter Confederate service in the war between the states; ensign and private Co. C, 4th Regiment North Carolina Infantry 1861-2; captain Co C, 49th Regiment N. C. Troops C. S. A. from Dec. 3, 1862, to April 9, 1865; wounded at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865, carried in ambulance to Appomattox (Va.) surrendered April 9, 1865; at close of war taught school while reading law; became a Free Mason at Morganton (N. C.) June, 1865, to Jan., 1867; practiced law at Madisonville (Tenn.) 1867 to 1874, at Loudon, Tenn, 1874 to 1888, and entered the practice at Chattanooga (Tenn.) late in the year 1888; representative in the Tennessee General Assembly from Monroe Co., 1871-2; senator from the 6th Senatorial District Tenn. General Assembly 1877; U. S. postage stamp agent New York 1877; P. O. inspector 1878 to 1881; alderman of Chattanooga (Tenn.) 1902 to 1908 and again in 1910; member of law firm of Richmond, Chamoers & Cooper, Chattanooga (Tenn.); ruling elder Presbyterian church; member of First Presbyterian church, Chattanooga.

CHAMBLISS, Alexander W., attorney; born Greenville, S. C., September 10, 1864; son John A. and Mary (Mauldin) Chambliss; French, Scotch and English descent; graduated from Kenmore College, 1881; married Lillian Carter Nelson, April 26, 1886; member Keystone Lodge, K. of P., Chamber of Commerce; Mayor of Chattanooga, 1902-05; State Senator, 1899-1900; served as Special Judge on several occasions; member of Troop B, State Cavalry (unattached); 1884; admitted to bar of Faquier County, Va.; in 1886 moved to Chattanooga, entered upon practice of law with brother, Samuel M. Chambliss; Vice-President Georgia Steel Co. and the Frictionless Metal Company; Vice-President Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company; Director of Citizens National Bank of Chattanooga; member First Baptist Church of Chattanooga; member firm of Pritchard & Sizer and and Chambliss and Chambliss.

CHAMBLISS, Samuel M., attorney at law; born Richmond, Va., March 22, 1869; son John A. and Mary (Mauldin) Chambliss; French, Scotch and Irish descent; educated Columbia (N. Y.) College (academic and law departments); graduated Ph.D. 1891; married Anna May Gerstle, December 18, 1894; Adjutant and First Lieutenant at Military College; admitted to bar 1892, and formed partnership with brother, A. W. Chambliss, former Mayor of Chattanooga; now member law firm Pritchard and Sizer Chambliss & Chambliss.

CLEAGE, William Bradford, Treasurer of City of Chattanooga; born Athens, Tenn., August 28, 1877; son of John Henry and Elizabeth (Tipton) Cleage; paternal grandfather Alexander Cleage; Dutch-English descent; educated schools of Chattanooga; married Francis Hagan, June 19, 1907; member Elks, K. of P., member of Legislature of Tennessee (three terms); Chairman of City Democratic Committee; City

Treasurer; Managing Editor Chattanooga News; was member of staff of Gov. Benton McMillin; member First Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga.

CLEARRY, Peter J. A., Brigadier-General U. S. A., retired; born Malta, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1839; educated at Queen's University, Ireland; graduated from Royal College of Surgeons, London, Eng., M. D. 1860; married Sarah Keith Sept. 28, 1865; appointed from N. Y., Assistant Surgeon U. S. V., Oct. 4, 1862; surgeon U. S. V., April 13, 1863; honorably discharged Aug. 10, 1865; Assistant Surgeon U. S. V., Oct. 9, 1867; Capt. Assistant Surgeon, Dec. 1867; Major Surgeon, Jan. 30, 1883; Lieut-Colonel Deputy Surgeon, Nov. 15, 1897; Colonel Assistant Surgeon-General Feb. 4, 1901; Brig.-General Aug. 6, 1865 for faithful and meritorious services; served during Civil War, chiefly with the Army of the Cumberland; participated in the Chickamauga campaign, and siege of Chattanooga; in regular service on western frontier, western Texas, Indian Territory, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, etc.; Chief Surgeon Department of Texas, 1896-1898, 1900-1903; Department of the Gulf 1898-1900; retired of his own accord after a service of more than thirty years, Aug. 7, 1903.

CLIFT, Moses H., attorney; born at Soddy, Hamilton County Tenn., Aug. 25, 1836; son of William and Nancy (Brooks) Clift; English, Scotch and Irish descent; married Florence Parrott June 27, 1883; is a Mason (Knight Templar); was a major in the Confederate Army, serving first on the staff of Col. Jas. Starnes, commanding brigade, and after the death of Col. Starnes on Gen. Geo. Dibrell's staff, who succeeded Col. Starnes as commander of Forrest's old brigade; was slightly wounded in the second battle at Fort Donaldson, 23 bullets having passed through his clothes in this engagement; was at the battle of Parker's Cross-roads and several other engagements in West Tenn. with Forrest's command in the winter of 1862 and 1863; at the battle of Thompson's Station, Chickamauga, Knoxville, with Longstreet, and numerous engagements during the occupancy of East Tenn. during the winter of 1864; and in the various engegements of Johnson's Army from Dalton to Atlanta; was with Gen. Wheeler's command in the raid from Atlanta by way of Knoxville into Middle Tenn and Ala. in the fall of 1864 and again with Forrest and was with Forrest's command at Athens, Ala., Sulphor Trussell and other engagements on this raid, then with Wheeler's command after Sherman resisted his march through Georgia, North and South Carolina and saw Sherman's army burning Columbia, S. C.; was in the battle of Bentonville, N. C., where he was promoted to the rank of Colonel on Gen. Dibrell's staff, who commanded Davis' Escort from Greensboro, N. C., to Washington, Ga.; was with Gen. Dibrell at the last two meetings of the cabinet held; was with the command when it surrendered at Washington, Ga; resumed the practice of law at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1865.

COHN, Julius Joseph, insurance; born Elgin, Tex., February 12, 1885; son Herman and Hattie Cohn; German descent; educated Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, O., and Chattanooga institutions of learning; member Junior Order of United American Mechanics, Alpha Phi Greek Letter Fraternity, Progress Club of Chattanooga; engaged in newspaper work 1907, literary work 1908; entered the insurance field in 1909 and is now with New York Life Insurance Co as special representative, with suite of offices in Temple Court; principal of educational work of Jewish Aid Society of Chattanooga; author Poems and Essays; editor of weekly publicaton; Democrat.

COHN, Walter Heyman, lawyer; born Elgin, Tex., February 28, 1888; son Herrman and Hattie (Cohn) Cohn; German descent; graduated Chattanooga Normal College 1885, University of Chat-Normal College, 1905, University of Chattanooga 1909, L. B.; member Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Fraternity; Deputy Clerk and Master 1909; Law Editor of University of Chattanooga publication; member Troop B, Tennessee State Guard, 1909; admitted to bar 1909 in Supreme Court of Tennessee; was salutatorian Class of 1909 of the University of Chattanooga.

COLBURN, Webster J., park commissioner; born Forrestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., November 26, 1840; son Albert Thomas and Betsy (Older) Colburn; paternal grandfather Lorin Colburn, paternal grandmother Harriet (Story) Colburn; educated Wisconsin University; married Ada E. Brabson, Sept. 13, 1866; member Chattanooga Lodge No. 199, F. & A. M., Military Order Loyal Legion; Society Army of the Cumberland and Potomac; Commissioner and Secretary Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Military Park; Private Company K, First Wisconsin Infantry; Sergeant First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant Third Wisconsin Battery; Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, United States Volunteers; Brevet Major United States Volunteers; served five years in Union Army during Civil War; participated in the battles of Perryville, Ky., Stone River, Chickamauga and Chattanooga, and was in various minor engagements; resident of Chattanooga since 1867; proprietor of Insurance Agency of W. J. Colburn & Co., of Chattanooga; communicant St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

COLEMAN, Lewis Minor, lawyer; born University of Virginia, May 20, 1861; son Lewis Minor (deceased) and Mary Ambler (Marshall) Coleman; English descent; educated Hanover Academy, Virginia, and University of Virginia; graduated University of Virginia M. A. 1882, LL.B. 1886; married Julia W. Boyd, 1892; member K. of P., Elks; Chairman Excise Board, Hamilton County, 1907-09; moved to Chattanooga 1886 member of law firm of Coleman & Frierson; prominently identified with movement to reform criminal cost system in 1907.

COOKE, Robert Burch, lawyer; born Tellico Plains, Monroe Co, Tenn., March 9th, 1866; son James Burch and Penelope (McDermott) Cooke; Scotch, Irish and English descent; graduate University of Tennessee, A. B. 1885; married Sarah Divine, November 18, 1896; member Mountain City Club, K. A. Fraternity; County Attorney (Hamilton County) two terms, 1899-1900; elected General Assembly Tennessee Legislature 1893; Adjutant Fourth Tennessee Volunteer Infantry in war with Spain; served in Cuba; member of faculty College of Law; nominee for Judge Supreme Court of Tenn by Democratic party 1910.

COONROD, Elinor, attorney; born Tiffin, Ohio; daughter Severius A. and Elizabeth (Conway) Coonrod; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Heidelberg University and Chattanooga University; graduate University of Chattanooga, LL.B. 1907; scholarship honors at Chattanooga University; member Kappa Kappa Alpha Sorority of Heidelberg; member Woman's Club of Chattanooga (Literary and Civic); author articles for publications of Ohio; admitted to bar of Hamilton County in 1907; admitted to practice in Supreme Court of State same year; first woman to be accorded that honor; honors in English and oratorical work of Heidelberg; Catholic, St. Peter and Paul of Chattanooga.

COUNTS, Walter James, lawyer, born Clintwood, Dickenson Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1885; son Joshua Clarence and Mary (McCoy) Counts; English descent; educated Clintwood, Va.; graduate of University of Chattanooga 1908 B. L.; prior to '96 served as assistant of father, who was county and circuit court clerk in Dickenson Co., Va.; 1901-'06 taught in Dickenson Co. school; 1907 moved to Chattanooga; 1909 admitted to bar in Hamilton Co., Tenn.; 1910 entered law partnership with A. F. Frazier, former member state legislature.

CRABTREE, W. R., District Manager Volunteer State Life Insurance Co.; born Franklin County, Tenn., April 23, 1867; son G. M. and Amanda (Roberts) Crabtree; paternal grandfather Mack Crabtree, paternal grandmother Lucy (Wilkinson) Crabtree; maternal grandfather W. H. Roberts; maternal grandmother Mary (Thompson) Roberts; English, Scotch, Irish and German descent; educated district school at Trenton, Ga.; married Virginia Isbester, September 26, 1900; member Knights Templar, 32d degree Scottish Rite Mason, K. of P., I. O. O. F.; Alderman 1894-

96, Mayor city of Chattanooga 1907-1909; member M. E. Church, South (Centenary.)

CRAIG, Edward Burr, vice-president and manager Volunteer State Life Ins. Co.; born Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 12, 1859; son William Jackson and Virginia (Abernathy) Craig; Scotch descent; educated Webbs' School; Knight Templar Mason; treasurer of Tenn. and insurance commissioner 1893-1901; went from Webbs' School to People's National Bank, Pulaski, Tenn., where he became cashier 1886; remained cashier of bank until '93; organized Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., with home office at Chattanooga in 1903, and was elected vice-president and manager; author of the "Sinking Fund Act" to retire part of state's indebtedness, which was passed in '99; author of "General Insurance Act" of 1895.

DENTON, Herschel Johnson, attorney at law; born Meigs County, Tenn., October 22, 1877; son John Henniger and Elizabeth Frances (McKenzie) Denton; English descent; graduate of Grant University, B. S. 1904; Cumberland University 1906, LL.B., University of Michigan, LL.B. 1907; taught in Mountain City Business College 1900-01; Professor in Commercial Department of Grant University 1901—04; Thesis in University of Michigan; admitted to practice in State and Supreme Courts 1906; admitted to bar in State of Michigan 1907; and to Federal bar 1907; member of 'Varsity football team at Cumberland University 1905-06.

DOTY, H. Walter, lawyer; born Findlay, Ohio, August 15, 1860; son John and Margaret (Walters) Doty; English descent; educated National Institution, Lebanon, Ohio; graduate of same B. S. 1882; married Ida L. Cooper of Ohio, September 12, 1883; member K. of P. (Past Chancellor); served during three terms as Mayor of McComb, Ohio, 1889-93; member of Ohio Senate from 1895-97; 1882 began reading law with Hon. Henry Brown at Findlay, Ohio, and admitted to bar of Supreme Court of Ohio June 1, 1885; admitted to practice in that court and Federal Courts; practiced law in Ohio until 1907, when he removed to Chattanooga and formed partnership with G. L. Tyler, which was dissolved August 1, 1909; author of bill passed in Ohio Assembly in 1890 limiting trial judges in civil courts in granting more than one new trial on the weight of the evidence; law has in recent years been adopted in Tennessee, and a number of other States; Democratic candidate for Congress in 1898 from Eighth Ohio Congressional District; member First Christian Church.

DUNLAP, Margaret Stewart, librarian (Carnegie); born Ohio; daughter Geo. M. and Frances (Alexander) Dunlap; Scotch-Irish descent; educated institutions of learning at Springfield, Ohio; graduate of Amherst College Library School 1899; honorary member of Kosmos and Woman's Club of Chattanooga; completed course at Amherst and Columbus Institute in literary work and returned to Chattanooga 1902; 1904 appointed Librarian of Carnegie Library; under Miss Dunlap's librarianship size of library increased from 300 volumes to 20,000 in five years; member Second Presbyterian Church of Chattanooga.

DYER, William E., County Trustee; born Monroe County, Tenn., January 24, 1856; son William and Jane (Vaughn) Dyer; Scotch-Irish descent; educated institutons of learning in Monroe County; married Ada R. E. Tucker, October 9, 1889; member K. of P., I. O. O. F.; Police Commissioner of Chattanooga three years by appointment of Gov. Turney and three years under Gov. McMillin, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1901; Deputy Trustee of Hamilton County, 1896-08; left Monroe County 1886; went to Chattanooga, where he engaged in various commercial pursuits until he became identified with the government of city and county in 1896; elected Trustee of Hamilton Co. 1908 and re-elected 1910 without opposition.

EASTMAN, Joel W., attorney at law; born Arkona, Province of Ontario, Canada, July 21, 1878; English descent; graduated University of Chattanooga LL. B. 1902; married Hattie May Deaver 1902; admitted to practice in circuit and

supreme courts of Tenn. and federal court of the Fourth Judicial District in 1902.

EVANS, Charles Rountree, attorney; born Lancaster, Wis., April 4, 1863; son Jonathan and Sarah (Kilbourne) Evans; paternal grandfather Jesse B. Evans, paternal grandmother Anna (Shingle) Evans; maternal grandfather John Kilbourne; maternal grandmother Laura (Gridley) Kilbourne; Welsh and English descent; graduate of University of Wisconsin A. B. and A. M. 1881-1907; member of K of P., Elks, Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, American Bar Association; City Attorney of Chattanooga 1887-91; County Attorney (Hamilton) 1894-98; Commissioner of Registration 1894-96; Captain of Company M, Sixth United States Volunteer Infantry, appointed by President McKinley; served at Chickamauga and in Porto Rico; Commander of Provost Grand Army at Chickamauga Fork 1898; 1884 admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of Tennessee; Federal courts and United States Court of Appeals; Military Judge of Arecibo, West Indies, 1899; Professor of Law in Law Department University of Chattanooga since 1899 and Dean of law faculty since 1901; occasional contributor of articles published in popular magazines; editor article on "Reformatories" in Cyclopedia Law and Procedure; author of article on "Partnership;" Republican candidate for Presidential Election at Large 1900; nominee of Republican party for Congress 3d district Tenn., 1910.

EVANS, Henry Clay, manufacturer; born Juniata County, Pa., June 18, 1843; son of Jesse B. and Anna (Single) Evans; received academic education; married Adelaide Durand, Feb. 18, 1869; Republican; former Chairman of Board of Education, and twice Mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn.; member of 51st Congress, 3d Tenn. District, 1889-1891; First Assistant Postmaster-General 1893; enlisted in 41st Wisconsin Infantry, May 1864; elected Governor of Tennessee, 1894, on face of returns—election contested for alleged irregularities, and Turney was declared elected; delegate at large to Republican National Conventions, 1892, 1896, 1904; delegate 1908; was second choice on the balloting for Vice President of U. S. at Convention, 1896; U. S. Commissioner of Pensions, 1897-1902; American Consul-General at London, 1902-1905; engaged in iron and railway car manufacturing at Chattanooga, Tenn.

EVANS, Ruth Durant, attorney at law; born Marion, S. C.; daughter Junius Haselden and Florence (Durant) Evans; Welsh-French descent; educated Converse College, Wofford College and University of Chattanooga; graduate of Wofford College 1903, A. B.; University of Chattanooga LL.B. 1908; 1910 re-edited law work written by father, styled "Trial Justice Law of South Carolina," a work adopted by the South Carolina Legislature; 1908 admitted to bar; descended from Nathaniel Evans, who emigrated from Wales to Marion, S. C., in 1703; he was descended from Ethelystan Glodryd, Prince of Furlys, Radnor and Builth; founder of the Fourth Royal Tribe of Wales; arms, "Argent, a chevron between three boars' heads, couped sable; crest, on a ducal coronet or a boar's head fessways erased sable; motto, "Libertas"; this blazonry denotes the most ancient lineage; she is preparing a series of articles under the caption, "The Law and the Lady."

FAIR, Oscar Monroe, lawyer; born Johnson City, Tenn., July 27, 1885; son Joseph Gaston and Martha (Moody) Fair; French-English descent; educated Milligan College, Johnson City, Tenn.; graduate of Milligan College A. B. 1903; University of Chattanooga LL.B. 1909; valedictorian of classes of Milligan College and University of Chattanooga; member Elks, Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Fraternity; admitted to bar in Hamilton County 1909; formed law partnership with Samuel E. Whitaker in 1910; member of Troop B, National Guard of State of Tennessee.

FAXON, John Wellington, retired banker; born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1840; direct descendant of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth Colony; son of Charles and Lucy Ann (Steele) Faxon; father's occupation, editor and publisher,

Hartford, Conn., Buffalo, N. Y., and Clarksville, Tenn.; educated Clarksville, Tenn., Masonic College, and Stewart College; in early life he was engaged in banking and insurance business; married Florence Herring Feb. 22, 1866; member of Masons, Hamilton R. A. C., Council R. & S. M., Chattanooga Golf and Country Club, K. of H.; former Alderman and Treas. of city of Clarksville, Tenn.; appointed Assistant Supervisor of Banks of Tenn., 1859; Ex-Secretary Tenn. Bankers' Association; Ex-Vice-President American Bankers' Association for Tennessee; Col. and Aide-de-camp on staff of Commanding Gen. U. C. V.; Vice-President Tenn. Society Sons of American Revolution; Ex-Vice-President Southern Commercial Congress Ex-President Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Assistant Cashier of First National Baank of Chattanooga, Tenn.; Ex-Trustee American Institute of Civics; served in C. S. A. April 16, 1861, to May 3, 1865; member Southern Presbyterian Church and Ruling Elder in same; member of National Geographical Society of Washington, D. C.; General Society of Mayflower Descendants; The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, Society of the Descendants of Colonial Governors, National Municipal League; retired banker; President of Humane Education Society and of Lewis Mission of Chattanooga, and of Faxon, Stuart & Co., real estate.

FERGER, J. Fred, real estate and insurance agent; born Lawrenceburg, Ind., July 20, 1861; son Herman and Eliza (Wirth) Ferger; German descent; educated institution of learning Lawrenceburg, Ind.; graduate of same 1876; married Julia W. Rabb, September 20, 1887; member K. of P., honorary member of Troop B, Tennessee State Cavalry; 1878-80 taught in public schools at German County, Ind.; 1887 moved to Chattanooga and was bookkeeper in bank; in 1888 entered real estate and insurance with G. G. Fletcher, whom he bought out in 1890; member Chamber of Commerce, Director of Y. M. C. A.; Ruling Elder and Superintendent of Sunday School in Park Place Presbyterian Church.

FLEMING, Martin A., attorney at law; born Chattanooga, Tenn., July 24, 1877; son Patrick and Anna (O'Donnell) Fleming; Irish descent; graduate of Vanderbilt LL.B. 1899; member Knights of Columbus, Elks, Eagles and Delta Tau Delta Greek Letter Fraternity; Judge of Fourth Judicial Circuit 1902-03; former Chairman of Registration and Election; Commissioner and Judge of City and Juvenile Courts; admitted to bar 1899; Cathoue (St. Peter and Paul.)

FLETCHER, John Storrs, attorney at law; born Shelby, Ala., Jan. 13, 1879; English descent; son of G. G. and Mary Fairfax (Storrs) Fletcher; father's occupation, merchant; educated Chattanooga High School, Dartmouth College, University of Chattanooga and University of Chicago; graduated Dartmouth B. S. 1904; University of Chattanooga LL. B. 1905; married Augusta Converse June 18, 1907; member of Chattanooga Golf and Country Club and Knights of Pythias, Phi Bet Kappa, Tenn. Bar Assn., American Bar Assn., American Political Science Assn; Republican; associate professor of political science in the University of Chattanooga, which chair he assumed in 1904; engaged in the practice of law at Chattanooga; member of the firm of Strang & Fletcher; member of the M. E. church.

FORT, Allen, minister of the gospel; born Americus, Ga., June 7, 1882; son of Allen and Floyd (Hollis) Fort; father's occupation, judge of the supreme court of Georgia; paternal grandfather James A. Fort, paternal grandmother Mary (Belcher) Fort, maternal grandfather John F. Hollis, maternal grandmother Susan M. (Cherry) Hollis; educated at public high school Americus, Ga., and University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.; graduated from Americus High School with first honor June, 1898; also finished junior class University of Ga.; admitted to bar at Americus July, 1901; member of S. A. E. Fraternity; Democrat; solicitor city court of Americus Dec. 1904 to 1906; resigned to enter ministry in 1906; served as pastor First Baptist church Dublin, Ga., from Dec., 1906, to Sept., 1909, at which time accepted the pastorate of the Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga, where he is now

in charge; was private, sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, and was on colonel's staff as captain and commissary, Georgia State Troop, 1901-6.

FOUST, James Leonidas, lawyer; born Hamilton County, Tenn., December 9, 1867; son William Henry and Elizabeth (Wisdom) Foust; German, French, English and Irish descent; graduated Emory and Henry College 1891; Cumberland University LL.B. 1892; admitted to bar of Hamilton County 1892; opened law office same year in Chattanooga; member K. of P. (Past Chancellor Commander); member Tennessee State Senate in Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth General Assemblies; first elected 1904, re-elected 1906; 1909 formed law partnership with W. H. Payne under firm name of Foust & Payne; author of Anti-Race Track Gambling Bill, which was passed in 1907, and became a law February 8, 1907.

FRAZIER, Jas. B., lawyer; born Pikeville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1856; son of Thomas N. and Margaret (McReynolds) Frazier; graduated from University of Tennessee, A.B., 1878, also law dept.; married Louise Douglas Keith, Jan. 10, 1883; Democrat; presidential elector at large, 1900; elected governor of Tennessee for terms 1903-1905, 1905-1907; elected U. S. senator March 21, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-11) of William Bate, resigned as governor March 27, 1905; admitted to bar 1881 and has since engaged in practice of law at Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRIERSON, William Little, lawyer; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1868; son Robert P. and Mary (Little) Frierson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated and graduated 1887 Southwestern Presbyterian University; member K. of P., Keystone Lodge of Chattanooga; mayor of Chattanooga 1905-07; admitted to bar Sept. 3, '89; moved to Chattanooga in '90 and in '91 formed partnership with D. S. Anderson, '94 with Judge Lewis Shepherd, under firm name of Shepherd & Frierson; 1906 formed partnership with Lewis M. Coleman.

GIDDINGS, Frederick Ambrose, lawyer; born Seneca Co., Ohio, Feb. 17, 1862; son Frederick S. and Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) Giddings; Scotch-Irish and English descent; educated University of Michigan; married Louise Sevier June 27, 1895; admitted to bar at Columbus, Ohio, in 1887; admitted to bar at Chattanooga same year.

GILBREATH, Sidney Gordon, president East Tenn. State Normal School Johnson City; born in Monroe Co., Tenn., April 13, 1869; son James A. and Elizabeth (Brunner) Gilbreath; paternal grandfather John Fisher Gilbreath, paternal grandmother Isabella (Edington) Gilbreath, maternal grandfather Joseph Brunner, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Stonecipher) Brunner; English, Irish, Holland Dutch descent; educated public schools of Monroe Co., Hiwasse College, Tenn.; graduate Hiwasse College B. S. 1891; married Norma Lavinia Henley 1893; member Masons, K. of P. and Elks; member State Board of Education 1897-99; President State Teachers' Association 1897-98; President Public School Officers' Association, 1910-11; 1891-95 Superintendent of Monroe Co., Tenn., Schools; State Superintendent of Schools; 1895-97; President of Hiwassee College 1897-99; Professor of Physiology and School Hygiene at Peabody College for Teachers (Nashville, Tenn.), 1899-03; Superintendent of Chattanooga Public Schools 1903-10; member Southern Methodist Church.

GLOVER, Alexander S., real estate and insurance; born Province of Ontario, Canada, March 11, 1858; son William A. and Louise (Summers) Glover; paternal grandmother Mary (Fletcher) Glover; maternal grandfather John R Summers, maternal grandmother Susan (Harper) Summers; English-German descent; educated institutions of learning of Ontario; married Isabel Thomas November 25, 1890; member Masons (York and Scottish Rites), Shriner (Past Commander of Lookout Commandery); member Elks, Mountain City Club, Chamber of Commerce (President, 1900), charter member of Manufacturers' Association; honorary member of Troop B, of Chattanooga; engaged in real estate 1884; 1886 enlarged business to take in general insurance business; 1893 took N.

H. Grady into partnership under firm name of Glover & Grady; Director Citizens National Bank; stockholder in Chattanooga Packet Co.; one of organizers of Columbian Iron Works; Director in Municipal Engineering & Construction Co.; E. H. Newsum Co., Manufacturers Agts (Hosiery); member St. Paul Episcopal Church; vestryman for twenty years; Glover & Grady are District Agents of Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. and General Agents American Bonding Co., Baltimore, Md.

GRADY, Noah Hamilton, insurance and real estate; born Marion County, Mo., December 26, 1862; son of Josephus and Sarelda J. (Donley) Grady; Scotch-Irish descent; educated institution of learning at Shelbina, Mo.; married Annie L. Veach, October 20, 1891; member K. of P., Y. M. C. A., Mountain City Club, Chattanooga Golf and Country Club, Commercial Club; former President Chamber of Commerce; former President Young Men's Business League, Chattanooga; former President Tennessee Underwriters' Association; admitted to bar of Missouri; entered insurance and real estate at age of 22; moved to Chattanooga 1893, and formed partnership with A. S. Glover; associated in organization of Chattanooga Boiler & Tank Company; Columbian Iron Works; Richmond Hosiery Mills, Chattanooga; member Episcopalian Church.

HAYS William P., county court clerk of Hamilton Co.; born Blount Co., Tenn., Oct. 11, 1863; son Joshua O. and Margaret (Conner) Hays; Scotch-Irish descent; educated in Blount, Roane and London Cos.; married Sallie I. Roberts; Mason, I. O. O. F., K. of P., D. O. K. K., Elks, Golf and Country Club, Red Men, W O. W., Rebecca Lodge, Eastern Stars; representative from Hamilton Co. 1901, in state assembly; sheriff of Hamilton Co. '02-'04; clerk of county court of Hamilton Co. 1906; member of the Chamber of Commerce of Chattanooga; director in the Eagle Saw Works and stockholder in the Tenn. Brick Co., Chattanooga; member of First Christian church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; exalter ruler Chattanooga Lodge No. 91, B. P. O. E.; passed through all chairs in K. P., Red Men and I. O. O. F.; grand master of arms of the state of Tenn. of the K. of P's.

HEALY, Robert Wallace, Manufacturer; born Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1836; Irish descent; son of Robert and Anne (Wallace) Healy; father's occupation, farmer and contractor; paternal grandparents, Robert and Mary (Brennan) Healy, maternal grandparents, Patrick and Anne (Dormer) Wallace; educated in Cook Co., Ill., and University of Notre Dame, Ind., graduated from latter A. B., 1859, M. A., 1865, L. D. D., 1908; in early life was clerk in Pork Packing establishment of Thomas Nash; married twice, first Sarah J. Nolan, Oct. 1, 1862, second, A. Jeannette Cooke, Oct. 25, 1899; member of Golf and Country Club, Commercial Club, of Chattanooga; Past Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus, Loyal Legion, Society Army of Tenn., Mountain City Golf Club; Republican; Chairman of Republican State Executive Committee of Alabama, 1872-4; delegate to Nat. Republican Convention, 1876; candidate for Presidential Elector, 1876; was member of first Board of Directors of Carnegie Library; enlisted in 58th Ill. Infantry Sept. 25, 1861; Capt. Dec. 25, 1861; Maj. Oct. 20, 1864; Lieut.-Col. April 10, 1865, Col. Oct. 3, 1865; brevetted Lt. Col. March 26, 1865 for faithful and meritorious services during campaign against Mobile; Brig. Gen. Vols. March 13, 1865; honorably mustered out April 1, 1866; served at Ft. Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Iuka, Meridian; on Banks' Red River expedition; at Ft. De Russey, Pleasant Hill, Yellow Bayou, etc.; commanding regiment also in various engagements in A. J. Smith's campaign against Gen. Forrest, and Oxford, Miss.; transferred to Mo., serving under Rosecrans against Price; commanded a regiment in battle of Nashville, Tenn., and pursuit of Hood, Dec. 1864; appointed Inspector-General 2d division 16th Army Corps, March 1865; took part in campaign against Mobile, and battle of Blakely, April 9, 1865; returned to command of regiment July, 1865, and garrisoned at Montgomery, Ala., after war; purchasing agent

Erlanger Syndicate, operating Queen & Crescent System to Jan. 1892, when he became Pres. of Ross-Meehan Foundry Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.; former U. S. Marshal South and Middle Districts of Ala., 1867-76; former director in Tecumseh Iron Co., of Ala., from 1873 to 1908; member of Roman Catholic Church.

HILL, Jesse Thomas, consulting mining engineer; born Nashville, Tenn., March 18, 1850; son Robert Thomas and Katherine T. (Stout) Hill; paternal grandfather Thomas Hill, paternal grandmother Sallie (Wood) Hill; maternal grandfather Samuel Van Dyke Stout, maternal grandmother Catherine Wilkins (Tannehill) Stout; English and Dutch descent; educated public schools Nashville; studied law under private tutor; acquired knowledge of engineering by practice and private study; married Alice Brice Woodward, March 14, 1878; member Masons, Knights Templar, Shriner, affiliated Chattanooga; Mountain City Club, Chattanooga; Sons of American Revolution; National Geographic Society; American Institute of Mining Engineers; Assistant Deputy Clerk and Master of Chancery Court 1871; Mayor of Chattanooga 1878-79; Justice of the Peace 1894-1900; Manager of Tennessee State Coal Mines from date of opening, 1895, for four years; membership first local militia company organized in Chattanooga, of which he was Secretary and Treasurer; assisted in the organization of ..e following original organizations and corporations: Citico Furnace Company, the Etna Coal Company, the Soddy Coal Iron & Railway Company, the Chattanooga Stove Company, the Alpine Coal Company, the Chattanooga Library Association; admitted to bar 1876; member St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

HOGAN, John H., Chairman of Hamilton County Revenue Commission; born Philadelphia, Pa., November 14, 1842; son Michael and Susan (McGarry) Hogan; Irish descent; graduate of institutions of learning Philadelphia, A. B. 1861, and A. M. 1866; married Mary A. Kelly, January, 1865; Republican; member G. A. R.; held office of School Commissioner, Justice of Peace and Chairman of Hamilton County Revenue Commission; First Sergeant Company I, Thirty-third Pennsylvania Regiment during Civil War, later made Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg, but continued in war until close; real estate owner and dealer; member St. Peter and Paul's Church (Catholic).

JENKINS, William Dunbar, civil and consulting engineer; born Adams County, Miss.; son of John Carmichael and Annis Field (Dunbar) Jenkins; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Robert and Catherine (Carmichael) Jenkins; maternal grandparents Dr. William and Annis Stockton (Field) Dunbar; educated at Military Schools, France and Belgium; studied engineering at Lexington, Va., 1869-72; member of American Society C. E.; Miss. Historical Society, American Forestry Association, and National Geographical Society; married 1876; engaged in practice of engineering profession, 1872; has done some important work, including Susquehanna River, Schuykill River bridges, B. & O R. R., Red Rock Cantilever Bridge, Colorado River, Arizona, Arkansas and White River bridges, and Randolph bridge over Mo. River at Kansas City, Mo.; did some work on Miss levees; chief engineer of railroads in South and Southwest; chief engineer Aransas Pass harbor and jetty works, Texas; Major of Volunteer Engineers and Chief Engineer Chattanooga Staa. Co., and Hamilton National Bank Building at Chattanooga, Tenn.

JOHNS, Joshua Leroy, corporation and insurance attorney; born Basswood, Wis., February 27, 1881; son William Henry and Cynthia (Logue) Johns; French-Welsh descent; graduate of University of Chattanooga June, 1906; Yale in 1907; member Theta Lambda Phi fraternity, K. of P.; nominee of Republican party for State Legislature from Hamilton County, Tenn., 1908; author of his-

torical articles; Manager of Richland Center Telephone Company 1900; Assistant Cashier of State Bank of Richland Center (Wis.) 1902-05; 1905 elected Vice-President of Richland Center (Wis.) Bank; Professor of Law in the branches of private and municipal corporations, bailments and carriers and insurance in University of Chattanooga.

JOHNSON, Alfred D., attorney at law; born Bledsoe County, Tenn., January 8, 1877; son John and Mary L. (Standefer) Johnson; paternal grandfather Hiram Johnson, paternal grandmother Jennie (Sharp) Johnson, maternal grandfather Carroll Standefer, maternal grandmother Nancy (King) Standefer; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate of University of Chattanooga LL.B. 1905; married Florence Hitchcock, September 28, 1898; member Junior M. W. of A., I. O. O. F., Past Councillor, Board of Managers of M. W. of A.; admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of Tennessee and Federal courts Fourth United States Judicial District 1905; formed partnership 1906 with John H. Early; member Baptist Tabernacle.

KING, Theo. F., Second Vice-President Volunteer State Life Insurance Company; born Memphis, Tenn., June 27, 1864; son Thomas Jefferson and Laura Jane (McGhee) King; educated institutions of learning Shelby County, Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; married Maria Lou Stainback; member K. of P., Elks, Masons (Fellowcraft), Mountain City Club, Golf and Country Club of Chattanooga; Director of Chickamauga Trust Company; Trustee of Dyer County, Tenn., 1886-92; Comptroller of State of Tennessee 1899-04; resigned 1904; entered public life as Trustee of Dyer County 1886; entered insurance field as one of the organizers of Volunteer State Life Insurance Company, with offices in Chattanooga, 1903 and was elected its first Second Vice-President and Manager of Agencies; stockholder in various banks and commercial enterprises in State; Presbyterian.

LANCASTER, George D., attorney; born St. Mary's Co. Md., Feb. 4, 1867; son John L. and Priscilla (Blakistone) Lancaster; English descent; educated Charlotte Hall, St. Mary's Co. Md., Georgetown University, graduate of Georgetown University 1888; member Knights of Columbus, Elks; 1888 entered law office of Shepherd & Frazier; '89 opened law office in partnership with Neil Caruthers; 1890 became engaged in partnership with Robert H. Williams under firm name of Williams & Lancaster; Democrat.

LATIMORE, Thomas Callaway, attorney at law; born Monroe County, Tennessee, May 18, 1856; son D. W. and Rebecca Elvira (Howard) Latimore; English, Irish and Holland Dutch descent; educated Hiwassee College (Tenn.), Emory and Henry, Va., and graduate of Emory and Henry (Va.) and Cumberland Universities LL.B.; married Elizabeth Spears August 20, 1887; member K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor); member Elks; Chairman of Board of Public Safety 1910; Clerk of Supreme Court 1889; City Attorney of Chattanooga two terms; 1879 admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of Tennessee and Federal courts of Fourth Judicial District; admitted to practice in Supreme Court of the United States; Director Crown Cotton Mills of Georgia.

LEFEBER, James Robert, attorney at law; born Franklin Co., Tenn., Nov. 14, 1864; French-German descent; son of George Henry and Eliza J. (Custer) Lefeber; educated Winchester Normal School, Winchester, Tenn.; was a carpenter in early youth; admitted to bar in 1888; began the practice of law as a partner of Judge J. J. Williams (deceased) at Winchester, Tenn.; was later partner of Capt. W. H. Brannon, Winchester, Tenn.; became associated with P. A. Smith in the practice of law at Chattanooga in 1895; edited Winchester Home Journal and Franklin County News in the state campaign for prohibition in 1887.

LITTLETON, Augustine Brabson, attorney at law; born Nashville, Tenn., July 27, 1887; son John J. and Mary Louise (Brabson) Littleton; English-Scotch descent; educated Marist Seminary, Washington, D. C.; Mt. St.

Joseph's College, Baltimore; graduate University of Chattanooga, L.L.B. 1908; chief clerk of Southern Railway, 1905-1906; member Knights of Columbus, Theta Lambda Phi Greek letter fraternity; member Troop B, Tennessee State Cavalry; admitted to bar in July, 1908; law clerk for Spears & Lynch, attorneys, 1907-1910; entered law partnership with brother, Carlyle S. Littleton, Feb. 1, 1911, under style of Littleton & Littleton; member Sts. Peter and Paul Church (Catholic), Chattanooga; his father, John J. Littleton (deceased) was editor of Nashville Review; his mother is a daughter of Reese B. Brabson (deceased), former member of Congress from Third District of Tennessee.

LITTLETON, Carlyle Shelly, attorney; born Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1886; son John J. and Mary Louise (Brabson) Littleton; English-Scotch descent; educated North Georgia Agricultural College, Mt. St. Joseph's (Baltimore); graduate Chattanooga University LL.B. 1907; member Elks, Knights of Columbus and Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Fraternity; admitted to bar in Hamilton County in 1907, and also to practice in Supreme Court of State in same year; formed partnership in 1907 with J. L. Johns, which was dissolved April 1, 1910; Catholic (St. Peter and St. Paul of Chattanooga; his father, John J. Littleton (deceased), was editor of Nashville Review; his mother is a daughter of Reese B. Brabson (deceased) former M. C. 3d District Tennessee.

LOWRY, James B. F., banker; born Sulphur Springs, Ala., Nov. 1, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George and Mary E. (Long) Lowry; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; received common school education; graduated Gaylesville High School, Gaylesville (Ala.) June, 1892; member of Mountain City, Golf and Country Clubs, Calumet and Elks, Chattanooga (Tenn.); in early life was a clerk; member Cumberland Presbyterian church; vice-president Eufaula Cotton Oil Co. (Okla.); treasurer Chattanooga Baseball Club; cashier Citizens' National Bank, Chattanooga (Tenn.)

LUPTON, John Thomas, manufacturer and lawyer; born Frederick County, Va., March 6, 1862; son Jonah J. and Rebecca (Lee) Lupton; English and Scotch-Irish descent; educated Roanoke College, Va., and University of Virginia; graduate of Roanoke College A. B. 1882, A. M. 1887, and B. L. University of Virginia 1886; married Elizabeth Olive Patten, November 14, 1889; member Φ E Δ College Fraternity, Mountain City, Calumet, Chattanooga Golf and Country Clubs of Chattanooga and some foreign clubs; practiced law for six months in Bedford City, Va.; moved to Chattanooga in September, 1887; practiced law for four years, then became Vice-President and Treasurer of Chattanooga Medicine Company and has been in manufacturing business since; member First Presbyterian Church.

LYNCH, James J., attorney; born Hays Co., Texas, March 2, 1869; son of Capt David and Rebecca (Tatum) Lynch; Irish descent; educated Winchester Normal College; master Mason and member K. of P.; read law in office of former Gov. Albert S. Marks; admitted to bar at Winchester, Tenn., 1890; practiced law in office of Marks & Gregory; taken into partnership with Col. T. D. Gregory upon death of Gov. Marks in 1892; remained in firm until death of Col. Gregory in 1893; formed partnership with Judge Floyd Estill at Winchester 1897; formed partnership with two brothers, Felix D. and Walter B. Lynch, Winchester; entered partnership with W. D. Spears in Chattanooga 1905; special judge of circuit court Chattanooga 1901-02; professor of equity law department University of Chattanooga; Democrat; elector for 3d Congressional district 1900.

LYNDE, Francis, author; born Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1856; son of William Tilly and Elizabeth (Need) Lynde; paternal grandparents Hawkins and Maria (Carruthers) Lynde; maternal grandparents Thomas and Julia (Sanderson) Need; Canadian, English and Irish descent; received academic education; in early life was in the railway service, various departments; married Mary Antoinette Stickle, Jan. 17, 1888; engaged in literary work since 1893; author of "A

Case in Equity," A Question of Courage," "A Romance in Transit," 1898; "The Helpers," 1899, "A Private Chivalry," 1900; "The Master of Appleby," 1902; "The Grafters," 1904; "Fool for Love," 1905; "The Quickening," 1906; "Empire Builders," 1907; "The King of Aracadia," 1909; "The Taming of Red Butte Western," 1910; "The Price," 1911.

MARTIN, Francis, lawyer; born Wilmington, Ohio, July 6, 1859; son Andrew Jackson and Caroline (Griffin) Martin; English descent; graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University 1879; Knight Templar, Mason (Past Master), city attorney of Chattanooga 1889-92; admitted to bar in supreme court of Ohio 1882; moved to Chattanooga 1883 and opened law office; in 1885 formed law partnership with Alfred C. Downs; 1888 with George T. White of Chattanooga; 1911, with Xenophone Wheeler and James M. Trimble, firm name Wheeler, Martin & Trimble, trustee University of Chattanooga; trustee Chattanooga Public Library.

MATTHEWS, Erwin Howell, pension attorney; born Roane County, Tenn., May 17, 1834; son Lindsay and Susan (Howell) Matthews; Irish descent; educated institutions of learning at Philadelphia and Hiwassee College; married Eliza A. Griffith, March 4, 1858; member Masons (Royal Arch), G. A. R. (Post 25, Garfield) of Athens; Past Master of Meridian Sun Lodge of Athens, Tenn.; formerly Circuit Court Clerk of Meigs County, Tenn.; Chairman of the County Court (McMinn County, Tenn) 4 years; Assistant Clerk House of Representatives of Tennessee 1881-82; Postmaster at Athens 1889-94; First Lieutenant and R. Q. M. Quartermaster of Ninth Tennessee Cavalry in Civil War; enlisted at Somerset, Ky., in Federal Army, August 18, 1863; participated in engagements at London, Ky., siege of Knoxville, Morristown, Tenn., Marion, Va., Blountville, Tenn., and Greenville, and Bull's Gap, Tenn.; wounded at Perryville, Ky., early in war, but served throughout struggle; taken from ranks and made officer September, 1864; member Methodist Church.

McCLURE, Roy Fleming, attorney; born Pittsburg, Pa., December 4, 1876; son Dr. William Barnett and Rebecca Moreland (Fleming) McClure; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate Martin's Ferry High School, Martin's Ferry, Ohio; Elliott's Commercial School, Wheeling, W. Va.; L.L.B. University of Chattanooga 1907; member Theta Lambda Phi College Fraternity, F. & A. M.; O. E. S. Priest, Lurton Chapter Theta Lambda Phi 1907; Secretary and Treasurer North Georgia Abstract Company of Lafayette, Ga.; member Presbyterian Church

---

McCLURE, William Alexander, lawyer; born Martin's Ferry, Ohio, July 9, 1884; son William B and Rebecca (Fleming) McClure; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Elliott Business College, Wheeling, W. Va.; graduated from same 1903; graduated from Martin's Ferry High School, Martin's Ferry, Ohio, 1902; University of Chattanooga L.L. B. 1907; moved to Chattanooga 1905; admitted to bar of Hamilton County, Tenn., 1907; admitted to Federal courts in 1907; admitted to bar in Georgia in 1910; valedictorian of Class of 1907 of University of Chattanooga; member Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Fraternity; member Presbyterian Church.

McGUFFEY, Charles Drake, lawyer and teacher; born Cincinnati, O., June 12, 1842; son Alexander Hamilton and Elizabeth Mansfield (Drake) McGuffey; Scotch-English descent; graduate Kenyon College, Ohio, and Cincinnati College Law School, A. B., A. M. 1863-65; member Masons, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; former special judge and Attorney-general pro tem; also former county superintendent public instruction of Anderson Co., Tenn., and member of school board of Knoxville, Tenn.; state service of Ohio in Civil War, volunteered as Master's Mate in U. S. gunboat service in Civil War, but rejected on physical examination by U. S. surgeon at Cairo, Ill.; admitted to bar in Ohio in 1865, and moved to Tennessee in 1866, and to Chattanooga from Knoxville in 1875; instructor in Spanish in University of Chattanooga in 1907-08; instructor in Law School of University of Chattanooga

and in Chattanooga College of Law after separation of Law School and University, 1909-11; instructor in Spanish in Central High School of Hamilton Co. since 1907; representative for Tennessee of trustees of the Cincinnati Southern Ry. since 1875; president Chattanooga Historical Society; member First Presbyterian Church of Chattanooga.

M'LEAN, James Hodge, lawyer; born Wilkesbarre, Pa., Nov. 25, 1859; son Andrew and Sarah (Cyphers) McLean; Scotch-Dutch descent; educated Yale University, Institution of North Ga.; graduate from Yale University 1880 LL. B.; post-graduate 1880-82 L. M. 1881, D. C. L. 1882; admitted to bar of state of Conn. 1880; practiced before committee in elections in congress in 1883 and 1884; went to Dade Co., Ga., in 1884, where he was admitted to courts of state; practiced in Dade Co. until 1885, when he removed to Chattaooga; member Masons and K. of P.; former special judge in chancery court of Hamilton Co.; member of Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce; vice-president of Chattanooga Hardware Co., Robert Scholze Tannery and Southern Saddlery Co.

McMAHAN, Thomas P., public official; born Chattanooga, Tenn., March 17, 1862; son of John and Catherine (Fenncian) McMahan; Irish descent; married Catherine Neligan; member Knights of Columbus; State Factory Inspector 1903; former Building and Sidewalk Inspector; Chief of Police city of Chattanooga; member St. Peter and Paul Church, Chattanooga.

M'REYNOLDS, Samuel Davis, judge of Criminal court of Sixth Judicial District of Tenn; born at Pikeville, Tenn., April 16, 1872; son of Isaac S. and Addie (Davis) McReynolds; Irish and Scotch descent; educated at Cumberland University and other institutions of learning of Tenn.; married to Miss Mary C. Davenport; Mason, K. of P. (Past Chancellor), Odd Fellows, Calumet, Golf and Country Clubs of Chattanooga; associate attorney-general of criminal court of Sixth Judicial District of Tenn. (1894). Judge of same court (1903); member of First Baptist church of Chattanooga; admitted to bar in 1893; came to Chattanooga in 1895 and formed partnership with Judge J. H. Cantrill; partnership dissolved when Judge McReynold was elected to the bench; member of faculty of University of Chattanooga (chair of legal ethics, Law Dept.).

MEACHAM, Cowan White Kirby, lawyer; born Williamson Co. Tenn., Dec. 23, 1874; son Matthew Alexander and Alice (Kirby) Meacham; English descent; graduate of Vanderbilt University, A. B. 1898, LL. B 1900; educated Leipert's Fork Training School, Hillboro, Tenn., 1890-93; La Vergne Training School 1893-94; member K. of P.; special city court judge 1906-07; delegate to state conventions on various occasions; admitted to bar Davidson Co. Tenn., 1900; came to Chattanooga, where he entered law office of Creed F. Bates in 1901; in 1910 formed partnership with W. F. McGaughy under firm name of Meacham & McGaughy, with offices in Chattanooga and Lenoir City, Tenn.

MILLER, White Burkett, attorney; born Rhea Co, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1866; son James L. and Tennessee (Burkett) Miller; educated country schools and read law in Col. Burkett's office, Athens, Tenn.; member Elk Lodge No. 91, Chattanooga; K. of P. of Dayton, Tenn.; corporation and insurance attorney; admitted to bar in McMinn Co. in 1887; Sept., 1889, removed to Dayton, Tenn., where he became member of firm of Burkett & Miller, afterward Burkett, Miller & Mansfield; moved to Chattanooga in 1904, and in 1906 he entered law parnership with T. M. Burkett and C. C. Moore under firm name of Burkett, Miller & Moore, which is the present style of the firm, although Col. Burkett died Jan., 1909.

MITCHELL, Marcus Frankle, attorney at law; born Moore County, Tenn., May 22, 1883; son James Benjamin and Cordelia (Copeland) Mitchell; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate of Cumberland University 1904, and L.L.B. University of Chattanooga 1909; married Louise Lessig, March 26, 1910; member Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Fraternity; Deputy Marshal in United States Mar-

shal's office in Indian Territory 1902; 1909 admitted to bar and formed partnership with O. P. Morgan in Chattanooga; member Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

MITCHELL, William Bilbo; born Jasper, Tenn., July 11, 1850; son Pleasant Andes and Margaret Robertson (Griffith) Mitchell; father's occupation, mnufacturer and farmer; English descent; paternal grandfather John Mitchell, paternal grandmother Sarah Andes Mitchell, maternal grandfather William Standifer Griffith, maternal grandmother Rhoda Robertson Griffith; educated country schools and Emory & Henry College, Va.; married Minta Hall in 1886; was commissioner and mayor Lookout Mt., Tenn., for 8 or 10 years; early business occupation, merchant; was president of Third National Bank, Chattanooga, from 1891 to 1903; was a well known writer on financial questions during that period; has since written much on economic and political questions; author of "Dollars Or What" on the money question, of which 150,000 copies were sold; large property interests in both Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tenn.; now retired from active business.

MONTAGUE, Norton Thayer, broker; born Chattanooga, Tenn., November 11, 1875; son T. G. and Mary (Thayer) Montague; paternal grandfather Theo L. Montague, paternal grandmother K. S. Montague, maternal grandfather Norton Thayer, maternal grandmother Lucy (Wales) Thayer; English descent; educated Hotchkiss School; graduate Hotchkiss School; graduate Yale University 1899, B. A.; married Carrie Enona Bair, June 9, 1906; member Mountain City Club, Golf and Country Club; Director Southern Steel Works and Roane Iron Company; member Second Presbyterian Church.

MOON, John Austin, congressman; born Albemarle Co., Va., April 22, 1855; received academic education at Bristol, Va.; graduated from Kings College, Bristol, Tenn.; married Addie M. Deaderick Oct. 8, 1884, daughter of late Chief Justice James W. Deaderick of Tenn.; Democrat; nominee for General Assembly, 1880; city attorney for Chattanooga 1881-1882; member of Democratic committee, 1888; judge circuit court, 1889-1897; member of 55th, 61st Congresses, 1897-1911, 3d Tenn. district; delegate at large Democratic National Convention, 1900 .

MORGANS, Morgan, General Manager Chattanooga Gas Company; born Detroit, Mich., October 3, 1880; son William H. and Mary E. (Cole) Morgans; Welsh and English descent; graduate St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.; member Masons, Elks, Chattanooga Golf and Country Club; member Episcopal Church.

MORGAN, Oliver Perry, attorney at law; born Dayton, Rhea County, Tennessee, February 6, 1881; son Dr. John Daniel and Mary Crate (Elder) Morgan; Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent; educated University of Chattanooga, class of 1904; 1907 admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of State of Tennessee; on Jan. 6, 1908, admitted to practice in Federal courts of Sixth Circuit, Eastern District of Tenn. Southern Division; 1909 formed partnership in law with Marcus Frankle Mitchell.

MYERS, Thomas Snoddy, attorney; born Pikeville, Tenn., March 23, 1884; son John C. and Sue (Hill) Myers; German-Irish descent; graduated People's College B. S. 1903; University of Tennessee B. A. 1907; 1908 Cumberland University, L.L.B.; admitted to practice law by Supreme Court of Tennessee in July 1908; associated in practice of law with Joe V. Williams, County Attorney of Hamilton County; member Masonic Lodge; member of Elks' Club; first lieutenant and adjutant of the University of Tennessee Battalion.

NICKLIN, John Bailey, druggust, born Allegheny City, Pa., August 5, 1845; son of John Bailey and Catharine Thornton (Pendleton) Nicklin; paternal grandfather Dr. Joseph Nicklin, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Calvert) Nicklin; maternal grandfather Benjamin Pendleton, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Strother) Pendleton; English descent; married Lizzie, eldest daughter of Daniel Pringle and Sarah (McBryde)

Taylor, September 6, 1871; member Masonic Order, Past Master, High Priest, turice H. Master; Grand Commander Knight Templar, Tennessee, 33d degree; Hon. A. A. S. Rite; Mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887-89; President Board of Education 1893; private soldier Union Army; member S. A. R.; moved to Chattanooga Feb. 26, 1866.

NORTON, Junius D., Assistant General Agent Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company; born Meriden, Conn., August 27, 1887; son Junius Silliman, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Norton; English descent on the maternal side from Ann Hathaway, Shakespeare's wife; graduate institutions of learning Meriden, Conn., 1905; member Alpha Delta Sigma Greek Letter Fraternity, Home Club of Meriden, Conn.; 1905 left school and entered Home National Bank in Meriden, where he was employed in various departments until 1907, when he entered life insurance field; 1909 formed partnership with J. Morgan Watkins as associate general agents of Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, with offices in Chattanooga; member Episcopal (Christ Church) of Chattanooga.

OLMSTED, Henry Seymour, real estate and insurance; born Dunlap, Iowa, June 26, 1881; son of H. T. and Mary (Seymour) Olmsted; English-French descent; graduate Union College, Schnectady, N. Y., B. S. 1904; married Avis Beene, January 17, 1910; member Elks, Phi Gama Delta Greek Letter Fraternity, Chamber of Commerce, Mountain City Club, Golf and Country Club; in 1904 went to New York City with the Title Guarantee & Trust Company; in 1906 returned to Chattanooga and engaged in business with his father, whom he and brother, Rowland W. Olmsted, succeeded in 1908; firm name changed to H. T. Olmsted Sons; member Second Presbyterian Church.

OLMSTED, Roland William, real estate and insurance; born Dunlap, Iowa, March 6, 1883; son H. T. and Mary (Seymour) Olmsted; English-French descent; educated Chattanooga and Worcester, Mass.; married Elsie Caldwell, November 24, 1909; member Elks, Golf and Country Club, Tennessee Underwriters' Association, honorary member of Troop B of Chattanooga; Sec. and Treas. Mindel Park and Improvement Co. (real estate), and stockholder in Hamilton National Bank; member of the firm of H. T. Olmsted Sons.

OLSON, Charles Willard, general insurance business; born Westonanland, Sweden, Jan. 29, 1867; Swedish descent; son of Andrew and Christina (Larson) Olson; father's occupation, farmer; educated Topeka, Kas.; began early business career in office of weekly newspaper; later pharmacist; married Callie Ireland Oct. 20, 1891; director of Y. M. C. A. Chattanooga; former president Tennessee Underwriters' Association; former president of Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce and Chattanooga Y. M. C. A.; member of Methodist Episcopal church (official board); moved to Chattanooga in 1890; secretary and treasurer of Chattanooga Packet Company and Tennessee River Navigation Company.

OWEN, John Thomas, insurance business; born Greenville, Tenn., October 7, 1868; son Joseph Pinckney and Mary Elizabeth (McDade) Owen; paternal grandfather David Owen, paternal grandmother Sarah (Putnam) Owen, maternal grandfather Frank McDade, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Edwards) McDade; Scotch, Irish and Welsh descent; educated Edward's Academy, Jefferson County, Tenn.; married Mary M. Kyes, Nov. 10, 1897; member Chamber of Commerce; Methodist Episcopal Church; member of the firm of John T. Owen & Estes, Chattanooga, Tenn.; director Y. M. C. A.; Sec. Tennessee River Navigation Co. and Chattanooga Packet Co.

PATTEN, John A., manufacturer; born Delaven, Ill., Sept. 27, 1867, his parents being at the time of his birth citizens of Alabama; son Major George W. and Charlotte (Holmes) Patten; paternal grandfather John A Patten, paternal grandmother Betsy (Cartter) Patten, maternal grandfather John Holmes; maternal grandmother Isabel (Gash) Holmes; English, Scotch and Irish descent; educated Chattanooga public

schools; married Edith Manker, October 2, 1890; member Chattanooga Country Club; President Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce; President Chattanooga Y. M. C. A.; member of Hamilton County Board of Education; Trustee of University of Chattanooga; President Tennessee River Improvement Association; managing partner Chattanooga Medicine Company; President Chattanooga Packet Company; President Hamilton Realty Company; President Black Draught Stock Medicine Company; member Methodist Church; President Laymen's Associaton; Chairman Book Committee; member Board of Education.

PATTEN, Zeboim Cartter, President Volunteer State Life Insurance Company; born Jefferson County, New York, May 3, 1840; son John A. and Betsy E. (Cartter) Patten; English descent; educated Lowville Academy, New York; married Sarah Avery Key; member Knights Templar (Mason), Past Master of Temple Lodge of Chattanooga; member of Mountain City Club, also member L. L. of A.; Lieutenant One Hundred and Forty-ninth New York Infantry in Civil War; President of the Chattanooga Medicine Company; President of Stone Fort Land Company; owner of Patten Hotel; wounded at battle of Chickamauga, September 20, 1863; injuries necessitated discharge, but later raised New York company, of which he served as Lieutenant until wound disabled him again, shortly before close of war; member of Unitarian Church.

PAYNE, John Milton, city treasurer of Chattanooga; born Catoosa County, Ga., December 31, 1878; son William Henry and Susie (Hardin) Payne; Scotch-Irish descent; educated schools of Chattanooga; Past Exalted Ruler of Chattanooga Lodge No. 91 of Elks; member K. of P., I. O. O. F.; City Auditor 1907-10; Chairman of City Democratic Executive Committee; Chairman of County Democratic Executive Committee; Sergeant of Third Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War; in railroad business prior to going into public life; member Methodist (Centenary) Church of Chattanooga.

PAYNE, Thomas H., book dealer; born Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, April 9, 1842; son Henry and Lorinda (Barnard) Payne; English descent; educated institutions of learning at Farmington, Ohio; married Mary E. Eaton, October 20, 1876; member Chamber of Commerce, Mountain City Club, Golf and Country Club of Chattanooga; member of Board of Education; member of oldest book house in Chattanooga, T. H. Payne & Company, of which he is sole owner; moved to Chattanooga March 6, 1864.

PHILLIPS, Isaac Gray, lawyer; born Winchester, Tenn., November 13, 1879; son of George Gray and Maria (Moorman) Phillips; English descent; father's occupation, banker; graduate (B. A.) Winchester Normal in 1898; and Yale University, B. A., 1902; member Zeta Psi Fraternity at Yale, Masonic Lodge, K. of P., I. O. O. F., Elks; has held principal offices in first three lodges (subordinate lodge) and also in fraternity; Secretary Franklin County Democratic Executive Committee 1904-1910; Chairman County Campaign Committee 1908 (for Democratic nominees); President Yale Debating Union and member of Debate Team against Princeton and Harvard 1902; licensed to practice law in 1903. and was a member of 1907, until Jan. 1911 when he was admitted to the law firm of Spears & Lynch, rooms, 807-810 James Bldg. Chattanooga, Tenn.; Secretary Drake's Flying Machine Company and the Gramm Specialty Company (patent medicines), and of Toledo Lumber Company (timber and mining); editor of newspaper at Winchester 1904-1909 intermittently; member Christian Church; address, room 808 James Bldg, Chattanooga, Tenn.

PRESTON, Charles M., banker; born Woodbury, Tenn., August 8, 1874; son Hugh L. and Thankful C. (Doak) Preston; graduated from Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., A. B. 1897; member Elks, Mountain City Club, Golf and Country Club, Chamber of Commerce; in 1898 entered banking business as bookkeeper for Hamilton Savings & Trust Company of Chattanooga; in 1899 pro-

moted to teller and in 1900 made cashier, also cashier of Hamilton National Bank; Director of Continental Coal Corporation of Chattanooga; Director of American Publishing Company of Nashville; member First Christian Church of Chattanooga.

PRESTON, THOMAS R., banker; born Woodbury, Tenn., November 29, 1868; son Hugh L. and Thankful C. (Doak) Preston; paternal grandfather William B. Preston, paternal grandmother Mary (Mears) Preston, maternal grandfatner John N. Doak, maternal grandmother Emily (George) Doak, Scotch-Irish descent; graduate Woodbury Academy A. B. 1887; married Roberta Clift, June 5, 1895; member Elks and Masons, honorary member of Troop B Cavalry of Chattanooga; entered banking business 1888, Woodbury, Tenn., Bank of Woodbury; later with Traders' National Bank of Tullahoma, Tenn.; came to Chattanooga 1889 with Hamilton Trust & Savings Bank, of which he is President; also President of Hamilton National Bank; member of Presbyterian Church.

RACE, JOHN H., educator; born Pike County, Pa., March 10, 1862; son of James Lee and Jane (Humble) Race; father's occupation, clergyman; graduated with A.B. degree Princeton, 1890; A.M., 1894; D.D. Syracuse University, 1899; in early life he was engaged in business at Syracuse, N. Y.; married Alice Bannister, June 25, 1890; Trustee of Carnegie Free Public Library; member Board of Education of M. E. Church; ordained M. E. Ministry, 1890; Prof of Greek and Rhetoric, Wyoming Seminary, Pa., 1890-1894; pastor Centenary Church, Binghamton, N. Y., 1894-1898; president of Grant University, 1898-1906, also president of its successor, University of Chattanooga, since 1896; contributor to various publications, etc.

ROBERTS, M. G. L., attorney at law; born Walker County, Ga., April 13, 1865; son S. D. and Hester Ann Reau (Ingram) Roberts; paternal grandfather James Roberts, paternal grandmother Nancy (Rogers) Roberts, maternal grandfather ——— Ingram; maternal grandmother Nancy (Ramsey) Ingram; French, English, Scotch and Irish descent; educated St. Mary's Institute, Cedar Grove, Ga.; graduate L. B. 1906 University of Chattanooga; married May B. Arnold, August 16, 1908; member W. O. W. (Past Consul Commander), M. W. of A., Georgia State Society (former First Vice-President); charter member of Chattanooga Historical Society, Chamber of Commerce; completed course University of Chattanooga 1906 and admitted to bar; licensed to practice in State and Federal Courts; President and General Manager United States Fire Insurance Company of Chattanooga; President Dixie Medicine Company of Chattanooga; Secretary of Good Health Drink Company of Chattanooga; President of United Beneficial Society of Chattanooga; President of Central Union Benefit Association; attendant First Baptist Church of Chattanooga.

SADD, WALTER A., banker; born South Windsor, Conn., March 29, 1863; son of Henry W. and Abigail (Avery) Sadd; English descent; graduate of Yale University P. B. 1884; married Caroline Terry, October 1, 1889; member Masons and Elks; member Board of Education; honorary member of Troop B of Chattanooga; Civil Engineer in employ of Union Pacific 1884-89; in 1889 entered banking business as Secretary of Chattanooga Savings Bank, of which he was elected President 1903; Treasurer and one of the organizers of the Volunteer State Life Insurance Company; member Episcopalian Church.

SANDERS, NEWELL, manufacturer; born Owen County, Ind., July 12, 1850; son of John and Miriam (Coffey) Sanders; Henry Sanders of North Carolina, a Revolutionary soldier, great grandfather; John Sanders of North Carolina, grandfather; Nancy (Briscoe) Sanders of Tennessee, grandmother; Reuben Coffey of North Carolina, grandfather; Polly (Dowell) Coffey of North Carolina, grandmother; reared on a farm; graduated from Indiana University with A.B. degree, 1873; married Corinne Dodds, 1873; merchant, Bloomington,

Ind., 1873-1877; began manufacture of plows at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1878; president and general manager Chattanooga Plow Co., 1882-1901, in which is now a large stockholder; 1901 established Newell Sanders Plow Co., of which he is proprietor; manufactures principally for export trade; director of Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railway Co.; president of National Association of Agricultural Implement & Vehicle Mfrs., 1907-1908; member of Board of Managers American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1902-1905; Republican; delegate to Republican National Conventions, 1900 and 1908; Chairman of Republican State Executive Committee of Tennessee, 1894-1896 and 1906-1912; member of Baptist Church; home address, Chattanooga, Tenn.

SEYMOUR, Samuel H., attorney at law; born Murray County, Ga., November 22, 1878; son Thomas M. and Francis (Hampton) Seymour; Scotch, Irish and English descent; great-grandfather on maternal side, Gen. Wade Hampton of American Revolution; graduate LL.B. 1900 University of Georgia; member I. O. O. F.; member Board of Trustees of Hospitals for Insane of the State of Tennessee; admitted to bar 1902; taught in county school of Georgia 1898-99; member Methodist Episcopal Church (South) of Chattanooga.

SHEPHERD, Lewis, lawyer; born Hamilton Co. Tenn., March 7, 1846; son Lewis (deceased) and Margaret (Donohoo) Shepherd; English-Irish descent; educated Aldehoff's Institute Hamilton Co.; left Aldehoff's 1861 to join Confederate Army at age of 15 years; member Masons (Royal Arch, Templar and Shriner); representative in State Legislature 1877-78-90-91 (two terms); special judge of Chancery and Circuit Courts 1886-88; author of newspaper articles on historical events; member Co. A Fifth Tenn. Cavalry in Confederate Army; participated in all campaigns and battles of Gen. Forrest in East Tenn.; principal engagements Battle of Chickamauga, Tunnell Hill, Dalton; he was taken prisoner of war in 1864 and released Feb. 28, 1865, and participated in battle of Bentonville, N. C., under Gen. Joe E. Johnston; served in escort of President Davis in his attempt to flee the country; admitted to bar in Ringgold, Ga., Aug. 1867; in 1870 he moved to Chattanooga to practice law; presidential elector for Pres. Harrison 1892.

SHEPHERD, Thomas Pope, attorney; born Chattanooga, Tenn., May 17, 1878; son Lewis and Lilah (Pope) Shepherd; English and Irish descent; educated at Southwestern Presbyterian University and Cumberland University; graduated from Cumberland University 1898; member Elks, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Greek Letter Fraternity; appointed Assistant Attorney-general of Sixth Judicial Circuit of Tennessee July, 1909; 1903 entered partnership with Martin Fleming, City Court Judge; in 1906 firm of Fleming & Shepherd became associated with Judge Lewis Shepherd, father of Thomas P. Shepherd.

SHIPLEY, George Arthur, attorney at law; born Sparta, Tenn., April 29, 1886; son Thomas A. and Mary (Milum) Shipley; English-Irish descent; graduate University of Tennessee LL.D. 1909; married Elizabeth Taylor, January 19, 1910; member Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Fraternity; Republican candidate for Legislature 1910; Chairman Bledsoe Co., Tenn., delegation (State) to State Gubernatorial Convention 1906; member of Troop B Cavalry (unattached); admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of State and Federal court of Fourth Judicial District 1909; Assistant Postmaster of Pikeville, Tenn., 1905-06; member First Christian Church, of Chattanooga.

SMITH, Baxter, attorney at law; born Davidson Co., Tenn., March 10, 1852; English descent, son of Edmund Byars and Sally (Baxter) Smith; father was a physician; educated in Cumberland University; entered the practice of law in early life; married Bettie Guild, May 15, 1856; member of Knights of Pythias; entered the Confederate service as Capt. in Sumner Co., Tenn., in 1861, promoted to Major, Lieut.-Col. and Colonel commanding brigade at close of war in 1865, and served a short while

as Inspector General; Democrat; former Senator in State Legislature from Davidson and Wilson Counties, Tenn.; Asst. Secretary Chickamauga and Chattanooga Park Commission; practiced law at Nashville, 1865-1910, during which time he was attorney for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., at Nashville, Tenn.; for forty years member of First Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.

SMITH, WILLIAM TEMPLETON, lawyer; born White Co., Tenn., Feb. 14, 1858; French-Irish-German and English descent; son of W. G. and Amanda R. (Templeton) Smith; father's occupation, merchant, lawyer; paternal grandparents, George C. and Martha (Gooch) Smith, maternal grandparents, William and Lydia (Anderson) Templeton; educated in common schools, and Burritt College; in early life worked on farm and clerked in store; married Joan Boyd, Dec. 11, 1884; member I. O. O. F., F. & A. M.; Democrat; former Judge of the 5th Judicial District of Tenn., appointed by Gov. Turney Sept. 8, 1893, elected to same position Aug. 1884, re-elected Aug. 1902, resigned April 18, 1903; member of Methodist Church; engaged in practice of law, exclusively.

SNODGRASS, DAVID LAFAYETTE, public official; born Sparta, Tenn., April 6, 1851; son of Thomas and Eliza J. (Evans) Snodgrass; graduated from University of Tenn.; married Blanche Fouchee; Democrat; admitted to bar 1872; member of Tenn. House of Representatives, 1879-80; member of Court of Referees, 1883-1885; Associate Justice 1886-1894; Chief Justice, 1894-1902 Supreme Court of Tenn.; clerk of U. S. Court, East Tenn. district of Tenn. since 1905.

SPENCER, HERBERT W., insurance and real estate; born Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1880; son Henry H. and Emily (Ashworth) Spencer; English descent; educated Chattanooga Public Schools, Mountain City Bus. College; married Ada Helen Richardson Oct. 20, 1903; member Chattanooga Lodge 199, F. & A. M., and Y. M. C. A.; in 1893 worked as a telegraph clerk in Western Union Tel. Co.; became operator and remained in that position until 1903, when he entered the employ of T. C. Thompson, mgr., as cashier; Jan. 1, 1911, formed fire insurance partnership with Frank H. Dowler, Jr., and Thomas C. Thompson, Jr., under firm name Spencer, Dowler & Thompson with offices No 712 National Bank Bldg, Chattanooga; member Second Presbyterian Church of Chattanooga.

STOVER, SEWELL PHILIP, attorney at law; born Nacoochee, Ga., May 21, 1870; French-Scotch descent; son of Martin Van Buren and Clara (Robertson) Stover; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Jeremy Stover, paternal grandmother Lucile (Chastein) Stover, maternal grandfather Andrew Robertson, maternal grandmother Lucy (Phillips) Robertson; educated Tasso Seminary; in early life was a bookkeeper; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South; severe injury from accidental explosion July 9, 1907, forced him to retire from active practice of law; devotes his time to literature; interested in real estate and manufacturing enterprises.

STRANG, SAMUEL BARTOW, attorney at law; born Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1882; French-English descent; son of Samuel B. and Frances (Thornton) Strang; educated University of Tenn.; graduated from same in 1903; member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity; member of election commission for Hamilton Co. 1909-10-11; graduated in law in 1904 and admitted to practice in Hamilton Co. supreme court of state and federal courts the same year; appointed confidential clerk United States pension agent Gen. John Wilder at Knoxville in 1900.

SWANEY, WILLIAM BENTLEY, lawyer; born Castalian Springs, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1858; son of A. J. and Nancy E. Swaney; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandfather John L. Swaney; maternal grandfather Chas. Malone; graduated from University of Tenn., A. B., 1878; Cumberland University, L.L.B., 1881; admitted to bar 1881; married Mary Cooke, daughter of Judge J. B. Cooke, of Chattanooga, Jan. 8, 1885; president State Bar Association; president Chamber of Commerce; author of

Statutory Charters for Private Corporations in Tenn., Revenue Laws of Tenn., Needed Constitutional changes.

THOMPSON, Frank M., lawyer; born Henry Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1860; son of Samuel W. and Ellen (Bunch) Thompson; Scotch-Irish descent; studied law in office of S. A. Champion; admitted to bar in Henry Co. Tenn., in 1882; railroad commissioner 1897-99; chairman Democratic state executive committee 1902-06; admitted to practice in supreme court in 1882; federal court and supreme court of U. S. few years later.

THOMPSON, Thomas Clarkson, Mayor of Chattanooga; born Columbia, S. C., September 21, 1860; son Hugh Smith and Elizabeth A. (Clarkson) Thompson; paternal grandfather Henry Tazewell Thompson, paternal grandmother Agnes (Smith) Thompson; maternal grandfather Thomas B. Clarkson, maternal grandmother Caroline (Heriot) Clarkson; English-Scotch descent; educated institutions of learning of South Carolina; married Clara Mabelle Berry, June 15, 1887; member K. of P., Elks; ex-President of Chamber of Commerce; member Mountain City Club, Calumet Club (Ex-President) and Country Club (Ex-President); elected Mayor 1909, term expires 1911; honorary and associate member Forrest Camp No. 4 of Chattanooga; member United Sons of Confederate Veterans; First Lieutenant of Troop B, Tennessee State Guards; Manager for State of Tennessee of the National Life Insurance Company of Vermont; member of Sons of American Revolution; Director of Richmond Spinning Company; member Episcopal Church.

VAN DUSEN, Harry F., chairman board of public works; born Joe Davis Co. Ill., June 28, 1864; son of Sidney C. and Jane Maxwell (Sisson) Van Dusen; German-French descent; educated Institution of Learning of New York state; married Cora B. Hulse 1885; member Elks; former chairman Board Public Works Chattanooga (5 years); proprietor of the Hotel Northern; member St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Chattanooga.

VINCENT, Irvin, A., attorney; born Fall Branch, Washington Co. Tenn., June 7, 1884; English-Irish-Scotch descent; son of Jerome and Cordelia Frances (Patton) Vincent; graduated University Tenn. Academic Department B. A. 1906, law dept. LL. B. 1907; member of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; United States commissioner of Eastern District of Tenn; member of Troop B, Tenn. State Guards Cavalry unattached; was captain of cadet company of University of Tenn. 1905-6; member of Methodist church; admitted to bar 1907; was partner of Capt. M. H. Clift two years; now member of firm of Vincent, Finley & Campbell.

WAGNER, Thomas Hinchman, attorney at law; born Norfork, Va., May 10, 1876; son James and Mary (Wilson) Wagner; German-English descent; educated Churchland University, attended University of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1905-6; married Laura McMillan, Oct. 12, 1908; admitted to practice circuit and court of appeals of Tenn., and Federal court of Fourth Judicial Dist. in 1906.

WASSMAN, Emil, county tax assessor Hamilton Co.; born New York, Oct. 19, 1865; son of Joseph and Hortense (Strauss) Wasserman; graduated University of Tenn. in 1885; entered mercantile business in early life; member of Odd Fellows, Elks, Royal Arcanum and Eagles; internal revenue gauger 1889-93; elected city auditor of Chattanooga in 1894; re-elected in 1896; former revenue commissioner; elected county tax assessor Hamilton Co. 1908 for term of four years; father was Joseph Wasserman (deceased) mayor of Chattanooga from 1899 to 1901.

WATKINS, Edmund, lawyer; born Richmond Co. N. C., May 11, 1849; son of Jesse and Sarah Ann (Morgan) Watkins; Welsh descent; educated in private school; graduated from University of Miss 1871 A. B.; Cumberland University 1872 LL. B.; married Idelette Dial Oct., 1875; member I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Royal Arcanum; mayor of Chattanooga 1897-99; member of Miss. Legislature 1876-77; admitted to bar and commenced practice of law in Meridian, Miss., in 1872; moved to Chattanooga in 1888

and formed partnership with Judge Lewis Shepherd in 1889; in 1892 with W. H. Boyle; later with T. C. Latimore; in 1899 with Judge F. M. Thompson and in 1907 W. H. Watkins (son) was taken into the firm.

WATKINS, Walter Hudson, lawyer; born Meridian, Miss., February 23, 1878; son Edmund and Idelette C. (Dial) Watkins; Welsh, Scotch and Irish descent; graduate of Princeton University A. B. 1900; student at Southwestern Presbyterian University 1895-6; Vanderbilt University (Law Department) 1902; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon Greek Letter Fraternity; 1902 admitted to bar in Hamilton County, Tenn.; Attorney and Adjuster for Kentucky and Tennessee for Fidelity & Deposit Company of Baltimore 1902-06; in 1906 became partner in law firm of Watkins, Thompson & Watkins; member of 'Varsity team in baseball and football at Princeton 1896-99; coach of Vanderbilt football teams 1901-02 and baseball team of 1902; was also coach of Ala. Polytechnic Institute (football and baseball) 1900-1901.

WILKERSON, William Exum, lawyer; born Smith Co. Tenn., Feb. 2, 1874; son of James Allen and Elizabeth (Hale) Wilkerson; English descent; graduated Masonic College Alexandria, Tenn., 1898; in 1902 attended Cumberland University, from which he graduated in law; principal of Chestnut Mound Academy 1898-1900; in 1900 elected superintendent of public instruction of Smith Co. and re-elected in 1901; member of K. of P.; member of Tenn. legislature, 53d General Assembly 1903; moved in 1903 to Chattanooga; entered in practice of law, taking his younger brother, Leonard F. Wilkerson, in partnership in 1904; Democrat.

WILLIAMS, Joseph V., attorney at law; born Sparta, Tenn., March 1, 1872; son of James T. and Matilda (Wallace) Williams; English descent; father's occupation, minister of the gospel, educator; paternal grandfather Jesse Williams, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Tate) Williams, maternal grandfather William Wallace, maternal grandmother Mahala (Felton) Wallace; educated Doyle College; married Annie Scholze Feb 5, 1902; Democrat; United States commissioner 1897 to 1904; county attorney for Hamilton Co. 1906-10; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of law at Chattanooga.

WHEELER, Xenophon, attorney at law; born Homer, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1835; English descent; son of Zalmon and Gillin (Chipman) Wheeler; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather Salmon Wheeler, paternal grandmother Hannah (Butler) Wheeler, maternal grandfather Joseph Chipman, maternal grandmother was a Miss Read prior to marriage; educated Oberlin College and Yale University; graduated from Yale in 1860 with degree of A. B; married Amanda E. Knowlton July 14, 1863; sergeant in 67th Ohio V. I. and captain in the 129th O. V. I. in the Civil War; was badly wounded at Kearnstown, Va., March, 1862; has been married twice; was United States district attorney for East Tennessee from March, 1879, to April, 1883; president of the Richmond Spinning Co.; largely interested in other industrial plants and owns large interests in timber lands in Florida, Oregon, Washington and British Columbia; retired from the practice of law.

WHITAKER, Samuel Estill, attorney; born Winchester, Tenn., September 25, 1886; son Madison Newton and Florence Jarrett (Griffin) Whitaker; English-French, Scotch-Irish descent; educated Winchester Normal College University of Virginia and University of Chattanooga; graduated 1909; Principal Hill City Grammar School 1906-10; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Fraternity; in 1910 formed law partnership with Oscar M. Fair; admitted to bar in Hamilton County in 1909.

WOODARD, John R., attorney at law; born Fayetteville, Tenn., Dec., 20, 1882; Scotch-English descent; son of Milton Wright and Ida (Hatcher) Woodard; father's occupation, attorney at law; graduated Morgan School of Fayetteville 1903 and Trinity College, Durham, N. C., with degree of B. A. in 1906;

member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity; treasurer of Mission Ridge taxing district; member of First Presbyterian church; studied law at Trinity Law School 1907-8; admitted to bar fall of 1908 and entered the practice of the profession at Chattanooga, Tenn.

WRIGHT, SYDNEY BLANCHARD, attorney at law; born Suffolk, Va., March 27, 1862; Welsh descent; son of William Joseph and Martha Ann (Wright) Wright; entered William and Mary College when 16 years of age; from there entered Randolph Macon, graduating B. A. 1884, M. A. 1887; graduated from University of Va. LL. B. 1888; was without means in early life and taught during collegiate career to defray his expenses through the colleges.

CHEAP HILL.

MITCHELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, educator; born near Madisonville, Ky., Nov. 25, 1871; English and Irish descent; son of Wm. F. and Elvine E. (Justice) Mitchell; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Samuel G. and Susan J. (Adams) Mitchell, maternal grandparents Geo. W. and Rebecca (White) Justice; educated in public schools and at Pleasant View Academy; his mother died when he was very young and his father became an invalid; moved from Ky. to Tenn. in 1886, and was forced to work to defray expenses of his education; his earliest occupation was farming; worked in tobacco business for five years, later became a school teacher and has just completed his third term as principal of Cheap Hill (Tenn.) school; has been in educational work thirteen years ,is also engaged in farming; married Myrtle Shearon Feb. 1, 1900; member I. O. O. F., has been secretary of local lodge of same for past three years; Past Consul M. W. of A.; Democrat; Census Enumerator 1910; Deacon Baptist church, Ashland City, Tenn.

CHESTNUT MOUND.

ELROD, JAMES PASCHAL, merchant; born Chestnut Mound, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1878; son of Ridley and Emma (Halleman) Elrod; father's occupation, real estate; paternal grandfather E. Elrod, paternal grandmother Eliza (McDonald) Elrod, maternal grandfather George Halleman, maternal grandmother Liza (Apple) Halleman; educated Granville High School; entered mercantile business in early life; married Vera Apple Aug. 8, 1899; member of Masons (30th degree Scottish Rite), also member Odd Fellows; member M. E. church; was in business at Enigma (Tenn.) for 7 years, when he removed to Chestnut Mound in 1904 and established a large general merchandise business.

KNIGHT, ELIJAH HAYNIE, physician and farmer; born Smith Co. Tenn., Aug. 20, 1841; English descent; son of Robert W. and Susan (Haynie) Knight; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Jonathan Knight, paternal grandmother Ruth (High) Knight, maternal grandfather Elijah Haynie, maternal grandmother Clarkey (Beasley) Haynie; received common school education; married Eliza Fain Aug 15, 1872; member of Masons and Ancient Order of United Workmen; Democrat; member of Lower House 47th General Assemly Tenn. 1891-2; private in the 7th Tenn Reg. C. S. A., 1861-4; wounded at Fredericksburg (Va.) Dec. 13, 1862; prisoner of war during 1864; began practice of medicine Oct., 1866; retired 1906; member of Baptist church.

CHUCKEY.

EARNEST, NICHOLAS PETER, farmer; born Chuckey, Tenn., April 15, 1871; German, French Hugenot and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Martha (Rhea) Earnest; graduated Sweetwater College, Sweetwater (Tenn.) with degree of B. S. June 3, 1891; married Lida Beatrice Doggett Sept. 23, 1896; member Nolachuckey Lodge No. 323, F, & A. M.; Democrat; has been engaged in agriculture all of his life; owns a small roller mill and is director of Greene County Bank, Greenville, Tenn.; elder in the Presbyterian church.

CLAREVILLE.

WEBB, NATHAN HENRY, physician and merchant; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., Nov. 3, 1848; Welsh and Scotch

descent; son of Albert J. Webb; his mother's maiden name was Sandford; father was a farmer; educated in common schools of Gibson Co., Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., graduating from the latter with degree of M. D. in 1867-8; married C. L. Webb Jan 1, 1880; was local President of Farmers' Educational and Co-Operative Union of America; Democrat; formerly Postmaster Claresville, Tenn.; on Gen. McDowell's staff with rank of Major, C. S. A.; member of the Baptist church; engaged in farming and merchandising and practicing medicine at Claresville, Tenn.; P O., address, Kenton, Tenn., R. F. D.

CLARKRANGE.

LITTLE, William Perry, educator; born Monroe, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1871; German descent; son of V. S. and Julia (Windle) Little; father's occupation, marble cutter, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Barker) Little, maternal grandparents R. S. and Amanda (Harris Windle; educated Alpine Institute, Nettle Carrier, Tenn; in early life was a marble cutter and farmer, later took up educational work and was County Superintendent of Fentress Co. from Jan., 1901, to Jan., 1911; married Paulina Peters July 9, 1896; has attained thirty-second degree A. A. S. R., Past Master of Blue Lodge F. and A. M. and is now High Priest of Triple Tau Chapter No. 181, R. A. M.; Democrat; has been interested in the mercantile business at Crawford, Tenn., for past five years.

CLARKSVILLE.

ASKEW, Laurin Bryan, druggist; born at Eufaula, Ala., Aug. 29, 1863; Scotch-English descent; son of Bryan and Mima J. (McLaurin) Askew; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Bryan and Nannie (Rush) Askew; maternal grandparents William and Jennett (Stewart) McLaurin; educated at Stewart College and Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.; in early life was connected with drug store of Owen & Moore and S. B. Stewart, Clarksville, Tenn.; married Florence Flemming Couts, Nov. 11, 1886; Past Eminent Commander Knights Templar; Past Noble Grand, Odd Fellows, Past Chancellor Commander K. of P., A. T. O.; Democrat; member of the Presbyterian church; engaged in the wholesale and retail drug business at Clarksville, Tenn.; President of Askew-Coulter-Owen Drug Co.

ATKINSON, W. T., merchant; born Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 7, 1857; English descent; son of Thomas and Rachel (Moss) Atkinson; father's occupation, machinist; received common school education; married Bettie Rudolph Oct. 14, 1885; clerked 13 years in bookstore in Kentucky; 13 years in Tenn., also in a bookstore; engaged in the mercantile business in Clarksville and is proprietor of a dairy business; member of Presbyterian church (U. S. A.).

BALTHIOP, John H., retired merchant; born Robertson Co., Tenn., Aug. 18, 1841; Irish and English descent; son of John C. and Nancy A. (White) Balthiop; paternal grandparents Frank and ———(Gardner) Balthiop; maternal grandparents John H. and ——— (Bell) White; received common school education; reared on a farm and joined the Confederate army Jan. 1862; rank of 3d Sergeant; was captured at Ft. Donaldson Feb. 16, 1862; carried to Camp Douglas prison; exchanged Sept. 1862 as prisoner of war; lost right leg in battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; returned home in May 1865; began his business career as school teacher; later became interested in mercantile business; married Mary J. Gupton Jan. 29, 1880; Independent in politics; former fourth class Postmaster.

BARKSDALE, William Wallace, editor and publisher of Daily Leaf Chronicle, Clarksville (Tenn.); born Clarksville, Tenn., June 27, 1857; son of Wilton Calloway and Araminta Dorma (Martin) Barksdale; father's occupation, contractor; paternal grandfather Hudson Barksdale, paternal grandmother Lucinda (Calloway) Barksdale, maternal grandfather Bailey Martin, maternal grandmother Arminta D. (Watts) Martin; educated Stewart College, now the Southwestern Presbyterian University,

Clarksville (Tenn.); married Wilhemina Sickenberger Dec. 26, 1893; member Masons, Chapter and Commandery Past Eminent Commander of Clarksville (Tenn.) Commandery No. 8; I. O. O. F.; Knights of Pythias and B. P. O. E.; in 1881 became half owner of "The Tobacco Leaf"; later acquired the "Clarksville Chronicle," the consolidated papers becoming the "Tobacco Leaf-Chronicle;" in 1892 bought out his partner and has ever since continued sole owner of the "Daily Leaf-Chronicle;" member of Baptist church.

BEACH, John Ross, doctor of dental surgery; born Clarksville, Tenn., July 30, 1873; son of Henry E. and Frances J. (Bourne) Beach; father's occupation, dentist; paternal grandfather Henry E. Beach, paternal grandmother Anne (Matthews) Beach, maternal grandfather William Bourne, maternal grandmother Matilda (Carr) Bourne; educated public schools Clarksville (Tenn.) and Vanderbilt University Nashville (Tenn.); graduated Vanderbilt University with degree D. D. S. Feb., 1892; married Hattie Donahue Kendrick June 16, 1896; member Masons, past C. C., Knight of Pythias; Past Exalted Ruler 2 terms and past district deputy G. E. R. Elks 2 years; ex-president Tenn. Dental Assn., ex-vice president Southern branch of National Dental Association; is now president Tennessee State Board of Dental Examiners; began his business career in dental office with his father; member of Baptist church.

BENNETT, Henry Washington, farmer; born Cheatham Co. Tenn., July 13, 1857; son of William and Martha (Dowlen) Bennett; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Nathan Bennett, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Martin) Bennett, maternal grandfather Harris Dowlen, maternal grandmother Sallie (Harrington) Dowlen; received common school education; married Viola Hooper Dec. 24, 1884; member I. O. O. F. Sango, (Tenn.) Lodge No. 285; engaged in farming and tobacco raising Clarksville (Tenn); member Methodist Church, South.

BRANDAU, John William, physician; born Vinton County, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1857; German descent; son of William and Martha A. (Miller) Brandau; father's occupation, grocer and iron manufacturer; paternal grandfather John Brandau, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Fischer) Brandau, maternal grandfather, Adam Miller, maternal grandmother Anna (Fischer) Miller; educated University of Nashville and Vanderbilt and Jefferson Medical College 1885; in early life worked on a farm; married Martha Eleanor McMillan Jan. 26, 1886; member of Masons, Clarksville Lodge No. 89; began practice of medicine Stribling, Tenn., 1881; removed to Clarksville in 1891, where he has been since, and is now engaged in the practice of medicine; member M. E. church, South.

BYERS, L. Newton, insurance man; born Clarksville, Tenn., March 10, 1878; son of George Newton and Eleanór B. (Rentch) Byers; father's occupation, druggist and insurance; paternal grandfather George Byers, paternal grandmother Margaret (Miller) Byers, maternal grandfather Daniel S. Rentch, maternal grandmother Savilla (Stonebraker) Rentch; educated public schools and Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, (Tenn).; graduated S. W. P. U., A. B. degree June, 1897; married Mary Beaumont West Sept. 21, 1903; member Kappa Sigma Fraternity, B. P. O. Elks and Sons of Confederate Veterans; alderman city of Clarksville (Tenn.) 1911-12; vestryman Trinity Episcopal church; engaged in the insurance business; president of Mercantile Laundry Co., Clarksville, Tenn.

CHILDERS, Gracey, business man, grain, railroad and steamboats; born Lyon Co. Ky., July 4, 1860; English descent; son of James Francis William and Lucy (Gracey) Childers; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandfather William C. Childers, paternal grandmother Elizabeth Orndorff (Miller) Childers, maternal grandfather Mathew Gracey, maternal grandmother Maria (Tilford) Gracey; educated Southwestern Presbyterian University Clarksville, (Tenn.); entered grain, rail-

road, steamboat business in early life; married Jane Gray Glenn Nov. 14, 1900; member of Knights of Pythias and Elks; lieutenant-colonel First Tenn. Infantry N. G. S. T. 1888; colonel and inspector rifle practice First Brigade N. G. S. T. 1895; lieutenant colonel 1st Tenn. Inf. N. G. S. T. 1897; lieutenant-colonel First Tenn. Inf. U. S. V. 1898; Col. 1st Tenn. Infantry U. S. V. 1899; Brig.-Gen'l. N. G. S. T. retired 1910; commanded regiment during active campaigns in the Islands of Luzon, Panay and Cebu, Philippine Islands; battle of Manilla, Luzon, Feb. 5, 1899, battle and capture of Iloilo, Panay Feb. 11, 1899, and numerous expeditions and minor engagements on Island of Panay; volunteered with regiment and commanded on a five day expedition into the mountains of Cebu, in which the column captured seven mountain forts and a number of entrenched places Sept. 21-25, 1899; commanded special force Tenn. during night riders' raids 1908-9; member of Society Sons of American Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines and Spanish-American War Veterans; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

CLARK, Micajah Henry, tobacconist; born Richmond, Va., Sept. 4, 1830; English descent; son of Micajah and Caroline Virginia (Harris) Clark; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandfather, Hon. William Clark, paternal grandmother Judith W. (Cheadle) Clark, maternal grandfather Benjamin James Harris, maternal grandmother Sarah (Ellyson) Harris; graduated Richmond, Va., 1847; in early life was engaged in cotton manufactury in Chicopee, Mass.; married Elizabeth Watt Kerr July 30, 1861; Confederate soldier, private Co. I, Third Battalion Va. L. D. D. of Richmond (Va).; given staff appointment in Charlotte (N. C.) April, 1865, by President Jefferson Davis; also appointed acting treasurer C. S. at Washington (Ga.) May 4, 1865.

DIEHL, Charles Edward, minister of the gospel; born Charlestown, W. Va., May 18, 1875; German descent; son of Albert and Christiana A. (Nolte) Diehl; father's occupation, marble and granite dealer; graduated Johns Hopkins University 1896, Princeton Theological Seminary and Princeton University 1900; degrees received, B. A. Johns Hopkins, 1896; M. A. Princeton 1900; Doctor of Divinity, Southwestern Presbyterian University, 1910; married Katherine Bailey Ireys March 24, 1909; member of Presbyterian Church, South; ordained by Presbytery of Ebenezer (U. S.) at Covington (Ky.) Oct. 29, 1900; pastor at Crescent Springs (Ky.) and Independence (Ky.) Presbyterian churches 1900-5; pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Greenville (Miss.) 1905-7; called to First Presbyterian Church, Clarksville (Tenn.) 1907, which pulpit he now fills.

DORTCH, William Turner, real estate and general insurance business; born Charlotte, Tenn.; Dutch and English descent; son of William Hilliard and Marina Turner (Bryan) Dortch; father's occupation, attorney at law; paternal grandparents, Capt. Isaac and Patsy (Norfleet) Dortch, of Robertson Co., Tenn., maternal grandfather, Col. Henry Hunter Bryan, Congressman from district of which Montgomery County was a part; educated Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.; in early life was a merchant; married twice, first Ellen P. Galbraith, second, Lena Hume; member Elks, Democrat-Conservative; formerly owner Merchant Flour Mills and dealer in grain; at present engaged in real estate and general insurance business; member of Presbyterian Church.

DURHAM, Jeff, farmer; born Roberson Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1864; son of Sam and Susannah (Sanders) Durham; father's occupation, farmer; received cimmon school education; member I. O. O. F., Modern Woodmen of America and Red Men; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; all of his business life has been devoted to farming.

ELDER, John Saunders, insurance man; born Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1852; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joshua and Malissa (Martin) Elder; father's occupation, planter and banker; educated at Stewart college, Clarksville, Tenn., now the S. W. P. U., and at Bryant, Stratton & Dehan's Business College, Cincinnati,

Ohio, 1873; embarked in the hardware business in 1874, junior member of firm Turnley & Elder, succeeded by John S. Elder; in 1885 received two brothers into the firm of Elder Bros., sold out to M. W. Elder in 1895, when on account of bad health he removed to Florida and invested in Orange Grove property, still retaining his citizenship in Clarksville, Tenn.; is now engaged in the fire insurance business, senior member of firm of Elder & McKenzie; builder, owner and manager of Elder's Opera House, Clarksvile, Tenn., and also owns and operates bill posting plant, Clarksville, Tenn.; largely interested in business property in Clarksville; former member of board of aldermen of the city of Clarksville, Tenn.; member of the Knights of Pythias and the First Presbyterian church.

EWING, Thomas Polk, farmer; born Hampton, Tenn., April 19, 1884; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Finis and Danglus (Polk) Ewing; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Thomas Ewing, paternal grandmother Prity (Fort) Ewing, maternal grandfather Irvin Polk, maternal grandmother Fancris (Wilson) Polk; educated Cumberland City Academy and graduated from same 1901; member of Elks; he was elected Justice of Peace in 1907, and in 1910 elected representative of Montgomery and Houston counties in Lower House Tenn. General Assembly; in 1908-09 served as a member of the county board of education of Montgomery Co., and also a member of the highway committee 1908-09; in 1908 was chairman of the Planters' Protective Association; has engaged in farming all of his life; member of the Episcopal church.

FORT, Dancey, attorney at law; born Adams, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1870; French-Huguenot descent; son of Josiah W. and Eliza Penelope (Dancey) Fort; father's occupation, Baptist minister; paternal grandfather Joel B. Fort, paternal grandmother Nancy (Metcalf) Fort, maternal grandfather William Exum Dancey, maternal grandmother Nancy Hodges (Deggs) Dancey; educated public schools and University of Tenn.; graduated Cumberland University with degree of LL.B. June 20, 1891; member of Odd Fellows, Elks and Knights of Pythias; married Benjamin Gill Nov. 11, 1896; in early life worked on a farm; admitted to bar Clarksville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1891; chairman executive Democratic committee in Montgomery Co. 8 years; State Senator 1906-1910; City Attorney Clarksville, Tenn.; trustee and treasurer Odd Fellows Home; member of law firm of Savage & Fort, Clarksville; member of Baptist church.

GLENN, James Lyle, retired banker; born Elkton, Todd Co., Ky., Dec. 14, 1828; Scotch-English descent; son of James Lyle and Jane Meriwether (Gray) Glenn; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandfather James Glenn, paternal grandmother Rachel (Finley) Glenn, maternal grandfather James Gray, maternal grandmother Lucy (Webb) Gray; received common school education; entered banking business in early youth; married Ella Poindexter June 17, 1856; established house of James L. Glenn, banker, in 1853; in 1854, in association with D. N. Kennedy, established the banking firm of Kennedy & Glenn; in 1855 Kennedy & Glenn, bankers, organized and established the Northern Bank of Tennessee; retired from active business in 1898; member of the First Presbyterian church of Clarksville, Tenn.

GRACEY, Julien Frank, commission merchant, real estate, general agent L. & N. R. R.; born Eddyville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1858; Irish descent; son of Frank Patten and Irene (Cobb) Gracey; father's occupation general agent L. & N. R. R., commission merchant and real estate, etc.; paternal grandfather Mathew Gracey, paternal grandmother Maria (Tilfort) Gracey, maternal grandfather Dr. Joshua Cobb, maternal grandmother Julia (Mimms) Cobb; educated University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt University B.L. June 1880; married Minnie Thomas 1884; member of Elks; was cadet at Sewanee, served as private and officer in State Guards; Inspector-General of State of Tennessee with rank of Brigadier-General by appointment of Gov. M. R. Patterson; practiced law Clarksville, Tenn., 1880-4; appointed su-

perintendent C. & P. Division L. & N. R. R. 1887; Division Freight Agent, headquarters Memphis, Tenn., 1891; General Agent L. & N. R. R. at Clarksville, Tenn., 1895; President Gracey, Woodard Iron Co., 1896-8; General Manager Clarksville Street Railway & Light Co. 1896 to 1909; director in Northern Bank of Tennessee 1908; director in St. Bernard Mining Co., Earlington, Ky., 1895; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

HAMLETT, B. Frank, farmer and tobacco inspector; born Port Royal, Tenn., March 6, 1865; Scotch and English descent; son of Andrew Jackson and Winifred (McNeill) Hamlett; father's occupation, farming, paternal grandfather James Hamlett, paternal grandmother Jane (Atkins) Hamlett, maternal grandfather Henry McNeill, maternal grandmother Nancy (Bobo) McNeill; received common school education; married Mary Cage Sept. 4, 1890; member of Odd Fellows (Past Grand); Democrat; member of Baptist church; tobacco inspector for the Planters' Protective Association.

HANNER, McReynolds, bookkeeper; born near Clarksville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1872; English and Irish descent; son of John W. and Blanche (Hamner) Hanner; father's occupation, Methodist minister; paternal grandfather John W. Hanner, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Park) Hanner, maternal grandfather William Hamner, maternal grandmother Blanche (Old) Hamner; educated Howell School, Clarksville, Tennessee; and Webb Brothers, Bellbuckle, Tenn.; member of Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E. No. 601, Past Commander No. 8, Knight Templars; First Lieutenant Co. H., N. G. S. T. 1st Regiment 1895-8, Captain, Inspector Rifle Practice 2d Battalion 1st Regiment; alderman of 6th ward, Clarksville, Tenn.; elected mayor of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1910; married Josephine Erwin Dec. 7, 1898; member Methodist church.

HARNED, Perry L., Public Official; born Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 16, 1866; son of Enos and Mary (Allman) Harned; educated public schools and University of Tenn.; took a special course University of Tenn., 1892; in early life was a farmer; later became a teacher; member of State Board of Education 10 years; Superintendent of Public Instruction Montgomery Co., Tenn., 16 years; Superintendent of Clarksville City Schools three years; former president of the State Teachers' Association, former president State Public School Officers' Association, former president of Middle Tennessee Educational Association; at present is secretary and treasurer of State Teachers' and State Public School Officers' Associations; also interested in farming and is director of First Trust and Savings Bank, Clarksville, Tenn.; is high school inspector State of Tennessee; married Myra G. McKay 1894; member F. and A. M., I. O. O. F. and K. P.; elder First Presbyterian church, Clarksville, Tenn.

JOHNSON, Thomas Dickson, physician and surgeon; born Robertson Co., Tenn., Jan. 21, 1842; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Cave and Elizabeth (Dortch) Johnson; father's occupation lawyer, attorney-general; member of Congress, Postmaster-General United States, president State Bank; paternal grandfather Thomas Johnson, paternal grandmother Mary (Noel) Johnson, maternal grandfather Isaac Dortch, maternal grandmother Martha (Norfleet) Dortch; educated University of North Carolina, University of Virginia and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.; graduated College of Physicians and Surgeons M.D., Feb. 22, 1869; married Carrie Lurton April 23, 1880; Knight of Pythias and member of County and State Medical Society; County Physician Montgomery Co. for past 20 years; private in 14th Tenn. Volunteer Regiment May 16, 1861 to surrender, 1865; wounded three times in Confederate army of Northern Virginia; chief surgeon General Staff, 1875-6-7, with rank of Major; decorated by Egyptian government, Egyptian army officer, Order of Mejedirh; wounded and captured by Abyssinians in battle of Gourah in 1876; member of Episcopal Church.

JOHNSON, Robertson Yeatman, farmer; born near Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn., Jan. 24, 1837; son of Alexander Lewis and Diana (Terry) Johnson; father's occupation Forgeman and farmer; paternal grandfather Lewis Johnson, paternal grandmother Barbara (Chiles) Johnson, maternal grandfather Nathaniel D. Terry, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Ligon) Terry; Entered Apprentice Mason and Knight of Honor; Democrat; member 47th General Assembly of Tennessee 1891, census enumerator 1900; formerly Justice of Peace of Montgomery Co.; Confederate soldier 1861-5; Lieutenant and Captain Co. F., 49th Tennessee Infantry, C. S. A.; surrendered at Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb., 1862, was a prisoner at Camp Chase and Johnson's Island, Ohio, and exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept., 1862; in the bombardment of Port Hudson, La., March, 1863, campaign on the Big Black River (Miss.) under Gen. Joe E. Johnston May and June, 1863, and the battle of Jackson, Miss., July, 1863; in the campaign in Northern Georgia under Gens. Joe Johnston and Hood, from New Hope church to Jonesboro, Ga.; participated in the battles of New Hope Church, Pine Mountain, Kennesaw Mountain, Vining Station, Peachtree Creek, and others, in front of Atlanta in 1864; was in the campaign into Tennessee under Gen. Hood to the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, where he received two wounds while picking up the colors of the 49th Tenn. Infantry, being the third man to go down with the regimental colors in that battle; as a member of the Legislature, helped to pass the act to build Confederate Soldiers' Home, introduced the bill to pension Indigent Confederate soldiers; made the Secretary of State's office a source of revenue to the state by imposing a privilege tax on charters for corporations; introduced a bill to turn into the state treasury the large and excessive fees received from the inspecting of lubricating oils, and strenuously advocated the idea of working the penitentiary convicts in coal mines for the state.

KEESEE, John Wm., merchant; born Montgomery Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1853; French descent; son of George Samuel and Mary (Bourne) Keesee; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather John Keesee, paternal grandmother was a Miss Chapman prior to her marriage; maternal grandfather William Bourne; maternal grandmother was a Miss Carr prior to her marriage; educated in the local schools of Montgomery Co., Tenn., and Southwestern Presbyterian University; in early life was a clerk in Lafayette Flouring Mills, Clarksville, Tenn.; married Eva Gertrude Simpson of Eufaula, Ala., Oct. 2, 1877; member K. of P., Royal Arcanum; became interested in Leaf Tobacco business in 1872; and in 1873-4; did a commission Tobacco business under firm name of Keesee & Northington; etnered the grocery business in April 1875 in which business he is now engaged; firm is known as Keesee & Brandon; member of M. E. church, South.

LYON, James Adair, educator; born St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1852; Welch, Scotch Irish and German descent; son of Dr. James A. and Adelaide E. (Deaderick) Lyon; father's occupation minister of the Gospel in Southern Presbyterian church; paternal grandfather Ezekiel Lyon, paternal grandmother Mary (Adair) Lyon, maternal grandfather David A. Deaderick, maternal grandmother Adelaide E. (Jackson) Deaderick; educated Columbus, Miss., Princeton, N. J., and Oxford, Miss.; graduated Princeton University A.B., 1872; A.M., 1875, Ph.D., 1882, LL.B. from the University of Mississippi 1873; married Elizabeth M. Barringer July 21, 1875; member of Delta Psi Fraternity; professor of Mathematics at York, Pa., 1874-6; professor of mathematics and natural sciences, Highland University, Kan., 1876-8; professor of physics and chemistry, Washington and Jefferson College, Pa., 1878-85; Professor of physics and astronomy, Southwestern Presbyterian University (Tenn.) 1885-1910; elder in Presbyterian Church, South.

MARABLE, Thomas Howard, physician; born Montgomery Co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1855; French and English descent; son of John Hartwell and Evelina Helen (Smith) Marable; father's occupation

physician and surgeon; paternal grandfather John Hartwell Marable, paternal grandmother Ann (Watson) Marable, maternal grandfather Henry Howard Smith, maternal grandmother Mary (Hutchinson) Smith; educated Central College, Montgomery Co., Tenn., and University of New York City; graduated from the latter with degree of M. D. in March, 1878; began his business career as a farmer; married Lena Howard Lane Dec. 3, 1884; member of Masons Blue Lodge and Chapter, K. T., Elks and Royal Arcanum; alderman Tenth ward Clarksville, Tenn., 1891-1901, mayor of Clarksville, Tenn., 1902-1903; member of Democratic executive committee of Montgomery Co., Tenn., from 1890 to 1908; chairman of committee from 1903 to 1908; began practice of medicine in Montgomery Co. in 1878, removed to Clarksville July, 1882, where he is now engaged in active practice; president of the County Medical Society 1886-1888; president Tenn. State Medical Society 1898; president of the Masonic Temple Directory; member of M. E. church, South, (board of trustees.)

MERRITT, Henry Clay, attorney at law, banker; born near Guthrie, Todd Co., Ky., April 12, 1839; English descent; son of Daniel R. and Penelope (Hannum) Merritt; father's occupation physician and farmer; paternal grandfather Samuel Merritt, paternal grandmother Sarah (Ross) Merritt, maternal grandfather Richard M. Hannum, maternal grandmother Charlotte (Ruston) Hannum; educated in country school and Cumberland University; graduated from the latter April, 1861; married Maud Bailey Dec. 6, 1882; prohibition Democrat; Confederate soldier from April, 1861, to the close of the Civil war; Lieutenant in Morgan's cavalry; began business career as a lawyer; afterward became interested in the banking business and has been president of the National Bank, Clarksville, Tenn., since 1876; actively interested in educational enterprises, one of the original advocates of public school system of Clarksville, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

NORRIS, Robert Lee, physician; born Clarksville, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1879; English descent; son of Frank M. and Sallie (Channell) Norris; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather John Norris, paternal grandmother Mary (Channell) Norris, maternal grandfather Henry Channell, maternal grandmother Mary (King) Channell; educated University of Tenn., and graduated in the Medical Department M.D., 1900; member of Odd Fellows and Illinois Commercial Men's Association; Democrat, active in politics and at divers times delegate to state convention and chairman of district meetings, etc.; began business career as a traveling salesman; general manager of mail order house, Dr. Norris & Co., Clarksville, Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South.

OAKLEY, William Monroe, Superintendent Tenn., Odd Fellows Home; born Grant, Smith Co., Tenn., Dec. 9, 1859; English descent; son of William and Louiza (Gill) Oakley; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; worked on farm until he was twenty-one, then entered the mercantile business at Grant, Tenn., entered business at Lebanon, Tenn., in 1886; continued in mercantile business until 1903 when he was elected Superintendent of Odd Fellows Home of Tenn., which position he now holds; married Willie E. Dillard Dec. 12, 1889; member I. O. O. F., Knights of Pythias and Woodmen of the World; Democrat (Fusionist); former Postmaster at Grant, Tenn., 1881-1885; member of the Church of Christ.

PEAY, Austin, attorney at law; born Christian Co., Ky., June 1, 1876; son of Austin and Cornelia (Leavell) Peay; father's occupation, farmer; educated Washington-Lee University and Centre College; graduated at Centre College LL.B. 1895; worked on a farm in early life; married Sallie Hurst Sept. 19, 1895; member K. P., Elks and Masons; member General Assembly of Tenn. from Montgomery Co. 1901-3; chairman of Democratic executive committee of Tenn., and campaign manager of M. R. Patterson in the campaign against Ed-

ward Ward Carmack 1908; member of Baptist church.

ROLLOW, James Grady, educator; born Montgomery Co., Tenn., Oct. 20, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John A. and Rebecca (Grady) Rollow; educated Montgomery Co. and Clarksville, Tenn.; graduated at Stewart College June, 1875, with degree of A. B.; began his professional career as a teacher; is at present Superintendent of Public Instruction for Montgomery Co., Tenn.; married Florence Keesee Sept., 1883; member Masons, K. T.; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

SAVAGE, Michael, attorney at law; born Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1860; Irish descent; son of P. J. and Ellen (Coffey) Savage; father's occupation, farmer; educated common schools Montgomery Co., Tenn., and graduated from Vanderbilt Law School 1882; Democrat; elected Atty.-Gen. Montgomery Co., Tenn., Aug., 1886; served four years and resigned; has been actively engaged in the practice of law at Clarksville, Tenn., since 1882; married Jennie Morrison June 5, 1888; member of K. of P., I. O. O. F. and Elks; member Presbyterian church.

CLEVELAND.

ATCHLEY, Samuel Henry, farmer; born Bradley Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1861; English descent; son of Enoch and Sarah (Denton) Atchley; paternal grandfather Jesse Atchley, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Cambers) Atchley, maternal grandfather Isaac Denton, maternal grandmother Mary (Coffman) Denton; educated Tasso College; married Mary Miller Oct. 17, 1889; member of Masonic Lodge and M. E. church.

BENNETT, James M., merchant; born Bradley Co., Tenn., April 28, 1857; son of G. W. and Mary (Shannon) Bennett; English, German and Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Jesse Bennett, paternal grandmother Sarah (Killian) Bennett, maternal grandfather Dr. William Shannon, maternal grandmother Miss Kile prior to marriage; married Lula C. Rucker Feb. 27, 1890; Independent Democrat; member Southern Methodist church; owned and operated general store McDonald, Tenn., 1880-1893, when it burned with total loss; was a member of hardware firm Varnell & Bennett, Cleveland, Tenn., 1897-1905; now in hardware business without a partner.

BROWN, James R., Public Official; born May 20, 1856; son of John K. and Rebecca Jane (Woody) Brown; father's occupation, farming and sheriff and jailer of Bradley Co., Tenn., before the Civil war; educated common schools of Bradley Co., Tenn.; reared and worked on a farm; elected Bailiff Ninth precinct of Bradley Co., Tenn., when he was 21 years of age; elected chief police of Cleveland, Tenn., 1899, re-elected in 1900, served two years in all; 1904 elected Justice of Peace Cleveland district to fill out unexpired term of his father (deceased); re-elected 1906 full term of six years; elected chairman of Bradley County court 1909; re-elected 1910, again in 1911; for eight years was election commissioner of Bradley Co., Tenn.; served on Board of Workhouse Commissioners for four years; was in the commission business in the city of Cleveland several years, and was also formerly engaged in the grain and feed business; Democrat; married Fannie Phillips June 23, 1895; member Knights of Pythias and has filled every office in local lodge of same, also member of I. O. O. F., and served as treasurer of local lodge for several years; member M. E. Church, South.

BRYANT, William M., hardware merchant, farmer; born Charleston, Tenn., March 20, 1853; Irish descent; son of William P. and Icie Ann (McCarty) Bryant; father's occupation, farmer; graduated Charleston, Tenn., high school; began life as a blacksmith and wagon builder; married Nannie E. Culton Feb. 3, 1875; member of Masonic lodge; member M. E. church, South; merchant, farmer and stock raiser.

CALLAWAY, Luke Lea, farmer; born Cleveland, Tenn., May 19, 1850; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas H. and Susan W. (Lea) Callaway; father's occupation, railroad president and

banker; paternal grandfather Joseph Callaway, paternal grandmother Nancy (Howard) Callaway, maternal grandfather Luke Lea, maternal grandmother Susan (Wells) Lea; graduated Emory & Henry College, Va., 1869; in early life was a member of the firm of R. T. Wilson & Co., bankers, New York; married E. C. Montgomery Sept. 8, 1880; member Masonic Lodge, Tasso, Tenn.; Democrat; formerly election commissioner and Justice of Peace; engaged in general farming and stock raising; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

CROOKE, Charles Walter, educator; born Odon, Ind., April 20, 1863; Scotch-Irish, Dutch-English descent; son of James Monroe and Julia Mildred (Calvert) Crooke; father's occupation, merchant; graduate of De Pauw University June 13, 1901; in early life was a merchant; later became a Methodist preacher; married Sue Olive Mullikin July 30, 1900; member I. O. O. F., Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity; president Centenary College, Cleveland, Tenn.; active in moral reform work and educational enterprises; author of newspaper articles, and tracts and pamphlets.

FLETCHER, Andrew Jackson, lawyer; born Greenville, Tenn., March 11, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of A. J. and Emma (Hickey) Fletcher; father's occupation, lawyer, and served one term in Senate before the war and was Secretary of State 1867-1870; received common school education; reared on farm and worked while attending school; married Ella P. Blanton Feb. 12, 1889; Republican; elected Circuit Court Clerk of Bradley Co., 1886; re-elected 1890; elected Attorney-General 17th circuit in 1894; re-elected Attorney-General of 4th circuit 1902, making 24 years of continuous public office holding; sole owner and proprietor of the Fletcher & Harrison Nurseries, one of the largest exclusive peach tree nurseries in the world; was a delegate to Republican National Convention Chicago 1908, and is now president of the Tennessee Nurserymen's Association.

GATES, Benj. Franklin, physician; born Mountain Town, Ga., Feb. 26, 1862; son of Peter Austin and Sarah E. (Brooks) Gates; father's occupation, farmer; descent, Dutch; educated Ellijoy Seminary, Ellijoy, Ga.; graduated Chattanooga, Tenn., March 21, 1898, from Grant University with degree of M.D.; in early life engaged in teaching in public schools; married Sarah J. Craigo Jan. 26, 1885; member I. O. O. F., W. O. W., examining physician W. O. W. and Rebekah; formerly postmaster Mountain Town, Ga., 1890-1893; taught public schools for 13 years; entered medical college in 1895, graduated three years later; engaged in active practice since; member of Methodist church.

HIBBEN, Frank Van Saun, farmer; born Forestville, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1880; son Arnold and Ida (Van Saun) Hibben; German-English descent; educated Mt. Summit, Ohio; married Clemmie T. Boone Dec. 20, 1905; member I. O. O. F.; member Baptist church.

HUMPHREY, William Lilly, lawyer; born Rhea Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Lilly and Emiline (Rector) Humphrey; educated at Grant University, and graduated from same May 1891; married Ardella Bean Oct. 26, 1896; Republican and Prohibitionist; member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

JOHNSTON, J. Hardy, farmer; born Tasso, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1872; son of J. Harvey and Melissa (McMillin) Johnston; father's occupation, physician; graduated Sweetwater College, Sweetwater, Tenn.; in early life was a druggist, and later a traveling salesman; married Cora Pyatt Dec. 19, 1906; member of Knights Templar and Knights of Pythias; member of the M. E. church, South.

LAMBDIN, Clarence W., farmer; born Bradley Co., Tenn., Aug. 7, 1881; son of James A. and Annis (Harner) Lambdin; Dutch and English descent; paternal grandfather John Lambdin, paternal grandmother Emily (Davis) Lambdin, maternal grandfather William Harner, maternal grandmother Sarah

(White) Harner; married Laura A. Boyd July 27, 1904; member of W. O. W.; member of Baptist church.

LINN, Horatio M., editor and publisher; born Chandlersville, Ohio, May 20, 1866; of Scotch-Irish parentage; educated Muskingum College and Ohio State University; graduated from former with degree of B. P. June, 1893; early business occupation was teaching; later became editor and publisher; resigned principalship of Sandusky, Ohio, High School to become editor of the "Evening Star Journal" of that city in 1900; bought the Cleveland (Tenn.) Journal and Banner in 1903, and has since been editor and publisher of the same; married Louise Ramsdell Jan. 1, 1902; Democrat; member Cleveland Lodge F. and A. M.; member Presbyterian church.

MAYFIELD, Charles Stanwix, attorney at law; born Cleveland, Tenn., March 15, 1881; son of P. B. and Elizabeth Caroline (McConnell) Mayfield; educated University of Tenn. and Cumberland University; graduated from latter LL.B. June 2, 1904; Royal Arch Mason, Knight of Pythias and Elk; Democrat; elected mayor of Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1906; re-elected Oct., 1908, re-elected Oct., 1910; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South; engaged in the practice of law Cleveland, Tenn.

McCULLEY, George G., farmer; born Whitfield Co., Ga., May 26, 1874; Irish descent; son of James K. and Martha (Mitchell) McCulley; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Gilston McCulley, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Atchley) McCulley, maternal grandfather Louis Mitchell, maternal grandmother Adelphia (Ragon) Mitchell; received common school education; in early life was a laborer on a railway; member of I. O. O. F. No. 97, Cleveland, Tenn., private in Co. L, 3rd Tenn. Infantry, U. S. V.; served during Spanish-American war; has been engaged in farming for the past four years.

RAMSEY, John Calhoun, lawyer; born Center, Ala., March 17, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Walker and Mary Jane (Witcher) Ramsey; father's occupation, lawyer; received common school education at Cleveland, Tenn.; entered the practice of law at the age of 21 at Cleveland, Tenn.; postal Clerk U. S. Railway Mail Service 1881-5, removed by president as an offensive partisan; was Mayor of Cleveland, Tenn., 1886-7; Republican; member M. E. church; has been Recording Steward of same twenty-one years; married Nora I. Hardwick March 20, 1883.

REPASS, Joseph Wharton, educator; born Bland Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1861; son of Joseph and Eliza Jane Repass; graduated from Hiwassee College, Tenn., A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887; married Sadie A. Barbee in 1884; Democrat; member of Methodist Church; began teaching in Public Schools of Scott Co., Va., in 1879; Principal of Greenwood, (Va.) High School, 1884-8, Holston Institute, Tenn., 1888-91; Zollicoffer Institute, Tenn., 1891-93; founded Russell College, Va., 1893, and president of same 1893-97; Prof. of Natural Sciences Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va., 1897-1902; Principal Woodson Institute, Richmond, Md., 1902-04; President Clarksville (Tenn.) Female Academy, 1904-05; Centenary Female College, Cleveland, Tenn., 1905-1910; Logan Female College, Russellville, Ky., 1910.

SMITH, Jacob, public official; born Bradley Co., Tenn., Oct. 26, 1868; German descent; son of William and Nancy J. (Hammontell) Smith; educated at Chatata High School and U. S. Grant University; graduating from the latter; in early life engaged in farming and teaching school; married Bertha Ramsey July 31, 1892; Master Mason, Odd Fellow and W. O. W.; Republican; former justice of the peace and County Judge; now County Clerk, Bradley Co., Tenn.; member M. E. church, South (Trustee).

SNYDER, David Byron, farmer; born Tasso, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1869; Irish descent; son of Abram and Susan (Johnson) Snyder; educated at Tasso, Tenn.; married Elizabeth Hinkle March 7, 1895; member Masonic Lodge; Re-

publican; member M. E. church, South; engaged in farming at Cleveland, Tenn.

STUART, Geo. Rutledge, preacher and lecturer; born Jefferson City, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1857; son of C. C. and Maria (Worley) Stuart; paternal grandfather David Stuart, paternal grandmother Barshie Cobb, maternal grandfather Joseph Worley, maternal grandmother Maria Gaines; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, merchant; educated Emory & Henry College, Va.; graduate of same with degrees of A.M. and D.D., June, 1882, and June, 1908; early business occupation minister and teacher; married Zollie Sullins Sept. 5, 1882; founded Centenary College, Cleveland, Tenn., in 1884; while at college received four gold medals, for English composition, debating, oratory and reading; appointed pastor of Centenary church in the city of Chattanooga in 1890; was associated with Rev. Sam P. Jones in evangelistic work from 1891 to 1906, at which time Mr. Jones died; was listed as a lecturer with the National Chatauqua Bureau in 1904; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

SULLINS, David, educator and minister of the Gospel; born McMinn Co., Tenn., July 28, 1827; son of Nathan and Rebecca (Mitchell) Sullins; Scotch-Irish descent; father's ocupation, farmer; educated Forest Hill Academy and Emory & Henry College, A.B., A.M. and D.D.; married Annie Rebecca Blair May 3, 1855; member of Masons and Odd Fellows; chaplain 19th Tenn. Regiment, C. S. A., Major, Quartermaster in Confederate States army; converted Sept. 29, 1839, joined Holston conference M. E. church, South, 1850; joined Confederate army in 1861; founded Sullins College, Bristol, Tenn., 1870; elected president of Emory & Henry College 1880, elected president Centenary Female College, Cleveland 1885; now president emeritus Centenary Female College, Cleveland, Tenn.; member M. E. church, South.

SULLIVAN, Rufus Pledger, physician and surgeon; born Buren, Union Co., Ga., 1867; Irish descent; son of Daniel Asberry and Mary (Brackett) Sullivan; father's occupation minister of the Gosepel; educated in Georgia and Tenn.; graduated at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1897; in early life he worked on a farm and taught school; married Laura Hipp in 1892; member Masons, Odd Fellows, W. O. W., and M. W. of A.; Republican; U. S. Examining Surgeon; member of the M. E. church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Cleveland, Tenn.

CLIFTON.

STRIBLING, Christopher C., postmaster Clifton, Tenn.; born Lawrence Co., Tenn., Nov. 24, 1844; son of Andrew Hampton and Sarah E. (Elton) Stribling; English descent; worked on a farm until 17 years of age; received a common school education and was a soldier in the Union army during the Civil war; private in Co. F, 12th Iowa Infantry, captured with regiment at battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862, confined at Tuscaloosa, paroled and discharged Aug. 25, 1862, upon surgeon's certificate; helped to organize 2d Tenn., U. S. A., and was Second Lieutenant Co. A. of the same regiment; helped to recruit 8th Tenn. mounted infantry, was elected Lieutenant and was made post Quartermaster at Clifton and Savannah, Tenn.; was mustered out of service at close of war; then formed partnership with General John O'Neil and Col. Owen Hayne, prosecuting claims against the government; Deputy Sheriff of Wayne Co. 1866-7; Clerk of County Court of Wayne Co. 1867-8; former County Tax Assessor, etc.; married twice, first Emma I. Cypert 1867, second Amelia A. Waits 1875; member of Clifton Lodge F. and A. M., and Royal Arch Masons, and W. P. Kindrick, Grand Army Post of Waynesboro, Tenn.; is now and has been postmaster at Clifton, Tenn., since 1877, with the exception of eight years, President Clevelands' two administrations; was in general merchandise business Clifton, Tenn., 1884-1900; published Wayne Citizen from 1872-1884.

CLINCHDALE.

SHIELDS, John K., public official; born Clinchdale, Tenn., Aug 15, 1858;

son of Judge James T. and Elizabeth (Simpson) Shields; received common school education; Democrat; admitted to bar, 1879; entered the practice of law as partner with father, and continued in same until latter retired, 1890, when he practiced as partner of R. E. L. Mountcastle, 1890-92; and again 1894-1902; Chancellor of 12th Chancery Division of Tenn., 1892-94; Associate Justice Supreme Court of Tenn., for Eastern Division of the State; re-elected 1910; and elected Chief Justice of the Court; P. O. address, Tate, Grainger County, Tennessee.

CLINTON.

CROWDER, James Napoleon, teacher; born Andersonville, Tenn., March 3, 1873; son of A. M. and Bethany Jane (Bell) Crowder; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer; educated University of Tenn.; early business occupation, teaching; married Tennie Alred Jan. 28, 1897; member I. O. O. F., (Subordinate, Encampment and Rebecca), Masons, (Blue Lodge and Chapter); W. O. W., superintendent of public instruction of Anderson Co. from Jan. 1897 to Jan. 1899; from July, 1902, to Jan., 1905; from July, 1906, to Jan., 1909; member of M. E. church, South.

DISNEY, William Buchanan, County Court Clerk of Anderson Co.; born Coal Creek, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1877; English descent; son of John C. and Rosannah L. (Galbraith) Disney; father's occupation coal miner; paternal grandfather William Disney, paternal grandmother Sarah J. (McKamey) Disney, maternal grandfather William Galbraith, maternal grandmother Mary J. (Butler) Galbraith; educated public schools of Anderson Co., and attended college at Harriman and Maryville, Tenn.; married Ruby Lillian Ross Nov. 26, 1908; member of I. O. O. F., O. U. A. M.; in early life engaged in coal mining and later taught school; elected county superintendent of public instruction Anderson Co., 1901; elected County Court Clerk Aug., 1902, and re-elected for third term Aug., 1910; Republican; member of First Baptist church, Clinton, Tenn.; stockholder in Clinton, Tenn., Bottling Works, Anderson County News and Union Bank.

HALL, Samuel B., physician; born Anderson Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864; son of John G. and Margaret (Smith) Hall; paternal grandfather David Hall, paternal grandmother Rebecca Garner, maternal grandfather Ericus Smith, maternal grandmother Anna Kincaid; English descent; educated Anderson Co. schools, Tenn. Medical College and Medical Department of University of Tenn.; graduate of Tenn. Medical College M. D. March, 1893; married Mary E. Bailey Feb. 17, 1887; member of Alpha No. 376, F. and A. M., Clinton, and I. O. O. F.; county physician Anderson Co. 1888-1894; alderman town of Clinton 1889-1904; member board of education Clinton 1894-1899; he is, and has been since 1902, a member of the board of examining surgeons U. S. Pension Bureau at Clinton, and also surgeon for the Southern R. R. Co.; member board of directors Magnet Knitting Mills 1906-07; president and member board of directors News Publishing Co. 1906-08; member First Baptist church Clinton.

KINCAID, Rufus Stephens, banker; born Clinton, Tenn., June 27, 1853; Scotch, Irish, French descent; son of Richard and Margaret (Maupin) Kincaid; educated East Tenn. University; married daughter of Gen. William Cullum Feb. 18, 1877; member of Alpha Lodge, F. and A. M. No. 376, Clinton, Tenn.; Democrat; promoter of Union Bank and cashier of same since Nov. 1, 1894; member of M. E. church, South.

WALLACE, J. K. P., farmer; born Andersonville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1846, of Scotch-Irish parentage; educated common schools and Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; was for many years intimately identified with East Tennessee Farmers Convention as vice-president, secretary, and for three years president; former president of East Tennessee Horticultural Society and East Tennessee Good Roads Association; at present member of Anderson Co. (Tenn.) High School Board, and is Superintendent of Pikes of Anderson Co., Tenn.

YOUNG, David King, attorney at law; born Anderson Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1826; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Samuel C. and Charlotte (Hall) Young; father was a farmer and surveyor; paternal grandparents Wiley and Nancy (Clarkston) Young, maternal grandparents David and Obedience (Brasel) Hall; educated in the common schools and at Union Academy and at Clinton, Tenn., under W. G. McAdoo, father of W. G. McAdoo, builder of the Hudson River Tunnel; in early life was a farmer, later entered the practice of law; former Atty.-Gen. of Knoxville circuit; former Circuit Judge and also Chancellor from 1873 to 1886; was commander of battery in army U. S. A. during the Civil war; was chairman of Penitentiary purchasing and building committee as such purchase of 1,000 acres of Cumberland river land was made; and which also began the erection of the new penitentiary, and which also purchased 10,000 acres of coal land in Morgan Co., Tenn., and built the prison and opened the mine where the convicts have worked since; has for past thirty years been interested in the wholesale drug business in Knoxville, Tenn., and in banking business in same city for over twenty years; is also president of Union Bank, Clinton, Tenn.; former member of old Whig party, now Democrat; married Elizabeth Woodson May 15, 1849; member Masons, Knights Templar; member M. E. church, South.

COAL CREEK.

ADKINS, Almon Thompson, farmer and stock raiser; born Campbell Co., Tenn., Oct. 6, 1829; son of Randle and Sallie Adkins; paternal grandfather Richard Adkins paternal grandmother Mary (Monroe) Adkins, maternal grandfather Joshua Adkins, maternal grandmother Rachael (McCoy) Adkins; father's occupation, farmer and stock raiser; educated only in the country schools; early occupation teaching common schools for years; married Emarine Leach Keeny Jan. 1, 1856; was Justice of the Peace from 1876-1882; member Methodist church since 1850; Republican.

BEASLEY, Elias M., physician; born near Hazlehurst, Miss., Sept. 11, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of S. T. and Rebecca (Killarease) Beasley; father's occupation, farmer; educated University of Miss., and graduated Tulane University of La., M.D., 1891; married Annie Binkley Nov., 1902; member of Masons and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; chairman of Democratic executive committee of Anderson Co., Tenn.; vice-president Red Ash Coal Co., president Citizens Bank, Coal Creek, Tenn., president Coal Creek Railway and Light Co.; president Anderson County Publishing Co., also interested in drug business; member of M. E. church, South.

BLACKBURN, Gideon Harden, retired merchant; born Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 20, 1820; son of John and Elizabeth (McGirk) Blackburn; educated in Jefferson Co., Tenn., in an old log school house; early business occupation, farming; married Margaret Brittain Oct. 20, 1874; served through Civil war in the army of C. S. A., with rank of Major; was engaged in mercantile business for many years; now retired; member Presbyterian church.

BROOKS, Charles R., business man; born Coal Creek, Tenn., June 23, 1879; English descent; son of Abner K. and Lucinda L. (Thomas) Brooks; paternal grandfather Tom Brooks, paternal grandmother Louraney (Freeman) Brooks, maternal grandfather Samuel W. Thomas, maternal grandmother Anna (Dabney) Thomas; in early life was a railroad switchman; later graduated in bookkeeping at Lexington, Ky., and since has been engaged as bookkeeper and accountant; married Willie E. Brock Dec. 15, 1908; Royal Arch Mason; member of the M. E. church, South.

JOHNSTONE, Stephen Hillsman, minister of the Gospel; born Knox Co., Tenn., Dec. 14, 1861; Scotch and German descent; son of Stephen H. and Nancy (Hillsman) Johnstone; educated Knoxville High school and Eagleville College; married twice, first Josie Stansberry June 11, 1891, second Mary R. Hollinsworth Nov. 18, 1901; member of Alpha Lodge No. 376, F. and A. M.,

Coal Creek Chapter No. 155, also member of I. O. O. F.; joined the Baptist church in 1873; ordained a Baptist minister in 1889, elected principal of Powell's High school 1893; took a charge in Virginia 1904, returned to Tennessee in 1909, assumed charge of Coal Creek, Tenn., Baptist church, of which he is now pastor; former pastor of First Baptist church Johnson City, Tenn., four years; also served as pastor in Chattanooga for six years

---

THOMAS, David R., coal mining industries; born Pendaren South Wales. G. B., Nov. 30, 1839; son of Rees and Margaret (Thomas) Thomas; paterna grandfather David Thomas, paternal grandmother Eleanor Jinkins, maternal grandfather John Thomas, (Park-y-Rhos, Carmarthen, Wales) maternal grandmother Frances (Morris) Thomas; Welsh descent; educated from a little night school; married Prudence Levi December 1, 1868; member Odd Fellows; he has spent an active life in mining industry; in latter years has dealt in life insurance, also some in the commercial line.

WILSON, William L., agent Standard Oil Co.; born Coal Creek, Tenn., Dec. 30 1875; son of John A. and Amy E. (Bounds) Wilson; father's occupation, mercantile business; received common school education; married Ida F. Elliott Jan. 1, 1899; Past Grand, Weldon Lodge No. 181, I. O. O. F., Past Chancellor and K. R. S. of Black Diamond Lodge No. 101, K. of P., ex-State Counselor of O. U. A. M., member of M. W. O. A.; Justice of Peace since 1906; Recorder for Town of Coal Creek, Tenn.; deacon Coal Creek, Tenn., Presbyterian church; raised the funds for the erection of a monument to the memory of the victims of the Coal Creek mine disaster of 1902, in which 184 miners were destroyed; secretary and treasurer of Campbell County Stock and Fair Association; Vice-President Times Pub. Co., Coal Creek, Tenn.

COLDWATER.

SUGG, Jefferson Davis, farmer; born Lincoln Co., Tenn., June 26, 1861; son of William C. and Mary Susan (Wood) Sugg; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Cullen E. Sugg paternal grandmother Sydney (Conrod) Sugg maternal grandfather Dr. John W .Wood, maternal grandmother Josephine (Dobbins) Wood; educated common schools and Vanderbilt University Nashville (Tenn.); married Sallie E. Hobbs January 29, 1890; member State Senate 1909-1910; elected County Judge of Lincoln County, by the County court in 1900; held the office for 14 months; began career as a farmer boy; for awhile was clerk in a country store and is now a farmer and dealer in live stock and real estate; member Odd Fellows Lodge and Christian Church.

SUGG, Tom Day, farmer and stock raiser; born at Coldwater, Tenn., May 28, 1880; Dutch descent; son of William Conrad and Susan (Wood) Sugg; father's occupation farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents Cullen and Sidney (Conrad) Sugg; maternal grandparents Dr. John and Josephine (Dobbins) Wood; educated public schools of Lincoln, Co., Tenn., and Winchester Normal; began his business career as a farmer; later became interested in stock raising; married Alma Patterson Jan. 20, 1903; Democrat; justice of the peace; member of the Christian church.

COLLIERVILLE.

BROOKS, Cleautii, minister of the gospel; born Denmark, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1873; son Rev. Geo. K. and Elizabeth Brooks; English-American descent; educated Vanderbilt Univ.; married Bessie Witherspoon; member Masons.

KIRK, Felix, farmer; born Shelby Co., Tenn., Jan. 2, 1843; son John and Frances (Blain) Kirk; Scotch-English, descent; educated common schools; married first Robena Ramsey, April 27, 1870; second, Sallie Wood, Jan. 31, 1882; Vice Mayor Town of Colliervile, Tenn., served in Confederate Army Co. D. 38th Tenn. Regiment, 4 years, was in all important Battles of the Army of Tenn., under Bragg Albert Sidney Johnson, Beauregard, Joe Johnston and Hood.

LEAKE, E. K., physician; born Shelby Co., Tenn., July 3, 1850; son Dr. Virginius and Martha A. (Fields) Leake; English descent; educated Ky. Univ.; now called Transylvania Univ. Ky., graduate Univ. of Va., Charlotteville, married Nov. 26, 1873; member K. of P. Mayor of Collierville, Tenn., for a number of terms.

NORFLEET, W. W., merchant; born Marshall Co., Miss., Oct. 11, 1872; son John Randolph, and Laura N. (Benton) Norfleet; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Mt. Pleasant, Miss., and Bellevue College; married Mattie Sills, Nov. 26, 1904; member of K. of P.

OURSLER, W. W., dentist; born Collierville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1888; son J. A. and Mattie (Thomas) Oursler; Scotch-Irish, English descent; graduate Vanderbilt Univ. 1908; served as president of the Vanderbile Dental Soc. one term while at school; awarded medal for scholarship at Rossville High School.

COLUMBIA.

ALEXANDER, Henry Frank, farmer, fruit grower and phosphate dealer; born near Columbia, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of A. F. and Susan Caroline (Fussell) Alexander; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents A. B. and Margaret (Benderman) Alexander, maternal grandparents Henry B. and Eliza (Kincaid) Fussell; educated Montgomery Bell Academy and Vanderbilt University; married Margaret Pearl Provine Sept. 28, 1907; member Knights of Pythias, Elks; Democrat; in early life he was engaged in farming and dealing in live stock; he was connected with early discovery of phosphate, both brown and blue in Tenn., and is interested in the manufacture of fertilizer with Tenn. Valley Fertilizer Co., Florence, Ala.; interested in lumber manufacturing and in Consolidated Phos. Co., international corporation, and in farming and fruit growing; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

ASHTON, John Butler, miller; born Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1849; English-Irish descent; son of James Hilton and Julia Ann (Butler) Ashton; father's occupation miller and wool carder; paternal grandfather Thomas Ashton, paternal grandmother Ann (Hilton) Ashton, maternal grandfather John Butler; maternal grandmother Ann (Hayes) Butler; married Rebecca Russell Dec. 20, 1877; Democrat (prohibition); was two years member of board of mayor and aldermen city of Columbia, Tenn.; member of city board of education Columbia 15 years; steward M. E. church, South, Columbia, 35 years; entered the milling business in early life and his business career has been devoted to the manufacture of flour.

ATHEY, Thomas H., minister; born Orlean, Va., March 4, 1870; son of Rev. S. M. and Emma E. (Payne) Athey; English-Irish descent; educated Richmond College, Va., Crozer Seminary, Pa.; graduated Crozer Seminary, Pa., 1898; married M. Alberta White, June 22, 1898; Royal Arch Mason, member Odd Fellows, Trustee Richmond College and Baptist Orphanage of Virginia; member Baptist Church.

BIDDLE, William Monroe, physician; born Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1847; English descent; son of Daniel and Mary (Pride) Biddle; graduated in medicine in Nashville in 1871; married Julia Rogers June 14, 1871; member of K. of P., B. P. O. E. and Century Club, Columbia, Tenn.; is now serving second term as mayor of Columbia; member of Episcopal church; Democrat.

BOAZ, William Thomas, minister of the Gospel; born Graves County, Kentucky, January 7, 1875; son of Thomas F. and Virginia (Puryear) Boaz; Irish and French descent; educated West Kentucky College, Mayfield, Ky., and Georgia Roberson Christian College of Henderson, Tenn.; married Effie Jones, January 1, 1900; one of the founders of the Tennessee Orphan Home, located at Columbia, and President of same, and in charge of work of First Christian Church; farmer boy in early life; entered ministry when twenty years of age and has held charges in Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Arkansas,

Missouri and Illinois; founded Tennessee Orphans' Home in 1909.

CAPERS, Walter Branham, educator, clergyman; born Greensville, S. C., Aug. 8, 1870; French Huguenot, English and rish descent; son of Ellison and Charlotte (Palmer) Capers; father's occupation, bishop of the diocese of South Carolina, also Brigadier-General in Confederate Army and Professor S. C. Military Academy; educated preparatory schools at Greeneville, S. C., South Carolina College, and Virginia Seminary; graduated from the latter institution; married Louise Drane Woldridge June 29, 1904; member Masons, Elks, K. of P., and Century Club, Columbia, Tenn.; member of Episcopal church; in early life was a newspaper correspondent; entered the ministry as rector of St. John's church, Farmville, Va., in 1901; became rector of St. Peter's church, Columbia, Tenn., 1901, and still has charge of that parish; is also president of Columbia Institute and College for Women, which position he has held since 1906; Democrat.

COLLINS, Edward E., physician; born in Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 24, 1860; Irish and English descent; (Direct descendant of David Williams of the Revolution); son of W. Jefferson and Ida (Williams) Collins; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents William and Hester (Perry) Collins; maternal grandparents David and Sarah (Harris) Williams; educated Unionville High School and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Medical department Vanderbilt University with degree M. D., in 1889; in early life was a farmer and Civil Engineer; married Lenna Taylor in 1891; member F. & A. M., R. A., R. Select, Century Club, Columbia, Tenn.; Democrat; member of the Methodist church; Independent Scout, Frontier in 1886; interested in land company, southwest Texas; examining surgeon of sixteen life insurance companies.

EDGERTON, John Emmett, educator; born near Kenly, N. C., Oct. 2, 1879; English descent; son of Gabriel and Harriet (Copeland) Edgerton; educated public schools of North Carolina and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., graduating from latter B.A., 1902, and M.A., 1903; married Harriet Figuers Dec. 75, 1909; member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity and is a Master Mason; Democrat (Independent); is Honorary Colonel by enactment of Tennessee Legislature, making Columbia Military Academy a post of the national guards; was Captain of the Vanderbilt football team 1901; was also president of Literary Society, editor of the College Annual, president Y. M. C. A. and B. U. at Vanderbilt 1902; formerly taught school at Lebanon and Memphis; is co-principal of Columbia, Tenn., Military Academy; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South.

ELAM, James J., insurance agent; born Halifax Co., Va., March 2, 1844; English descent; son of John R. and Margaret (Lawson) Elam; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; was private in the 18th Va. regiment, C. S. A., during the Civil war, and served during the entire war; was wounded at Frazier's farm during the Seven Days battle at Richmond, Va.; in early life was a farmer, later was in the mercantile business for six years, now insurance and real estate agent, and has been for past thirty-five years; married Laura McGaw Feb. 2, 1875; member F. and A. M., Knights of Pythias; Democrat; notary public; member Methodist church, South.

EMBRY, Watts F., business man, secretary and treasurer Columbia, Tenn., Cotton Mill Co.; born near Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1850; son of Willis B. and Emily S. (Frierson) Embry; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather Wiley S. Embry, paternal grandmother Miss Bridges prior to marriage, maternal grandfather James Frierson, maternal grandmother Annie (Blakeley) Frierson; received common school education; married Lelia B. Akin Nov. 3, 1874; member Royal Arcanum; Democrat; Circuit Court Clerk of Maury Co., Tenn., Sept. 1, 1894, Sept. 1, 1902; member of Presbyterian church.

FINNEY, James Imboden, editor; born West Carroll Parish, La., May 31, 1877; son Sam G. and Cornelia (Imboden) Finney; paternal grandfather Samuel G. and Annie (Douglas) Finney, maternal grand parents David and Susan (Dunklin) Imboden; educated McMinnville City School; married Herminie Jeanmaire, Sept. 12, 1899; member of maire, September 12, 1899; member of Royal Arcanum; Coal Oil Inspector McMinnville 1901-05; former Deputy County Clerk Warren County; present Secretary County Democratic Executive Committee Maury County; Private Company G, First Tennessee Volunteers, 1898; editor Nashville Tennessean 1907; city editor Columbia Herald 1907 to date; Methodist (member Board of Stewards).

FRY, John W., banker; born Fourteenth District, Giles County, Tenn., July 10, 1859; son of William and Mary J. (McCreary) Fry; paternal grandparents Jonn and Mary Evans Fry, maternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Tacker) McCreary; educated common schools in Giles County; married Annie E. Horne, July 8, 1885; member K. of P., B. P. O. E., Century Club, Columbia; member Legislature 1899; Colonel on staff of Governor McMillin 1899-1900; appointed World's Fair Commissioner by Governor Frazier for the Seventh Congressional District; organized Lynnville Bank & Trust Company 1890; President of same until converted into the First National Bank, of which he is now President; President of Farmers & Merchants' Bank, Columbia, from 1895 until combined with Maury National Bank 1909; Vice President Maury National Bank; organizer and President Tennessee Valley Fertilizer Company, Florence, Ala., which joined the International Agricultural Corporation of New York, of which he is Secretary; Officer and Director in several phosphate companies; member Christian Church.

FUSSELL, Joseph H., attorney at law; born Maury Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1836; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry B. and Eliza C. (Kincaid) Fussell; paternal grandparents John and Polly (Fitts) Fussell, maternal grandparents, Joseph and Eliza (McLeece) Kincaid; educated at Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn., graduating therefrom with degrees of A. B. in June, 1858, and later A. M.; in early life was a carpenter; enlisted in the Confederate Army April 19, 1861, and was sworn into the service on the 17th of June, 1861; and served throughout the war; in 1863 was in command of Company E, First Tenn., Cavalry, C. S. A., and until the surrender; Past Master of Free and Accepted Masons; Past Grand Commander Knights Templar, of Tenn.; Past Chancellor, Knights of Pythias; was elected Attorney-General of the Ninth Judicial Circuit of Tenn. in 1870, which office he held for sixteen years, (two terms); was nominated for governor of the State of Tennessee on State Credit and Prohibition platform in 1882; now engaged in the practice of law and is Chairman of the Legal Board of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Moderator of the General Assembly of that Church; also elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; married Mrs. Marguerite B. Porter, Jan. 1873, daughter of Capt. William Roberts and granddaughter of General Isaac Roberts.

GALLOWAY, William Thomas, farmer; born Glendale, Maury County, Tenn., June 8, 1846; son of Francis Marion and Caroline M. (Fausett) Galloway; Scotch, Irish and English descent; educated country schools and at Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn.; married Elizabeth R. Smith, February 4, 1866; member K. of P.; Representative of Maury County in the Fifty-fifth and Fifty-sixth General Assemblies (lower house) of the State of Tennessee; entered the Confederate servic as private of Company E, First Tennessee Cavalry (Wheeler), in 1864, and was paroled at Charlotte, N. C., in May, 1865; served with his command (Joe Wheeler's Cavalry) in Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina and North Carolina until surrendered by Gen. Johnson in 1865; supported the Pendleton bill and all temperance legislation in both sessions of the Legislature under which he served; in addition to farming he has owned Nashville & Decatur Railroad stock,

stock in B. & L. Association, and at present owns bank stock; member Cumberland Presbyterian Church and adhered to the Union in the union with the U. S. A. Presbyterian Church.

GORDON, William Bradshaw, lawyer; born near Columbia, Tenn., July 23, 1839; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Geo. W. and Elizabeth (Bradshaw) Gordon; paternal grandparents Chapman and Charity (King) Gordon, maternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Stubblefield) Bradshaw; educated in local schools; graduated from Old Jackson college as valedictorian June, 1858; private Confederate army, and served under Armstrong and Van Dorn; wounded and captured June 4, 1863 at Franklin, Tenn., etc.; married first Mary Lenoir Franklin, of Miss., March, 1878; married second Matilda Magruder July, 1899; Free Mason and Knight Templar; one time Whig, afterward Democrat; in 1870 elected to the Tennessee Legislature from Maury, Williamson and Lewis counties; elder Southern Presbyterian church.

HAWES, Samuel Percy, minister of the Gospel; born Dinwiddie County, Virginia; son of Herbert Henry and Harriet (Bouldin) Hawes; English, Scotch and Huguenot descent; educated Hampden-Sidney College, Va., and U. T. Seminary Va.; graduated Hampden-Sidney College June, 1888 (A. B.); Union Theological Seminary (B. D.) May, 1893; married Christine Watkins, December 5, 1900; member K. of P.; taught in Montgomery Female Seminary, Christiansburg, Va.; licensed (to Gospel ministry) by Lexington Presbytery at Staunton, Va., 1892; ordained by Presbytery of Columbia at Zion Church, November, 1893; installed pastor of same church on day of ordination; pastor of Zion Church, Maury County, Tenn., from 1893 to date; Presbyterian Church of the United States.

HAYNES, Richard Edgar, Jr., attorney at law; born Franklin, Tenn., May 17, 1881; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard Edgar and Molly (Harrison) Haynes; father's occupation, hardware merchant; educated at Franklin, Bellbuckle, Lebanon, Tenn., and Honey Grove, and Georgetown, Texas; graduated at Lebanon, Tenn., L.L.B. June 4, 1903; in early life was in the hardware mercantile business at Franklin, Tenn.; married Emma Wooten April 6, 1909; member I. O. O. F., Masonic Lodge, and Century Club; Democrat; member of Presbyterian Church; engaged in the practice of law at Columbia, Tenn.

HOLDING, Samuel, attorney at law; born Culleoka, Maury Co., Tenn., Sept. 11, 1867; son of Rufus and Margaret Ann (Jones) Holding; father's occupation physician, merchant; paternal grandfather Samuel Slaughter Holding, paternal grandmother Elvira (Gullett) Holding, maternal grandfather Abner Jones, maternal grandmother Mary A. (Yowell) Jones; married Susie Clopton Dec. 7, 1898; Democrat (Independent): was Judge of the Seventh Judicial Circuit Sept. 1, 1898 to Sept. 1, 1902; elected to fill unexpired term of Judge E. D. Patterson, resigned; re-elected for full term of eight years Sept. 1, 1902, serving to Sept. 1, 1910; member of First Presbyterian church, Columbia, Tenn.

JACKSON, John Washington, Postmaster; born at Lewisburg, Tenn., June 10, 1862; Irish-German descent; son of W. A. and Margaret (Phifer) Jackson; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents J. J. and Mattie (Evans) Jackson, maternal grandparents Jona and Jennie (McGregor) Phifer; educated Lassea Academy and finished the High School Course in 1887; in early life was a carpenter; married Ida Hayes, May 15, 1887; member B. P. O. E. No. 686; Republican; delegate to Republican National convention at Philadelphia, Pa., and served several years as State Committeeman of Republican State Committee; was Sergeant at Arms during the famous Brownlow-Evans fight at state convention at Capitol; raised money to build Tenn. Orphan Home; former Assistant Postmaster, now Postmaster at Columbia, Tenn.; member of Christian church.

LEWIS, James Franklin, retail druggist; born Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 8,

1870; son of William Graves and Alice (Peck) Lewis; educated in Pulaski, Tenn., and Limestone Co., Ala., country schools; began his business career as a retail drug clerk with Theo. Westmoreland, Athens, Ala., in 1885; member Century Club, Columbia, Tenn.; Independent in politics; member of the M. E. church, South; member of the firm Woolridge Company, retail druggists, Columbia, Tenn.

MARTIN, William Edward, physician; born Sumner County, Tenn., near Gallatin, August 17, 1860; French, English, Scotch and Irish descent; son of John and Rhoda E. (Fonville) Martin; paternal grandparents Robert and Sallie (Hoye) Martin, maternal grandparents John and Mary Jane (Green) Fonville; after receiving common school education, graduated in medicine at Vanderbilt, in 1888; began business career as druggist and prescriptionist prior to his matriculation at Vanderbilt; married Lena E. Meadow, December 4, 1884; charter member I. O. O. F., Spring Hill, Tenn.; was for several years President of the Spring Hill Bank, and is now stockholder in that institution; member M. E. Church.

McKNIGHT, J. T., attorney at law, public official; born in Marshall Co., Tenn.; March 13, 1878; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John C. and Emma (Coleman) McKnight; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents William and Nancy Coleman; educated Kentucky University, Country Schools of Marshall Co., Hayes-McLean School, Lewisburg, Tenn., and Law Department Cumberland University; graduated from the latter with degree L.L. B., in 1902; in early life worked on a farm; later taught school and practiced law; member Century Club, Columbia, Tenn.; Democrat; Judge of the County and Criminal Courts of Maury, Co., Tenn.

MITCHELL, John Tilmon, hardware salesman; born Maury County, Tenn., August 14, 1866; son of W. H. and Sarah R. (Davis) Mitchell; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Columbia, Tenn.; married Maggie McGavock, June 2, 1903; member Masonic Lodge No. 31, Columbia, Tenn.; K. of P. No. 37, Columbia, Tenn.; M. W. A. Columbia Camp, Royal Arcanum; President Mitchell-Ashley Hardware Company, Columbia, Tenn.; member First Presbyterian Church.

MOORE, Wooten, bookkeeper; born at Marion, Ala., June 15, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Emily A. (Billingslee) Moore; father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandparents Wooten and Elizabeth (Moore) Moore; maternal grandparents C. C. and Sarah (Lane) Billingslee; educated at Marion, Ala.; married Katie G. Moore, Dec. 14, 1887; Democrat; member of the Methodist church.

OSBORNE, Frank Stone, dentist; born in Maury Co., Tenn., Sept. 15, 1882; son of John Glenn and Mary (Carr) Osborne; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents, John and Mary (Gregory) Osborne, maternal grandparents, Nat and Caroline (Stone) Carr; educated Branham & Hughes School, Spring Hill, Tenn.; graduated from Vanderbilt University, with D. D. S. degree in 1905; began his career as a farmer; member of Elks Lodge; Vice-Pres. Vanderbilt Alumni; Democrat; member of Methodist Church.

OWEN, Crockett, attorney at law; born Columbia. Tenn.. Aug. 26, 1880; son of O. C. and Margaret (Craig) Owen: father was a merchant: educated in local schools of Columbia, Tenn., Mooney's School, Franklin, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Mooney's School in 1898, and from law department Vanderbilt University in 1903; began his career as Sec. and Treas. of the Citizens' Telephone Co., Columbia, Tenn.; member of Kappa Alpha College fraternity and Knights of Pythias Lodge; entered the practice of law at Columbia, Tenn., in 1903.

PADGETT, Lemuel Phillips, attorney at law; member of Congress; born Columbia, Tenn., November 28, 1855; son of John B. and Rebecca O. (Phillips) Padgett; English descent; educated in local schools; graduated from Erskine College, Due West, S. C., B. A., July, 1876; married Ida B. Latta, November

11, 1880; member of K. of P. and Elks; member of United States National Monetary Commission; Board of Visitors to United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, in years 1907-10; Democratic Presidential Elector 1884; State Senator 1899-1901; member Congress 1901 to present; member Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

PAGE, Albert Sidney, dentist; born in Maury Co., Tenn., Oct. 3, 1870; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James W. and Amanda (Page) Page; educated in the public schools of Maury Co., Tenn., and Webb's School, Bellbuckle, Tenn.; in early life worked on a farm; married Fannie Mitchell Oct. 31, 1899; Democrat; D. D. S., degree conferred by University of Tenn., Dental Department; member of the Methodist church.

PARKER, Charles Alfred, Banker; born Giles Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1856; English descent; son of J. Milton and L. C. (Jayne) Parker; graduated Columbia (Tenn.) 1872; married Miss Laura Chaffin April 21, 1881; Exalted Ruler Lodge No. 686 B. P. O. E.; Democrat; began business career as a Bank runner, is now Cashier Maury National Bank Columbia (Tenn.); member Presbyterian Church.

PORTER, Otey James, physician; born Williamsport, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1867; English-Irish descent; son of William T. and Mary J. (Russell) Porter; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents, S. S. and Catharine (Todd) Porter, maternal grandparents M. M. and Rachel (Jones) Russell; received common school education; graduated University of Nashville (Tenn.) Medical department, with degree of M.D. in 1890; was valedictorian and faculty medalist of class 1890; in early life was a farmer and school teacher; married first Elizabeth Bowen in 1896, married second Mrs. Annie Mayes Bowen in 1904; member of K. of P., Century Club, American Medical Association, State Medical Society; health officer Columbia, Tenn., 1900-1904; successfully exposed fraudulent claims of "Mrs. Abbott" famous "Georgia Wonder," in 1890; waged a successful fight to establish smallpox diagnosis of the atypical smallpox epidemic in the United States 1900-1902; Independent in politics.

RAINEY, Horace, farmer; born Columbia, Tenn., April 9, 1850; Scotch-Irish and Welsh descent; son of W. S. and Mary (Winter) Rainey; educated at Columbia and Nashville, Tenn.; married Maggie Fleming Feb. 6, 1889; been engaged in farming all of his life; holds interest in canning factory, also extensive turnpike interests; Democrat; member of Royal Arcanum; Presbyterian church.

RAINEY, William Garnett, lawyer; born Columbia, Tenn., June 29, 1842; French, Huguenot and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Winfield Scott and Mary Therese (Minter) Rainey; his father was a lawyer; educated Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn.; admitted to bar early in life; served in C. S. A. in commissary department; belongs to B. P. O. Elks and the Century Club, Columbia; married, first, Alice Hall, December 19, 1871; and second, Mrs. Mary Higdon, widow of the late John C. Higdon; member of the Presbyterian Church.

SALMON, William Charles, attorney at law; born Henry County, Tenn., April 3, 1868; son of Robert H. and Sarah (Thomas) Salmon; English, Welsh and German descent; graduated Cumberland University, LL.B. and L. I., June 5, 1897; married Margaret M. Green, December 6, 1905; member B. P. O. Elks, Past Grand I. O. O. F., member of Masons; Past Exalted Ruler of Elks; appointed Special Circuit Judge by Governor; member Christian Church.

SHEEGOG, Fleming R., farmer; born Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edward M. and Anna (Rankin) Sheegog; paternal grandparents Edward and Louise (McCormick) Sheegog; maternal grandparents Joseph and Sarah (Frierson) Rankin; graduated at Columbia, Tenn., May 1891; member of the Century Club; Presbyterian church.

SHIELDS, Will Mitt, cashier freight office of L. & N. R. R. Co.; born at Lynnville, Tenn., May 8, 1859; Scotch-

Irish descent; son of James Montgomery and Eliza Frances (Moore) Shields; father's occupation farmer, merchant and justice of the peace; paternal grandparents Leander M. and Elizabeth (King) Shields; maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Hill) Moore; educated at Lynnville, (Tenn.) Academy; began his business career as Railroad Clerk, later became Cashier L. & N., R. R.; Democrat; member of the Presbyterian church.

SMITH, Robert Davis, educator; born Columbia, Tenn., October 9, 1842; son of Rev. Frank Gillette and Sarah Ann (Davis) Smith; his father was a teacher from 1816 until date of his death in 1866, founded the Columbia Athenaeum 1852; paternal grandparents Dr. Chaincy and Hannah (Brown) Smith, maternal grandparents Henry and Sally (Anthony) Davis; educated by his father and private tutors; began his career as business manager and teacher in Columbia Athenaeum; married Margaret 1. Thomas, April 23, 1867; was for thirty years President and proprietor of the well-known school for young ladies, the Columbia Athenaeum; was forced by ill health to close this institution June, 1900, and has since been engaged in literary work at his residence on the Athenaeum grounds; chief literary production is a biography of Major General P. R. Cleburne, C. S. A.; enlisted as private in Company B, Second Tennessee Infantry, C. S. A., May, 1861, and surrendered with General Johnston's army in North Carolina, May, 1865, as Captain on staff of Major General Walthall; member Masonic Chapter and Knights Templar; for six years was Eminent Commander of DeMolay K. T., also member B. P. O. Elks; member of Episcopal Church.

THOMAS, Horace E., physician; born Columbia, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1879; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John A. and Leonora (Spain) Thomas; father's occupation, farmer and stockman; educated University of Tenn., medical department, and graduated from same with degree of M. D. in 1904; in early life was a farmer; married Ruby Craig June 21, 1906; member of Presbyterian church; Democrat.

THOMPSON, William Vance, farmer; born near Columbia, Tenn., March 10, 1866; son of William Vance and Mary (Stephenson) Thompson; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents William D. and ——— (Greer) Thompson, maternal grandparents John J. and Anna (Frierson) Stephenson; educated at Webb Bros., Culleoka, Tenn., and Kentucky Military Institute; in early life was a salesman in retail store; later engaged in farming; married Annie Grace Brown Jan. 17, 1893; member Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; Democrat; Capt. Witt Rifles, Columbia, Tenn., and Major 1st Tenn. Regiment State Militia 1888; Deacon in Presbyterian church; director in Maury National Bank, Columbia, Tenn.

TOWLER, William J., attorney at law; born Columbia, Tenn., November 13, 1874; son of Joseph and Minnie (Galloway) Towler; paternal grandparents J. M. and Catherine (Voorheis) Towler, maternal grandparents William and Amanda (Johnson) Galloway; father's occupation, druggist; educated Washington and Lee University and Cumberland University; graduated LL.B. degree Cumberland University June 5, 1897; married Lena McKennon, November 25, 1905; member Elks, K. of P., M. W. A.; City Attorney of Columbia, Tenn., from 1899 to 1903; Chairman of Democratic Committee 1900-1902; early business career insurance business; member Presbyterian Church.

TURNER, W. R., lawyer; Judge of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Columbia, Tenn.

TYNDALL, Walter Clark, real estate dealer at Memphis and stock farmer Maury County, Tenn.; born Tynedale Farm, Columbia, Tenn., December 11, 1860; only child of Clark and Alice Watkins (Gee) Tyndall; English-Scotch descent; educated and graduated from Forest Military Academy, B. A., June, 1880; member Columbia Lodge F. & A. M. (demitted), Columbia Lodge No. 686, B.

P. O. E.; has traveled extensively in this country and abroad; member of Presbyterian Church; ancestors were dwellers in the Dale of Tyne, north of England, hence the name "Tyne-dale," or Tyndall; Tyne-dale farm was settled by Noah B. Tyndall in 1815, and has been continuously owned by the Tynedall family ever since.

WHITTHORNE, Washington Curran, attorney at law; born Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1865; Irish and Scotch descent; son of Washington Curran and Matilda Jane (Campbell) Whitthorne; father's occupation, attorney at law, and was at one time member of the U. S. House of Representatives and U. S. Senate; paternal grandparents William Jarvis and Eliza Chapman (Wisener) Whitthorne, maternal grandparents Col. Robert and Elizabeth (Polk) Campbell; educated at Webb's school, Culeoka, Tenn., Centre College, Danville, Ky., and Georgetown University, D. C.; graduated from Centre College with degree of L. L. B. 1888; commenced the practice of law at Columbia, Tenn., in 1891; married Mary Roy Cole June 5, 1889; member Columbia, Tenn., lodge No. 31, A. F. and A. M., Nashville Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar, Trinity Consistory No. 2, Nashville, Tenn., A. A. S. R. (32d degree), Columbia, Tenn., lodge No. 686, B. P. O. E. (being P. D. D.) and Order of Cincinnati of N. C.; Democrat; County Attorney; vestryman of St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal church, Columbia, Tenn.

COMO.

TRAVIS, Edward A., physician; born McClellan Co., Texas, Oct. 26, 1860; English descent; son of Ludson W. and Sophia Anne (Crump) Travis; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the common schools of Henry Co., Tenn., graduated from University of Louisville, Ky., with degree of M. D. March 4, 1881; married twice, first Lillie Wilcox Oct. 26, 1885, second Mrs. Mary L. Longacrt Oct. 20, 1892; member I. O. O. F., W. O. W., West Tenn. Medical Society, Henry Co. Medical Society, Tenn. State Medical Association; Democrat; in early life he was a farmer; organized and built high school at Como, Tenn., in 1891, built Cumberland Presbyterian church, Como, in 1901; at present he is actively engaged in the public school interests of the county, also practicing medicine at Como, Tenn.; member Board of Education; member Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

COOKEVILLE.

ADCOCK, B. G., lawyer; born in DeKalb Co., Tenn., Sept. 20, 1861; Irish descent; son of Capt. Perry and Mary N. (Wynn) Adcock; paternal grandparents David and Sarah (—) Adcock, maternal grandparents James and Catherine (—) Wynn; educated in the local schools; graduated from Surritt college, Spencer, Tenn., 1884, with B.A. degree; began practice of law with Judge J. S. Gribble at Lebanon, Tenn.; moved to Sparta, Tenn., 1893, formed partnership with Hon. H. C. Snodgrass; 1905 at Cookeville, Tenn.; married Miss Lee Kindrick Jan. 1, 1885; Democrat; elected to State Senate from Rutherford, Cannon and DeKalb counties 1893; member of the Christian church.

BOYD, Ernest Houston, lawyer; born Cookeville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1880 Scotch-Irish descent; son of Alvin W. and Mary Hettie (Goodpasture) Boyd; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, Jefferson W. and Mary (Jared) Boyd, maternal grandparents, James McDonald and Ova (Arnold) Goodpasture; completed academic education, Cookeville Collegiate Institute, and Literary Department of Cumberland University, graduated, Law Dept. same L.L.B. in 1911; licensed to practice in all of the courts of the state Feb. 2, 1911; devoted his early business life to educational work; Principal of the Algood (Tenn.) Public School for two years; Teacher in Cookeville (Tenn.) Public School for two years; was assistant clerk of the State Senate in 1907; Superintendent of Public Instruction of Putman Co. Tenn., for eight years; member of the Board of Visitors Howard Female College, Gallatin, Tenn.; President Putman Co. Tenn., County Teachers' Association, 1901-1911; President Putman Co., Sunday School Association, 1907-1910; has been active member of the State Public School Officers and the State Teachers' Associations for several years, serving as officer in both

associations; nominated by acclamation for Representative Tenn., Gen. Assembly by the Putman County Democratic Legislative Convention Sept. 1910, later tendered his declination of the nomination to the County Democratic Committee; First Secretary Middle Tenn., Educational Association; member I. O. O. F. in all of its branches, very active and enthusiastic in lodge work; member of Board of Trustees Tenn. Odd Fellows Widows and Orphans Home at Clarksville, 1908-1909; Grand Patriarch, I. O. O. F. Tenn., 1908-1909; Grand Representative from Grand Encampment Tenn. I. O. O. F. to the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the World 1909-1911; member Presbyterian Church.

CAPSHAW, Robert Bird, attorney at law; born Warren Co. Tenn., Oct. 13, 1855; Irish and Dutch descent; son of James Wesley and Nancy Ann (Parsley) Capshaw; father's occupation, farmer and mechanic; paternal grandfather James W. Capshaw, Sr., paternal grandmother Priscilla (Taber) Capshaw, maternal grandfather Anthony W. Parsley, maternal grandmother was a Miss Isbell prior to her marriage; educated Bluff Springs, Middleton Seminary and Masonic Institute Huntsville (Tenn.); admitted to bar Jan., 1875; married Alice G. Whitson Dec. 2, 1883; taught school for three years prior to admission to bar; has at different times by different appointments held the offices of special judge of the circuit, chancery and criminal courts; member of the Christian church; active in church work and in Sunday school enterprises.

GREGORY, Thomas J., manufacturer, born Jackson Co, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1851; Scotch descent; son of William T. and Sabrina (McDuffie) Gregory; fathers' occupation, merchant; educated in the Public Schools of Tenn.; in early life he was a merchant; married twice, first, Leatha A. Wright, second, Lizzie E. Brown; Democrat; in 1874 he was elected County Court Clerk, and held that office consecutively for sixteen years; 1890 was elected to the State Legislature representing Macon and Clay Counties, then moved to Cookeville, Tenn., where he now resides; former Postmaster; served two terms as Alderman of Cookeville, Tenn.; now engaged in mercantile business, and the manufacture of handles; member of Church of Christ.

GUTHRIE, George Nuckols, Jr., doctor of dental surgery; born at Gallatin, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1878; son of George Nuckols and Ellen Cary (Hobson) Guthrie; father's occupation lawyer; paternal granaparents Isaac Newton and Martha Ann (Montgomery) Guthrie; maternal grandparents John Cary and Virginia Randolph (Page) Hobson; educated at Gallatin Male Seminary and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Gallatin Male Seminary in 1898, and Vanderbilt University with degree D.D. S., in 1901; in early life was Cashier in dry goods store at Gallatin, Tenn.; married Edna Mary Smith Nov. 18, 1903; member I. O. O. F., K. of P., (K. R. S.,) M. W. A., (National Representative); Democrat; member of the Episcopal church.

HOLLADAY, Oscar K., attorney at law; born Pekin, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1876; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William A. and Martha J. (Jared) Holladay; father's occupation, farmer; educated Dickson Normal College and Cumberland University; graduated from the former Literary 1897, from the latter law 1898; married Margaret Deeny September 17, 1902; prior to graduation ln law taught school for about three years; state senator from Tenth Senatorial District in Tenn. General Assembly 1907-9-11; assistant attorney-general for Fifth Judicial Circuit 1907-8; author of the state wide prohibition bill enacted in 1909; floor leader of the senate majority Tenn. General Assembly 1909; former vice-president and stockholder in People's Bank, Cookeville (Tenn.); engaged in the active practice of law at Cookeville; also has farming interests; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South.

LANSDEN, Dick Latta, lawyer; born Bakers Cross Roads, White Co., Tenn., May 15, 1869; son of Hugh Hill and Lee Ann (McGee) Lansden; paternal grandfather, Rev. James K. Lansden; paternal grandmother, Nancy (Mc-

Donald) Lansden, maternal grandfather, George McGee; maternal grandmother Nancy (Murphy) McGee; Irish descent; educated common schools of White Co. and Doyle College; in early youth taught school for 7 years and was admitted to bar in 1893; married Helen Snodgrass Nov. 14, 1895; member Masonic Lodge, Blue Lodge and Royal Arch, I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; was county superintendent of White Co. from 1891-93; was chancellor of fourth chancery division from 1902-1910; elected judge of the supreme court of Tenn. Aug. 4, 1910; was a candidate for supreme court in 1908, but was defeated; refused to enter Democratic primary June, 1910, and stumped the state for free and untrammeled judiciary ticket and was elected as an independent to supreme bench by a large majority; member Presbyterian church.

MOSCRIP, Robert John, civil engineer; born Oshawa, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 4, 1844; Scotch descent; son of Robert and Eliza (Fairfield) Moscrip; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandfather, Robert Moscrip; paternal grandmother, Agnes (Jeffries) Moscrip; maternal grandfather, William Fairfield; maternal grandmother was a Miss Ham prior to her marriage; educated in Ontario private schools; graduated private school Bellevue, Neb.; married Emma Sleightem Feb., 1874; began business career as civil engineer with Union Pacific 1865-1871, with Canadian Southern 1871-2, division engineer Texas Pacific 1873-4, division engineer U. P. & O. S. L. 1875-1881; as local engineer built Utah Northern, Franklin, Idaho to Butte, Montana, 1882-5; division engineer Missouri Pacific 1887-1901, chief engineer Nashville & Knoxville Railroad 1901-5, civil engineer in charge of the opening up of coal mines on Cumberland mountain for the Crawford Coal and Iron Co. and Fentress Coal & Coke Co.; Republican; member of Episcopal church.

PROFFITT, Robert Edward Lee, farmer, teacher and merchant; born Putnam Co., Tenn., June 4, 1864; Dutch and Irish descent; son of James and Lucinda (Slagle) Proffitt; received common school education; was left an orphan at an early age, and thrown upon own resource at age of 10; labored on a farm to pay for his education; began teaching in 1886; taught seven years; entered the mercantile business in 1893 and continued in same until 1902; married Anna Goodwin Sept. 30, 1894; member M. W. of A.; elected Circuit Court Clerk, Putnam, Co., in 1902; defeated in 1906; again elected in 1910; former Postmaster at Goffton, Tenn., 1896-1900; Democrat; member of the Christian church.

SISK, Thirmie K., teacher; born Burke Co., N. C., Feb. 7, 1878; English and German descent; son of John and Mary (Spainhous) Sisk; father's occupation, farmer; educated Patton High school, Morganton, N. C., and Peabody College, and University of Nashville, graduated from Peabody College and University of Nashville with degrees of Bachelor of Arts and L. I., May, 1902; married Mattie Sewell Sept. 8, 1902; Democrat (Independent); taught in Nashville 1902-1904, Bethpage, Tenn., 1904-1905, at present Superintendent of Cookeville City Schools since 1905; member of Methodist church, South.

YOUNG, Stephen Hayden, accountant; born White Plains, Putnam Co., Tenn., Sept. 13, 1874; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of C. C. and Annette (Burton) Young; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents William Martin and Matilda (Wallace) Young maternal grandparents Stephen D. and Mary (Goodbar) Burton; educated in Sparta (Tenn.) public schools and University of Tenn.; married Effie Boyd Sept. 9, 1903; Independent Democrat; in early life he was clerk in father's store; president and sole owner of Sparta Electric Light and Power Co., Sec. Putnam Overall Mfg. Co., stockholder First National Bank, Cookeville, Tenn.; member of Church of Christ.

COPPERHIIL.

EMMONS, Nathaniel Henry, 2d, mining engineer; born St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1870; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of George B. and Martha (Davis) Emmons; father's occupation, literature; paternal grandfather, Nathaniel H. Emmons, paternal grandmother

Elizabeth (Wales) Emmons, maternal grandfather Horatio Nelson Davis, maternal grandmother Margaret (Johnson) Davis; educated Washington University, St. Louis (Mo.); graduated same as engineer of mines June, 1893; began career as mining engineer in Mexico and Arizona and later in Tenn.; married Marion Shackford April 12, 1899; member of Cowanee Club (director) Copperhill (Tenn.) Cumberland Club Knoxville (Tenn.) and American Institute of Mining Engineers, New York (N. Y.); is now general manager of Tennessee Copper Co., producers of copper and largest producers and shippers of sulphuric acid in the world; member of Presbyterian church.

KING, Mark Colman, banker and financier; born Murphy, N. C., Nov. 10, 1872; son of Mark Colman and Mary C. (Baker) King; father's occupation, pharmacist; paternal grandparents Johnson Washington and Nancy Aveline (Colman) King, maternal grandparents John Jacob and Rebecca (Lowery) Baker; educated in the high schools of Murphy, N. C.; began life as a pharmacist, later was a miner; engaged in the mercantile business in 1900, sold out in 1905; entered the banking business in 1908, and is now vice-president First National Bank, Copperhill, Tenn., president First National Bank, Ducktown, Tenn., president Peoples' Bank and Trust Co., Blue Ridge Ga., president Peoples' Bank, Etowah, Tenn., president Home Light and Power Co., Copperhill, Tenn., president Ducktown Land and Improvement Co., president King Lumber Co., Copperhill, Tenn., president Etowah Lumber Co., Etowah, Tenn.; married Esther A. Bryan in 1897; member Knights of Pythias and F. and A. M.; Democrat; member Methodist church.

CORBANDALE.

CORBAN, B. J., farmer and merchant; born Palmyra, Tenn., April 6, 1853; English descent; son of Burrell and Sarah A. (Barnes) Corban; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather C. Corban, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Barnes) Corban, maternal grandfather Repps Barnes, maternal grandmother Parthinia (Cross) Barnes; received common school education; married Maria C. Batson Dec. 2, 1874; member F. and A. M., I. O. O. F.; began business career as telegraph operator; elected justice of peace 1882; has held office since, having been continuously re-elected; represented Montgomery Co. in Tenn. general assembly in 1887-8 and in 1889-90; appointed postmaster in 1881, which position he now holds; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

CORNERSVILLE.

GAMBILL, John Buchanan, mayor, notary public; born Bedford Co., Shelbyville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1856; son of Bradley and Sarah C (Anderson) Gambill; Irish descent; educated common schools of Bedford Co. Tenn.; married Mattie J. Damron Dec. 29, 1895; organized Farmers Bank of Cornersville 1904-07; member real estate firm Fain & Gambill; stockholder and director in Farmers Bank, Cornersville; member M. E. church, South; member board of stewards 20 years.

HAYWOOD, Egbert Presley Cullen, physician and farmer; born Giles Co. Tenn., 1845; English descent; son of George W. and Sallie (Dabney) Haywood; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandfather Judge John Haywood, paternal grandmother was a Miss Edwards prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather John Dabney, maternal grandmother was a Miss Cox prior to her marriage; educated University of Tenn., graduating from same with degree of M. D. 1873; married Sarah Isabel Marsh 1874; member of Masons; stockholder in banking, milling and mercantile enterprises; holds large farming interests; member M. E. Church, South.

JONES, Alfred, physician and farmer; born Duckriver, Tenn., May 15, 1839; Welch, English, Irish and French Huguenot descent; son of John Ridley and Martha (Lane) Jones; father's occupation, physician and planter; paternal grandfather Redding Jones, paternal grandmother Martha (Bustin) Jones, maternal grandfather John Lane, maternal grandmother Sara E. (Jones) Lane; graduated University of Nashville, Tenn.) M. D. 1858; married Maxie

M. Harris July 8, 1862; member of Dibrell's Bivouac Confederate Veterans; served in the Confederate Army four years, member of Third Tenn., captured at Fort Donelson, escaped later from Camp Chase and was assigned duty in the medical department 17th Tenn., where he served until the close of the war; was in the bloody campaign with Longstreet over the mountains of East Tennessee, where the barefoot soldiers could be tracked with blood; served during siege of Richmond; after surrender in company with Samuel Orr rode 1,100 miles on horseback to Marshall Co.; Democrat; former member lower house Tenn. general assembly; three times member of state senate Tenn. general assembly; now engaged in farming; president of Farmers Bank, Cornersville (Tenn.); member of M. E. Church, South.

COSBY TENN

CATON, Thomas, minister of the Gospel, farmer; born in Roane Co., N. C., Dec. 24, 1819; English descent; son of Stephen and Susie (Dedmon) Caton; maternal grandfather Thomas Dedmon; educated in local schools of native county, and Saturday and Sunday school in Blount Co., Tenn.; began life as a farmer and blacksmith in his father's shop; licensed to preach Nov. 4, 1865; deacon Oct. 10, 1869, etc.; married Margaret McGaha; member of Methodist Episcopal church, Sunday School Union League; one time Whig, later Republican, and loyal to the Union 1861; First Lieutenant in early State Militia of Tenn.

McGAHA, Francis G., merchant; born at Cosby, Tenn., March 26, 1865; English and Irish descent; son of Francis G. and Milly (Murrell) McGaha; father's occupation, farmer; educated Pigeon Forge Academy, Sevier Co., Tenn., and Newport High school, Newport, Tenn.; in early life was a school teacher; taught eighteen years, later entered the mercantile business, in which business he is now engaged at Cosby, Tenn.; also engaged in farming, and owns some timber lands; married Emma Butler Jan. 8, 1888; Republican; elected Justice of the Peace in August, 1894, was re-elected and is still serving; term expires Sept. 1, 1912; member of the Methodist church.

COTTAGE GROVE.

BRIZENDINE, Henry Williamson, merchant; born near Paris, Henry Co., Tenn., Sept. 24, 1848; German-English descent; son of John Asher and Edith Ann (Walker) Brizendine; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; married Grizzie Anna Bowden Nov. 19, 1874; in early life was a farmer boy; in 1892-3 and in 1906-7 dealt in loose leaf tobacco; has owned and operated a farm during his entire business career; entered the general mercantile business in 1900; member of Missionary Baptist church.

McREE, Allen P., physician and druggist; born Adamsville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1863; Scotch descent; son of N. H. and Agnes (Davis) McRee; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Cottage Grove, (Tenn.) and University of Tenn.; graduated from U. of T., M. D. 1894; married Mary Emma Aldridge 1888; member of F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. and W. O. W., and Sailors; practices medicine and operates a drug store Cottage Grove (Tenn.); is also justice of peace and notary public; member of M. E. Church, South.

COVINGTON.

BOYD, William Townes, (T. Boyd); born Mecklenburg Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1844; Scotch descent; son of Francis Walker and Isabella (Townes) Boyd; paternal grandparents Robert and Tabitha (Walker) Boyd, maternal grandparents William and Lucy R. (Maclin) Townes; educated Hampden Sidney College (Va.) graduated from same with B.A. degree June, 1862; married Fannie A. Lewis Dec. 5, 1865; private 3rd Va. cavalry, C. S. A. for two years; First Richmond Howitzer Battallion, to end of war; Democrat; former Clerk and Master Chancery Court, Tipton, June, 1897, to Dec., 1909; member Presbyterian church.

DICKSON, B. V., physician; born Tipton Co. Tenn., Oct. 30, 1877; son of James Fentress and Rachael (Payne) Dickson; educated public schools and

Central University, Ky.; graduate of Memphis Hospital Med. College; married March, 1903; member Masons, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Fra.; president and secretary Co. Med. Soc.; examiner for six insurance Co's.; member state and American Med. Ass'n.; Democrat; member state militia.

DOWNING, RICHARD VAUGHAN, farmer; born near Covington, Tenn., May 29, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Elijah McMahon and Elizabeth Anne (Vaughan) Downing; educated common schools of Tipton Co., Tenn., graduated Dickson, Tenn., with degree of B.S. in 1895; in early life was a merchant, later took up farming; married Annie Mary McBride Feb. 3, 1908; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat (Independent); has been member of the County Court since Sept. 1901; interested in real estate; has been affiliated with the firms McBride, Downing & Co., and Downing & Vaughan, and McBride Mercantile Co., Covington Tenn.; member of the Methodist church.

FALLIN, JAMES R., hardware merchant; born near Covington, Tenn., April 23, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles W. and Sarah E. (Talley) Fallin; received common school education; in early life was a carpenter; married Mollie B. Stephens Dec. 23, 1890; enlisted in the C. S. A. as private during the Civil war, under B. F. Cheatham; captain First Regiment, U. C. V., former private N. G. S. T.; Democrat; alderman of city of Covington, Tenn., 1903-1909; vice-president F. W. Bank, Covington, Tenn.; member of the Methodist church.

FLIPPIN, JAMES H., merchant; born in Fayete Co., Tenn., Oct. 2, 1865; English and French descent; son of James A. and Bettie (Dupree) Flippin; educated at Oakland, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer, later became a merchant, in which business he is now engaged; married Elizabeth Bryant June 28, 1905; member Masons; Democrat; member of the Methodist church.

GREEN, RICHARD HENRY, newspaper man; born Tipton Co. Tenn., June 19, 1857; son of John U. and Mary Jane (Sanford) Green; paternal grandfather James West Green, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Bass) Green, maternal grandfather Robert W. Sanford, maternal grandmother Anna Dow (Small) Sanford; Scotch-Irish descent; educated by Prof. James Byars; married Nannie Belle Boyd June 1, 1904; member Masons, K. of P., I. O. O. F.; member state legislature (2 terms), assistant agricultural commissioner 1903-07; member Presbyterian church.

HOLDERMAN, J. A., postmaster; born Owenboro, Ky., March 7, 1861; son C. H. and Sarah (Foster) Holderman; German descent; graduate High school; afterwards studied law; married Annie Bates Oct. 2, 1884; Republican; made race for legislature 1892; chairman of Tipton Co. Republican organization; organized Co. for Spanish-American war and elected captain; member W. O. W.

HUNT, W. N., county register; born Tipton Co. Tenn., March 12, 1862; son of Dr. A. D. and Sallie (Nelson) Hunt; self educated; married Annie Strange Jan. 7, 1891; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., Maccabees; Democrat.

LANIER, POWLESS WILLIAM, lawyer; born Fulton, Tipton Co. Tenn., March 7, 1885; son of S. H. and Ellen (Cooper) Lanier; paternal grandfather Samuel B. Lanier, paternal grandmother Hettie Van Lier, maternal grandfather B. Cooper, maternal grandmother Fannie Norris; Huguenot (French) and Dutch descent; educated Tipton Co. schools and Cumberland University; graduate of Cumberland University L. L. B. June, 1907; member Kappa Sigma, I. O. O. F. and Masonic Lodge; also member Methodist church; elected to lower house Tennessee legislature 1910.

McCLELLAND, CHARLES B., attorney at law; born Tipton, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1877; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Williamson and Amanda (Hamilton) McClelland; father's occupation, planter; educated in public schools of Tipton Co. and at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., where he graduated in law June, 1900; former Recorder and Treasurer Covington, Tenn., two terms; served

eight months 2nd Regiment Tenn. Inf. Volunteers during Spanish-American war; 3d Sergt. Co. I, 2nd Reg. Tenn. Inf. Vol.; stockholder in Gilt Edge Mercantile Co., Gilt Edge Lumber Co. and Gilt Edge Cotton Gin Co., all located at Gilt Edge, Tipton Co., Tenn., and is also owner of farm lands in Tipton Co., Tenn.; married Hattie Dulaney June 2, 1904; member I. O. O. F. and F. & A. M., Covington, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Southern Presbyterian church.

NEWMAN, N. R., phsyician; born at Stanton, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1875; son of L. C. and Susan (Rives) Newman; educated at Webbs School, Culleoka, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, graduating from the latter with degree of M. D. April, 1899; married Alda McBride Nov. 22, 1904; member Knights of Pythias, and Elks; Democrat; member Presbyterian Church; interested in farming and merchandise; engaged in the practice of medicine at Covington, Tenn.

OWEN, William A., attorney at law; born near Covington, Tenn., March 6, 1869; son of Richard B. and Sarah F. (Walton) Owen; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Alexander H. Owen, paternal grandmother Sarah (Smith) Owen, maternal grandfather mother Sarah (Cox) Walton; educated Covington Male Academy, Covington (Tenn.) and Vanderbilt University, Nashville (Tenn.); graduated from the latter with degree of LL. B. June 19, 1890; married Claudia McFadden April 19, 1902; member Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, Masons and Shriners; Democrat (Independent); member of the Baptist church.

SANFORD, Robert W., lawyer; born Covington, Tenn., March 28, 1871; son of William and Bettie (Douglas) Sanford; paternal grandfather Robert W. Sanford, paternal grandmother Frances Small, maternal grandfather Andrew J. Douglas, maternal grandmother Laura Smith; Scotch-English descent; educatel James Byers High school, S. W. Presbyterian University and Va. Military Institute of Va., and University of Va.; married Maud Sparks Jan. 10, 1900; member K. of P., Alpha Tau Omega; member Presbyterian church.

SANFORD, William, lawyer; born Tipton Co. Tenn., Feb. 15, 1846; son of Robert Walker and Frances Downs (Small Sanford; paternal grandfather Richard Sanford, paternal grandmother Sarah (Tweiman) Sanford, maternal grandfather Henry Small, maternal grandmother Anne (Bailey) Small; English and Scotch descent; educated private schools if Tipton Co.; member of Masonic Lodge at Covington, Chickasaw Club of Memphis, member of state senate of 1887, member of 7th Tenn. Calvary of C. S. A.; enlisted early 1862; surrendered Marion, Ala., in spring of 1865; colonel in the Tenn. National Guard; was also on staff of Gov. Jas. D. Porter; member Presbyterian church.

SIMONTON, Charles Bryson, lawyer; born Tipton Co., Tenn., Sept. 8, 1838; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Catherine (Ferguson) Simonton; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Martha (Strong) Simonton, maternal grandpartnts James and Catherine (Ferguson) Ferguson; graduated from Erskine College, Due West, S. C., with degree B. A. Aug. 17, 1859; served as Capt. of Co. C, 9th Tenn. Infantry C. S. A.; was severely wounded and disabled while commanding his regiment at Perryville, Ky.; married Mary McDill Oct. 16, 1866; member Knights of Honor and Knights of Pythias; in early life he was teacher in Portersville (Tenn.) Academy, and was 1st president of City Board of Education of Covington, Tenn., served as same ten years; admitted to Covington bar in 1873, and has ever since been actively engaged in practice of law; served two terms as Circuit Court Clerk of Tipton Co., Tenn., Representative from Tipton Co., in Gen. Assembly of Tenn. in 1877; Congressman from 9th Cong. Dist. Tenn. two terms, 1879-1883, when Tipton Co. was placed in 10th Cong. Dist. he was only congressman from Tipton Co. ever elected; served as U. S. Dist. Atty., of Western Dist. of Tenn. under Cleveland's second administration; permanent chairman Tenn. Democratic State Con. in 1886 which first nominated Senator

Robert L. Taylor for governor; elector 10th Cong. Dist. of Tenn. 1892; director of Farmers' Union Bank, Covington, Tenn., local counsel for Illinois Central R. R.; Brig.-Gen. 3d Tenn. Brigade U. C. V.; member Associate Reformed Presbyterian church.

SIMONTON, Charles Pressley, County Clerk of Tipton Co.; born Covington, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles Bryson and Mary (McDill) Simonton; father's occupation, attorney at law and congressman; paternal grandparents, William and Catherine (Ferguson) Simonton, maternal grandparents Robert and Nancy Wilson (McCreight) McDill; educated Seminaries and Academies and Byars High School Covington, (Tenn.); graduated in stenography at Watson's Business College Memphis, (Tenn.) May 1, 1896; in early life was a dry goods and drug clerk; Exalted Ruler, Covington Lodge No. 1205 B. P. O. E., Past Grand, Covington Lodge I. O. O. F., No. 99, Past Chancellor, Achilles Lodge No. 50 K. of P., Past Great Mogul, Oriental Order of Humility; Alternate Delegate from 10th Tenn. Congressional District to National Democratic Convention July 1904; former Secretary Tipton County Democratic Executive Committee; former Clerk to United States District Attorney for West Tennessee; Secretary Democratic Congressional Executive Committee 10th Congressional District Tennessee; drafted and secured passage of an Act Tennessee Legislature authorizing appointment of female deputy court clerk, Tipton County, Tenn.; prior to this act no woman in Tennessee was eligible to serve as deputy county official; following the act he appointed Miss Lucile Ing Pennel daughter of the late County Court Clerk Geo. W. Pennel, Deputy County Clerk, the only female Deputy County official in Tenn.; elected County Court Clerk 1906 to fill out unexpired term of Geo. W. Pennel, deceased; elected by people to fill out remainder of unexpired term Aug. 1908, re-elected without opposition Aug. 1910; Democrat, and elected to office as nominee of the Democratic party; Major of 1st Batallion 2nd Inf. N. G. S. T., July, 1903-6 Aide de camp with rank of Colonel on Governor M. R. Pattersons staff from 1907 to 1911; member of Presbyterian church.

SIMONTON, Joseph Warden, editor; born in Tipton Co., Tenn., Aug. 24, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Christopher and Martha (Baird) Simonton; paternal grandparents, William and Catherine (Ferguson) Simonton, maternal grandparents, Joseph and Jennie (Wilson) Baird; educated Male Academy of James Byars, Covington, Tenn; married Mary Alice Alison April 19, 1893; in early life worked on a farm and after leaving school in 1882, went back to farm and continued in that business until 1887, when bought an interest in the "Leader" in Oct 1888, which paper he has been editor of since that time; Democrat; Associate Reformed Presbyterian

---

Stephenson, Saml. E., lawyer; born Yorkville S. C., Sept. 1st, 1847; son Hamilton and Mary (McCullough) Stephenson. Scotch-Irish descent; educated Common Schools; married 1st, Rebecca Ann Owen, April 26, 1868; 2nd Annie B. Chapman, July 10, 1889; member K. of P.; former Justice of Peace; former Clerk Co. Court; now County Judge Tipton Co., Tenn.; member Methodist church.

TEMPLETON, Houston K., dentist; born Lynchburg, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1881; son of B. B. and Martha (Farriss) Templeton, English descent; educated Winchester, Tenn., Richmond, Va., Nashville, Tenn., Vanderbilt 1907; P. G., I. O. O. F.; Presbyterian.

TIPTON, John A., lawyer; Attorney-General for the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Covington, Tenn.

WRIGHT—Samuel Alexander, farmer; born in Tipton Co., Tenn., Dec. 21, 1850; son of Isham A. and Mary W. (Bernard) Wright; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; educated Judge James Byrar's School, Covington, Tenn.; worked for father in the mercantile business in early life, later became a farmer; married Rebecca Rhodes Jan. 18, 1877; Democrat; justice of the peace for the past 22 years and notary public 25 years; member M. E. Church, South.

COWAN.

DAVIS, James Henderson, banker; born Butler Co., Ky., July 27, 1879; Welsh-Irish English-Dutch descent; son of Decatur F. and Mary E. (Gott) Davis; father's occupation, teacher, farmer; paternal grandfather John S. Davis, paternal grandmother Harriet E. (Moore) Davis maternal grandfather Moses P. Gott, maternal grandmother Sarah E. (Mansfield) Gott; educated private schools S. N. S. and B. G. B. C., Bowling Green, (Ky).; married Lena M. Smith, August 1, 1905; Master Cowan Lodge Masons, Past Grand Cowan Lodge Odd Fellows, Clerk of Cowan Camp M. W. of A.; taught in Kentucky public schools from 1899 to 1904, five or six months each year, worked in Sheriff's office or County Clerk's office as Deputy balance of each year; clerked in Brownsville, (Ky.) Deposit Bank, later promoted to assistant cashier; assisted in organization of Bank of Cowan, Tenn., May 1906, elected Cashier June 1906 which position he now holds; Democrat; elder in Christian Church, Cowan, Tenn.

CRAB ORCHARD.

CLINE, Josiah S., educator; born near South Bend, Ind., Oct. 15, 1854; German-Irish descent; son of Samuel and Mary E. (Morris) Cline; father was a mechanic, miller and merchant; educated in common schools of Indiana and at Valparaiso, where he graduated with degrees of B. S., B. A. and A. M. in 1882; has at times been engaged in carpentering, farming, milling and merchandising; entered educational work in 1873, and taught and attended school until his graduation in 1882; taught school in Illinois, Iowa and Nebraska for many years and during school vacations worked at other things; was superintendent of public schools of Wepello, Iowa; moved to Tenn. in 1890; since moving to Tenn. has been engaged in mining, milling, manufacturing and merchandising, besides teaching in institutes and engaging in agricultural enterprises; has been County Superintendent of Cumberland Co. most of the time for the past fifteen years, and is the present incumbent; has extensive timber and mineral interests in Cumberland Co., Tenn.; largely interested in real estate in Crab Orchard, Tenn., and is the owner of farm lands nearby; married Lillian Sweeney, Wepello, Ia., June 5, 1890; member of Church of United Brethren; F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. and Encampment of Red Men; has filled principal offices in local lodges of all orders with which he is affiliated.

CROCKETT MILLS.

SWANSON, Edward G., business man; born Friendship, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John James and Frances P. (Dodson) Swanson; father's occupation, physician; received common school education; married Althea Dean March 26, 1905; member K. of P. (past chancellor), W. O. W; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

CRONANSVILLE.

JONES, James N., planter; born Obion Co., Tenn., Sept. 28, 1843; Scotch descent; son of Willis and Lou Ann (Tindall) Jones; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; received common school education and has devoted all of his life to farming; married Lillie D. Wade Dec. 23, 1897; Democrat; member of the Methodist church; in addition to his agricultural interests is president of People's National Bank, Tiptonville, Tenn.

CROSSVILLE.

CLINE, George Washington, lawyer; born Chillicothe, Mo., June 20, 1861; son of Samuel and Mary E. (Morris) Cline; father was a contractor and builder; educated University of Indiana and graduated from same with degree of B. A. in 1887; in early life was a school teacher; Democrat; represented Ninth Senatorial District of the state of Tenn., in the State Senate in 1897-8; member I. O. O. F. (Past Grand) Past Chief Patriarch of Encampment I. O. O. F., Past Chancellor Commander Knights of Pythias, Past Chief Sachem Red Men, member Knights and Ladies of Honor; President of Crossville Mercantile Co., and member of the Cumberland Plateau Real Estate Co.;

engaged in the active practice of law at Crossville, Tenn.

COOPER, James William, lawyer; born near Quebec, White Co., Tenn., April 19, 1878; Irish descent; son of William and Amanda (Sparkman) Cooper; paternal grandparents William and Margaret (Moat) Cooper, maternal grandparents Hardy and Mira (Coffee) Sparkman; educated at Doyle college and graduated Law Department University of Tenn., LL. B., June 13, 1899; general counsel for Tennessee Northeastern Railroad; Vice-President of Cumberland Coal and Realty Co.; married Minnie A. Keyes Jan. 2, 1903; member Knights of Pythias, District Deputy Grand Chancellor 1909-10; Democrat; 1903, member of Tennessee House of Representatives; served eight years in Tennessee National Guard, retired in 1907, rank of Captain; Special Judge 1910, circuit court of Fentress Co., Tenn.; member Methodist church.

GARRISON, Abraham Lincoln, farmer and real estate dealer; born Jewett, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1879; English descent; son of James S. and Blanche (Monday) Garrison; father's occupation, trader; graduated at Cumberland Normal College with degree of A. B. in 1898; began business career as a teacher; elected Co. Trustee of Cumberland Co., Tenn., at the age of 21; former City Recorder of Crossville, Tenn.; member Tenn. State Legislature 1907-1911; former member of the State Guards; has held public office continuously for 21 years; treasurer of Powell Lumber and Mining Co., and is director in De Raussett Hat & Glove Co.; married Effie Wallace Aug. 22, 1906; member Masons, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Red Men; Republican; member of the Congregational church.

Hamby, William A., attorney at law; born Morgan Co., Tenn., May 10, 1841; son of Andrew and Alma (Profit) Hamby; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; married Nancy F. Tollett, Feb. 29, 1869; member Royal Arch Masons; Democrat; in early life was a school teacher; United States Deputy Marshal 1862-6, County Judge Cumberland Co. (Tenn.) 1889-1909; Sergeant 28th, Tenn. Infantry C. S. A. from 1861 to 1863; Tax Assessor of Cumberland Co. (Tenn.) 2 years; practicing attorney since 1874; member M. E. Church South.

LEWIS, Venable Lane, physician and surgeon; born near Sparta, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1877; English, Welsh, Irish descent; son of Tandy L. and Tennie (Kimbrough) Lewis; paternal grandparents Thomas and Martha (—) Lewis; maternal grandparents Robert and Martha (—) Kimbrough; educated in local schools of White Co., Tenn., Doyle College, and graduated from Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn., 1900, B.S. degree; graduated from Medical Department University of Tenn., M.D., 1903; began life as farmer and teacher in public schools of White Co., Tenn., after graduation in medicine; physician to railroad, then to mining town; 1907, general practice Crossville; married Rachel Florence Wallace July 25, 1900; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South; Democrat.

SNODGRASS, Charles Edward, lawyer and jurist; born in White Co., Tenn., Dec. 28, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas and Eliza Jane (Evans) Snodgrass; father's occupation, physician and lawyer; paternal grandparents, David and Mary (Johnson) Snodgrass, maternal grandparents, Sevier and Nancy (Rotan) Evans; received common school education; studied law in the office of his uncle, H. C. Snodgrass, a former member of Congress and Senator E. Jarvis; began the practice of law with his father and uncle at Crossville, Tenn.; was a member of the law firm of Snodgrass, Robinson & Lansden (now Judge D. L. Lansden of the Supreme Court) when elected as Representative from the 4th Congressional District of Tenn., in the 56th Congress, re-elected to the 57th Congress from same district; his Republican opponents being State Senator Geo. H. Morgan and Hon. J. J. Gore respectively, his majorities being 5,291 and 5,164 respectively; resumed practice of law upon retirement from Congress; was appointed in 1906 Judge of the 5th

Judicial Circuit of the state of Tenn. by Gov. Cox, to fill out unexpired term of Congressman Cordel Hull(resigned); was later twice nominated and elected to said office, and is present incumbent; married Lola A. Webb June 30, 1889; Democrat; Elder in Christian Church, Crossville, Tenn.

CULLEOKA.

GRAHAM, JOHN PATTON, educator; born Pennington Gap, Va., Oct. 26, 1869; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of John Patton and America (Pennington) Graham; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents Henry and Mary (Russell) Graham; maternal grandparents Thomas and Mary (Smith) Pennington; educated in the public schools of Va., and Emory & Henry College, Va., and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; graduated from Emory & Henry College with degree A. B., June 7, 1893; in early life he worked on farm; after graduation he became Principal Robeline (La.), High School 1893-4, then became student in Vanderbilt University 1894-5, Co-Principal Hamburg, (Ark.) High School 1895-6, Principal of Culleoka (Tenn.)' Academy 1896-1906; elected Superintendent of Public Instruction of Maury, Co., Tenn., 1907, and is the present incumbent; married Clabie May Taylor June 27, 1900; member K. of P.; Democrat; member Methodist Episcopal church, South; engaged in farming, and has been President of the Bank of Culleoka since its organization in 1904.

CUMBERLAND CITY.

PICKARD, NIXON, banker; born Linden, Perry Co., Tenn., Feb. 17, 1877; Scotch-Irish descent; son of P. P. and Julia (Britt) Pickard; father's occupation, banker; educated Edgewood and Waverly, Tenn., June, 1898; married Annie Dougherty Jan. 31, 1907; in early life was engaged in mercantile business with his father; Lieutenant in First Volunteer Tenn., Regiment in the Spanish American war, served in the Philippines; interested in real estate and cashier of Cumberland City Bank; member Methodist church, South.

STOUT, JOSIAH WILKINS, jurist, chancellor Sixth Chancery Division of Tenn.; born Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1851; English, Dutch, Scotch descent; son of Ira A. and Sarah (Graham) Stout; father's occupation, manufacturer; paternal grandfather Samuel Van Dyke Stout, paternal grandmother Katherine (Tannehill) Stout, maternal grandfather Andrew Graham, maternal grandmother Margaret (Shaw) Graham; began his business career as farmer, teacher and lawyer; married Emma Brandon Jan. 19, 1881; member Phoenix Lodge No. 270, F. & A. M.; hereditary member Society of Cincinnati; member of state senate general assembly of Tenn. 1889; county superintendent of public instruction 1879-1889; elected chancellor Sixth Chancery Division of Tenn. August, 1902, and re-elected without opposition in August, 1910; member of the Methodist church.

THOMAS, WILLIAM T., merchant; born Stewart Co., Tenn., Oct. 2, 1841; son of John H. and Nancy (Allen) Thomas; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; married Martha V. Gray Nov. 8, 1866; member Masons, Master H. P. and Knights of Pythias, Chancellor Commander; member of state senate general assembly of Tenn. 1907; served four years in the Civil War in Confederate States Army, first lieutenant Companies C. and I., 50th Tenn. regiment; has been in the mercantile business for forty-four years; member of M. E. Church, South.

CUMBERLAND GAP.

MORISON, JAMES HENDERSON STUART, lawyer; born at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. H. S. and Amanda (Jones) Morison; his father was a physician; paternal grandparents, George and Mary (Woods) Morison, maternal grandparents Evan and Eveline (Boswell) Jones; educated University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., and National University Law School, Washington, D. C.; graduated from the former with A. B. Degree in 1887, A. M. Degree in 1888, and from the latter with degree of LL. B. in 1890; in early life was a school teacher; married Victoria Morgan

May 3, 1899; member F. & A. M., Royal Arch Mason; Democrat; formerly Judge of the County Court of Claiborne Co. Tenn., by appointment 1903-1904, and is present incumbent by election in 1910; author of "Tennessee Pleading and Forms," 1907; member of the Christian church; also owns a ranch.

STOOKSBURY, William L., educator; born Rule, Union Co., Tenn., July 4, 1866; son of Alvis and Elizabeth (Duke) Stooksbury; paternal grandfather, Jacob Stooksbury; paternal grandmother, Huldah (Craig) Stooksbury; maternal grandfather, William Duke; maternal grandmother, Tinnie (Sharp) Duke; educated at U. S. Grant University, Athens, Tenn., graduated from same with A. B. degree 1891; A. M. 1894; from American Temperance University, Harriman, Tenn., L.L.B. 1896; Ph.D. 1900; University of Chicago, 1897-8; married Ella Patterson Jamison, Aug. 26, 1903; member Lincoln Farm Association; Republican; member of Baptist Church; Prof. of Biology and Field Agent, Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1902-3; Prof. of Natural Sciences, Virginia Institute, Bristol, Va., 1903-4; President Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1904-10.

WHITE, Joseph Franklin, lawyer; born in Claiborne Co., Tenn., June 10, 1866; son of Joseph and Olivia K. (Moss) White; educated University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.; in early life worked on a farm and clerked in a store, later studied law and was admitted to the bar; City Judge Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1891-3, member State Executive Committee 1905-1911, Mayor Cumberland Gap 1906-1910, now State Revenue Agent for Eastern District of Tenn.; Aid de Camp with rank of Col. on staff of Gov. Benton McMillin, of State of Tenn., from 1899-1903; member Knights of Pythias, Elks, member Cumberland Club, Knoxville, Tenn., and Methodist Episcopal church, South.

CUTE.

ADAMS, John B., merchant; born Cute, Tenn., June 20, 1853; Dutch and English descent; son of William B. and Rachel (Guinn) Adams; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Burgis Adams, paternal grandmother, Mary (Cates) Adams, maternal grandfather Absolam Guinn, maternal grandmother Kizish (Mattox) Guinn; received common school education; married Malinda E. Allen Jan. 12, 1877; member of Odd Fellows; Republican; former postmaster of Decatur (Tenn.); census enumerator in 1900 and 1910; began teaching eighteen years of age and taught in the public schools Meigs Co. Tenn. thirty-two years; is at present interested in merchandise and farming; member of Baptist church.

DANDRIDGE.

BLACKBURN, William Wirt, farmer; born near Dandridge, Tenn., April 9, 1838; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benjamin A. and Isabella M. (Caldwell) Blackburn; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (McGerk) Blackburn, maternal grandparents William and Nellie (Moore) Caldwell; enlisted as private in Co. C, 9th Tenn. Cav. U. S. A., May 6, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieut. and R. C. S. Sept. 25, 1864; married twice, first Harriet E. McSpadden, Jan. 13, 1869, second, Harriet R. Miller, Oct. 14, 1874; all of his business life has been devoted to farming; has been interested in public school work for forty years; served as Trustee of Maury Academy, Dandridge, Tenn., for twelve years, also chairman of the board; Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church for 35 or 40 years; has served as chairman of Board of Trustees of Hopewell Presbyterian church thirty-four years and is also treasurer of same; his father, grandfather and great grandfather were all Ruling Elders in the Presbyterian church.

FELKNOR, Andrew McFerrin, born near Leadvale Sept. 4, 1859; Scotch-Irish-English-German descent; son of Alexander and Annie C. (Goan) Felknor; father's occupation farmer, paternal grandfather James Felknor; paternal grandmother's maiden name was Miss Guthrie, maternal grandfather Shadrack Goan, maternal grandmother Sytha (Inman) Goan; received

academic education at Oak Hill Academy Cedar Grove Academy and Athens; married Lucy Rainwater No. 13, 1889; member Masons; Republican; Circuit Court Clerk of Jefferson Co. 1886 to 1889; Clerk in pension office Knoxville 1889 to 1894; trustee of Jefferson Co. 1896 to 1910; is at present cashier of Jefferson Co. Bank; is also interested in farming and mercantile enterprises; Pesbyterian.

HILL, James Preston, farmer and banker; born Jefferson Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1884; Irish and Dutch descent; son of James Maston and Mary (Moore) Hill; educated in the local schools of Jefferson Co.; began life as a farmer and enlisted in the Union Army during civil war; attained the rank of Corporal, later Sergeant, in the 9th Tenn. Regiment of Cavalry; married Mary Thurman in 1867; member of Methodist Episcopal church; Republican.

ROBESON, James F., farmer; born Buncomb Co., N. C., March 25, 1865; Scotch-Irish-English and Dutch descent; son of Jacob C. and Clarisse Ann (Haren) Robeson; father's occupation, farmer; educated in schools of Cocke Co., Tenn.; married first Lizzie O'Brien Aug. 29, 1889; married second Maud Crockett, Dec. 22, 1904; member Masons and Order of Eastern Star; Republican; member Methodist Episcopal church; in early life was a salesman at Knoxville, Tenn.; subsequently engaged in farming, at which he is now occupied.

SMITH, William Harding, farmer and canner and live stock dealer; born near Dandridge, Tenn., March 2, 1852; English-Irish-Dutch descent; son of John and Caroline (Baer) Smith; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Moses Smith, paternal grandmother Pathenia (Miller) Smith; maternal grand father John Baer, maternal grandmother Polly Richie (Inman) Baer; received common school education; married Adeline Susong June 6, 1905; member of Masons, Knights of Honor; former School Commissioner; member Baptist church; has farming and canning interests and is a merchant, stock dealer, lumber dealer and pike road builder.

SWANN, William Arthur, attorney at law; born in Dandridge Aug. 5, 1870; son of Judge J. P. and Victoria Swann; father's occupation, lawyer and jurist; paternal grandfather Robert Swann; paternal grandmother Rachel (Cowan) Swann; maternal grandfather John Graham, maternal grandmother Cynthia (Jeffries) Graham; educated University of Tennessee; began the practice of law early in life; married Nina Gwinn Nov. 6, 1906; member Masons and W. O. W.; Republican; Representative in Tennessee Legislature 1901; appointed Postmaster Dandridge in 1905, which office he now holds; is engaged in practice of law at Dandridge and is a member of the firm C. M. Williford Hardware Co.; also director in Jefferson Co. Bank.

DANIEL'S LANDING.

DANIEL, John Newton, farmer; born Yellow Creek, Dickson Co., Tenn., Aug. 2, 1837; Irish descent; son of Woodson and Mary (Smith) Daniel; father's occupation, farmer; educated in Perry Co., Tenn.; graduated as a teacher and engaged in school teaching in early life; married Martha Young Oct. 23, 1860; member Masons; Democrat; was a private in the 53rd Tenn. in the war between the States; served under Gen. Bragg in battles of Ft. Donelson, Hoover's Gap, Missionary Ridge; member of Church of Christ; is now farming and is also engaged in mercantile business.

DANVILLE.

McASKILL, Kenneth, general merchant born Houston Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1866; Scotch descent; son of Kenneth and I. J. (Wilson) McAskill; father's occupation, farming; educated in local county schools of Houston Co., Tenn; early business occupation, farming and teaching; member of Knights of Pythias and I. O. O. F.; Democrat.

DAYTON.

ALLEN, Valentine Collins, lawyer; born in Tippah Co., Miss., Sept. 2, 1842; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Valentine and Ann (Frazier) Allen; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather

Valentine Allen; paternal grandmother Frances (Collins) Allen, maternal grandfather Beriah Frazier, maternal grandmother Barbara (Gibbs) Frazier; received an academic education; married Emily King Feb. 13, 1866; Commander of Camp J. W. Gillespie No. 923, U. C. V.; was member Tennessee legislature 1871-2; entered Confederate army at 18 years of age, was paroled at Washington, Ga., May 8, 1865; admitted to bar March 10, 1867, and is now practicing law at Dayton, Tenn.

ARMSTRONG, Alfred F., farmer; born Meigs Co., Tenn., March 8, 1844; German and Irish descent; son of Benjamin and Nancy (Brightwell) Armstrong; received a common school education; married Ada Hutcheson Feb. 9, 1870; was member of 3rd Tenn. Infantry Volunteer Co. I, C. S. A.; member Baptist church; is engaged in farming, trading and mercantile pursuits.

BENHAM, Philo Dayton, farmer; born Jacksonport, Ark., Jan. 2, 1857; son of Philo Mead and Lucinda (Dayton) Benham; English descent; father's occupation, teacher, publisher, manufacturer; paternal grandfather James Benham, paternal grandmother Lucy (Mead) Benham, maternal grandfather, Telem Dayton, maternal grandmother Lucinda (Fletcher) Dayton; educated in public schools of Ft. Wayne, Ind.; married J. Virginia French Nov. 28, 1893; member of Press Club of Chicago, Press Club of Nashville; in early life was a hardware clerk; became a publisher when 25 years of age; in partnership with Opie Read founded the Arkansas Traveler at Little Rock, Ark., in 1882; in 1887 the publication was moved to Chicago, where he conducted it in connection with Opie Read several years; from 1892 to 1904 was connected with various publishing interests in Chicago and St. Louis; in 1905 retired to his farm, Hiwassee Island, 750 acres in the Tenn. river at the mouth of the Hiwassee, where he is now engaged in farming and stock raising.

CRAWFORD, James Thomas, accountant and real estate broker; born Washington, Rhea Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of H. A. and Ann N. (Gillespie) Crawford; father was a merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents Capt. John and Martha (Griffith) Crawford; maternal grandparents Robert N. and Hannah (Lenty) Gillispie; educated in the local schools and University of Tenn.; began life as a bookkeeper for the Dayton Coal and Iron Co.; later engaged in the drug business (about 1898-1910) as member of firm of Crawford and Robinson; was elected County Trustee Rhea Co. in 1904, served three terms, declining nomination in 1910; president of Hamilton Development Co. of Chattanooga (Tenn.); stockholder in Mission Heights Development Co., Chattanooga (Tenn.); engaged in real estate business Dayton (Tenn.); married Susan H. Ayres Oct. 2, 1902; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church, Free Masons, Knights of Pythias; Democrat; was coal oil inspector four years.

DEAN, James Thomas, born Bedford Co., Tenn., 1858; son of Payton S. and Nancy P. Dean; father's occupation, farmer; received a common school education; married Mattie J. Crawford Jan., 1888; began business career as a merchant at Flat Creek, Tenn.; withdrew from mercantile business in 1882 and organized the bank of Lewisburg; was elected as cashier of the same in 1882; resigned his position and moved to Kansas City, Kan., in 1890, where he entered in the insurance business; sold out agency in 1892 and returned to Tenn.; organized the Dayton Bank and Trust Co., of which institution he is now cashier, and has been since 1894; member of the Christian church.

ELLIS, Joseph Desha, Jr., farmer; born Covington, Ky., 1852; Irish-Scotch-French-Holland Dutch descent; son of Joseph Desha and Mary (Longmoor) Ellis; father's occupation, printer; received common school education; began business life as a newsboy at 9 years of age, later became errand boy for Cincinnati business firm, then a salesman for Philadelphia house; now engaged in the growing and shipping of fruits.

FOOSHEE, Joseph Crockett, teacher; born at Sparta, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1867; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of Jonas and Jane (Crook) Fooshee; paternal grandparents John and Susan (Hinds) Fooshee, maternal grandparents John and Sarah (Brown) Crook; educated in public and private schools and at Terrill College and the University of Tenn.; graduated from Terrill College, B. S., 1894; engaged in farming and later took up teaching; has been Principal of the Rhea Co. High School for the past five years; stockholder, director and vice-president of Dayton Bank and Trust Co.; married Lillian Powell Dec. 22, 1897; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South; Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F., Woodmen of the World; Past Chancellor Commander of Knights of Pythias; Democrat.

GODSEY, William Clinton, farmer; born in Rhea Co., Sept. 20, 1844; Irish descent; son of Stephen Jett and Mary (Gibbones) Godsey; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; married Mary Jane Martin Jan. 2, 1872; member of Masons, both Blue Lodge and Chapter Lodge; lived on farm till 1862; joined the Confederate army when 18 years of age, served three years, surrendered near Charlotte, N. C., under Joe Wheeler; in 1867 entered general merchandise business, but is now engaged in farming, having purchased the farm on which he was born in 1870; he was also at one time engaged in the hardware business at Dayton; member Missionary Baptist church.

HOWARD, William Alexander, minister of the gospel; born in Rhea Co., Tenn., March 23, 1849; English descent; son of Robert Tate and Penelope (Majors) Howard; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandfather Allison Howard, paternal grandmother Sarah J (Majors) Howard; maternal grandfather Peter J. Majors, materal gradmother Ruth (Parks) Majors; received common school educatio; married Emma Ingle Nov. 13, 1870; member Masons; Democrat; Register of Deeds of Rhea Co.; member of First Baptist church, Dayton, Tenn.

HUDSON, John Wesley, President and Mgr. Dayton Milling Co.; born Anderson Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Elijah B. and Nancy Ann (Reader) Hudson; father's occupation, contractor; paternal grandfather, John William Hudson, paternal grandmother Nancy Ann (Davis) Hudson, maternal grandfather Harrison Reader, maternal grandmother Rachel (Wheeler) Reader; married Florence Lefa Henderson 1884; former Election Commissioner of Rhea Co., Tenn., Mayor of the City of Dayton, Tenn.; began business career driving delivery wagon for grocery firm in Chattanooga, Tenn.; entered the grocery business in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1881, with $200.00 capital; moved to Dayton, Tenn., in 1886 and entered the mercantile business; in 1900 was elected president and mgr. of the Dayton Milling Co., a corporation manufacturing flour, meal and feed.

KELLEY, William B., farmer; born Rhea Co., Tenn., Feb. 29, 1860; Irish descent; son of Jacob and Julia F. (Darwin) Kelley; educated at Hiwassee College, Tenn.; married Ada Morrison Nov. 28, 1883; member Dayton Lodge I. O. O. F. No. 2 and Dayton Lodge No. 156 of F. and A. M.; Democrat; was elected County Court Clerk for Rhea Co, Tenn., Aug., 1902, re-elected Aug., 1906, served until Aug., 1910; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

SWAFFORD Jesse Brown, lawyer; born Bledsoe Co., Tenn., July 6, 1866; Scitch-Irish-Dutch descent; son of Samuel and Eliza (Roberson) Swafford; educated People's College, Pikeville, Tenn.; graduated in law from Cumberland University, Lebanon, June, 1888; married Hannah Darwin Dec. 18, 1895; member Dayton Lodge I. O. O. F.; is Past Grand of the same; member Dayton Lodge F. & A. M.; is Worshipful Master of the same and is a member of Chapter No. 121 R. A. M. (Master of 3rd V.); member Harriman Council No. 87 R. & S. M.; Democrat; represented the 9th Senatorial District in Upper House Tenn. Leg. 1901, the only office he ever sought before the public; began teaching in public schools of Bledsoe when 18 years of age, and by this means, obtained funds to

defray expenses of education; after completing academic and legal education in this way entered the practice of law at Dayton, Tenn., Oct., 1889; at present attorney for the Co. of Rhea and City of Dayton, which offices he has held for several years; active advocate of passage and enforcement of temperance laws; member of the State Committee of Independent Democrats from 4th Congressional District; junior member of law firm of Miller & Swafford; attorneys for the Dayton Coal & Iron Co., Ltd., and for numerous concerns owning coal and timber lands; also attorneys for the Dayton Bank & Trust Co.; Methodist.

TALLENT, Noah J., Postmaster Dayton, Tenn.; born Marshall, Co., Ala., Feb. 5, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert F. and Margaret (Cox) Tallent; father's occupation machinist; received common school education; married Maggie Z. Moore June 28, 1896; Past Grand I. O. O. F., Past Chancellor of K. of P., Past President of P. O. S. of A.; in early life was in the furniture business and later in the livery business; served on police force at Dayton 1895-1896; refused Republication nomination for Sheriff in 1900; accepted nomination in 1902 and was elected; renominated and defeated in 1904; renominated and withdrew in 1906; appointed postmaster of Dayton Dec. 10, 1906, which office he now holds; was private in Company F., N. G. S. T. for one year, beginning Sept. 20, 1894; entered business at age of 16 as senior member of the firm of Tallent & Small, doing an extensive livery business, having obtained release by publication from his father; member Baptist church.

WATERHOUSE, Euclid, real estate and undertaking business; born near Washington, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1867; English descent; son of Darius and Harriet (Sharp) Waterhouse; the father, being a physician; paternal grandparents, Richard G. and Elizabeth (Hackett) Waterhouse; maternal grandparents, Elisha and Elinor (Huff) Sharp; educated at King College Bristol, Tenn., began career in farming and stock raising; in 1899 removed to Blythes Ferry near Dayton, Tenn., and continued farming with the addition of fruit and berry business also engaged in mercantile business; since 1907 he has been engaged in the real estate business at Dayton, Tenn.; married Birdie Philips Nov. 22, 1899; member of the M. E. church, South, Odd Fellow and Masonic Fraternities; Democrat; Chairman of Democratic Executive committee of Rhea Co., Tenn., since 1900.

DECATUR.

ABEL, John Moss, merchant; born Decatur, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1851; German descent; son of Wm. J. and Malinda H. (Guinn) Abel; paternal grandparents Cain and Margaret (Buice) Abel; maternal grandparents Bartholomew and Susan (Huff) Guinn; educated Decatur Academy; entered mercantile business early in life; married Mary Clementson Dec. 19, 1888; married Lucinda Jane Smith Dec. 21, 1894; member I. O. O. F.; (Past Grand); Circuit Clerk Meigs Co., from 1882 to 1894; appointed Clerk and Master, Meigs Co., in 1894 and is the present incumbent; regular Democrat; Presbyterian.

BREEDEN, Samuel G., physician; born Barnardsville, Rose Co., Tenn., July 25, 1852; Irish descent; son of Col. William and Nancy (Barnard) Breeden; paternal grandparents John and Sarah (Bird) Breeden; maternal grandparents Jonathan and Sarah (Jolley) Barnard; eduated at Hiwassee College, Tenn.; began life as a farmer; later, took up the study of medicine and began practicing medicine about 1878; continuing to the present time; engaged in drug business from 1886-1890; married Hester Morrell Nov. 25, 1884; member of Odd Fellows; M. E. church, South; Democrat.

EAVES, J. B. farmer; born in Meigs Co., Tenn., 1858; English descent; son of P. L. and Elizabeth (Bean) Eaves; received common school education; entered farming as a business in early life; member Masons; Republican; County Surveyor of Meigs County from 1900 to 1908.

FIKE, James Emerson, farmer and stock raiser; born in Rhea Co., March 5,

1825; son of Josiah and Anna (Sutton) Fike; Scotch-Irish descent; received common school education and began farming in early life; married first Elizabeth Fooshee, Oct. 9, 1845; second Harriett Thomas, June 14, 1878; member of F. & A. M.; former Justice of Peace and Sheriff of Meigs Co.; served throughout the Civil War as private in Confederate army Company B. 5th Tenn. Cavalry.

GRUBB, Peter Jasper, farmer; born McMinn Co., Tenn., Nov. 28, 1843; German descent; son of William and Mahallah (Anderson) Grubb; received common school education; married M. L. Pierce May 2, 1867; Mason; Republican; was Justice of the Peace Meigs Co., Tenn., 1872-1882; served in the civil war as private U. S. A.; member of the Baptist church; began farming in early life and at present engaged in farming and stock raising.

GUINN, Jesse H., farmer; born Decatur, Tenn.; Jan. 5, 1842; Irish descent; son of Almon and Nancy (Hamilton) Guinn; paternal grandparents Bartholomew and Susanna (Huff) Guinn; received common school education; married A. E. Foster in 1900; member of Farmer's Alliance and Farmer's Union; Democrat; in early life clerked and taught in common schools; entered Confederate service as a private May 1861; was captured in 1864 and sent to Camp Chase to be exchanged just prior to Lee's surrender; served in battles of Bull Run and other important engagements; was elected by the County Court of Meigs Co., to the office of Register of Deeds in 1892 and served for about three years; is largely interested in farming and mineral lands.

LILLARD, Jasper Worth, attorney at law; born Ash Co., N. C., Nov. 30, 1866; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Newton J., and Caroline (Worth) Lillard; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Sandusky) Lillard; maternal grandparents David and Elizabeth (Thomas) Worth; educated Decatur Academy and graduated in law Cumberland University June 6, 1890; began business as Clerk and Master Chancery Court Decatur, Tenn.; married Lettie Stewart Oct. 28, 1891; C. C. of W. O. W.; N. G. of I O. O.F.; Asst. Inspector General U. S. C. V.; former postmaster at Decatur; County Attorney Meigs Co., 1892 to 1910; member General Assembly of Tenn., 1905; Special Circuit Judge 1908; engaged in the practice of law Decatur, Tenn., member M. E. church, South.

PERRY, James Franklin, minister of the Gospel; born Meigs Co., Aug. 4, 1849; son of Allen and Matilda (McKeeham) Perry; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Smith) Perry; maternal grandparents George and Mary (Millard) McKeeham; educated at Decatur Academy and East Tenn., University; in early life was a farmer and school teacher; married twice; first Maggie V. Brown, Sept. 5, 1872; second Callie Bishop Aug. 2, 1905; member Lodge No. 591 F. & A. M.; Republican; converted to Christianity Aug. 4, 1866; licensed to preach May 1872 and joined the Holston Conference the following Oct.; was ordained Deacon by Bishop Bowman Oct. 3, 1875; ordained Elder by Bishop Harris Sept. 30, 1877; has spent 32 years in active work in ministry, four years of which as presiding Elder Attens District.

SMITH, Thomas Pridemore, county official; born Meigs Co., Tenn., Sept. 26, 1849; English and French descent; son of Bryant W. and Lucinda (Pridemore) Smith; father's occupation farmer and stock drover, paternal grandfather Wright Smith, paternal grandmother Mary (Davis) Smith; maternal grandfather Thomas Pridemore, maternal grandmother Mary (Lane) Pridemore; received common school education; married Annie S. Blevins April 26, 1896; member F. & A. M.; Democrat; present County Court Clerk Meigs Co., Tenn.; served in the civil war as private Co. B, 5th Tenn. Cav, C. S. A.; member M. E. church, South.

WALKER, James Wm. farmer; born near Dayton, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1868; Irish-Dutch descent; son of W. A. and N. E. (Steele) Walker; received a common school education and began his business

career farming and teaching; married Sallie E. Hayes Sept. 8, 1888; is Secretary of Lodge No. 213 F. & A. M.; and is Treasurer of Lodge No. 531 I. O. O. F.; Democrat; elected Justice of Peace 1894 and held office until 1906, and in Aug. 1910 was elected Register of Meigs Co., which rendered him ex-officio Circuit Court Clerk; member of Baptist Church.

DECATURVILLE.

BLOUNT, Joseph M., lawyer and farmer; born Decatur Co., Tenn., Nov. 26, 1858; English and German descent; son of John and Lucinda (Yarbro) Blount; father's occupation, farmer, and County Trustee; educated in Decatur Co., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer and merchant; Democrat; former Sheriff of Decatur Co., Tenn., six years; Representative of the General Assembly of Tennessee Lower House, 1905; married Martha J. Foster, Aug. 18, 1880; member Decaturville Lodge No. 218 F. & A. M., and Decaturville Chapter No. 133, R. A. M. (now H. P.), Decaturville Council No. 80 T. I. D. M., and Decaturville Lodge No. 602 I. O. O. F.; member M. E. Church, South.

ENGLAND, James A., lawer; born Sardis, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1850; Irish descent; son of John M. and Rebecca (Hanna) England; father, was a physician; paternal grandparents A. R. and Martha (Middleton) England; maternal grandparents, James A. and Ellen (Courtney) Hanna; educated in the local district schools of Tenn. and Illinois; began life as a ranchman, later farmed in Hunt Co., Texas, when a boy sent by his mother to Illinois where he attended school and worked on a farm, later returning to his native home; by intervals of work and study he secured an education; read law and was licensed to practice at Decaturville, Tenn. March 1877; now interested in banking and farming Decaturville, Tenn.; formerly vice-president, later president of Decatur County Bank, having been an officer of that institution since 1899; married Mary Anne Stout May 8, 1879; member M. E. church, South; Democrat; formerly Clerk and Master of Chancery Court Decaturville, Tenn.

GORE, Denton Lemuel, teacher; born in Smith Co., Tenn., in 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Claborn C. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Gore; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, Mounce and Rebecca (Simcoe) Gore, maternal grandparents, Allen and Martha (Standford) Robinson; educated Masonic Institute, Hartsville, Tenn.; graduated from Peabody College, B. S. degree in 1889; entered the educational work in early life; married twice, first Mary Sampson, in 1890, second Willard Sampson, in 1910; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; former Superintendent of Public Instruction in Smith Co., Tenn., and Principal Tenn. School for the Blind at Nashville, 1907-08-09; at present Principal Decaturville (Tenn.) High School; member of Baptist Church.

SMITH, John Thomas farmer; born Decatur Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Noah and Missouri (Stallings) Smith; father's occupation, farmer, merchant, cotton and peanut broker; paternal grandparents, William and Martha (Weatherly) Smith, maternal grandparents, Benedic and Sallie (Choat) Stallings; received common school education; began his career as clerk in general store, and later entered mercantile business, and was senior member of firm of Smith Bros., General Merchandise, New Era, Tenn., 1892-99, and same style firm at Peters Landing, Tenn., 1899-1902, and that of Smith & Smith at Vise Landing, to 1907; at present engaged in farming; married twice, first Nanie V. Turnbo, April 14, 1887, second, Ida M. Torbet, Sept. 20, 1897; member Brownsport Lodge No. 476 F & A. M., Treas., Vise Camp No. 418 W. O. W., Banker; Democrat (Regular); member of M. E. Church, South.

THOMPSON, Wm. R., born Cedar Creek, Perry Co., Tenn.; descent, Dutch-Irish and English; received a common school education; in early life engaged in farming and lumber business; married Ida Jane Guthrie; member Masons, Secretary of Lodge; was Superintend-

ent of Public Schools of Perry Co., from 1889 to 1895; Trustee of Decatur Co., from 1908 to 1910; worked on farm and taught in order to defray expenses of his education; later became a lumber dealer; has since the year 1895 been engaged in farming and the raising of horses, mules, hogs and poultry; member of Christian Church.

DECHERD.

BANKS, Ezekiel Thomas, farmer; born Franklin Co., Tenn. April 20, 1867; son of Griffith and Elizabeth (Phillips) Banks; educated in local schools Franklin Co., Tenn.; began life as a farmer and later, was interested in milling and livery business; farmer and stock dealer, handling mules and blooded horses; married Lou Goolsby Nov. 10, 1894; member Baptist church; I. O. O. F.; Democrat (Prohibitionist).

HAYNES, John Langford, undertaker and general merchant; born at Decherd, Tenn. July 27, 1867; English-Scotch descent; son of John Langford and Adeline (Howard) Haynes; his father being a railroad conductor; educated Winchester Normal School and at Goodman's Business College, Nashville, Tenn., graduating from the latter institution 1888; began life as railroad trainman, later became express messenger, afterward a bookkeeper and business man; owns the business known as Haynes Furniture Co.; married twice, first, Annie Parmer, of Nashville, Tenn. Oct. 1891; second, Eva Word, Decherd, Tenn., March 1901; member of A. F. & A. M. Independent Order of Odd Fellows, etc.; Democrat.

HEIKENS, Ben I., farmer; born Wellsburg, Ia., Nov. 19, 1870; German descent; son of I. H. and A. Afka (Jaspers) Heikins; father's occupation farmer; educated Winchester Normal and Terrill College, graduated from latter in June 1891; in early life was a miller; married Luella Armstrong, July 24, 1894; Democrat; Magistrate; member of County Board of Education; interested in sand and gravel business; member of Methodist Church, South.

MURRAY, C. E., miller and slack cooperage manufacturer; born Coyner's Springs, Va., July 16, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Oliver H., and Selina (Layman) Murray; educated at Emery and Henry College, Va.; entered business career as bookkeeper and stenographer; married Carrie A. Powell Nov. 2, 1898; member Odd Fellows; slack barrel cooperage stock manufacturer; interested in Decherd Mill Company and Decherd Water Works; also Navasota Cooperage Co., Navasota, Tex.; member Baptist Church, (German).

NICHOLSON, Harry, nurseryman; born Chilton-on-Downs, England, Dec. 7, 1863 Scotch descent; son of John and Jane (Kendle) Nicholson; has been engaged in the nursery business for 25 years, making a specialty of growing fine trees and ornamental shrubs; married Mary N. Graham, Dec. 24, 1890; Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

WARREN, Garner Shepard, physician and surgeon; born Franklin Co., Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863; son of Rufus C. and ——(Reagan) Warren; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Samuel B. and Margaret (Tucker) Warren, maternal grandparents, John and Mary (Warren) Reagan; educated at Winchester Normal School and Vanderbilt University, graduated from the latter institution, (Medical Department) with degree of M. D. 1894; began life as a farmer, which has been continued in connection with the practice of medicine; married Martha L. Duncan 1882; Free Mason, I. O. O. F., member of the Christian Church; Republican.

DEFEATED.

WRIGHT, Wilson Daniel, farmer; born Sykes, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863; English-Irish descent; son of Stephens Henry and Nancy (Waters) Wright; father's occupation, farmer; in early life was a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; received a common school education; was a merchant at Hickman, Tenn., from 1882 to 1884; entered farming and farmed for 9 years, then he reentered the mercantile business for two years, since then he has been farming

and trading in live stock; Trustee of Smith Co., Tenn., 1901-1908; married Mary M. Reasonover Dec. 3, 1882; member Masons and I. O. O. F.; is Chaplain in both lodges; Democrat; member of the Missionary Baptist church; P. O. address Carthage, Tenn., R. F. D.

DEL RIO.

BURNETT, James Huff, farmer and merchant; born Del Rio, Cocke Co., Tenn., July 21, 1859; French-Irish descent; son of James M. and Caroline (Huff) Burnett; paternal grandparents Swan P. and Francis (Bell) Burnett, maternal grandparents, Stephen and Betsy (Carson) Huff; educated Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; began life as a farmer and has acquired about 4,500 acres of farm and timber land in Tenn., and N. C.; engaged in the lumbering and mercantile business; President of Burnett Mercantile Co. (Inc)., of Del Rio, Tenn.; Director and Stockholder in First National Bank, Newport, Tenn.; married Lena Lee Wells Dec. 30, 1890; member Baptist church; Knights of Pythias; Republican; formerly postmaster Del Rio, Tenn., now postmaster at Huckleberry, Tenn.

JONES, William V., farmer and merchant; born near Del Rio, Tenn., May 9, 1866; French English descent; son of Marvel M. and Susan E. (Woodson) Jones; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Russell and Sarah (Hays) Jones, maternal grandparents, Mathew and Mary (Pyrom) Woodson; educated in the local schools of Weaverville N. C., and Parrottsville, Tenn.; began life as a clerk in a store, later traveling salesman, at present engaged in the mercantile, lumbering and farming industries; married Sarah E. (Fox) March 28, 1899; Democrat; justice of peace and notary public; formerly Chairman of the County Court, member of County board of Education; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

DENMARK.

TYSON, Benjamin, farmer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benjamin and Pamela (Moore) Tyson; father was a merchant and farmer, who came to Tenn., from North Carolina; educated in the local schools of Haywood and Madison Co's., Tenn.; began life as a clerk in dry goods store at Brownsville, Tenn., and later in the drug business, Denmark, Tenn.; married Lelia Bond June 26, 1879; Democrat; represented Madison Co., Tenn., in the 41st General Assembly 1879, later justice of the peace in 5th Civil District Madison Co., Tenn., in all, thirty-six years without intermission; member Board Education, Madison Co., past four years; member Presbyterian Church, and Ruling Elder in same.

DENVER.

EASLEY, Ernest, banker; born Dickson, Tenn., July 26, 1882; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William J. and Lula Helen (Hicks) Easley; educated in the local schools and Dickson College of Dickson, Tenn.; first occupation, was teaching, later, stenographer for the Cassety Oil Co., Nashville, Tenn., now cashier of the Humphreys County Bank, Denver, Tenn.; married Viola Felton Nov. 28, 1906; member M. E. Church, South; Free Mason, Senior Warden of Lodge; officer in Modern Woodmen of America; Odd Fellow; Democrat.

RUSHING, Virgil Alonzo, banker; born Tenn., Dec. 20, 1874; son of Burhl C. and Missouri Jane (Thompson) Rushing; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents David L. and Sarah (Moore) Rushing; maternal grandparents David and Letha (Yates) Thompson; educated Camden, Tenn.; began life as a merchant; married Stella McCann May 15, 1895; member M. W. A.; communicant of Methodist Church.

DETROIT.

VAUGHN, Joseph Craddock, merchant; born Detroit, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1855; English and Scotch descent; son of Joseph Craddock and Mary Margaret (McCoy) Vaughan; educated in the local schools of Tenn.; entered the mercantile business in early life; married Martha Sue Barker June 5, 1866; Democrat; was Postmaster at Detroit, Tenn., 22 years;

member of Christian church. P. O. address Burlison, R. F. D.

DICKSON.

HARPER, Thomas. Munsey, physician; born South Side, Tenn., June 27, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas T. and Mary E. (Collins) Harper; educated Montgomery Co., High School; graduated in medicine University of Tenn., Feb. 24, 1891; married Nellie Brock Jan. 6, 1904; Scottish Rite Mason; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South.

HENSLEE, Pitt, banker; born Hollow Rock, Tenn.; son of Dr. J. T. and Mary (Lipe) Henslee; the father being a physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Joel and Nancy (Justice) Henslee, maternal grandparents, Aaron and Mary (Green) Lipe; educated public schools of his native village and at ness, afterward a merchant and engaged Bethel College, McKenzie Tenn.; early occupation, newspaper and printing busiin the lumber business; now president of the First National Bank of Dickson, Tenn.; married Susie Spencer Jan. 26, 1899; member of Baptist church; Masonic Fraternity, Odd Fellows and Woodmen of the World; Democrat; member Tenn., Legislature, 1899.

HUDSON, J. T., farmer; born Dickson Co., Tenn., July 19, 1853; Irish descent; son of J. W. and Mary (Tilley) Hudson; father's occupation, farming; received common school education; began farming when quite young, and he has remained in that business all of his life; married L. W. Bowen Jan. 8, 1873; member Masons, Royal Arch; Democrat, represented Dickson Co. in Tenn. Legislature 1907, and is at present a representative of Dickson Co., in the legislature of the State of Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

KANNARD, Wm. Thomas, lawyer; born Bulett Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1874; son of David and Matilda (Scott) Kannard; educated Englewood Normal College; began business career as school teacher; married Minnie Beasley, Jan. 17, 1901; member of Masons, Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; Presidential elector for 7th Congressional District for 1908; appointed, by Gov. Patterson in 1909, Special Circuit Judge, during illness of Judge Sam Holding, admitted to bar in 1897; engaged in practice of law Dickson, Tenn.; member Christian Church.

LEECH, Wilson Blake, lawyer; born Charlotte, Tenn., April 12, 1868; Scotch-French descent; son of L. L. and Sarah Ann (Hardin) Leech; father's occupation lawyer; graduated from Cumberland University with degree of L.L. B., 1890; began his business career as a farmer; later taught school; married Beulah McLean Dec. 5, 1900; member of Masons, K. of P., Red Men, A. T. O., fraternity; Democrat; former Attorney-General; member of Legislature one term; member Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of law at Dickson, Tenn.

SCOTT, William S., physician; born Springville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of David M. and Nancy F. (Hagler) Scott; educated local schools Decaturville, Tenn.; graduated in the Medical Department Vanderbilt University, M. D. Feb. 1876; early, occupation farmer and later, engaged in the practice of medicine; married first, Ella J. Scarboro May 20, 1873; married second Edmonia Brow June 7, 1880; third, Arta A. Bruce May 7, 1908; member M. E. Church, South; Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F., K. T. O. M., Rebeccas; Democrat; advocate of Prohibition.

DIFFICULT.

DONOHO, Charles Hayden, physician and surgeon; born Willette, Macon Co., Tenn., July 1, 1874; son of John H. and Arilla (Hudson) Donoho; father's occupation farmer, tobacco dealer, merchant and live stock trader; paternal grandparents Rody and Juda (Brooks) Donoho; maternal grandparents Obediah and Nancy (Coonse) Hudson; educated at Willette, (Tenn.) High School, and University of Nashville; graduated from University of Nashville Medical Department, with degree M. D., March 31, 1899; in early life

was a Veternary Surgeon, and later dealt in hardwood lumber; married Laura J. Hudson Oct. 30, 1902; member Modern Woodmen of America; Examining Physician of the Christian church; engaged in the practice of medicine and Surgery, Difficult, Tenn.

RUSSELL, Gen. Francis Marion, merchant and manufacturer; born Smith Co., Tenn., Sept. 11, 1865; Irish descent; son of J. F. and Sarah E. (Austin) Russell; father's occupation, blacksmith and wheelwright; educated local public schools; began life in his father's shop, and later, engaged in mercantile and tobacco trade, which continued from 1902 to 1906; entire property destroyed by fire and rebuilt in 1907, to which has been added an undertaking business; engaged in the manufacture of lumber, operating two saw mills; interested in Vehicle and International Harvester Co. and owns stock in Smith County Bank; married Nannie T. Word, Oct. 3, 1889; member Missionary Baptist Church; Free and Accepted Mason, I. O. O. F., M. W. of A.; Democrat.

THOMAS, Sterling Price, merchant; born Bagdad, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1869; son of James A. and Eveline (Williams) Thomas; father was a farmer and live stock dealer; paternal grandparents Chesley and Maria (Jenkins) Thomas; maternal grandparents James and Millie (Sutton) Williams; educated at D. A. Duke College, Difficult, Tenn.; has been in the mercantile business all of his business life; married Callie Duke July 5, 1896; member of M. W. of A.; Democrat; former District Tax Assessor Smith Co., Tenn.; Member Missionary Baptist church.

DIXON SPRING.

BRIDGEWATER, Samuel Chambers, physician; born Dixon Spring, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1856; English descent; son of Major John C. and Mary F. (Vaughan) Bridgewater; father was a merchant who died in the Confederate Army 1864; paternal grandparents Chesley and Nancy (Chambers) Bridgewater, maternal grandparents Col J. H. and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Vaughan educated local schools Dixon Spring, Tenn., and at Nashville, Tenn., with post graduate work in New York City; graduated University of Nashville with degree of M. D. 1877; engaged in the practice of medicine at Dixon Spring and is President of Dixon Spring Bank; largely interested in real estate; married Nannie Burford, 1887, member Knights of Pytnias; Democrat.

WRIGHT, Hugh Bradley, farmer; born Dixon Spring, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Randolph and Nannie (Bradley) Wright; father's occupation, farming and stock raising; paternal grandparents, George and Sallie (Burton) Wright, maternal grandparents, Hugh H. and Martha (Dillon) Bradley; educated local schools Dixon Spring, Tenn.; at the age of 19 engaged in mercantile business on his own account, later sold out and engaged in farming which he has continued to the present time; interested in the Bank at Hartsville, Tenn., also in Dixon Spring Bank at Dixon Spring, Tenn.; married Elizabeth A. Black Dec. 27, 1893; member Christian church; Democrat.

YOUNG, Sam Martin, farmer; born near Dixon Spring, Tenn., May 29th, 1861; English descent; son of James Howard and Nannie Elizabeth (Martin) Young; father was a farmer, merchant and business man, and member of the State Senate of Tenn. 1871-73; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Draper) Young, maternal grandparents Wilson Yandell and Mary Ballard (Bridgewater) Martin, maternal great grandfather Col. William Martin with his wife Frances (Ferriss) Martin and family migrated from Virginia to Tennessee in 1798 and located on Dixon's Creek three miles north of Dixon Spring; he was a son of Gen. Joseph Martin of the Revolutionary Army (West); educated at Burritt College and graduated from the Lebanon Law School in January 1883; married Elizabeth A. Wright Nov. 3rd, 1886; Democrat; member of the County Court of Smith County for twenty-four years and Chairman of same for two terms; member of the Tenn. State Senate 1893; member of State Democratic

Executive Committee and Chairman of Congressional Committee Fourth Congressional District 1894 to 1898; elected by the General Assembly of Tenn. in 1909, as a member of the State Board of Elections for term of six years and since its organization has been President of said Board; is Vice-President of the Bank of Hartsville, Hartsville, Tenn., and of the Smith County Bank, Carthage, Tenn.; is joint owner of the Dixon Springs Milling Co., and is interested in other banks and corporations.

DOEVILLE.

STOUT, JOHN M., farmer and stock raiser; born at Pandora, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1857; English descent; son of Godfrey D. and Elizabeth (Crosswhite) Stout; paternal grandparents David D. and Kinsy (Howard) Stout; maternal grandparents John and Betsy (Stone) Crosswhite; graduated at Pandora, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1880; married Mary E. Lorne March 25, 1880; County Trustee of Johnson County, 1888 to 1892; County Assessor, 1892 to 1896; member of the Lower House of the Tenn. Legislature 1909; re-elected 1910; member of Baptist Church.

DOVER.

BRANDON, T. J., banker; born Dover, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1857; son of N. and Minerva (Morris) Brandon; father's occupation lawyer; received common school education; married Mollie Hart, March 1881; member of F. & A. M.; Democrat; Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Stewart Co., from 1881 to 1886; Circuit Court Clerk of Stewart Co., from 1886 to 1902; Cashier of Dover Bank & Trust Co., since 1902; member of Christian Church.

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM LOONEY, farmer; born near Erin, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. W. and Mary (Askew) Brigham; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents William and Jean (Wilson) Brigham, maternal grandparents David and Sallie (Lewis) Askew; educated in Houston Co., Tenn.; has been a farmer all of his life; married Hattie J. Frazier March 16, 1892; Independent Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.; engaged in farming at Dover, Tenn.

LEWIS, SIDNEY. CLINTON,. lawyer; born Stewart Co., Tenn., Aug. 16, 1868; Welsh-Irish descent; son of Isaac Newton and Mary (Settle) Lewis; paternal grandparents Daniel and Rachel (Atkins) Lewis, maternal grandparents, Pendleton and Mary (Hooks) Settle; educated local schools of Stewart Co., Tenn.; began life as a country school teacher and farmer; studied law and admitted to the bar in 1886; appointed Clerk and Master of Stewart Co., Tenn., Sept. 1886, which office was held 14 years; formerly was a member of the firm of Lewis and Brandon, lawyers, for 15 years; President of Dover Bank & Trust Co.; married Minnie Meadows Oct. 3, 1900; member M. E. Church, South; F. & A. M., K. P.; Democrat; member of State Executive Committee.

RICE, JAMES WILLIAM, lawyer and farmer; born Stewart Co., Tenn., April 28, 1851; Scotch-Irish and English-Welsh descent; son of J. E. and Julia (Dawson) Rice; his father being a lawyer and Judicial officer; educated local schools Clarksville, Tenn., and Lexington, Ky.; graduated from Lebanon University, Lebanon, Tenn., with degree LL.B. May 1872; has continued the practice of law and carried on farming operations at the same time; married Ellen D. (Blye) Quarles in 1871; married second, Annie Hobing, 1893; married third, Mrs. Lively, 1908; member Christian church; F. & A. M., K. P., I. O. O. F., Knights and Ladies of Honor; Democrat; Presidential elector Democratic ticket in 1896; member Tennessee House of Representatives in 1899.

WALTER, EDWARD LEWIS, merchant; born at Dover, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1877; French and German descent; son of Edward and Letitia Lewis (Smith) Walter; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Bernard and Camilla (Vintroux) Walter; maternal grandparents Dr. James W. and Rebecca (Lewis) Smith; educated at Dover, Tenn.; began his business career as a salesman; later entered the mercantile business, and is a member of the firm

of J. B. Walter & Co., Dover, Tenn.; married Emma Phippen March 4, 1900; member Masons; Democrat.

WALTER, FRANK SMITH, merchant; born Dover, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1879; French and German descent; son of Edward and Letitia L. (Smith) Walter; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Bernard and Camilla (Vintroux) Walter; maternal grandparents Dr. James W. and Rebecca (Lewis) Smith; educated at Dover, Tenn., and Cincinnati, O.; began his business career as a salesman; later entered the mercantile business and is a member of the firm of J. B. Walter & Co., Dover, Tenn.; married Orlean Brandon June 17, 1909; Democrat in politics.

WALTER, JAMES BERNARD, merchant; born Dover, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1872; French and German descent; son of Edward and Letitia L. (Smith) Walter; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Bernard and Camilla (Vintroux) Walter; maternal grandparents Dr. James W. and Rebecca (Lewis) Smith; educated at Dover, Tenn.; in early life was a salesman, later entered the mercantile business and is a member of the firm of J. B. Walter & Co., Dover, Tenn.; married Alma Turner June 4, 1901; Democrat; member K. of P.

DOYLE.

LEWIS, POWELL K., physician; born in White Co., Tenn., May 4, 1879; Irish dencent; son of Tandy L. and ——(Kimbrough) Lewis; his father, being a farmer and member of Tennessee State Legislature; educated in local schools of White Co., Tennessee, and graduated with degree of M. D. University of the South, Suwanee, Tenn., 1901; married Lula Maud Wallace, 1902; member M. E. Church, South.

SMITH, ROBERT E. LEE. physician; born Van Buren Co., Tenn., Dec. 21, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry P. and Cynthia C. (Hill) Smith; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents, George C. and Martha (Gooch) Smith, maternal grandparents, Winkfield and Martha (Anderson) Hill; educated Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn., graduating there with degree of A.B. in 1882, graduated in medicine with degree of M. D. 1886; began life as a teacher and farmer; studied medicine and engaged in practice of his profession at Doyle, Tenn.; married Sarah Elizabeth Taylor April 1, 1886; member Church of Christ; F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., Woodmen of the World, White County Medical Association, State Medical Association; Democrat; Examining Local Surgeon for Pensions.

DRESDEN.

ELKINS, ROBERT ASA, lawyer; born Dyer, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1880; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles Emerson and Nancy Caroline (Strother) Elkins; the father being a farmer and trader; paternal grandparents Woodson and Susana (DeLoach) Elkins; maternal grandparents, Cristopher and Susan (Daughtry) Strother; educated in the public schools of Gibson Co., and at Bethel College McKenzie, Tenn.; graduated from the University of Tenn., Academic department June 17, 1903, with degree of A. B., and from the same institution with the degree of LL.B. June 13, 1905; engaged in the practice of law and has continued in that occupation until the present time; married Jessie Maud Hillis Nov. 10, 1909; member F. & A. M.; Democrat.

GARRETT, FINIS J., born in Weakly Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Noah J. and Virginia (Baughman) Garrett; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Noah and Elizabeth (Willbanks) Garrett; maternal grandparents J. R. and Mary (Ore) Baughman; graduated from Bethel College with degree of B. A., June 30, 1897; in early life edited country newspaper and taught school; married Elizabeth Harris Burns, Nov. 27, 1901; member Masons and Odd Fellows; Democrat; was Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Weakley County, from 1901 to 1905; elected to Congress from 9th Congressional District, in 1905, and is the present incumbent.

HALL, FRANK PALMER, lawyer, jurist; born Sept. 1[illegible], 1870; son of Ben-

jamin Franklin and Martha (Higgs) Hall; grandson of William and Sarah Hall, and Alfred and Martha Higgs; Scotch descent; received common school education; graduated Cumberland University L.L.B. June 1892; married Lillian G. Felt, Dec. 29, 1898; Mason; Democrat; member of Tenn. Legislature 1899; Methodist; elected Judge of Court of Civil Appeals Aug. 1910; was first to refuse to enter Democratic (Regular) Primary June, 1910, was later nominated by Independent Convention and elected by large majority.

HILL, H. L., farmer; born Buckingham Co., Va., July 28, 1856; son of R. H. and Susan (Ayres) Hill; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Hull Hill, paternal grandmother was a Miss Montague prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather Jack Ayres, maternal grandmother was a Miss Moseley prior to her marriage; received common school education; began business career as a manufacturer of lumber, later entered the farming business in which he is now engaged; married Nannie McMurray Oct. 23, 1878; Democrat; Judge of the Co. Court of Weakley, 1902-1910.

HOLBROOK, Joseph Landis, editor; born at Trenton, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1876; son of F. M. and B. V. (Hill) Holbrook; began business career in a printing office; married Lillian L. Gardner, Nov. 24, 1897; Pst Grand I. O. O. F.; Democrat.

HOLLADAY, Lake Erie,. lawyer; born Weakley Co., Tenn., Sept. 3, 1874; son of R. E. and Josephine (Brevard) Holladay; descent Norman-French; educated common school of Weakley Co., Tenn., married Mary Hammel Oct. 1898; member W. O. W., Locust Camp No. 186, Dresden, Tenn.; B. P. O. E. Lodge No. 679, Union City, Tenn.; I. O. O. F., Washington Lodge No. 5, Dresden, Tenn.; A. F. & A. M., Dresden Lodge No. 90, Dresden, Tenn.; R. A. Chapter No. 91, Gleason, Tenn.; John Chester Lodge of Perfection No. 1, Memphis, Tenn.; Calvary Chapter Rose Croix No. 1, Memphis, Tenn.; Knights of Kadosh, Cyprus Council No. 1, Memphis, Tenn.; A. & A. S. R., Tennessee Consistory No. 1, Memphis, Tenn.; A. A. O. N. M. S., Al Chymia Temple, Memphis, Tenn.; was Colonel on Gov. Patterson's Military Staff; began practice of law in 1896 at Dresden, Tenn.; member Methodist Church; early business occupation farming.

JOLLY, John C., farmer; born in Scott Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1871; son of Isaac Bryant and Martha Jane (Dickerson) Jolley; received common school education; married Ann Boaz Nov. 23, 1890; member of Masons, I. O. O. F.; and W. O. W.; Democrat; elected Tax Assessor of Weakley Co., Tenn., Aug. 1908, and is the present incumbent; began teaching vocal music in 1900, and is now President of the Weakley Co., Singing Convention; serving the fourth year; member of the M. E. church, South.

JONES, Joseph Elmer, lawyer; born Huntington, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas E. and Sarah E. (Jones) Jones; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Huntington (Tenn.) Academy; began his career as a farmer; married Ella Hill, Oct. 16, 1881; Democrat; Attorney-General of 12th Judicial Circuit of Tenn., 1884-5-6; member of Legislature 1889; sat on Court of Chancery Appeals at Knoxville for short while by appointment of Governor; has been Judge of the 14th Judicial Circuit of Tenn. since Dec. 26, 1906; was District Elector on Bryan ticket in 1896; Elector for State at large on Parker ticket in 1904; elected President of Electoral College, that met in Jan. 1905; in 1905 was a member of Joint Commission that formulated the report of merger between the Cumberland Presbyterian and the U. S. A. Churches.

LITTLE, Thomas Isaac, banker and farmer; born Graves Co., Ky., Nov. 15, 1835; English descent; son of James McCuan and Nancy Gray (Mobley) Little; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Isaac and Rachel (Sessoms) Little, maternal grandparents Richard and Mary (Riggs) Mobley; in early life was a farmer, later became a clerk and then entered business for himself; interested in banking and farming; Co. Surveyor of Weakley Co., Tenn., 1870-1878, and Co. Court Clerk of same Co. from 1882 to 1894; married Sarah

Lee Roberts May 22, 1860; member Masons and Odd Fellows; Democrat (Regular).

TANSIL, Egbert E., farmer; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., May 11, 1839; English descent; son of Erasmus D. and Mary A. (Allen) Tansil; father was a planter; paternal grandparents Edward and Piety (Thomas) Tansil, maternal grandparents James and ———— (Brasfield) Allen; educated at Hickory Grove (Tenn.) Academy and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., graduated from the later May, 1861, completing the law course; after his graduation he entered the Confederate service as Capt. Co. A, 31st Tenn. (Infantry) Regiment; in 1862 he was made Col. of the regiment; after battle of Chickamauga was transferred to Gen. Forrest and assigned by him to command of Dept. of West Tenn., Southwest Ky. and North Miss.; after one year's service as Department Commander he was made Brig.-Commander, surrendering as Commander of Ala. Brigade at Gainesville, Ala., May, 1865; in 1865-6 he was engaged in the commission business, St. Louis, Mo., and in 1866-1872 New Orleans, La., in the same business; after leaving New Orleans he was in business in Nashville, Tenn.; became Gen. Deputy Collector for Ky. and Tenn. under Cleveland's first administration, and Sugar Inspector, New Orleans, La., during second term; married Jackie Bell Oct. 2, 1867; member Masons and Commandant John A. Jenkins Camp No. 998, U. C. V., since its organization; Democrat; chairman of the Senatorial Committee; member Methodist church.

WEBB, Wm. King, attorney at law; born at Dukedom, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1876; Scotch-Irish, descent; son of Clark Hardy and Mary Elizabeth (McWherter) Webb; educated Dixon Normal College, at Dixon, Tenn., and University of Valparaiso, Ind.; graduated from U. V. Aug. 16, 1892, with degree of L. B. S.; graduated in law from the University of Texas; in early life, devoted himself to school teaching and life insurance; married Relma Lee Estes, Aug. 23, 1906; member I. O. O. F., and Woodmen of the World; Democrat; was Circuit Clerk of Weakley Co., from Sept. 1906 to 1910; worked his way through University of Valparaiso by doing menial service at college; member of Primitive Baptist Church; now engaged in practice of law, at Dresden, Tenn.

DUCKRIVER.

McEWEN, William J., farmer; born Maury Co., Tenn., Oct. 7, 1848; Scotch-Irish descent; son of C. C. and Martha (Carr) McEwen; father was a physician; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Goff) McEwen, maternal grandparents William and Susan (Smith) Carr; received common school education; entered the farming and stock raising business in early life and has been engaged in the same since; married Sallie Erwin Dec. 23, 1879; member Knights of Pythias, Centerville, Tenn.; Democrat; Sheriff of Hickman Co., Tenn., from 1892 to 1896; member of Methodist church.

DUNLAP.

BOYD, Simon Bradford, photographer; born River Hill, White Co., Tenn., March 6, 1863; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of B. B. and Mary E. (Graham) Boyd; paternal grandparents Mack and Matilda (Cannon) Boyd, maternal grandparents Wesley and Loraine (Henry) Graham; educated at Irving College; began life as a teacher, and later took up photography; married first Mary C. Boyd, July 31, 1888; married second Kate Robeson Dec. 26, 1905; member Church of Christ; Democrat; the father of Loraine Henry, his maternal grandmother, was a nephew of Patrick Henry.

DEAKINS, Moses E., farmer and surveyor; born Marion Co., Tenn., Nov. 30, 1840; German descent; son of Franklin and Lydia Harpine (Easterly) Deakins; paternal grandparents Absalom and Mary (Brown) Deakins; maternal grandparents Moses and Charlotte Fudge Easterly; educated at Athens Seminary; married Martha Burr Hammons, July 21, 1866; Blue Lodge and Chapter Mason; was Clerk and Master Chancery Court, Sequatchie Co., eight years; member of the lower House of the 49th Gen-

eral Assembly State of Tennessee; soldier in Confederate army from Sept. 6, 1861, to the termination of the Civil War; placed on Roll of Honor by President Jefferson Davis; was the head of the Tennessee Central Railroad Engineering Department for seven years; member of Primitive Baptist church.

GRIFFITTS, Jacob Lafayette, clergyman; born in Loudon Co., Tenn., Nov. 14, 1869; Welsh and Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Wesley and Mary E. (Donaldson) Griffitts; paternal grandparents, Emanuel and Rachel (Jenkins) Griffitts; maternal grandparents, James H. and Lucinda (Matthews) Donaldson; educated at Unitia Academy Unitia, Tenn., and graduated from Moody Bible Institute Chicago, Ill., 1900; began life in the mercantile business; joined the Holston Conference of M. E. church, South, at Morristown, Tenn., 1903; ordained Deacon, 1903, ordained Elder 1910 Chattanooga, Tenn.; served the following charges, viz: Decatur, Dunlap and Mountain City, all in Tenn.; married Permelia Cable Sept. 3, 1902; member M. E. Church, South; F. & A. M. Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F., Woodmen of the World.

HEARD, James Houston, attorney at law; County Judge of Sequatchie County; born at Dunlap, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John B. and Isabel (Anderson) Heard; paternal grandparents, Byram and Nancy (Handy) Heard; maternal grandparents J. Madison and Elizabeth (Lamb) Anderson; educated at Sequatchie College, Tenn.; member F. & A. M. No. 339, and is treasurer of same; Democrat; elected County Court Clerk of Sequatchie Co., in 1884 and served ten years; appointed Clerk and Master, 1896, and served six years; resigned Aug. 1902, when elected Co. Judge and was re-elected Co. Judge Aug. 1910, for another term of 8 years; member and Supt. of Sunday School of M. E. Church, South, Dunlap; married Lee Barker, Dec. 25, 1884, who died Dec. 21, 1891; on Oct. 21, 1896, married Nettie Frix, has been practicing law in Sequatchie Co., since 1893.

LEE John Morgan, manager Western Union Telegraph Company and Agent for the Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Railroad at Dunlap, Tenn; born at Lees, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1888; son of Rufus Morgan and Mary E. (Bowman) Lee; received common school education; Chancellor Commander of local Lodge K. of P.; member of the Woodmen of the World; member of M. E. Church, South.

MOORE, Wm. A., merchant; born Chattanooga, Tenn., March 12, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Alexander and Nancy (Martin) Moore; received common school education; married Minerva Myers May 30, 1867; member Knights of Pythias; began his business career as clerk in a store; entered Confederate army in fall of 1862; member 1st Confederate Cavalry under Gen. Joe Wheeler; lived in Chattanooga, from 1867 to 1872; operated mill property in Sequatchie Valley, in Bledsoe Co., Tenn., until 1890, when he established a mercantile business which he now owns and operates; aided in organization of the Sequatchie County Bank, and is now president of that institution; senior partner of W. A. Moore Co., merchants.

DYCUS.

McCARVER, John L., farmer and stock dealer; born Tamaroa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1865; son of Logan H. and Mary N. (Osborn) McCarver; father was a farmer and tobacco dealer; received common school education and in early life became a farmer; at present engaged in farming and live stock breeding and is a dealer and breeder of high grade Jacks and Jennets; married Leona C. Nichols Nov. 3, 1884; member I. O. O. F., served as Secretary of lodge up to July 1, 1910; member of Democratic Executive Committee of Jackson Co., Tenn., for a number of years; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public; is a Steward in the Methodist Episcopal church South, and has served for the last three years as Sunday School Superintendent.

DYER.

BALL, Clyde L., lawyer; born at Dyer, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1890; Scotch-Irish

descent; son of Albert L and Addie A. (Gordon) Ball; father was a retail merchant; maternal grandparents J. L. and L. (Flowers) Gordon; paternal grandparents W. R. and E. A. Ball; educated in West Tenn., College; graduated in law from Cumberland University, June 1910; married Zula Norvell, Jan. 20, 1908; member of Woodmen of the World; Democrat; served two years in Tenn. State militia, attained rank of corporal; left home at the age of twelve years, located at Garland City, Ark.; moved to Texas, where he remained nine ears; was professional base ball player (pitcher) two years; President and Manager of the Dyer Democratic Club; for past two years; engaged in practice of law at Dyer, Tenn.

BOUCHER, Geo. Washington, editor; born in Lawrence Co., Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. R. and Sara (Gaither) Boucher; graduated at Huntingdon, Tenn., courses of B. A., (1892), B. S., (1895), A. B., (1898), A. M., (1906); member of Masonic Lodge; Democrat; represented Gibson Co., in Tenn., General Assembly, 1907; reared on farm; taught school for several years; teacher of business, also English and Latin in Hall Moody Institute, at Martin, Tenn., 1905-1906; Lecturer; owner and editor of Dyer Reporter since 1902; member of Baptist church.

BYARS, Ezelle S., insurance man, born in Haywood Co., Tenn., Sept. 25, 1867; Irish-Dutch descent; son of Wesley S. and Nancy A. (Smith) Byars; father was minister of the gospel; educated Southern Baptist University at Jackson, Tenn., and graduated from same June 1895, with degree of B. S.; in early manhood engaged in school teaching; married Beatrice Booth, May 27, 1897; Secretary, for eight years of Masonic Lodge No. 351; Democrat; was Recorder of Dyer Co., Tenn., for six years; declined re-election; member of the County Court, Gibson Co.; Clerk and Deacon of Missionary Baptist Church; taught school six years at Maury City, Tenn.; retired, to enter the insurance business at Dyer, Tenn., 1898.

DAVIDSON, J. W.; born at Dyer, Tenn., March 3, 1854; son of S. M. and A. A. (Thomas) Davidson; married Nancy Harrison, Dec. 23, 1873; Democrat; is at present constable and deputy Sheriff; formerly engaged in farming and livery business; member of the M. E. Church, South.

DAVIS, Thomas Henry, minister of the Gospel; born near Bradford, Tenn., Sept. 28 1865; Irish descent; son of Adam and Frances (Baker) Davis; father's occupation farmer; educated Chestnut Hill Public school, Laneview Academy, and McLemorsville College; graduated from the latter with degree B. S., June 1893; reared on farm with poor school advantages until twenty-one; then began business for himself; entered the ministry at an early age; married Louise Moore June 9, 1898; member Masonic Lodge, K. of P., W. O. W. and M. W. of A. Farmers Union; Democrat; member of the Methodist Episcopal church South; minister in charge of the Dyer circuit.

JACKSON, John A., physician; born Waynesboro, Tenn., in 1850; son of John and Susan (Skillern) Jackson; Irish descent; father was a farmer; graduated in Medicine University of Louisville, Ky., with degree of M. D. in 1876; his early life was devoted to school teaching, later entered the drug business; since his graduation has devoted his time entirely to his profession; married E. M. Hall in 1895; member Masons; Democrat.

McDEARMON, Joseph Henry, banker; born Powhattan Co., Va., March 1, 1853; son of Geo. Gills and Marcella (Jones) McDearmon; Scotch-Irish English descent; educated Gibson Co., common schools; married Ella Cornatzar Feb. 4, 1880; member Mason, I. O. O. F., K. & L. of Honor; former R. R. Agent at Dyer and Humboldt; former bookkeeper bank and cotton mill, Humboldt; organized Bank of Dyer 1904 of which he is now cashier; Clerk and Treasurer Cumberland Presbyterian Church Session Dyer; was member and clerk Board of Aldermen and board of Education at Humboldt several years; Democrat;

once nominee on prohibition ticket for State Senator.

MEDLING, Wm. T., physician; born at Milton, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1849; English-Scotch-Irish descent; son of Francis M. and Harriet Elizabeth Medling; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents John and Fannie (Medling) Meuling; maternal grandparenst Alex and Davie (Gibson) Richmond; educated at Rutherford, Tenn.; graduated from University of Nashville March 4, 1874, with degree of M. D.; prior to entering the medical profession, was engaged in the drug business; married Julia Ann Richmond, Nov. 23, 1870; member K. of P., and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Baptist Church.

DYERSBURG.

ATKINS, James Wiley, county official; born Dyer Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1873; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of James A. and Lavenia Ruth (Tipton) Atkins; paternal grandparents, James M. and Emiline (Ballard) Atkins; maternal grandparents Wiley B. and Ruth B. (Allen) Tipton; educated local schools Dyersburg, Tenn., graduated from high school June 1890; began life as a bookkeeper, later became Deputy Clerk of the County Court and was afterward appointed Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Dyer Co., Tenn., which position he now fills; member Cumberland Presbyterian church, I. P. O. E., being Past Exalted Ruler, member of Forked Deer Club; Democrat; many times Secretary of the Co. Committee; former chairman of Senatorial Committee, also Chairman of Congressional Committee; was member of the National Guard of the State of Tenn., for three years.

DAWSON, Charles Clark, Public Official; born Dyersburg, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1839; Irish descent; son of William A. and Amanda (Clark) Dawson; paternal grandparents Isaac and Bettie (McCord) Dawson, maternal grandparents Henderson and Elizabeth (Pate) Clark; received common school education and devoted his early life to farming; married Leonora Norton Dec. 25, 1884; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Sheriff; active in politics; was Sheriff of Dyer Co., Tenn., three terms (6 years), retired for four years and was then appointed to fill unexpired term of Allen C. Dunlap of one year and three months, has since then been three times re-elected; when his present term expires will have served as Sheriff of Dyer Co. for 13 years and ten months; is also interested in farming and stock raising; member of Christian church.

EWELL, M. Watson, businessman, mayor of Dyersburg, Tenn., born Madison Co. Tenn., Dec. 6, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Wm. B., and Mary M. (Brown) Ewell; paternal grandparents Joshua and Mary Bryan (Blount) Ewell; maternal grandparents Anthony and Nancy (Carlyle) Brown; educated at public schools of Madison Co.; married Jimmie E. Moss, March 2, 1895; member of Knights of Maccabees; Democrat; serving second term as Mayor of Dyersburg, began business career as bookkeeper; later entered wholesale grain business; interested in real estate in Dyersburg, and farm and timber lands in Dyer Co.; stockholder and director in banks and other local enterprises; member Christian Church.

FLANARY, David L., physician and surgeon; born Waverly, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1880; son Isaac and Margaret (Johnson) Flanary; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Dickson Normal University of Nashville and Ky. State University; graduated L. I., 1898, B. S., 1901; and A. B. 1903; went to New York in 1907 and served as House Surgeon of the St. Mary's Hospital; House Surgeon of the N. Y. Women's Hospital; House Surgeon of the N. Y. Lying in Hospital; House Physician of the N. Y. General Hospital and six months as Medical Director of the N. Y. Health Dept.; On completing his work in New York, he traveled over most of Europe, making a special study of the diseases of the country and treatment of same; he then went to South America where he made a special study of tropical diseases, helping in closing the ports where yellow fever was prevalent; Democrat.

GORDON, THOMAS CAGE, attorney at law; born at Jackson, La., May 7, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent on mother's side and Indian on father's side, being descended from Pocahontas; one of his ancestors, John Gordon, was Captain of spies under Andrew Jackson; graduated at Centenary College, Jackson, La., with degree of A. B., 1874, and in 1884, the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him; began his business career as a teacher; married Kate Latta, June 1879; member of K. of P. and of Elks; Democrat; former Circuit Court Clerk of Dyer County; former County Superintendent of Education of Dyer County, and representative of Dyer Co., in the State Legislature; was Colonel on staff of Gov. McMillan; is now in the active practice of law at Dyersburg, Tenn; Presbyterian.

HALL, R. M., lawyer, banker, railroad builder; born Purdy, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1858; son of A. R. and Louise P. (Helm) Hall; Scotch-Irish; graduated Cumberland University, literature, 1874; law 1876; married Kate Sampson, Sept. 7, 1887; Chairman County Democrat Executive Committee (four years); delegate to National Democratic Convention Chicago, 1896; founded First National Bank, Dyersburg, Tenn., '89; President of same to 1908; built D. N., now C. M. & G., R. R.; sold same 1909; member Presbyterian Church.

HARWOOD, RICHARD NORTON, dentist; born Trenton, Gibson Co., Tenn., Feb. 6, 1878; son James Harvey and Fannie Louise (Hillsman) Harwood; paternal grandfather Richard D. Harwood; paternal grandmother Mary Margarite (Everette) Harwood, maternal grandfather Rev. M. Hillsman; maternal grandmother Ann Eliza (Mynatt) Hillsman; Saxon Irish descent; father's occupation farmer but served as Assistant Postmaster at Trenton for eight years; educated Peabody High School, Trenton, Tenn.; graduated University of Tenn., D. D. S. April 26, 1900; early business occupation farming; married Jennie Davis Ledsinger June 3, 1906; member K. of P.; served as Deputy Grand Chancellor in Loyal Lodge, after having passed through the local chairs; member Baptist Church.

JOHNSTON, HENRY BASCOM, minister of the gospel; born Lauderdale Co., Tenn., July 6, 1860; son of Rev. George and Elizabeth (Lindsey) Johnston; educated McTyeire Institute, McKenzie, Webb school, Culeoka and Vanderbilt University, received degree of D. D. June, 1908; married Mattie Erwin Dec. 2, 1886; joined the M. E. church, South, Dec. 1878; member Memphis Conference M. E. church since Dec., 1884; pastor Hernando Street church, Memphis, four years, then three years each at First church, Jackson, Tenn., and Broadway church, Paducah, Ky., was four years Presiding Elder of Paducah District; four years elder Dyersburg, Tenn., District; has built seven churches, one district parsonage and two houses for superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of deceased preachers.

LATTA, CAPT. S. R., retired lawyer; born Alexandra, Pa., West Mooreland Co., Dec 2, 1827; son of John and Lucinda (Gilchrist) Latta; Irish descent; father's occupation, mechanic; educated Jefferson College at Kinnesburg, Pa.; graduate of same in year of 1850; married Mary Granger Guthrie Dec. 9, 1852; early business career, teacher; member Masonic Lodge; was Captain in 13th Tenn. Regiment, C. S. A., during civil war; elder Presbyterian church, Dyersburg, Tenn.

NEAL, TOM W., born in Nashville, Tenn., April 11, 1835; was educated at Irvin College, McMinnville, Tenn.—but regards printing office as Alma Mater; edited daily papers in Nashville and in Memphis, and at one time was engaged in weekly journalism in Ky. and Ark., prior to the Civil war; established Neal's State Gazette at Dyersburg, Tenn., in 1863, and owned, edited and published the same until March 15, 1906, when he sold out; interested in Dyersburg enterprises and real estate, and is Vice-President of the Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Dyersburg, Tenn.

PARKER, JOHN NEIL, banker; born Dyer Co., Tenn., March 8, 1859; son of

Daniel E. and Robena (Hart) Parker; father being a farmer and financier; paternal grandparents Daniel E. and Martha (Smith) Parker, maternal grandparents Gilbert and Mary (Moore) Hart; educated in local schools of Dyer Co., Tenn,; graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., A. B. degree June, 1881; admitted to bar in Tenn. June, 1882, and continued practicing law to 1889; active president of Citizens' Bank of Dyersburg, Tenn.; married first, Susie Burney Nov. 12, 1885; married second, Olivia Atkins, Jan. 10, 1906; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; Democrat; one time Justice of Peace; Representative in Tennessee Legislature from Dyer Co., 1887-8.

RICE, Ernest, born Orysa, Lauderdale Co., Tenn., Aug. 31, 1872; English descent; son of C. S. O. and Lucie Q. (Estes) Rice; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandparents, S. and Louisa E. (Lineueux) Rice; maternal grandparents, Moreau and Mary (Noel) Estes; graduated at Hatchie Academy, 1889, and from Cumberland University L. L. B., 1892; married Kate Klyce Dec. 30, 1902; Democrat; State Senator, 1903 to 1905; Speaker of Senate, 1905; served in suppressing outbreak of Reelfoot night riders; president of Lake Co. Manufacturing Co. (Oil Mill); vice-president C. M. & G. R. R.; member M. E. church, South.

WEAKLEY, George Thomas; born Humphreys Co., Tenn., April 1, 1857; son of Andrew J. and Christianna (Mickle) Weakley; father's occupation, farming; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public schools of Humphrey Co.; married Mrs. Emma A. McCoy (nee Turpin), April 1, 1886; member Masons (Blue Lodge and R. A. Chapters); early business career, farming during youth; bookkeeper for ten years; lumber manufacturer 8 years; assistant cashier 1st Nat. Bank for 2 years; now farming, stock raising; chairman Dyer Co. Court and member Municipal Board Dyersburg, Tenn.; member Methodist church.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Henry, attorney at law; born at Trenton, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1855; Welsh-Scotch descent; son of Judge Samuel and Katrina M. (Walker) Williams; paternal grandparents, Silas Mercer and Mary (Crutchfield) Williams; maternal grandparents, Major Matthew Patton and Agnes (Hope) Walker; educated at Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn., and E. M. Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio; married three times; first, E. Carter Haskins, Dec. 24, 1875; second, Lula L. Organ, Oct. 14, 1882; third, Kathleen Young, Dec. 16, 1890; began the study of pharmacy at fourteen years of age, and medicine at sixteen years of age; entered the ministry at twenty years of age; member of the Texas conference from 1875 to 1880; practiced law at Trenton, Tenn.; junior member of the firm of Taylor & Williams from 1880 to 1883; member of the Memphis Conference M. E. church, South, from 1883 to 1896; has been stationed at Somerville, McKenzie and Newbern; former presiding elder of Lexington district; stationed in Memphis 1893-96; dissatisfied with certain rulings of church authorities, withdrew from ministry and resumed practice of law at Newbern, Tenn., 1898; moved to Dyersburg 1910; senior member of firm of Williams & Ward; member of the M. E. church, South; superintendent of Sunday school at Dyersburg.

WOOD, Carroll D., minister (missionary Baptist); born at Monticello, Ark., Sept. 27, 1880; son of Judge Z. T. and Tommie (Stanley) Wood; Scotch-Irish descent; educated at Monticello and Ouachita College and S. B. T. Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; graduated May, 1904, and May, 1907; married Julie McIver Oct. 21, 1908; member K. of P., State Guards, College Drills; Democrat.

EAGLEVILLE.

BROWN, Robert S., Jr., merchant; born Eagleville, Tenn., July 28, 1871; son of Robert and Alice (Booker) Brown; Irish descent; educated Eagleville, Tenn.; married Henrietta Owen Dec. 12, 1894; Postmaster at Eagleville (13 years); member Christian church.

DUGGAN, Solon Snethen, physician; born Beech Grove, Coffee Co., Tenn., Nov. 19, 1848; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Benjamin Frederick and Nancy (Elliott) Duggan; father was a physician and surgeon, who was appointed by Isham G. Harris as surgeon of the 55th Tenn. Regiment during the civil war; paternal grandparents John and Sarah Ann (Burroughs) Duggan, maternal grandparents Samuel and Mary (Boaz) Elliott; educated in the local schools of Bedford Co., Tenn.; graduated from Vanderbilt University, also from the University of Nashville March 1, 1885, with the degree of M. D.; began life as a farmer and afterward became a clerk and druggist at Unionville, Bedford Co., Tenn., and after graduation in medicine has continued the last named business in connection with the practice of medicine; married Nannie C. Blanton Dec. 20, 1868; member M. P. cnurch, F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., and held various official positions in both lodges viz: Worshipful Master in Masonic, and Noble Grand in I. O. O. F., etc.; Democrat.

HUGHES, Madison Red, lecturer; born Williamson Co., Tenn., Dec. 18, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William T. and Mary J. (Henning) Hughes; father was a physician and farmer; paternal grandparents, Madison R. and Mary (Matthews) Hughes, maternal grandparents, David and Martha (Hay) Henning; educated in the common schools of Bedford Co., Tenn.; at the age of fifteen years during the civil war was entrusted with the conveyance of important papers to Confederate scouts; later ran away to join Gen. Forrest's command, but was arrested by Federal authorities and returned to his home; after the war traveled and lecturned on the battle of Gettysburg and other themes for about twelve years; subsequently engaged in farming, but has now retired; married Susie Bright Dec. 23, 1874; member of M. E. church, South; Sunday school superintendent; Knight of Pythias, A. O. U. W., and one time a Granger; has been Chancellor Commander of K. P. Lodge; Democrat; represented Rutherford Co., Tenn., in the State Legislature three times, viz: 1891, 1895, 1897; now Deputy Tax Assessor of said county.

WILLIAMS, R. E., retired banker; Eagleville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1859; son of Chesley and Elizabeth (Jordan) Williams; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents James and Martha (Allison) Williams, maternal grandparents Thomas and Mary (Hyde) Jordan; educated at Jackson, Tenn., Southwestern Baptist University; in early life engaged in mercantile business; married Beulah Haley Sept., 1885; member Masons; Democrat; member Missionary Baptist church.

EAST CHATTANOOGA.

HYSINGER, Paris Robert, physisician; born Bradley Co., March 18, 1875; German descent; son of John K. and Martha (Kibler) Hysinger; graduated Cleveland, Tenn., May, 1896, Chattanooga Medical College April ,1910; married Annie Belle Beane Nov. 2, 1903; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; enumerator of census 1900; in early life taught public school in Bradley Co. and later was employed in the auditing office of Southern Express Co., Chattanooga; won four honors at school; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; practicing medicine in East Chattanooga.

EATON.

HOOVER, W. H., banker; born Eaton, Tenn., May 11, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Byron and Euphemia (Hodge) Hoover; paternal grandparents John and Lydia (Waller) Hoover, maternal grandparents Samuel H. and Sarah Currie (Mitchell) Hodge; received common school education; began life as a farmer; married Elizabeth Tyree Dec. 20, 1907; Democrat; former Constable and Deputy Sheriff 1900-1910; now cashier of Bank of Eaton, Tenn.

EDENWOLD

PARMER, Walter O., breeder of thoroughbred horses, etc.; born Greenville, Ala., Nov. 18, 1855; son of Dr.

Clinton D. and Eleanor (Oliver) Parmer; Scotch-Irish descent; educated A. & M. College, Auburn, Ala., 1872-73; married Lizzie Dunklin Jan. 2, 1877; member Knights of Honor, K. P's., Hermitage and Big Lake and Windsor Clubs; Major 2d Ala. Regiment State Troops 1878-82; member Methodist church; P. O. address Nashville R. D.

EDGEMOOR.

DEADERICK, James William, farmer; born New Market, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1856; Scotch and German descent; son of Arthur V. and Mary Adeline (Walker) Deaderick; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents James W. and Adaline (McDowell) Deaderick, maternal grandparents, James H. and Louisa (Clarkson) Walker; educated in district schools of Anderson Co. and University of Tenn.; upon return from college assisted his father in management of small farm; in 1880 began farming on his own account; is especially interested in live stock breeding; now owns and operates a large stock farm in Anderson Co., Tenn.; married Sabra E. Johnson Oct. 27, 1880; Democrat.

JONES, James M., farmer and lumberman; born Roane Co., Tenn., June 21, 1861; Irish and Dutch descent; son of John C. and Sarah K. (Waller) Jones; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Matilda (Holt) Jones, maternal grandparents John B. and Katie (Pickel) Waller; was educated at Roane College, Tenn., and began his business career as a school teacher, later entered the farming and lumber business; married twice, first, Anna Florence Reed, Sept. 6, 1883, second, Lizzie Goldston, Oct. 18, 1905; member Masons and Odd Fellows; Democrt; Justice of the Peace; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

LEE, Charles B., physician and surgeon; born Salem, Va., Oct. 7, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Moses G. and Hanna (Barnette) Lee; graduated at Roane College, Tenn.; received degree of M. D. at Southern Medical College 1884; married twice, first, Sallie E. Gallaher, Dec. 2, 1885; second, Ella E. Leath, March 18, 1896; member of Masons and Odd Fellows; engaged in practice of medicine and surgery at Edgemoor, Tenn.

ELBRIDGE.

DAVIDSON, Hardy Carlton, farmer and stock breeder; born Elbridge, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of O. J. W. and Lucinda K. (Carlton) Davidson; father's occupation, farmer and stock breeder; paternal grandparents, George C. and Mary (Cook) Davidson, maternal grandparents, Hardy M. and Marthy (Murphy) Carlton; received common school education; in early life worked on farm, in 1889 engaged in mercantile business at Elbridge, Tenn.; in 1894 he bought a farm and began the breeding of stock, and thoroughbred poultry; he also established a branch mercantile business at Lane, Tenn., in 1904; in Dec. 1908 sold all mercantile interests and is devoting his time to the breeding of Berkshire hogs; Cheviot sheep, Angora goats, and poultry; married twice; first, Sarah A. Shires, Aug. 1, 1871, second, Berta Andrews, Sept. 16, 1897; member Zion Lodge No. 600 F. & A. M., Brown Lodge No. 146 I. O. O. F.; Democrat; refused to accept an Independent nomination for Representative in 1904; former postmaster at Elbridge, Tenn., for a number of years, also District Committeeman.

ELIZABETHTON.

BOREN, George Edmond, lawyer; born Carter Co., Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of W. W. Boren; father, farmer; graduated from Cumberland University, L.L.B. degree in 1884; entered the practice of law in early life; married Ida Folsom, Jan. 8, 1895; member Knights Templar, and Scottish Rite Masons; Republican; active in politics; has been Assistant Attorney in Department of Justice Washington, D. C., since Feb. 1, 1907; member of the Christian Church.

BRUMIT, David, merchant; born Washington Co. Tenn. Feb. 28, 1851; Ger-

man-Scotch descent; son of Philip and Nancy (Scott) Brumit; paternal grandparents David and Annie (Moreland) Brumit, maternal grandparents Absalom and Margaret (Huffine) Scott; received common school education; married Letitia Francis April 3, 1872; in early youth worked on a farm in Washington Co.; was for two terms chairman of the Co. Court of Carter Co. and Justice of the Peace for ten years; Election Commissioner for Carter Co.; Democrat; member Christian church.

CARRIER, Charles Frank, chair manufacturer; born Richardsville, Pa., July 3, 1862; English descent; son of Isaac B. and Sarah E. Carrier; educated at Corsica (Pa.) Academy; graduated from Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie N. Y., April, 1882; married Marguerite D. Thompson April, 1891; member Masons, K. of P.; Republican; in early life he was in the lumber business, later became interested in the manufacture of chairs, in which business he is now engaged.

COLLINS, Christ C., born Carter Co., Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; his father, G. O. Collins, was a farmer; educated Lookout Mountain Institution and graduated in law at National Law School, Washington, D. C., with degrees of L.L. B. and M. L. in 1883; married Sadie M. Luttrell March 30, 1875; member of Masons and Odd Fellows; Republican; was a school teacher in early life and the first Co. superintendent of Carter Co.; was twice floaterial representative in Tenn. Legislature, one time clerk in War Department, Washington, was also formerly employed as Special Attorney in Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.; senior member firm of Collins & Tipton, lawyers, Elizabethton, Tenn.

GOSS, Thomas Seattle, dentist; born Creston, N. C., April 2, 1877; French descent; son of Marion and Elizabeth (Jones) Goss; received common school education and graduated at Richmond, Va., with degree of D. D. S. May 9, 1903; member Odd Fellows; Republican; in early life farmed and taught school; at present engaged in the practice of dentistry at Elizabethton, Tenn.; also interested in Eagle Drug Co., Elizabethton.

HYDER, Daniel L., farmer; born Elizabethton, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1864; Dutch and Irish descent; son of Jonathan H. and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Hyder; father's occupation, minister; paternal grandparents J. H. and Pauline (Edens) Hyder, maternal grandparents John and Leah (Brooks) Fletcher; educated at Milligan and Washington Colleges and graduated from Washington College with degree of B. A., April 22, 1885; began business career as school teacher; married Sallie A. Little Nov. 23, 1889; went into mercantile business in 1888; traveled in South and West four years; was surveyor and engineer from 1894 to 1898; served in U. S. Revenue Dept. from 1898 to 1908; member Odd Fellows and J. O. A. M.; Republican.

JENKINS, James D., insurance solicitor; born at Elizabethton, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1870; Welsh-German ancestors; son of Capt. David B. and Evelyn (Stover) Jenkins; father was a farmer who enlisted in the Federal army and after the civil war became internal revenue collector, later, trustee of Carter Co., Tenn.; educated at Davies Academy and at Milligan College in Carter Co., Tenn., and subsequently took a course at Union College, Schnectady, N. Y.; began life as a teacher in the public schools of Carter Co., Tenn.; later served as a clerk in mercantile store, afterward was assistant cashier of the Carter Co. Bank for two years; he then engaged in the fire insurance business, becoming treasurer and general manager of the Elizabethton, (Tenn.) Insurance Agency (Inc); director of the Watauga Power Co., director in the Whiting Mfg. Co., and served as treasurer of the city of Elizabethton, Tenn.; Republican and Prohibitionist, being an active member of the Anti-Saloon League, Carter Co., Tenn.; member Baptist church and has served in various capacities as clerk, treasurer and deacon of same for many years; served as clerk of the Watauga Baptist Sunday School Convention and as secretary of the East Tenn. Sunday

School Convention; member of Business Men's League of Elizabethton, Tenn.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM THOMAS, real estate dealer; born Elizabethton, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas C. and Nancy J. (Tipton) Johnson; received common school education; married Jennie Cameron Oct. 2, 1901; Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner; began life as a farmer, but later engaged in railroading, was a freight and passenger conductor for twenty years and railway postal clerk for five years; Republican; dealer in real estate; elder in the Presbyterian church.

PEPPER, GEORGE HENRY, farmer; born Bristol, Va., Sept. 17, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jesse H. and Mary (Taylor) Pepper; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Robinson) Pepper, maternal grandparents Alfred W. and Bessie (Brewer) Taylor; educated Virginia Military Institute, University of Tenn. and Cumberland University, graduating from the latter 1891, received degree of B. L. in 1892; married Luella Yorrett Dec. 19, 1894; member K. of P., Elk, A. T. O.; Democrat.

WILCOX, DAVID POWELL, minister of the gospel; born Unicoi Co., Tenn., June 8, 1830; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Letitia (Silson) Wilcox; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Doan) Wilcox, maternal grandparents Steven and Mary (Pierce) Silson; received common school education and in early youth was a saddler and harness maker; married Lucy Janes Luttrell Dec. 25, 1849; wife was descendant of Randolph and Lee families, Va.; Democrat; at one time made the race against Hon. A. A. Taylor as Democratic nominee for Congress; was Postmaster under Andrew Johnson and has formerly held the offices of Marshal, Alderman and Mayor of Elizabethton; was at one time Justice of the Peace and Tax Assessor; entered the Union army in 1861 as private, wounded in 1863, promoted to First Sergeant, then First Lieutenant, then Captain of Militia; formerly engaged in merchandise and trading and is now a minister of the gospel of the M. E. church, South.

ELKTON.

BAUGH, JOHN EDWARD, physician; born Elkmont, Ala., Dec. 6, 1858; son of William Aaron and Sarah (Grigsby) Baugh; paternal grandparents John and Martha Elizabeth (Trotter) Baugh, maternal grandparents Edward W. and Parmelia Littleberry (Adams) Grigsby; educated at preparatory schools Mulberry, Pulaski and Gallatin, Tenn.; graduated from University of Louisville, M. D., 1880 and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, M. D., 1882, received certificate N. Y. Polyclinic 1892; married Elizabeth Harney Beaty Dec. 19, 1883; member F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F.; also Tenn. Medical Association, Middle Tenn. Medical Association and Giles Co. Medical Society; Democrat; former School Director and School Commissioner; former president of Bank of Elkton for four years; his paternal grandmother, Martha (Trotter) Baugh, was a niece of Gov. Aaron V. Brown; member M. E. Church South.

EMBREEVILLE.

TAYLOR, ALFRED ALEXANDER, farmer and lecturer; born Happy Valley, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1848; English-Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Nathaniel G. and Emaline (Haynes) Taylor; father's occupation, Methodist minister and farmer; paternal grandparents James P. and Mary (Carter) Taylor, maternal grandparents David and Rhoda (Haynes) Haynes; received academic education in the State of New Jersey; has devoted much of his life to farming and stock raising, and is now engaged in that industry; is a Republican in politics and has for years been active; member of the 51st, 52d and 53d Congress of the United States; in 1886 was the Republican candidate for Governor of the State of Tenn., and made the race against his brother, the Democratic candidate; they engaged in a series of famous joint debates, now known as the "War of the Roses;" married Jennie Anderson June 22, 1881; member Masons, R. A. Lodge, Elks No. 825, Johnson City; he has devoted much

of his life to lectures and at one time was associated with his brother, Gov. Robert L. Taylor, delivering the dual lecture, "Yankee Doodle and Dixie;" subject of his present lecture is "The Sheathing of the Sword.'

TAYLOR, James Patton, farmer; born in Carter Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1844; English, Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Nathaniel Greene and Emaline (Haynes) Taylor; father's occupation, farmer, minister of the gospel, politician and statesman; educated at Boone's Creek, (Tenn.) Academy, Pennington Seminary (N. J.) and Edgefield High School, Princeton, N. J.; most of his life has been devoted to agricultural interests; married twice, first, Mary George, Dec. 28, 1865, second, Cora Shewalter, Oct. 18, 1894; Democrat; former Adj.-Gen. Tenn. and private secretary to his brother, Gov. R. L. Taylor, also Assistant Examiner in Patent Office, Washington, D. C., under President Johnson; member of the Southern Methodist church; P. O. address Embreeville, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 1.

EMMETT.

RHEA, John Preston, physician; born Bluff City, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Preston and Matilda (Longacre) Rhea, the father was a physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents, Robert and Nancy (Davison) Rhea, maternal grandparents, Joseph H. and Mary (Edwards) Longacre; educated in local schools Sullivan Co., Tenn., graduated Chattanooga, Tenn., March, 1902; began life as a school teacher, and later took up the study of medicine; married Adah Carmack Aug. 20, 1902; member Southern Presbyterian church, F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., W. O. W.; Democrat; regular.

ERIN.

HOBBS, James Claiborne, lawyer; born Waverly, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jesse P. and Louise (Darden) Hobbs; father's occupation, farmer; graduate Edgewood, Dickson College and Cumberland University, receiving the degrees of B. S. in 1889, A. B. in 1893 and LL. B. in 1896; his father was a slaveholder before the war and the close of the war found him bankrupt, losing both of his parents when he was quite young, began life for himself at 13 in reduced circumstances; began his business career as a school teacher, and in 1896 entered the practice of his profession at Erin, Tenn., where he has been since engaged in the regular practice; married Helen McCauley Jan. 15 1890; member of K. of P.; Democrat (Regular); represented the 23rd Senatorial District in the State Senate in 1899-1901; in addition to law practice is interested in farming stock raising and manufacturing.

RAUSCHER, Edward W., merchant and manufacturer; born Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1861; German descent; son of George and Caroline (Gehring) Rauscher, father was a merchant and a farmer; educated local schools Houston Co., Tenn.; graduated from Goodman Business College, Nashville, Tenn., 1880; began business as clerk in a general store; manager of Arlington Lime Co. for 15 years, which was succeeded by Rauscher Bros., five years in the same business; now engaged in the manufacture of lime and cooperage, also in general mercantile business; married Minnie H. Lee, 1882; member M. E. church, South; Knights of Pythias; Republican; served as Mayor of Erin, Tenn., two years.

ERWIN.

BROWN, Albert R., banker; born Knox Co., Tenn., July 7, 1863; son of William L. and Nancy C. Brown; paternal grandparents John and Polly (Gossett) Brown, maternal grandparents Benjamin and Martha (Cusic) Brown; received common school education; married Tuppy Burleson July 19, 1893; Royal Arch Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner; father killed on steamboat Sultana in 1865, when the subject of this sketch was two years of age, was taken to the National Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Washington, D. C., in 1867, where he remained seven years; at the age of thirteen worked in a drug store, and at fifteen entered the hardware

business in the employ of W. W. Woodruff & Co., Knoxville, remained with this firm fifteen years, seven years of which were spent as traveling salesman; opened business at Erwin, Tenn., in 1893; Republican (Prohibition); former Alderman and former Mayor of Erwin, president of the First Nat. Bank, Erwin, and Unicoi Banking & Trust Co., Erwin Water Co., Erwin Mfg. Co., and vice-president of Unicoi Telephone Co. and president Unaka Academy, Erwin, Tenn., and trustee of Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; Deacon in Baptist church.

EDWARDS, Charles Pender, physician; born North Carolina July 5, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel V. and Nancy (Brigman) Edwards; paternal grandparents H. N. and Katherine (Carter) Edwards, maternal grandparents Solomon and Nancy (Keith) Brigman; received common school education; graduated Tenn. Medical College April, 1900; married Valeria Baley Sept. 13, 1895; Knight Templar, Odd Fellow, Elk and Mystic Shriner; Republican; began business career as clerk and defrayed the expenses of his medical education by his own efforts; engaged in the practice of medicine at Erwin, Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

GILBERT, Robert William Henry, lawyer; born Madison Co., N. C., June 4, 1867; English and Irish descent; son of B. F. and Sarah A. (Arrawood) Gilbert; paternal grandparents Isaiah and Carrie (Woody) Gilbert; maternal grandparents T. J. and Sarah A (Howard) Arrawood; received common school education; married Serene E. Bonner Nov. 28, 1885; member Masons, former Worshipful Master Centennial Lodge 491; Republican; former Deputy Clerk Co. Court of Unicoi Co., Attorney-General pro tem. three times, Co. Superintendent of Public Instruction Unicoi Co. for fourteen years and is present incumbent; interested in mercantile enterprise at Lillydale and is owner of handsome country home of 93 acres near Erwin, practices law at Erwin; member of M. E. church.

ROBERTS, William Alexander, lawyer; born Erwin, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James C. and Sallie (Love) Roberts; father's occupation, wagon maker and Justice of the Peace; paternal grandparents Daniel and Mary B. (Hayes) Roberts, maternal grandparents William and Nancy A. (Hartsell) Love; educated public schools and Milligan College, Milligan, Tenn., and Carson & Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer and clerk, and later entered the mercantile business and remained in same until he entered the legal profession; Republican; Trustee of Unicoi Co. four years; Deputy Circuit Clerk of Unicoi Co. two and a half years; married Lizzie E. Woodward July 11, 1896; member A. F. & A. M. No. 491, Erwin Chapter No. 161, I. O. O. F. No. 299, Encampment O. E. S. No. 37 and M. W. of A.; member of Baptist church; president of Unicoi Telephone Co., and director in Bank of Erwin; interested in Real Estate and Insurance, in addition to the practice of law.

SMITH, Philip Bayard, lawyer; born Keswick, Albermarle Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1876; son of A. J. and E. O. (Lewis) Smith, father was a farmer and traveling salesman; educated public schools of Albemarle Co., Va., Hoge Academy and Richmond College; graduated from Dunsmore's Business College, Staunton Va., with degree of Master of Accounts, June, 1899, and Richmond College June, 1905, with degree of LL. B.; began life as a farmer, later became an expert accountant and engaged in mercantile, real estate and insurance business in connection with the practice of law; Democrat but independent in local politics; was chairman of Independent Democratic Caucus in Unicoi Co., Tenn., May 14, 1910, etc.; member Presbyterian church.

TILSON, Leroy S., physician; born Clear Branch, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1854; Irish descent; son of William E. and Katherine (Sams) Tilson; paternal grandparents Peleg and Nancy (Allen) Tilson, maternal grandparents James W. and Mary (Hickum) Sams; educated at Flag Pond Seminary, Flag

Pond, Tenn., and Mars Hill College, North Carolina; graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Md., with degree of M. D. March 1, 1882; early occupation, farmer and student, later practicing physician, now president of Board of Pension Examiners (local); Republican; was Postmaster of Clear Branch, Tenn., from 1896-1910; married Eliza Park Jan. 3, 1884; member Missionary Baptist church; F. & A. M., R. A. M., I. O. O. F., etc.

TONEY, J. Frank, merchant and real estate dealer; born Carter Co., Tenn., March 13, 1859; son of William and Evaline (Price) Toney; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents William and Mary (Mattox) Toney, maternal grandparents Christopher and Mary (McInturff) Price; was left an orphan at 10 in reduced circumstances; began his career as a farmer at ten years of age, later became a clerk in store; member of the firm of Tucker-Toney Co., doing a mercantile business at Erwin, Tenn., also Toney & McNabb, dealers in real estate at the same place; stockholder in each of the two banks located at Erin; established in 1890 and still owns "The Magnet," the only newspaper in Unicoi Co., Tenn.; married Fannie Miller; Republican; former County and Circuit Court Clerk of Unicoi Co., and was representative in the State Legislature 1897-8; was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue under each of McKinley's administrations; member of Bapist church.

TUCKER, N. T., banker; born Unicoi Co., Tenn., 1861; son of Joseph Tucker; Scotch-Irish descent; began life as a farmer and later engaged in the lumber and building industries; was Justice of the Peace, former chairman of Co. Court and now Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Unicoi Co., Tenn., Mayor of Erwin, Tenn., and member of the Congressional Committee; president of the Bank of Erwin.

WILLIAMS, George Campbell, physician; born Limestone, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1866; Welsh descent; son of W. J. and Hettie (McCracken) Williams; educated Limestone High School and graduated in medicine from Chattanooga Medical College 1895; in early life engaged in farming; married Fannie Elmira Hensley April 14, 1898; Mason, Odd Fellow and member of Junior O. U. A. M.; Presbyterian.

ESTILL SPRINGS.

HUDGINS, William Douglas, business man, State Superintendent of Baptist Sunday school; born Tullahoma, Tenn., April 6, 1873; son of Henry S. and Rebecca (Muse) Hudgins; Irish descent; educated Terrill College and graduated from same June, 1894; married twice; first, Eula Hardison; second, Lelia Barrow; member I. O. O. F. and F. & A. M., Past Master F. & A. M., Chaplain I. O. O. F.; Democrat (Independent); his early business occupation was teaching school; Principal Haynes and McLean school 1898 to 1901; entered mercantile business in 1904 and remained in same until elected State Superintendent Baptist Sunday schools in 1908; his first marriage was Dec. 28, 1898; second marriage June 24, 1903; is interested in farming; Deacon Estill Springs Baptist church.

EUCHEE.

CULVAHOUSE, James P., farmer and merchant; born Roane Co., Tenn., June 23, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Elias W. and Amanda (Golyon) Culvahouse; educated local schools Roane Co., Tenn.; began life as a farmer and later engaged in the mercantile and milling business, and at present is identified with various other business interests; married Eliza J. Jolly 1877; member Baptist church; F. & A. M., Knights of Pythias, W. O. W.; Republican; Justice of the Peace eleven years and Postmaster at Euchee, Tenn.

GRIFFITH, James Turk, planter born Ten Mile Valley, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1840; son of James T. and Mary Finlay (Ragland) Griffith; Welsh descent; his father was a planter; paternal grandparents Abner and Sarah (Turk) Griffith, maternal grandparents Gideon and Artemecia (Wilson) Ragland; received common school education; mar-

ried Margaret Foster; former Deputy Sheriff.

HOBACK, JOHN GEORGE, mchinist; born McMinn Co., Tenn., Jan. 23, 1845; German descent; son of William and Elizabeth (Hutsell) Hoback; father was a contractor and builder; educated in local schools of Athens, Tenn.; early occupation, farmer, later engaged in lumber manufacturing and in stock raising industries; married Adeline Owen Feb. 18, 1875; member Methodist Episcopal church; Republican; was a soldier in the Federal army during civil war.

HOLLOMON, PLEAS H., farmer; born Euchee, Tenn., April 1, 1858; son of John R. and Mary (Baker) Hollomon; paternal grandparents Pleasant and Susanna (Richman) Hollomon; maternal grandparents Isaac and Jane (Looney) Baker; received common school education; married Burnettie Ewing Sept. 25, 1909; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

WOODY, WILLIAM, farmer; born Blount Co., Tenn.; Dutch descent; son of John and Jane Woody; father was a farmer; married Mary Matray March 19, 1868; member of Grand Army Post, served three years in the U. S. army in the civil war, and attained the rank of Sergeant; in addition to farming is a buyer and seller of cattle, horses and hogs.

EVA.

TOTTY, BOLIN A., farmer; born Hickman Co., Tenn., Dec. 4, 1842; son of William W. and Jane A. (Campbell) Totty; married Jennie A. Atchison Sept. 1, 1868; served three and a half years as a private in Confederate army during civil war; member of Southern Methodist church.

EVENSVILLE.

EVENS THOMAS HAWS, farmer; born Evensville, Tenn., March 17 ,1856; Welsh descent; son of Joseph Smith and Sarah J. (Haws) Evens; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Evens and Mary (Smith) Evens, maternal grandparents Thomas and Jane (Haws) Haws; has been engaged in farming all of his life; married Hortense Victoria Hall Feb. 17, 1886; Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

FAIRFIELD.

WALKER, WILLIAM BAKER, JR., merchant; born Fairfield, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1861; son of W. B. and Patsy (Lane) Walker; father was a farmer; educated in the Public School at Fairfield Academy and took business course at Winchester Normal; worked on farm and clerked in a country store in early life; married Freezie Clark June 16, 1903; took a claim of land on the plains of Texas in 1891, and lived there four years, then returned to Fairfield, where he has been in the mercantile business since; member of Christian Church; P. O. address Wartrace, R. F. D.

FARNER.

SHEARER, JOHN MANUEL, business man; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public; born Valley River, N. C., Sept. 12, 1841; English and French descent; great grandfather served in revolutionary war and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis; son of Wiley Kimbell and Catherine (Ramsey) Shearer; received common school education; married Nancy E. Bradley Dec. 27, 1867; member of Masonic Lodge; has been J. P. for sixteen years and Notary Public for eighteen years; was private in Company B, 7th Tenn. Mounted Infantry Volunteers; promoted to Color Sergeant of Regiment; was Tax Collector in Cherokee, N. C., in Shoal Creek Township, N. C., before moving to Tenn.; formerly engaged in farming, but now devotes himself to official business; member of the Baptist church.

FAXON.

PARKER, J. CALVIN, farmer; born Benton Co., Tenn., March 6, 1875; son of W. R. and M. E. (Alston) Parker, received common school education, married Anna E. Robbins Sept. 3, 1893; member F. & A. M.; secretary Newport Lodge 208, Tax Assessor 1903 to 1906, Justice of Peace from 1906 to the present; Deputy Sheriff 1900 to 1902; fol-

lowed Adam Garner and George Pickle, desperadoes wanted for crime and who had baffled all attempts at arrest, and finally captured them in Illinois and brought them back to trial; member M. E. church, South.

FAYETTEVILLE.

BLAIR, Edward K. physician and surgeon; born Lincoln Co., Tenn., March 24, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. W. and Sarah J. (Moore) Blair; father's occupation, farmer; received academic education Winchester Normal, Winchester, Tenn., and graduated in medicine at Vanderbilt University, March, 1893; was reared on a farm and farmed until twenty years of age, then taught school for four years; prior to his entrance to the medical profession; practiced medicine first at Dellins, Tenn., and at Normandy, Tenn., 1894-1909; moved to Fayetteville March, 1909, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession; married Lavinia Doss May 14, 1894; member Masons and Knights of Pythias; Past Master of Masons; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South.

BRIGHT, John Morgan, Statesman, lawyer; born Fayetteville, Tenn., Jan. 1817; English and Welsh descent; son of James and Nancy (Morgan) Bright; paternal grandparents James M. and Margaret (Smythe) Bright; his paternal grandmother was a sister of Gen. Wm. Hall; maternal grandparents John and Mary (Hall) Morgan; he was educated at Bingham School, N. C., and Nashville University; he received the degrees of A. B., A. M., and L.L. D.; he has been married three times, first wife Judith C. Clark; second wife Zurilda B. Buckner; third wife Belle Buckner; graduated in law Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., in 1841, and was the valedictorian of his class; Gen. John C. Breckenridge of Ky., was one of his classmates; entered the practice of his profession at Fayetteville, Tenn., in 1841; made the canvass of the State for Polk for President in 1844; in this campaign he debated with Maj. G. A. Henry "The Eagle Orator," of Tenn., and Whig elector for Tenn.; member of the State Legislature 1847-8; while in the Legislature he introduced and passed the bill providing for the construction of Tenn., Asylum for the Insane; in 1848 he canvassed for Cass and Butler in the Presidential contest; he was active in every Presidential campaign from 1844 to 1860; was the author of many orations and lectures, which have from time to time been published; during the Civil War he was Inspector General of Tenn., with the rank of Brig.-Gen., under Gov. Isham G. Harris; in 1870 he was elected to Congress by about 10,000 majority from the 5th Cong. District of Tenn.; his first speech in the U. S. House of Representatives was against the Ku-Klux Bill; he served in Congress for ten years; member of the Tenn., Bar Association, and is the oldest living lawyer in the State; has been engaged in the practice of law Fayetteville, Tenn., since his retirement from Congress; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

COWAN, William Guy, hardware merchant; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1872; son of Oliver and Sallie (Bryson) Cowan; father's occupation, hardware merchant, retired; educated at Dickson Academy, Shelbyville, Tenn.; married Myra McGuire Nov. 20, 1901; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; formerly served in State Militia for two years; quit school and worked in store at the age of fifteen; became a traveling salesman, hardware, in 1894; traveled for a Nashville firm until 1897; when he associated himself with Simmons Hardware Co., of St. Louis; in 1908 resigned from the employ of Simmons Hardware Co., to become president and take charge of the retail business of Cohen, Hobbs & Sloan Co., Incorporated, Fayetteville, Tenn.; is director in 1st Nat. Bank, Fayetteville, Tenn.; is also director in Elks' Cotton Mill of Fayetteville, also interested in other local enterprises; Elder in Southern Presbyterian church.

CULLUM, John Medicus, physician; born in Cheatham Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, 1870; French descent; son of Lovell H. and Nancy E. (Hooper) Cullum; paternal grandparents Lovell and Pattie (Garland) Cullum, maternal grandparents Jesse H. and Charlotte (Gos-

sett) Hooper; educated Dickson Normal College, Dickson, Tenn., graduated from same, L. I. degree 1896; graduated from the University of Nashville (Tenn.) M. D. March, 1905; began life as instructor in public schools; studied medicine and became practicing physician; married Ollie A. Hooper May 31, 1896; member Church of Christ; F. & A. M., Knights of Pythias, Woodmen of the World, Modern Woodmen of America; Democrat.

DALE, William Calvin, merchant; born Molino, Lincoln Co., Tenn., April 9, 1874; son of J. H. and Mary E. (Marshall) Dale; father's occupation furniture dealer and undertaker; paternal grandparents John and Polly (Phagan) Dale; maternal grandparents Quintin and Eliza (Hill) Marshall; received common school education at Molino, Tenn.; began his business career as a salesman in general merchandise store; member Knights of Pythias, and Royal Arcanum; Democrat (Independent); married Lillie E. Collins Dec. 22, 1897; former Postmaster of Hughey and Egam, Tenn.; member Methodist Episcopal church, South; member of the firm of McLaughlin & Dale, Hardware store, Fayetteville, Tenn.

DRENNAN, John Calvin, clothing merchant; born Fayetteville, Tenn., May 16, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James J. C. and Frances J. (Dale) Drennan; father's occupation, farming; educated Fayetteville, Tenn., and graduated from Fayetteville (Tenn.) Collegiate Institute B. S., May 22, 1893; began his career as a traveling salesman and taught school three years, he was also on the lecture platform in all of the States of United States for ten years; has been interested in the mercantile business five years; married Olivia Grace Prosser, Jan. 28, 1908; Democrat; former State Lecturer for Anti-Saloon-League; member of Presbyterian Church.

GOODNER, David Milton, physician; born in Madison Co., Ala., Jan. 26, 1849; Sotch-Irish descent; son of Superior and Martha (Williams) Goodner; father was a tanner and farmer; received academic education Cumberland University and graduated at Mobile Medical College in 1876; married Naomi Rentz in 1876; member of K. of P.; Democrat; Co. Health Officer in Lincoln Co. for ten years; Mayor of Fayetteville from 1902 to 1908, re-elected 1910 for two years; engaged in the active practive of medicine at Fayetteville; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

HIGGINS, Joseph Carrigan, public official; born Coldwater, Tenn., May 13, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George W. and Susan (Carrigan) Higgins; father's occupation lawyer and Judge; paternal grandparents Owen W. and Fannie (Stone) Higgins; maternal grandparents Hiram and Fannie (Randolph) Carrigan; in early life was newspaper editor; later became attorney at law; married Mary Hill Jan. 17, 1893; member Masons, K. of P., Odd Fellows and Elks; Democrat; former City Attorney; Judge of the Circuit Court of Tenn., 1902-1910; now Associate Justice of Court of Civil Appeals.

HOLMAN, Thomas P., physician, born in Lincoln Co., Tenn., March 3, 1834; English and Irish descent; son of James W. and Jean (Flack) Holman; father's occupation Baptist Minister and farmer; paternal grandparents Hardy and Elizabeth (Wilson) Holman; maternal grandparents Thomas and Susan (Dougherty) Flack; graduated Murfreesboro, Tenn., with degree of Bachelor of Philosophy June 1859; graduated from Washington University, Baltimore, Md., with degree of M. D., in 1869; in early life taught school; now practicing medicine at Fayetteville, Tenn.; married Silena Moore Jan. 5, 1875; member Masonic Lodge, Mulberry, Tenn.; Independent and Prohibitionist in politics; former delegate to National Prohibition convention and elector on Prohibition ticket; served as private in Confederate army during civil war; member of Christian church.

MADDEN, James Franklin, merchant and tailor; born Thamesville, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 17, 1868; son of J. W. and Mary (Hazard) Madden; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Canada and

graduated from Stone's Cutting School, Chicago, July, 1905; married Ethel McWaters, Watford, Canada, Nov. 9, 1893; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., Canadian Order of Chosen Friends; early occupation, tailoring business in Canada from 1888 to 1895; moved to Sparta, Tenn., in 1895; moved to Fayetteville in 1897; added French dry cleaning to tailoring business in 1909; member Methodist church, South.

McLAUGHLIN, Guy Jean, merchant; born Smithland, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1886; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Buchanan and Martha I (Derrick) McLaughlin; father's occupation hardware merchant; educated Morgan school, Fayetteville, Tenn., and Washington and Lee Universities, Va.; graduated from the former May, 1903; married Jennie Hendrick March 10, 1910; began business career as bookkeeper and later was hardware clerk; member of Knights of Pythias; Democrat; member firm McLaughlin & Dale, hardware, Fayetteville, Tenn.

McLAUGHLIN, James Buchanan merchant; born Smithland, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Dr. William Hart and Margaret Knight (Eskridge) McLaughlin; paternal grandfather William McLaughlin, maiden name of paternal grandmother was Hart, maternal grandparents Sam and Margaret (Knight) Eskridge; educated College at Bellville, Tenn., and graduated from same 1874; married Martha I. Derrick Sept. 28, 1885; Knight of Pythias; Democrat; member of Christian church; in early life worked on farm and clerked in retail store; is a land owner and member of the firm McLaughlin & Dale Hardware, Fayetteville, Tenn.

MOORE, Oliver J., merchant; born Upson Co., Ga., Sept. 10, 1864; Irish descent; son of Jerry and Frances (Ansley) Moore; father's occupation farmer and contractor; educated in the common schools of Ga., and Calhoun Collegiate Institute; left home at the age of 16 and worked to secure his education under adverse circumstances; began his business career as a school teacher; married Maggie Radford Dec. 28, 1892; member Masons, Knights of Pythias; has filled all offices in local lodges of both, W. M. Masonic Lodge six years; Democrat; engaged in Monument business ten years at Hartselle, Ala., in Furniture business three years at Cullman, Ala., now engaged in the latter business at Fayetteville, Tenn.; member Southern Methodist church.

MOORES, James Augustus, merchant; born Cyruston, Tenn., June 3, 1871; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William L. and Sarah Jane (McCallum) Moorer; father's occupation physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Sugg) Moores, maternal grandparents Neal and Lucretia (Fox) McCallum; married Eva Neeld Sept. 9, 1897; member of K. of P., Past Chancellor of local lodge; engaged in mercantile business Cyruston, Tenn., from 1893 to 1903; removed to Fayetteville in 1903 and became a member of the firm of Moores & Smith; Democrat; steward in Methodist church.

NOBLITT, Boone Edgar, physician; born Booneville, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1867; son Dr. D. J. and Sylvania (Boone) Noblitt; English, German descent; father's occupation, physician; educated Knoxville, Tenn., Winchester and Nashville; graduate of Vanderbilt, M. D. degree March, 1891; married Lizzie Sullivan Aug. 12, 1892; member W. O. W., I. O. O. F.; early business, farming; was Notary Public from 1892-1898; moved from Booneville, Tenn., to Wartrace, Tenn., in 1900; lived there 1 year, when moved back to Booneville; in 1906 moved to Fayetteville; also has farming interests at Booneville, Tenn.; member Christian church.

PARKS, Joe Brazier, lawyer; born Franklin Co., Tenn., July 25, 1869; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of S. M. and Lazinka (Brazier) Parks; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents R. C. and Flora (Wakefield) Parks, maternal grandparents James and Rachel (Brandon) Brazier; received academic education at Webbs' School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., later Winchester (Tenn.) Normal, graduated

from latter institution in 1893; began his business career as a school teacher, later entered the legal profession; now Co. Judge of Lincoln Co., Tenn.; married Lucy Mildred Little Jan. 22, 1896; member Masons, Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

POINDEXTER, James Elliot, Co. Official; born at Somerville, Fayette Co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1848; French-English descent; son of W. H. and Sallie W. (Langhorn) Poindexter; father was a millwright and contractor; educated at Mary Sharp College and Southern University; early occupation, school teacher and farmer; formerly president of Farmers' Bank & Trust Co., Fayetteville, Tenn., and now director in the same; married Mary T. Thomas April 23, 1885; member Southern Presbyterian church; F. & A. M., Knights of Pythias; Democrat, former Deputy Sheriff and Co. Court Clerk; now Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court Lincoln Co., Tenn.

SAVELL, Joel Florida, minister and teacher; born Santa Rosa Co., Fla., Jan. 17, 1863; son Morton Jeremiah and Mary Abigail (Parker) Savell; Dutch, Scotch-Irish, English and French descent; educated academy in Bagdad, Fla., Richmond College, Va., Howard College Ala., University of Rochester, N. Y., Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., Theological Seminary Rochester, N. Y.; graduate Howard College Ala., A. M. 1892, Rochester Seminary 1905; married Mary Bethany Cambron Dec. 29, 1890; member F. & A .M.; was lieutenant in college battalion; early occupation, saw milling and mercantile business; member Missionary Baptist church.

TILLMAN, James D., lawyer, farmer; born in Bedford Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, 1841; son of Lewis and Mary C. (Davidson) Tillman; educated University of Nashville 1860; attended law school at the Cumberland University before the war; entered C. S. A., as a Lieutenant in a company from Shelbyville, Tenn.; elected Lieut-Col. of 41st Tenn. Regiment Sept. 1862, Colonel, 1863; commanded a regiment at Chickamauga, where he was severely wounded at Snodgrass Hill; upon recovery resumed command; later was made Col. of 3rd Consolidated Tenn. Regiment; was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson, and was at Johnson's Island until exchanged Sept. 1862; surrendered with Joe Johnston's Army in N. C.; removed to Fayetteville and entered the practice of law, 1865-1896; married Mary Frances Bonner, in 1865; Democrat; member Tenn. House of Representatives, 1870; Senate, 1873, 1893, 1901; U. S. Minister to Ecuador, 1895-98.

FINGER.

PATTERSON, Grover F., farmer; born Chester Co., Tenn., Dec. 20, 1886; English descent; son of Mansfield J. and Nancy (Lipscomb) Patterson; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents James and Matilda Patterson; maternal grandparents William and Eliza (Tillman) Lipscomb; received common school education; married Mary Belle Sanders Dec. 29, 1907; Democrat; member Christian church; engaged in farming, near Finger, Tenn.

WEAVER, L. A., merchant; born McNairy Co., Tenn., March 24, 1869; son of R. M. and Mary A. Weaver; began life as a farmer; educated in McNairy Co., Tenn.; has been engaged in general merchandise for several years; married Davie Kerby Sept. 5, 1897; is president of the Bank of Finger, Finger, Tenn.

WOMBLE, Marcus A., farmer; born Chester Co., Tenn., Aug. 11, 1870; son of Joe and Terry A. (Deaton) Womble; educated in local schools of Chester Co., Tenn.; his father died when he was quite young and taking upon himself the task of supporting his father's family he was prevented from completing his education; married Amanda Archer Dec. 14, 1895; married second, Rebecca Cade Dec. 18, 1910; member of the Christian church, I. O. O. F.; Justice of the Peace; has been an ardent supporter of public education for many years.

FINLEY.

BUNNELL, Isaac Newton, farmer; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., 1849; Irish descent; son of Isaac Newton and Lavinia (O'Neil) Bunnell; received common school education; married Miller Weidman in 1892; second wife Jennie Skipper 1909; Democrat; delegate to State Democratic Gubernatorial Convention when Robert L. Taylor was first nominated for governor; his father moved to Dyer Co. in 1849 and blazed the first road west of Dyersburg and established his home three miles west of Dyersburg; the subject of this sketch has been engaged in mercantile business but now confines his attention to agriculture and banking; member M. E. church, South.

FLAT CREEK.

ENOCHS, Maze Alexander LaFayette, physician and surgeon; born in Moore Co., Tenn., Dec. 19, 1843; Scotch-Irish descent; entered Confederate army when seventeen years of age in 1st Tenn. Regiment (Peter Turney's), wounded at Gaines Mill, wounded again in Pickett's charge, Gettysburg, captured and carried to David's Island, paroled, sent home on furlough, joined Forrest's Cavalry and surrended with him at Gainesville, Ala., 1865; graduated in medicine 1872 and has practiced his profession at Flat Creek since 1873; married Elizabeth Ann Lucas, Sept. 9, 1869; Democrat; member Masons and Odd Fellows; member Methodist church, South.

PEARSON, Charles, farmer; born Bedford Co., Tenn., April 5, 1880; Scotch descent; son of C. N. and Kate (Campbell) Pearson; father was a farmer and lumberman; paternal grandparents Kin J. and Sidney (Watson) Pearson, maternal grandparents Alfred and Sarah (Reaves) Campbell; educated in the local schools of Bedford and Coffee Cos., Tenn.; married Ethel J. Reagor Sept. 2, 1903; member Christian church; Democrat; stockholder and director in Bedford Co. Fair Association; stockholder and director of Flat Creek Savings Bank, Flat Creek, Tenn.

FORKED DEER.

HUMPHREYS, Samuel T., merchant, born Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862; son of Samuel L. and Roberta (Hood) Humphreys; Scotch descent; paternal grandparents Wiley J. and Luvisa (Link) Humphreys, maternal grandparents Anthony and Sarah (Mann) Hood; received common school education; entered business 1887, at Forked Deer, where he now operates a general store; 1898 elected Justice of Peace Haywood Co., served six years; member W. O. W.; Democrat; member Haywood Co. Democratic Executive Committee; member Methodist church; married Ella C. Pearson Nov. 15, 1888; P. O. address, Gates, Tenn., R. F. D.

FRANKLIN.

AMMERMAN, Wesley, physician (osteopathic); born Sherman, Texas, April 19, 1861; son of Coleman R. and Elizabeth (Perkins) Ammerman; German, English, Scotch descent; educated Christian University, Canton, Mo., later graduated at American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. (1896); in early life engaged in fine stock raising; opened in Franklin, Ky., March, 1896, the first osteopathic office in the Southern States; indicted nine times on charge of empericism by State Medical Board of Kentucky, now engaged in the regular practice of osteopathy at Franklin, Tenn.; married Lou Alice Oldham Dec. 23, 1886; Democrat; member I. O. O. F. and Christian church.

BAILEY, Robert Albert, farmer and banker; born Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1849; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Albert H. and Louisa Ann (Figuers) Bailey; paternal grandparents John and Sallie (Reese) Bailey, maternal grandparents Thomas and Ann (Faircloth) Figuers; educated in the public schools of Williamson and Maury Cos. Tenn.; began life in the mercantile business and later became interested in banking; president of Harpeth Nat. Bank of Franklin, Tenn., since its organization; married Leonora Mayberry Oct. 17, 1872; member M. E. church, South; F. & A. M., Knights of Pythias, present Eminent Commander DePayens Com-

mandery, Knights Templar, Franklin, Tenn.; Democrat.

BRADLEY, Robert Henry, retired merchant and planter; born in Scott Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1819; English descent; son of William and Sarah (Jenkins) Bradley; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Thomas and Philadelphi (Ficklin) Bradley, maternal grandparents Henry and Martha (Stapp) Jenkins; received common school education; began his business career as a farmer boy, later clerked in a store in Lexington, Ky., until 1836, when he moved to Island 63, Miss. river, where he kept a wood yard, in 1837 returned to Lexington, Ky., and again clerked in dry goods store; in fall of 1839 went to Texas; served as clerk of District Clerk of Victoria Co., Texas, 1840-1; entered the mercantile business at Gonzales, Texas, in 1842; in 1843 went to New York with a shipload of pecans, thence to Franklin, Tenn.; in 1844 was in partnership with R. & S. Graham, dry goods merchants, in which business he continued seven years; in 1876 he held the power of attorney of the firm of Graham, Black & Co., cotton factors, in New Orleans, being corresponding clerk there in 1876-7; has owned and operated a large plantation in Tunica Co., Miss., since 1858; formerly engaged in farming and merchandising at Franklin, Tenn.; now retired; married Margaret Ann Perkins Aug. 1, 1844; in politics he was originally a Whig, now Independent Democrat; while in Texas he had many experiences with Indians and Mexicans before the annexation of Texas to the United States; member of the Presbyterian church.

CANNON, Newton, farmer and merchant; born near Franklin, Tenn., June 14, 1846; son of William Perkins and Agatha Susan (Perkins) Cannon; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Newton and Leah Letitia (Perkins) Cannon; maternal grandparents Samuel and Sarah (Perkins) Perkins; educated in the country schools in Williamson Co., Tenn.; joined the army at the age of 15 and was soldier for three years, which interfered with the completion of his education; when entering the army he joined Capt. Thomas Fearn Perkin's Co., of partisan rangers Apr. 7, 1862, operating behind Buell's army; became member of Co. I, 11th Tenn. Cavalry Forrest's Brigade C. S. A.; was made First Sergeant Oct., 1863, and served as such until the surrender at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865; promotions were offered him, which he declined; he had one horse shot from under him and received three slight wounds in consequence; was in all of the battles of his command until after the battle of Chicamauga, then with Longstreet in East Tenn., Joe Johnston, Dalton to Atlanta, Ga., and with J. B. Hood in Tenn., then with Forrest to surrender at Gainesville, Ala.; after the war became a merchant, but is now retired from the mercantile business and devotes his time to management of his farm; married Jennie B. McEwen Feb. 27, 1873; member of McEwen Bivouac and Stearnes Camp Confederate Veterans; Democrat; his great grandfather Minus Cannon was a revolutionary soldier, his grandfather, Newton Cannon, was twice governor of Tenn. and Congressman two or three times and Col. under Gen. Jackson in the Creek war; his father, William P. Cannon, was in the Seminole war and was wounded and discharged; his son, Newton Cannon, was in the Cuban war as First Lieut.; when Longstreet began his move on Knoxville was sent with three others into Middle Tenn. as scouts and spies; the other two were captured and narrowly escaped being hanged as spies; he rode all over the territory about Nashville and south of it, taking many desperate chances; had to ride through the enemy several times; finally escaped across Tenn. river under fire; made his report, but declined promotion.

CLAY, Thomas Eakin, educator, born in Shelbyville, Tenn., May 21, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Silas Webb and Ellen (Nevins) Clay; received common school education Athens, Ala., and graduated in academic course from Edgefield Male Academy June 15, 1879; in early life engaged in farming, later became a school teacher; in 1885 elected principal of Robertson Academy, Davidson Co., then the oldest school in Tenn.; has been engaged in educational

work for thirty-one years, is at present Superintendent of Public Schools for the City of Franklin, Tenn.; has real estate interests in Nashville; married Lula Riggan Feb. 5, 1891; member of I. O. O. F.; Democrat (Independent); member M. E. church, South.

CLIFFE, Daniel Bonaparte, physician; born Wooster, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1823; son of Joseph and Isabella (McPhail) Cliffe; father's occupation, physician; Scotch-English descent; received academic education at Wooster, Ohio, and Franklin, Tenn., graduated Louisville, --y., March 1842; began his business career as clerk in drug store; married Virginia Whitfield Nov. 15, 1842; member Masons; Republican; former assessor of Internal Revenue, Collector of Internal Revenue 5th Dist. of Tenn. and Mayor of Franklin, Tenn.; served several years as vice-president National Bank of Franklin, Tenn., several years president of same, and at present president of Nashville & Decatur Railroad; professor of anatomy in Shelby Medical College, Nashville, 1860-1; served as surgeon 20th Regiment Tenn. during civil war; member of the Presbyterian church.

COCHRANE, Hardin Perkins, physician; born Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oct. 1, 1843; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Sophia S. Louisa (Perkins) Cochrane; father was a lawyer; paternal grandparents William and ——— (Duke) Cochrane, maternal grandparents Hardin and Sophia (Holland) Perkins; educated at Tuscaloosa, Ala., and University of Ala.; graduated from medical department of University of the City of New York, M. D. 1874; in 1862 left off studies to enlist in the Confederate army where he served three years; served under Gen. Joseph Wheeler in more than fifty engagements; was at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864, and many other fights; enlisted as private in Co. D, 2nd Ala. Cavalry, appointed Sergeant-Major same 1864; after the civil war egaged in farming for six years; studied medicine and after graduation settled down to practice at Franklin, Tenn., where he has continued ever since; married first, Lalla E. Mudd, 1882, married second, L. O. Perkins, 1887; member Episcopal church; member Tennessee Medical Association; ex-president of Jefferson Medical Society of Birmingham, Ala.; ex-president of Williamson Co. Medical Society of Franklin, Tenn.; Democrat; once alderman of Second ward, Franklin, Tenn.

COOK, Henry Howe, attorney at law; born in Williamson Co., Tenn., Nov. 23, 1843; son of Lewis and Margaret Jane (Owen) Cook; father's occupation, carpenter and farmer; paternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Howe) Cook, maternal grandparents Nathan and Janie (Hightower) Owen; educated at Franklin College, Davidson Co., Tenn.; enlisted in the Confederate army during civil war as a private at the age of 17 in 1861, Co. D, 1st Reg. of Inf., Maney's First; was with his regiment in Northwest Va. until Dec., 1861, and was discharged on account of fever; he reenlisted and joined John L. McEwen's Co., 44th Tenn. Inf., on the march to the Battle of Shiloh; was elected Junior 2nd Lieut. and in the same year was promoted to a second lieutenantcy; was with his regiment at Munfordsville, Perryville, Murfreesboro and Chicamauga; wounded at battle of Murfreesboro; after battle of Chicamauga he became Capt. of Co. I, 44th Tenn. Inf., which regiment was in the brigade of Bushrod Johnson, marching with Longstreet into East Tenn.; he was at Bean Sta., the assault upon Ft. Sanders at Knoxville and at Dandridge, was also at Port Walthal and Drewey's Bluff, where he was wounded and captured; he was held as a prisoner of war at Ft. Monroe, Pt. Lookout and Ft. Delaware, and was one of the six hundred officers selected for the purpose of retaliation and sent to Morris Island, S. C., and held under fire for more than a month during siege of Charleston; was sent back to Ft. Delaware in March, 1865, released from prison July 1, 1865; taught school in the year of 1865 in Williamson Co., admitted to the bar in 1867; elected Co. Judge in 1870; re-elected in 1878, serving in all sixteen years; elected Chancellor of the Sixth Chancery Division for Davidson and Williamson Cos., Tenn., in 1896, in

which position he served six years; appointed a member of the State Board of Law Examiners Nov., 1906, was elected president of that Board, which position he now holds; married Fanny Crockett Marshall Aug. 1883; member Masonic Lodge Franklin, Tenn., De Payne Commandery No. 11, Franklin, Tenn.; Democrat; member of the Christian church.

COWAN, George L., farmer and insurance agent; born Derry Co., Ireland, Oct. 15, 1842; son of Robert W. and Hannah (Limerick) Cowan; educated in the local schools of Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn.; after leaving school enlisted in the Confederate army under Gen. N. B. Forrest, with rank of Lieut., commanding his escort last year of war; entered a wholesale house in Nashville, Tenn., as clerk, later proprietor until 1888; at present engaged in farming and insurance business at Franklin, Tenn.; married Hattie McGavock Jan. 3, 1884; member Masons, Royal Arch and Knights Templar, Knights of Pythias; Democrat; former chairman of Co. Executive Committee; member of Presbyterian church and Elder in same.

COX, Nicholas Nicols, ex-Congressman; born in Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1837; educated in the common schools of Sequin, Texas; graduated from Lebanon Law School, L.L.B., 1858; removed to Texas in boyhood and was reared at Sequin, Tex.; admitted to bar in 1858; in practice at Franklin, Tenn., since 1865; married May Slayden, Jan. 6, 1859; Presidential Elector 1860, 1872; member of 52d to 56th Congresses 1891-1901, from 7th Tenn. District; served as Col. in C. S. A. during Civil War; Democrat.

CROCKETT, Robert Hugh, lawyer; born Williamson Co., Tenn., Dec. 10, 1869; son of William Alonzo and Anne J. (Sayers) Crockett; English, Irish, Scotch, Danish, French and Italian descent; paternal grandparents Andrew and Catherine Walker (Bell) Crockett; maternal grandparents James Jefferson and Anne M. (Taliaferro) Sayers; educated Montgomery Bell Academy in public schools; graduated from Vanderbilt University B. S. 1892; entered legal profession shortly thereafter and has since been, and is now, engaged in the practice of law at Nashville and Franklin, former Circuit Court Clerk of Williamson Co. and was also Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Williamson Co. from 1899 to 1905; married Louise Parkes Nov. 9, 1899; Past Chancellor Orestes Lodge No. 10, K. of P., is Royal Arch Mason; member of M. E. Church, South.

DOZIER, Tennie Pinkerton, born near Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1861; English and Scotch-Irish descent; her paternal ancestors took active part in the War of the Roses on the side of the House of Lancaster, or the red rose; daughter of James and Sarah Caroline (Anderson) Pinkerton; father's occupation, Public Official in Williamson Co., Tenn.; paternal grandparents, James and Sarah (Marlin) Pinkerton, maternal grandparents, Joseph and Sarah (Hartley) Anderson; educated in Tenn. Female College, Franklin, graduated from same M. A. degree June, 1883; she has studied in summer schools of Monteagle, Chautauqua, Tenn., and Chautauqua, N. Y., and while teaching in the Young Ladies College, Lebanon, Tenn., studied under the Professors of Cumberland University; taught twelve years, 1883-1895, first in the Franklin (Tenn.) Public School, then Howard College, Gallatin, Tenn., Lebanon (Tenn.) College, and in Tenn. Female College, Franklin, Tenn.; married Nathaniel Bell Dozier, June 20, 1895; member of Presbyterian Church, and teacher in Sunday school of same; member of Missionary and Aid Societies of her church; Pres. of Franklin Inter-denominational Mission Study Class, which she organized in 1906; served five years as Recording Secretary of the Monteagle Woman's Foreign Mission Association; member of W. C. T. U., and Florence Crittenden Circle; Chairman for Williamson Co. (Tenn.) of the Woman's Department of the State Fair, 1907-09, re-appointed in 1910, but did not accept; Chairman from her County of the Woman's Department of the Tri-State Fair 1910; has been Chairman for Williamson Co., of the Health Department of Tenn. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1908; member

of Woman's Club, Chautauqua, N. Y., Women's Tennessee Historical Association and the Association for Preservation of Antiquities of Va.; Vice-Regent of Old Glory Chapter D. A. R.; Regent of Monteagle D. A. R. Circle in 1907, and was fraternal delegate from D. A. R. of Tenn. to the Ala. D. A. R. Conference at Athens, in 1907; member Franklin Chapter of U. D. C., of which she was Pres., three years, 1903-1906; represented same at the National U. D. C. Convention in Baltimore, Md., 1897, Charleston, S. C., 1903; organized Franklin U. D. C. Historical Society, 1906; Historian of Tenn. Div. U. D. C. 1906-08; conceived the idea of the Tenn. Confederate Girls' Home and was elected by Tenn. Division U. D. C. permanent chairman of the Confederate Girls' Home Committee in 1909; has two daughters, Marguerite Dozier and Thaniel Pinkerton Dozier.

FAW, Walter Wagner, lawyer; born at Johnson City, Tenn., July 3, 1867; German-English and French descent; son of Thomas Ambrose and Carrie E. (Wagner) Faw; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents Jonathan and Sarah (Parks) Faw, maternal grandparents Matthias Miller and Matilda (Fyffe) Wagner; educated at Ky. Military Institute, Virginia Military Institute and Cumberland University Law School, graduated from the latter with degree of LL. B. June, 1889; all of his business life has been devoted to the legal profession; married Mattie F. Kernan May 25, 1892; member of the law firm of Harr & Faw, Johnson City, Tenn., 1889-1891, and then Faw & Cox, of the same place; moved to Franklin, Tenn., in 1899 and became a member of the law firm of Faw & Crockett until appointed Assistant Attorney-General; member Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, Knights of Pythias, Master Mason, Knights Templar and has held various offices in all of said lodges; Democrat; former Alderman, City Attorney and Mayor of Johnson City, Tenn., 1891-1898; member of 54th General Assembly of the State of Tenn. from Williamson Co. in 1905; appointed Assistant Attorney-General and Reporter in 1905, reappointed in 1910; Brig.-Gen on staff of Gov. John P. Buchanan 1891; member of the M. E. church, South.

FOWLKES, Henry Pleasant, lawyer; born Hickman Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1843; English-Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Henry R. and Susan A. (Bussell) Fowlkes; father's occupation farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents Gabriel and Jency (Hyde) Fowlkes; maternal grandparents Pleasant and Docie (Mayberry) Bussell; educated at Franklin, Tenn., and Princeton, N. J., graduated from the latter with degree of A. B. in 1868, and A. M., in 1871; married twice, first Bettie Martin Nov. 2, 1869; second Mrs. L. T. Caruthers Sept. 9, 1890; member K. of P.; Democrat; represented Maury and Williamson Counties in lower house General Assembly of Tenn., in 1879; was Speaker of the House; President Board of Trustees Battle Ground Academy; member of Presbyterian church, and has been Elder of same for thirty-five years; has practiced law at Franklin, Tenn., since his retirement from Legislature in 1879; Trustee of Central Hospital for the Insane for 20 years.

GENTRY, Susie, patriotic worker; daughter of Watson Meredith and Martha A (Jones) Gentry; her father is a retired physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Theophilus Lacy and Theodosia (Poindexter) Gentry, maternal grandparents Dr. John Ridley and Martha (Lane) Jones; was educated by private instructors and at Battle Ground Academy, a preparatory high school for Vanderbilt University, graduated at the Tenn. Female College; she is an artist, musician and author; member of the Colonial Dames, D. A. R., U. S. D. of 1812, Watauga Association, Tenn. Women's Historical Association, Hermitage Assn., Pen Women of America, etc.; founder of Watauga Assn., State Vice-Recent of D. A. R., First State Sec. U. S. D. of 1812, first State Registrar U. D. C., Organizing Regent "Old Glory" Chapter D. A. R.; has the first and only hand painted gourd collection in the world, upon which she won a gold medal at St. Louis exposition; has located the graves of 402 revolutionary soldiers in Tenn., she was a pioneer in that

work; at her suggestion and through her efforts a tablet in commemoration of Gen. Felix K. Zollikoffer was placed at Nashville, Tenn., also a tablet to "The soldiers and site of the battle of the Bluffs" at Nashville, 1910, a tablet to "John Donelson and his party on their arrival at Nashville," April, 1910, tablet to the 56 revolutionary soldiers buried in Williamson Co., placed on courthouse Franklin, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1910, and other tablets, etc., the tablet to Commodore Maury placed through her instrumentanty on public school building, Franklin, Tenn., is the only memorial erected to him except his tombstone; she is now engaged in an effort looking to the erection of a monument to Commodore Maury at Nashville, Tenn.; member of the Presbyterian church.

GENTRY, Watson Meredith, physician and surgeon; born Davidson Co., Tenn., Jan. 31, 1831; English descent; son of Theophilus Lacey and Rebecca B. (Sappington) Gentry; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Watson and Theodocia (Poindexter) Gentry, maternal grand parents Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockett) Sappington; educated at Triune Academy, Athlophrenic Academy, and Owen Hill; graduated in surgery and medicine in the University of the City of New York in 1855; served as surgeon 17th Tenn. Vols., commissioned by Gov. Isham G. Harris; at close war was surgeon-in-chief of hospitals of Montgomery, Ala.; practiced medicine from 1855 to 1895 and performed a good many notable operations; married Martha A. Jones in 1858; member of Masons, Royal Arch and Knights Templar; Democrat; member Christian church.

GREEN, Edwabd E., banker; born in Williamson Co., Tenn., Feb. 14, 1865; descendant of Greens and Sherwoods of North Carolina, some of whom occupied official positions in colonial and revolutionary times; son of Joseph and Elizabeth Marion (Hyde) Green; educated in Campbell School, Franklin, Tenn.; in early life clerked a short while in a grocery store; married twice, second, Sarah Horton, Dec. 5, 1900; member Masons; Democrat; member of Municipal Board in Franklin, Tenn., for several years; Capt. of Perkins Rifles, Franklin Military Co.; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South, and was for years steward in same.

HAMMOND, John Dennis, church secretary; born Franklin, Ga., May 12, 1850; son of Judge Dennis F. and Adeline E. (Robinson) Hammond; educated University of Ga., A. B. degree in 1870; graduated from Drew Theological Seminary B. D., 1875, Central College, of Mo., D. D., 1886; married Lily Hardy Sept. 10, 1879; ordained to Ministry M. E. Church, South, in 1875; pastor Dahlonega, Athens, Forsyth and Milledgeville, Ga., and filled position of Presiding Elder in Ga., to 1885; Pastor of First Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1885-86; President of Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1888-1895; Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., 1897-98; Secretary of Education of M. E. Church, South, since 1898; Editor "The New Century Education" published for two years while raising "thank offering fund" of $1,500,000.00 for educational purposes, Protestant Churches; Director at Large of Religious Educational Association; member of Board of Education M. E. Church, South, life member American Bible Society.

HAMMOND, Lily Hardy, authoress; born Newark, N J., Sept. 24, 1859; daughter of Henry C. and Huldah E. (Dozier) Hardy; educated in private schools and at Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married John Dennis Hammond, Sept. 10, 1879; author of "The Master Word" 1905.

HENDERSON, John Hughes, lawyer; born Williamson Co., Tenn., Dec. 18, 1849; son of Dr. Samuel and Rachel Jane (Hughes) Henderson; his father was a physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Samuel and Lucy (Rickman) Henderson, maternal grandparents John and Sallie (Martin) Hughes; educated in the local schools of Franklin, Tenn., and Hayesville, Ohio; graduated from University of Va. Law School June, 1873; married Lizzie E. Perkins May 21, 1879; member M. E. church, South, Knights of Pythias;

Democrat; formerly Special Supreme Judge of Tennessee from April 8, 1907, to Feb. 2, 1908; served on the military staff of Gov. Peter Turney as Colonel.

HORTON, Lucy Henderson, born Williamson Co., Tenn., Jan. 14, 1851; daughter of Dr. Samuel and Rachel Jane Martin (Hughes) Henderson; she is a lineal descendant on the maternal side of Gen. Joseph Martin, and Col. Arch Hughes, both of revolutionary fame; she is also a lineal descendant of Thomas Henderson, who came to Jamestown, Va., in 1608, and of Ensign Washer who was a member of the House of Burgesses in the first Legislative Assembly in America, which met at Jamestown, Va., 1619; educated at Tenn. Female College and Franklin Institute; married Henry Claiborne Horton May 30, 1878; member Daughters of the American Revolution, now vice-regent, for three years filled the office of State Historian, D. A. R., member of the National Committees D. A. R., Colonial Dames, Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Ladies' Historical Assn. of Nashville, Tenn., and Daughters of the Confederacy; she has filed in the State Archives a brief history of the work of the D. A. R. in Tenn., has located historical spots in Tenn., made research and has written a sketch of Gen. Joseph Martin, which has been published; has located valuable old manuscripts; at her request the U. S. government placed a small stone to mark the grave of William Martin, Lieut.-Col. Second Regiment "Old Volunteers" in War of 1812; she is a sister of Judge J. H. Henderson and Dr. Samuel Henderson and is mother of Mrs. Edward E. Green; member of the M. E. Church, South, since 12 years of age.

HOWLETT, Kirby Smith, physician; born Culleoka, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1862; English and Scotch descent; son of I. J. and Ruth (Howard) Howlett; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents A. B. and Elizabeth (Clemons) Howlett, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Nelson) Howard; educated Webb's School and Vanderbilt University, graduated from latter with degree M. D. in 1881; married M. Maxie Perry Feb. 7, 1903; member K. P., Royal Arcanum, National Union; Democrat; in early life was clerk in father's store; practiced medicine at Bigbyville, Maury Co., Tenn., for fifteen years, moved to Franklin in 1900, where he has lived since; is now Co. Health Officer and President Tenn. Health Association; member Presbyterian church.

McCORKLE, David Eusebius, lawyer; born in Dyer Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel Smith and Margaret (Wharey) McCorkle; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Johiel M. and Elizabeth (Smith) McCorkle, maternal grandparents, Jonathan and Jane (Walkup) Wharey; educated in Southern Union Normal School, Newbern, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer and teacher; married twice; first, Lulie E. Vaughan, Feb. 12, 1890; second, Lena H. Campbell, Jan. 16, 1906; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; Superintendent of Public Instruction for Dyer Co., Tenn., 1886-90; State Senator 52d General Assembly of Tenn.; was in the newspaper business from 1890 to 1894; now engaged in the practice of law at Franklin, Tenn.; member of the Church of Christ.

McDANIEL, Charlie Miner, farmer; born Brentwood, Williamson Co., Tenn., July 17, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of R. M. and Margaret Clay (Maury) McDaniel; his maternal grandfather, R. L. Maury, was a brother to Commodore Mathew Fontane Maury, the pathfinder of the seas; educated in local schools of Williamson Co., Tenn.; married Laura Maran June 18, 1896; Democrat; Justice of the Peace; engaged in farming and trading all of his life; member of the Christian church.

McMILLAN, William J., Presbyterian minister; born Acworth, Ga., April 11, 1870; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert Huie and Margaret (Pritchard) McMillan; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents George and Sallie (Huie) McMillan, maternal grandparents Joshua and Sallie (McEver) Prichard; educated Davidson College, N. C., and Southwestern Presbyterian University, graduated from latter with

degree A. B. June 14, 1893; received Ph. D. degree University of Ohio; married Florence Willie Hodge July 26, 1897; began his business career as a farmer; evangelist New Orleans Presbytery April, 1896-Aug., 1897; pastor First Presbyterian church, Brownwood, Texas, 1895-1901; minister Lewisburg Presbyterian church, Lewisburg, Tenn., 1900-1901; pastor Presbyterian church, Franklin, Tenn., since Jan. 1, 1902; Democrat (Independent); member Presbyterian church U. S.

MAYBERRY, Henry Hunter, capitalist; born Williamson Co., Tenn., Jan. 5, 1861; English descent; son of H. G. W. and Sophronia (Hunter) Mayberry; educated at Franklin, Tenn., and University of Tenn.; his father was a director and also assisted in actual construction of L. & N. Ry., the first steam railway in Tenn.; 1885 to 1904 he was interested in the hardware and banking business at Birmingham, Ala.; retired in 1904 and moved to his farm near Franklin, Tenn.; aided in the upbuilding of Birmingham, Ala., also helped to organize a steel company with sufficient capital to demonstrate that steel could be made from Birmingham iron ore; helped in construction and successful operation of Nashville Interurban Ry. as president of the Co. in 1908, being first electrical interurban line in Tenn.; married Marietta Watson Dec. 3, 1885; member Hermitage Club and Golf Club, Nashville, also clubs, Birmingham, Ala.; member of the Methodist church.

NEELY, John M., lawyer; Attorney-General for Williamson County, Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Franklin, Tenn.

PEOPLES, Richard Grier, educator; born near Columbia, Tenn., March 8, 1869; son of James H. and Margaret (Douglass) Peoples; father's occupation, Minister of the Gospel; paternal grandfather, Richard Peoples, maternal grandmother was a Miss Harris prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents, Alex and Jennie (Simonton) Douglass; educated at Webb School, Culleoka, Tenn.; graduated from Erskine College, Due West, S. C., B. A. June 7, 1886; entered educational work in early life; married Alla Clary, Nov. 28, 1900; Independent Democrat; member of Methodist Church; Principal of Boys' Preparatory School, Franklin, Tenn.

PERKINS, Henry Ewin, insurance man and farmer; born in Williamson Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1867; son of Sam Fearn and Teresa G. (Ewin) Perkins; paternal grandparents Thomas F. and Leah M. (Cannon) Perkins, maternal grandparents Henry Clayton and Elizabeth (Hill) Ewin; educated in private school in Franklin, Tenn., and Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which institution he graduated in 1886; married Sadie Bell Tansil; Democrat; active in county politics, elected Co. Trustee of Williamson Co. for three terms, at one time receiving the largest vote ever cast for Trustee in Williamson Co., former Clerk and Master of Chancery Court, Williamson Co.; Mason, Odd Fellow and K. of P.; member of Christian church.

FRIENDSHIP.

HARWELL, Lorenzo Burr, merchant; born Prospect, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1854; son of Thomas D. and Anna B. (Russell) Harwell; father's occupation, minister of the gospel (M. E. church, South); educated in the rural schools of Tenn.; began his business career as a farmer, later engaged in the mercantile business at Friendship, Tenn., for thirty years; married Alice C. Mallory Dec. 26, 1877; member Friendship Lodge No. 116, Knights of Pythias, Keeper of Records and Seal for many years; Democrat; member of the M. E. church, South, since Aug., 1874; engaged in farming, also interested in merchandise and banking at Friendship, Tenn.

FRIENDSVILLE.

LAWRENCE, Daniel Windslow, teacher and minister; born Grant Co., Ind., Aug. 27, 1851; son of Thomas H. and Anna Maria (Cox) Lawrence; paternal grandfather Peter Lawrence, paternal grandmother Sarah (Hinshaw) Lawrence, maternal grandfather William Cox, maternal grandmother Miriam (Winslow) Cox; English, Scotch, Irish

and Welsh descent; educated Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., from which he graduated June 30, 1880, with degree B. S.; his early business occupation was farming; married Elizabeth E. Windle Sept. 1, 1881; she died in 1895 and Dec. 25, 1901, married Piety F. Elliott; he is descended from one of the Windslows who came to America in the Mayflower in 1620 and of Sir John Lawrence, one time Lord Mayor of London, England; formerly proctor and associate teacher at Earlham College one year; prior to moving to Tenn. was principal of Northbranch, Kansas, Academy; supt and principal of Skiatook Mission, Hillside, Indian Territory, a mission school among the Cherokee Indians, maintained by the Friends; owner of farm lands in Kansas and orange and fig lands in Texas; is pastor of Friend's church at Friendsville, Tenn., and principal of Friendsville Academy; church connection, Friends.

FRUITLAND.

BENNETT, Hugh T., farmer and stock raiser; born Fruitland, Tenn. March 4, 1881; Scotch-Irish descent; son of W. N. and Mattie (McLeary) Bennett; educated in public schools of Gibson Co., University of Tenn., Knoxville and S. N. U., Huntingdon, Tenn., married Ethel Yandell Sept. 9, 1902; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., K. O. T. M. and W. O. W.; Democrat; Representative in Lower House of Tenn. Legislature 1909; elected Justice of Peace 1906 to succeed his father, W. N. Bennett, which office he now holds, youngest Justice of the Peace in Gibson Co.; member Presbyterian church.

KOFFMAN, J. H., farmer; born McNairy Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1855; German descent; son of James C. and Abigail Hawkins (Atkins) Koffman; educated at the Central Normal School and I. O. O. F. College of Humboldt, Tenn.; early occupation, school teacher in the public schools Gibson Co., Tenn.; later was engaged in newspaper business and about 1882 purchased the West Tennessee Argus of Humboldt, Tenn., of which he was editor; in 1893 he established the Tennessee Populist, he later edited the Gibson Co. Journal, published at Trenton, Tenn.; has been a newspaper writer and contributed to many newspapers and periodicals; was twice candidate for State Senator, but not elected; has been Justice of Peace twenty-four years; is chairman of State Executive Committee of the Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America and is chairman of State Legislative Committee, etc.; married first Emma B. Phelan in 1885, married second Mattie L. Boyd April 7, 1901; member of the Baptist church; Democrat; member of Farmers' Educational and Co-Operative Union of America.

STEWART, Neil M., farmer; born near Raleigh, N. C., Feb. 1, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James and Isabella (McNeil) Stewart; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents David and Rebecca (Avant) Stewart; maternal grandparents Neil and Lucy (Knight) McNeil; educated in high schools of Gibson Co., Tenn.; in early life engaged in mercantile business at Jackson, Tenn.; later became interested in farming at Fruitland, Tenn.; married Mary P. Shark Nov. 25, 1873; member Masons, I. O. O. F.; Democrat; chairman of Democratic (Regular) Executive Committee of Gibson Co., Tenn.; served three years in Confederate army during civil war with Gen. N. B. Forrest Cavalry; member Southern Presbyterian church, and Elder in same.

GADSDEN.

ROSAMON, John W., farmer and fruit grower; born Madison Co., Tenn., Sept. 17, 1842; Irish-German descent; son of John D. and Elizabeth (Hefley) Rosamon; father was a tanner and farmer; paternal grandparents Henry and Nancy (Rowe) Rosamon, maternal grandparents Mike and Peggy (Hamilton) Hefley; began life on father's farm and became interested in fruit growing and horticulture; president of the West Tenn. Farmers' Institute, and was its president for eleven years; traveled and lectured on horticulture through the state of Tenn. eight years; was a pioneer horticulturist and has been engaged in that branch of agriculture for about

forty-four years; married Mary E. Warmoth April 22, 1863; member and Deacon in Missionary Baptist church; Democrat and Prohibitionist; was assistant commissioner of agriculture 1898-1902; was elected Justice of the Peace April, 1872, and has been Notary Public thirty-nine years; has been Trustee of Union University for thirty-five years.

GAINESBORO.

DENNIS, Richard S., farmer; born in Jackson Co., Tenn., 1867; English descent; son of Richard H. and Rhoda (Thaxton) Dennis; the father being a farmer; educated in local schools; began life as a farmer, later was elected Tax Assessor of Jackson Co., Tenn., and is now Tax Assessor of that Co.; married Sarah J. Brown in 1885; member of the Christian church; Republican.

DIXON, Miles J., lawyer; born at Highland, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Eliza (Rawley) Dixon; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Haliburton) Dixon, maternal grandparents Daniel and Elizabeth (Huse) Rawley; educated at Willette, Macon Co., Tenn., and at Flynn's Lick Academy, Jackson Co., Tenn.; early occupation, school teaching; studied law and was admitted to the bar, forming a partnership with D. A. Butler at Gainesboro, Tenn., continuing the practice till the present time; married Lena Stofford Oct. 15, 1895; member of Methodst Episcopal church; Republican; served as Deputy U. S. Marshal 1901-1906; now Town Magistrate of Gainesboro, Tenn.

DRAPER, Robert Garland, lawyer; born at Gainesboro, Tenn., April 15, 1887; French-Irish descent; son of William W. and Emily (Seuto) Draper; father was a lawyer; paternal grandparents James T. and Lucy (Kavanaugh) Draper, maternal grandparents T. G. and Mary (Young) Seuto; eduated at Gainesboro High School and Cumberland University Law School, Lebanon, Tenn., graduating from the latter with degree LL. B. June, 1908; began life as a teacher in the public schools, and later took up the practice of law; member of the firm of Draper & Draper, Gainesboro, Tenn.; member of the M. E. church, South, F. & A. M.; Democrat; member of the Tenn. State Legislature from Jackson Co., Tenn, 1909.

FOX, Ottis G., farmer; born Millersburg, Rutherford Co., Tenn., March 6, 1868; Irish and Dutch descent; son of James F. and Sallie F. (Pruett) Fox; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Joseph and Tabitha (Painter) Fox, maternal grandparents Joseph A. and Lethie A. (Barnett) Pruett; educated Hartsville (Tenn.) Masonic Institute; married Rena Apple Nov. 25, 1908; Democrat; member of tht House of Representatives from Jackson Co., Tenn., in the 51st General Assembly State of Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South; besides farming interests is a member of the firm of Kelly Mercantile Co., Granville, Tenn.

GAW, Roscoe C., public official; born near Gainesboro, Jackson, Co., Tenn., July 6, 1882; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Armel and Clarissa (Purcell) Gaw; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Elias and Jane Gaw; educated in the common schools Jackson Co., Tenn.; at the age of fifteen began teaching public schools Jackson Co., Tenn., and continued in this profession until 1903, when he began the study of law in the office of Congressman Cordell Hull and John J. Gore surveyor of customs for the port of Nashville, when he was elected to the office of Circuit Court Clerk of Jackson Co., Tenn., in 1906; reelected Circuit Court Clerk Aug. 1, 1910; member of Tanney Hill Lodge No. 133 F. & A. M. and is W. M. of said Lodge; also Gainesboro Lodge No. 234 I. O. O. F. and treasurer of same, and M. W. of A., Rock Island, Ill.; Democrat; member of the Church of Christ; member Quarles Sadler Dry Goods Co., Gainesboro, Tenn.

HIX, Arkley F., public official, farmer and sportsman; born Jackson

Co., Tenn., Feb. 7, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Wm. and Polly (Rose) Hix; father's occupation, farmer; educated common schools of Jackson Co., Tenn.; engaged in farming and hunting all of his life; married Julia Isam Nov. 11, 1877; Democrat; Register of Deeds from Jackson Co., from Sept., 1906, to Sept., 1910; re-elected to said office Stpt., 1910.

McGLASSON, G. Lee, public official; born Brimstone, Clay Co., Tenn., Sept. 12, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. Green and Mary D. (Harris) McGlasson; paternal grandparents Scott and Malinda (Scantland) McGlasson, maternal grandparents William and Matilda (Pharris) Harris; in early life taught school for ten years, later was a merchant for seven years; has been Co., Court Clerk of Jackson Co., for the past four years; married Lizzie Dee Terry Dec. 25, 1889; member Tannehill Lodge A. F. & A. M., Gainesboro, Tenn.; Democrat; former partner mercantil firm J. G. McGlasson & Co., McGlasson, Willmor & Co., Rogers, McGlasson & Co., all of Whitleyville, Tenn., and W. W. Rogers & Co., Forkum, Tenn., interested in farm and grass lands near Gainesboro.

WILLIAMS, James A., banker and farmer; born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Jan. 23, 1838; English descent; Roger Williams was his first ancestor in America; son of A. S. and Martha (Phillips) Williams; his maternal grandmother was Mary (Scott) Phillips, whose father, William Scott, was one of the original settlers at Fort Mill Creek (Tenn.) when that place was attacked by the Indians in 1794; she assisted in the defense of the fort by molding bullets for the rifles which the men used; however, the fort was relieved by assistance sent from French Lick (or Nashborough); her father being one of the seven surviving men in the fort at the time; two of her brothers were Indian fighters who joined an expedition in Florida and Alabama against the Indians in later years; educated in the common schools of Wilson Co., Tenn.; began life as a teacher and farmer, later sold merchandise for 10 years; has been cashier of the Bank of Gainesboro (Tenn.) twenty-one years; married Kizziah Kirkpatrick Oct. 29, 1867; member of the Christian church; represented Jackson Co., Tenn., in the 45th General Assembly; member Free Masons; enlisted in the 7th Tenn. Regiment, C. S. A. May 20, 1861 (served two years in the commissary department), paroled at Washington, Ga., May 13, 1865; returned home in broken health and spent the year 1866 in recuperating; Democrat.

GALLATIN.

BARRY, David Franklin, farmer; born in Sumner Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1846; son of David and Mary R. (Cage) Barry; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents, Redmond Dillin and Jennie (Alexander) Barry, maternal grandparents John and Thankful (Morgan) Cage; the first mentioned being a son of Major William Cage, who served in the revolutionary war; and the paternal grandmother being a daughter of Maj. William Alexander, who was a revolutionary war patriot; educated in the public schools of Sumner Co., Tenn., and graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Business College April, 1868; began life as a farmer and enlisted Aug., 1862, in the Confederate army; joined Gen. John H. Morgan's Confederate Cavalry; was wounded and captured, being imprisoned at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, about three months; was exchanged and re-enlisted under Gen. B. W. Duke of Morgan's Cavalry, who then commanded the Dept. of East Tenn. and Western Va., and remained under Gen. Duke until Lee's surrender, when he was ordered, under Gen. Duke's command, to Charlotte, N. C., where he met President Davis and his cabinet, and here he was furloughed for 60 days by the Sec. of War on May 2, 1865; his command continuing on to Woodstock, where it was disbanded; married Lutie Chenault Nov. 1, 1869; member of the Christian church; Democrat.

BASKERVILLE, James Thomas, lawyer; born in Sumner Co., Tenn., Jan. 21, 1871; Norman-French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Abner and Nancy (McGlothlin) Baskerville; father a farmer and was County Tax Assessor

of Sumner Co., Tenn., 1892-1896, and Co. Trustee of Sumner Co., Tenn., 1900-1906; paternal grandparents Thomas and Eliza (Ball) Baskerville, maternal grandparents James and Louisa (Beard) McGlothlin; educated in the public schools of Tenn., the Franklin (Ky.) Training School and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., graduating from the latter with degree of LL. B. Jan., 1896; won medal for oratory in Franklin Training School in 1892; married Lua M. King April 24, 1901; member of Howard Lodge No. 13, I. O. O. F., Past Grand; Democrat; member of the Democratic State Executive Committee 1906-8; Senator from 14th Senatorial District of Tenn. in 56th General Assembly; now member of the City Board of Education; attorney for the city of Gallatin, Tenn., since Jan., 1901; member of the Church of Christ, Gallatin, Tenn.

BROWN, Harris, insurance man; born in Sumner Co., Tenn., March 18, 1858; son of William B. and M. J. (Harris) Brown; educated University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., graduating therefrom with degree of B. S. in June, 1877; in early life taught school, married twice, first Carrie H. Patterson April, 1881, second, Augusta Rogan, June 2, 1895; member of K. of P. and Woodmen of the World; formerly Co. Court Clerk of Sumner Co., Tenn., from Sept., 1886, to Sept. 1, 1910; now a member of the Board of Trustees of the University of Tenn., and has been since 1898; vice-president of First Nat. Bank of Gallatin, Tenn.; secretary of Sumner Co. (Tenn.), Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Capt. C. A. University of Tenn., 1876-1877; Capt. Uniform Rank Knights of Pythias Gallatin (Tenn.) Division 1890-1896; Elder of Church of Christ.

CHENAULT, Charles C., farmer and stock raiser; born at Greenfield, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1858; French-English descent; son of David and Louise (Quisenberry) Chenault; father a farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents David and Nancy (Tribble) Chenault, maternal grandparents Colby and Lucy (Quisenberry) Quisenberry; educated in the common schools of Tenn. and Stonewall College; married Mordante Bradley Nov. 15, 1893; has been engaged in farming all of his life; Democrat; member of Church of God.

DOUGLASS, Charles S., educator; born at Gallatin, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1839; Scotch-Irish descent; son of G. N. and Beneta (Rawlings) Douglass, his father, a farmer; paternal grandparents James and Katherine (Collier) Douglass, maternal grandparents Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Rawlings; educated at Center College, Danville, Ky., graduating therefrom with degree of A. B. and later received A. M.; he was preparing for the law when the Civil war began; enlisted as adjutant of 30th Tenn. regiment; was captured at Fort Donelson and a prisoner on Johnson Island, Lake Erie, seven months; after exchange he became Capt. of Co. H, 30th Tenn. regiment, and later adjutant Gen. Smith's brigade; fought in all of the battles of the western army after exchange; paroled at the close of war; took up educational work and has held the following positions: President of State Teachers' Assn., first President of the School Officers' Assn., member of the State Board of Education 18 years, and was a member of the committee that adopted the first uniform series text books for State of Tenn.; was for 20 years a State Institute conductor, Superintendent of Public instruction for Sumner Co., Tenn., six years, and has been Superintendent of graded schools of Gallatin, Tenn., for past 24 years; married Susan Alexander Graham July 21, 1865; member Knights of Pythias and M. E. Church, South.

GUTHRIE, George Nuckols, lawyer; born in Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1850; Scotch and English descent; son of Isaac Newton and Martha Ann (Montgomery) Guthrie; educated at Crocker's School, Davidson Co., Tenn., and graduated from same June, 1870; in early life he was a school teacher, being at one time president of Evening Shade (Ark.) College; later became a lawyer; married Ellen Cary Hobson, of Powhatan Co., Va.,

Aug. 17, 1875; member of F. & A. M., K. of P., and I. O. O. F., Howard Lodge No. 13, Gallatin, Tenn.; was Grand Master of I. O. O. F. Tenn. in 1889-1890 and representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge of State of Tenn in 1893-1894; has held highest positions in the subordinate lodges of all of the above fraternities; was Mayor of the town of Gallatin, Tenn., from 1883-1892; elected Justice of the Peace in 1882 and regularly thereafter and is the present incumbent, serving thirty years in all when present term expires; formerly Commander, Colonel and Chief of Staff of Tenn. Brigade Uniform Rank Knights of Pythias; Judge of the City Court of Gallatin, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church.

HALL, William, banker; born near Castalian Springs, Tenn., March 17, 1848; son of William Harrison and Sarah Winseanna (McDaniel) Hall; father was a farmer and Colonel of the Co. Militia, and soldier in the Florida war; paternal grandparents Gov. William and Mary Brandon (Alexander) Hall, maternal grand parents Winston and Lydia (Winchester) McDaniel; educated in the country schools and Rural Academy, Castalian Springs, Tenn.; worked on farm for twenty-five years, then clerked in a country store and taught school five months, then went to Louisville as hotel clerk of the Alexander Hotel, afterward became bookkeeper in a bank, his health failed him then and he went back to the farm; ran a custom flour mill and engaged in making ax handles by machinery; elected assistant cashier and later cashier of the 1st National Bank, Gallatin, Tenn., which position he now holds; interested in farm lands, bank stock and is president of Mutual Fire Insurance Co., director in Southern Insurance Co.; Democrat; formerly Circuit Court Clerk Sumner Co. for six years, and chairman of the Co. Court of Sumner Co., Tenn., six years, now Justice of the Peace; married Mary Brandon Mentlo Oct. 14, 1874; member of the Church of Christ.

HARRIS, Russell Curtis, physician; born Bethpage, Sumner Co., Tenn., July 22, 1853; Anglo-Saxon descent; son of Greenberry B. and Mary (Gillespie) Bryson; fathers' occupation, stonemason and miller; paternal grandparents Overton and Martha (Brown) Harris, maternal grandparents Peter and Jennie (Gillespie) Bryson; educated Co. schools Gallatin (Tenn.) High School and Medical Dept. University of Louisville, Ky.; graduated from the latter March 6, 1876, with degree M. D.; began practicing medicine early in life and was engaged in the practice for many years at Gallatin, Tenn., now retired; has been Justice of the Peace continuously since 1888, and is now chairman of the Sumner Co., Tenn., Court for the second term; Democrat; member of the Church of Christ; married twice, first Mrs. Bettie Norris, Jan. 12, 1882, second, Belle Gillespie, Feb. 6, 1895; member of Modern Woodmen of America.

HOSKINS, Isaac Crittenden, evangelist; born in Jefferson Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Crittenden and Mary Elizabeth (Woods) Hoskins; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Alfred Crittenden and Nancy (Monroe) Hoskins, maternal grandparents David and Elizabeth (Martin) Woods; educated in the public schools of Louisville, Ky., and Kentucky University and Bible College, Lexington, Ky.; in early life he was a farmer, his father dying when he was twenty years of age, leaving a mother and three children dependent on him, by hard work he paid all debts and provided for the family, studying at night to secure an education; enterel college in 1889, his mother dying in 1894, causing him to leave college before he graduated; married Mollie Grubbs Dec. 4, 1893; member of the Church of Christ; entered the ministry in 1894 and has been preaching both for local congregations and in the field since that time; has preached in Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Pa., Ill., N. C., Texas and Tenn.

JUDD, John Waltus, lawyer; born Sumner Co., Tenn., Sept. 6, 1839; son of John W. and Lydia (Stark) Judd; father a minister of the gospel; educated at the local schools Davidson Co. and at Springfield, Tenn.; married twice, first, Mrs. Lee Gilbert-Miller, May 5, 1870;

second, Eliza H. Bayless, Jan. 4, 1881; admitted to the bar at Springfield, Tenn., in 1865; practiced law in Nashville and in other counties of that judicial circuit, in the Supreme Court of the State and in the Federal Courts until July, 1888, when he was appointed by President Cleveland Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Utah; was Attorney of the old Edgefield & Kentucky R. R. Co. until that road was sold to the St. Louis and Southeastern in 1871, when he became attorney for the latter Co. in Tenn. until 1879, when the road was purchased by the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co.; he then became attorney for that road and remained such until appointed Judge, which position he held until Oct., 1889; resigned his judgeship to accept an offer of partnership by Judge Jabez Sutherland, and entered the practice of law at Salt Lake City, Utah; in April, 1893, he was appointed United States District Attorney for the Territory of Utah, which office he held until Jan., 1896, when Utah was admitted as a State to the Union; he was then appointed United States District Attorney for the state of Utah, which office he held until June, 1898; he returned to Tenn. in the fall of 1898 and made his home in Nashville, Tenn.; in 1899 he was appointed Assistant District Attorney for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., which position he resigned in 1907; in 1903 he was elected to a professorship by the Board of Trustees in the law department of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., which position he now holds; at present he is doing special legal work for the U. S. government in Porto Rico, at San Juan; member of the Methodist church, F. & A. M.; Democrat.

PURYEAR, David Burford, lawyer; born at Hendersonville, Tenn., April 7, 1882; French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William P. and Fannie M. (Wright) Puryear; paternal grandparents, William P. and Mary Anne (Pierce) Puryear; maternal grandparents, Romulus C. and Bettie (Burford) Wright; educated public schools of Sumner Co., Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, graduating from the latter with degree of Bachelor of Laws May 1902; in early life was in the farming and merchandising business with his father, later was in the Insurance business, then became a lawyer; married Jennie B. McCarver Feb. 16, 1910; member I. O. O. F. (Past Grand Master of Lodge No. 13), F. & A. M. (Past Worshipful Master of Saundersville Lodge), Delta Tau Delta Fraternity (delegate to Southern convention in 1902) Watauga Club, Nashville, Tenn.; Democrat; represented Sumner Co., in General Assembly of Tenn., three terms, viz: 1907, 1909 and 1911; elected over fierce opposition during factional strife to the legislatures of 1909-1911; was candidate of the local option or administration forces for Speakership of the House of Representatives in 1909 and was defeated; was chairman of the Reelfoot Lake Committee legislative session 1909; appointed to investigate Night-rider trouble and to recommend some adjustment of the disturbing situation; was one of the authors of the Acts to make Reelfoot Lake public game preserve; appointed by the Governor and Attorney General as special counsel for the State in litigation concerning title to Reelfoot Lake; author of two-cent rate bill in legislature of 1907; elected floor leader of Administration forces in legislature of 1911; received 17 votes for United States Senator from Tenn., by 1911 legislature, though not a candidate and too young to be constitutionly elected; member of the Methodist Church.

SEAY, Edward T., lawyer; assistant district attorney L. & N. R. R. (gen. practice); born Hartville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1868; son of George E. and Mary J. (Lauderdale) Seay; English dsecent; educated, literary and law, Vanderbilt University; graduate Vanderbilt LL. B. degree in 1891; early business career, attorney at law; married Polly Barr March 29, 1893; member K. of P., W. O. W., Kappa Alpha; elected Senator 14th Senatorial Dist. Tenn. (3 times) 1899-1901-1903; elected Speaker Senate in 1903; author "Uniform Text Book Law;" general practitioner law; assistant District Attorney L. & N., Middle and West Tennessee; professor real property Vanderbilt law dept.; member firm Keeble &

Seay, attorneys at law, Nashville, Tenn.; member Christian church.

WILSON, Samuel Franklin, Jurist and Statesman; born Sumner Co., Tenn., April 8, 1845; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel and Nancy (Moore) Wilson; paternal grandparents, John L. and Anna (Meeks) Wilson, maternal grandparents, Zaza and Laura (Wallace) Moore; educated in Country Schools of Sumner Co., Tenn., and at Gallatin (Tenn) Male Academy, and at private school Marshall Co., Tenn., and graduated with second honors A. M., at the University of Georgia, 1868; graduated in law Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., in 1869; married Mary L. Bostick, Aug. 18, 1880; reared on farm and entered the Confederate States army at the age of 16, Gen. Bate's regiment Co. "I" 2d Tenn., April 1861; a regiment was mustered directly into C. S. A. early in May, 1861, for twelve months before the term of enlistment had expired the regiment re-enlisted for the war, and he was granted a furlough of sixty days and transferred to the western army; voted for Secession in camp on the banks of the Potomac, 1861, after State seceded; was in the battle of Manassas before regiment was transferred to western army; he fought in the battle of Shiloh with his furlough in his pocket; the members of regiment erected monument to those killed at Shiloh, the only Confederate monument at Shiloh Park, he delivered the oration at the ceremony attending the transfer of Shiloh to the U. S. A., which was received by Gen. Basil Duke; he was wounded at the battle of Richmond, Ky., and Murfreesboro, Tenn., and again at Chickamauga; attended school during war for awhile at Mercer University, Penfield, Ga.; represented Sumner Co., Tenn., in Legislature, 1877; member of the State Senate in 1879; nominated by Low Tax Faction of Democratic party for Governor in 1880, was defeated; served as Special Supreme Court Judge in three terms of Supreme Court of Tenn., between 1882 and 1884; elector state at large in 1884, selected by committee in the place of Gen. J. D. C. Atkins, who was ill; in 1886 was appointed U. S. Marshal for Middle Tenn. by Pres. Cleveland, which office he held until 1889; appointed member of Court of Chancery Appeals by Governor Turney in 1895 elected to succeed himself balance of Constitutional term of six years in 1886; re-elected for full Constitutional term eight years 1902; Legislature of 1907 changed Court of Chancery Appeals to Court of Civil Appeals, enlarged its Jurisdiction and provided for two more members; Aug. election 1910 he was re-elected member of the Court of Civil Appeals for term of eight years; member Knights of Honor, Knights of Pythias, Ladies and Knights of Honor, The Golden Cross, I. O. O. F., and was a member of the "Ku-Klux Klan;" member of Presbyterian Church.

GALLAWAY.

GRIFFIN, J. E., farmer and merchant; born in Fayette Co., Tenn., March 8, 1850; Irish descent; son of Robert and Persis (Herring) Griffin; father's occupation, farmer; began his business career as a farmer, later became interested in the mercantile business; Democrat; member of the County Court of Fayette Co., Tenn., since 1876; appointed member of the County Board of Education July 1907, re-elected in 1910; jutice of the peace and notary public; married Jan. 23, 1878; member F. & A. M.; Baptist Church.

GARLAND.

WALK, Thomas Benton, farmer; born Tipton Co., Tenn., July 1, 1840; Irish and English descent; son of Alexander and Jerusha (Smith) Walk; father was a farmer; educated in Tipton Co., Tenn.; married Sarah Jane Yarbro in 1865; served in Confederate army during civil war in Co. B, 7th Tenn. Cavalry, under Forrest four years; wounded at Price's Cross Roads July 14, 1864; Notary Public; member Missionary Baptist church; all of his life has been devoted to farming; P. O. address Covington, Tenn., R. F. D.

GASSAWAY.

MELTON, John H., banker, farmer and merchant; born in Cannon Co.,

Tenn., March 26, 1869; English descent; son of George G. and Martha (Walkup) Melton; father was interested in farming, banking and merchandising; paternal grandparents, James and Pollie (Elidge) Melton; maternal grandparents, Robert and Sarah (Nealey) Walkup; educated in common schools DeKalb Co., Tenn. ,and Liberty, Tenn.; graduating from the latter in 1886; in early life was a farmer, in 1885 became interested in mercantile business, and 1903 organized and became Cashier of Melton's Bank, Gassaway, Tenn.; married Tina Hawkins Dec. 22, 1892; member Masons and Odd Fellows (Past Grand); formerly Postmaster of Gassaway, Tenn.; notary public; member of the church of Christ.

MELTON, Luke Lee, farmer, merchant and miller; born in Cannon Co., Tenn.; April 20, 1845; son of John and Catharine (Elkins) Melton; received common school education; in 1875 entered the mercantile business at Daylight, Warren Co., Tenn., one year later returned to Cannon Co., and has been in the mercantile and saw mill business at Gassaway ever since 1884; Vice President of Meltons Bank, Gassaway, Tenn.; served as justice of the peace 27 years; was formerly chairman of the County Court of Cannon Co., Tenn., serving three terms; Postmaster at Gassaway, Tenn., April 14, 1893 to May 1897; member F. & A.M., and has held the following offices in the local lodge; Secretary and Treasurer, Junior and Senior Warden and Worshipful Master; married Pairlee Powell Dec. 28, 1868; member of the Church of God; notary public.

GEORGETOWN.

CROW, John William, miller; born in Roane Co., Tenn., March 8, 1857; Irish and German descent; son of Lorenzo Haywood and Mary M. (Cofer) Crow; father was a farmer; received common school education; reared on a farm in Roane Co., Tenn., by a widowed mother, his father having enlisted in the Federal Army during the civil war Aug. 1861, dying in Nov. of the same year; moved to James Co., Tenn., and farmed five years, at which time he bought an interest in W. O. Mountain Mills, continued in this business seven years; elected Trustee of James Co., Tenn., and served two terms, after expiration of the last term he bought the Georgetown Milling Co., Georgetown, Tenn., his present business; married Mary Pickel Dec. 9, 1880; member Masons, I. O. O. F., and W. O. W.; Republican; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

STIMSON, Leland Thomas, miller and farmer; born in Floyd Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1852; son of N. B. and Lydia (Percell) Stimson; educated in Bland Co., Va.; married Julia K. Suiter March 30, 1876; moved to West Va. in 1879 and lived in Wyoming Co., W. Va., twenty-seven years; in 1906 he moved to Ooltewah, Tenn., and engaged in the livery business at that place; moved to Georgetown, Tenn., in 1907 and now owns and operates the White Oak Mountain Mills at that place; helped to organize the Bank of Ooltewah; also interested in the Interstate Life and Accident Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.; Democrat; member of the Southern Methodist church.

GIBSON.

DUNGAN, James A., farmer and horticulturist; born in Crockett Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas M. and Nancy (Mason) Dungan; paternal grandparents William and Mary (Mason) Dungan; maternal grandparents Abram and Margaret (Curry) Mason; received common school education; in early life worked on a farm, later was agent for the L. & N. R. R., at Gibson Tenn., for five years, returned to the farm in which business he is now engaged; he is the pioneer strawberry grower of that section of the state having set the first acre for market in 1877; also interested in other fruits and vegetables; married Martha Parker Feb. 2, 1876; Democrat; member of the M. E. Church, South.

JAMES, Robert Nestor, banker; born near Gibson, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1882; English and Irish descent; son of Luther C. and Fannie (Blair) James;

father's occupation, farming; educated in the public schools of Tenn., and Union Univ. Jackson, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer; married Mary Bass, Oct. 4, 1908; member I. O. O. F., W. O. W.; and Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity; Democrat; member of the Baptist Church; cashier of the Bank of Gibson, Gibson, Tenn.

PARKER, Jesse, F., merchant; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863; Irish and English descent; son of M. F. and Vanleer (Walker) Parker; father was a farmer and merchant; received common school education; married Jennie Clark Dec. 10, 1890; in early life worked on a farm and clerked in a store; now engaged in the mercantile business at Gibson, Tenn.; Democrat; member of the Methodist Church; Sunday School Superintendent.

PARKER, Oliver Perry, inventor; born at Gibson, Tenn., March 8, 1880; Scotch-Irish descent; son of C. S. and Priscilla (Haun) Parker; father being a physician; paternal grandparents Rev. O. P. and Elizabeth (James) Parker; maternal grandparents Charles M. and Katherine (Horner) Haun; educated at University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., graduating therefrom with degree of D.S. in June 1903; in early life he was interested in real estate and mail order business; married Jessie Sarah Dungan Oct. 15, 1910; member P. K. A., and M. W. of A.; 1st Lieut. of U. of T. Cadets 1902-1903; Republican; Mayor of Gibson, Tenn.; Assistant Postmaster; author "The Winning of Latane," inventor, Parker Medicine Dial, Pidgeon Stamp Carrier and Parker Stamping Machine; proprietor of The O. P. Parker Co., and Humboldt Rope Rack & Meter Co.; member of M. E. Church, South.

GLEASON.

BANDY, Robert W., physician and banker; born at Gleason, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. W. and Lou E. (Dunlap) Bandy; his father was a physician; educated at Vanderbilt University Nashville, Tenn., and graduated from same with degree of B. S. in 1879, and degree of M. D. in 1884; married Ellen Whitworth Nov. 25, 1884; member Masonic Lodge & Chapter, and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; practicing physician at Gleason, Tenn.; Cashier of Bank of Gleason, Tenn., also director in same; Director Gleason, Tenn., Hardware Co., and Gleason Water Plant and Bynum-Alexander Co., Gleason, Tenn.; member Methodist Church.

NEWBERRY, George Washington, farmer and lawyer; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., June 3, 1851; English-Irish descent; son of William and Nancy (Terrell) Newberry; received common school education; began his business career as a farmer; later became interested in banking; then studied law and was admitted to the bar of the State of Tenn.; married Augusta Janes Dec. 8, 1880; member Como Lodge No. 178 F. & A. M., has served as Junior Warden and Master; Democrat; elected Justice of the Peace in 1873 to fill unexpired term of Ed Janes; re-elected 1881 and has continued in that office 18 years (three terms); now notary public; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

GLENDALE.

THOMAS, Hardin Wayne, public official; born at Glendale, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1874; Welsh descent; son of Benjamin S. and Hattie C. (Mayberry) Thomas; father was a merchant, farmer, justice of the peace, Postmaster and R. R. Agent; educated in the country schools, and Mount Pleasant and Glendale, Tenn.; in early life was clerk in father's store; Democrat; was appointed Deputy County Court Clerk, Sept. 1, 1898; served eight years; elected clerk of the County Court of Maury Co., Tenn., Aug. 1906 without opposition, re-elected Aug. 1910 defeating opponent by 800 votes; married Daisie D. McClendon Dec. 24, 1902; member of Knights of Pythias (Keeper of Record and Seals), M. W of A., and Elks; interested in farming at Glendale, Tenn.; member of the Methodist Church.

GRANDVIEW.

WOODWORTH, Arthur Vyne, educator, minister of the Gospel; born in Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 21, 1872; English descent; son of William W. and Lydia A. (Sessions) Woodworth; his father

was a Congregational Minister; paternal grandparents Walter and Mary (Sage) Woodworth; maternal grandparents Wm. V. and Lydia (Ames) Sessions; educated at New Britain, Conn., High School and Amherst College, and Yale College; graduated from Amherst with degree of B. A. in 1893, and from Yale College with degree of B. D. in 1900; began his business career teaching High School in Norfolk and Cheshire, Conn.; preached three months in E. Sangeville, Me., in 1899; taught four years in Conn., 1893-1897; engaged in Home Missionary work 1900-1905 in Grandforks and Manvel, N. D.; became principal of Grandview Tenn., Normal Institute in 1905 and is the present incumbent; married Emma Judson Hall May 15, 1901; member Theta Delta Chi College fraternity; independent (Republican); member of the Congregational church.

GRANVILLE.

KELLY, Frederick A., merchant, and banker; born at Granville, Tenn., April 20, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John J. and Mary F. (Armistead) Kelly; educated at Granville, and New Middleton, Tenn., Institute; in early life taught school; later was made Jackson Co., Trustee; in 1880 entered the retail mercantile business, in which business he is now engaged at Granville, Tenn.; former President of Bank of Gainesboro, Tenn., 1900-1905; now President of the Bank of Granville, Tenn.; Vice President and Treasurer of Kelley Mercantile Co., Granville, Tenn.; married Allie Fox, April 28, 1892; member Masonic Lodges to 32d degree Scottish Rite, (P. M.); Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

GRAVELHILL.

DODDS, Benjamin Claud, physician, born Mefflin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1881; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas Mitchell and Martha Elizabeth (Massengil) Dodds; paternal grandparents Tom and Polly (Barham) Dodds; maternal grandparents Samuel D. and Mary (Hendrix) Massengil; graduated Robinson College, Henderson, Tenn., June 1903 degree of B. S.; graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis, Tenn., M. D., May 1, 1908; in early life engaged in teaching school; married Carrie E. Minor Feb. 3, 1909; member Mystic Circle, W. O. W.; Camp Physician of W. O. W.; practices medicine at Gravelhill, Tenn., and is also interested in Orange growing in Florida; member Christian Church.

GOOCH, John Roberts, merchant; born Gravelhill, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1870; son of William Andrew and Nancy (Murphy) Gooch; in early life was a farmer boy; later clerked in store; received common school education; began business for himself March 2, 1896 with less than $400.00 capital in a small box Tenn.; is also Postmaster of Gravelhill house and now owns and operates a large mercantile establishment at Gravelhill, and has held that office since 1903; married Julia A. Springer Nov. 28, 1894; member of Masons and Woodmen of the World; is Consul Commander of Gravelhill ,Tenn., Camp, W. O. W.

GRAYSVILLE.

CLOUSE, John W., public official; born Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 9, 1842; Dutch-Irish descent; son of George W. and Nancy A. (McInturff) Clouse; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Thomas and Rachel (Clouse) Clouse, maternal grandparents John and Nancy A. McInturff; in early life was engaged in farming; entered the army when quite young and was in the service three years; became Lieutenant of Company "E" 5th regiment Vol. Infantry under command of Gen. J. T. Shelley; has served three terms as Justice of the Peace, one in James Co., Tenn., and two terms in Rhea Co.; at three different periods of life has engaged in the mercantile business; was appointed postmaster Birchwood, Tenn., in 1872; is now Postmaster at Grayville, Tenn.; married twice, first Sarah E. Manger, Aug. 31, 1865, second Martha E. Everett Oct. 17, 1880; member Masons; formerly elder of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, now a member of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

SHELTON, Erasmus Archer, physician; born Tazewell Co., Va., May 9, 1846; English and Scotch descent; son

of Samuel F. and Permelia C. (Gregory) Shelton; father's occupation farmer and minister; paternal grandparents Wesley and Emily (Hayden) Shelton; maternal grandparents John and Mary E. (Pig) Gregory; received common school education; married Lydia J. Umbarger Jan 21, 1868; member Masons, Knights of Pythias and Red Men; served in Confederate Army, 3rd North Carolina Regiment, Gen. Joseph E. Johnston's command; was reared on a farm and was very young when entered the Confederate service; returned from the war in 1865 in poverty and took up medicine as a profession; worked in day time and read medicine at night by pine knot light; entered the regular practice and never stopped long enough to finish up his medical course; there were few medical schools in the country when he read medicine; regular Democrat.

TAYLOR, William Hale, teacher; born Cannon Co., Tenn., April 22, 1837; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James R. and Elizabeth (Barton) Taylor; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Edmund and Mary (Roberts) Taylor; maternal grandparents Joshua and Jane (Hale) Barton; graduated from Marion Collegiate Institute Cannon, Co., Tenn., June 13, 1855, with degree of A. B.; married Jennie Crockett Feb. 24, 1880; member Masonic Lodge; entered the Confederate service May 22, 1861; was paroled May 2, 1865; began teaching early in life and has been engaged in educational pursuits for fifty years; member Baptist Church.

GREENEVILLE.

ALLEN, James, farmer and stock raiser; born near Greeneville, Tenn., March 27, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James and Laura M. (Brown) Allen; paternal grandparents Daniel and Mary (Baker) Allen; maternal grandparents Peter and Sarah (Foster) Brown; educated at Morristown, Tenn., and Emory & Henry College, Va.; has been interested in farming and stock raising all of his life; married Elizabeth Jay Birdwell July 1, 1884; Democrat; Trustee of Greene Co., Tenn., from Sept. 1896 to Sept. 1900; Represented Greene Co., in the 53d and 54th General Assemblies of Tenn.; appointed Election Commissioner three times; at present Chairman of the Demo. Ex. Com. of Greene Co., Tenn., which position he has held a number of times; his ancestors were among the first settlers of Greene Co., Tenn.; the first County court was organized and held in the home of Robert Carr, his great-grandfather about the year 1783; member of the Southern Presbyterian Church.

ARMITAGE, W. H., banker; born in Greene Co., Tenn., July 28, 1856; English descent; son of Isaac A. and Eleanor B. (Harmon) Armitage; educated at Mosheim, Tenn., College and graduated from the same with degree of A. B. May, 1878; after graduation taught school until 1886; served in Postoffiice at Greeneville, Tenn., for one year; Clerk in the Pension Office at Knoxville, Tenn., 1886-1888; engaged in the banking business since 1888; began business career as a subordinate clerk; now president of the Greene Co. Bank at Greeneville, Tenn.; married Julia C. Austin, Jan. 19, 1893; Democrat; member Cumberland Presoyterian Church.

BROWN, Henry Royce, druggist, chemist and manufacturer; born at Greeneville, Tenn., April 20, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joseph R. and Fannie J. (Broyles) Brown; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Joseph R. and Mary (Alexander) Brown, maternal grandparents Dr. James and Tempy (Broyles) Broyles; educated at Emory & Henry College, Va.; married Lucy A. Francisco, of Va., Oct. 5, 1875; Right Em. Grand Commander K. T. of Tenn, 1906; member Alhambra Temple Chattanooga; Democrat; in early life was connected with the firm of J. R. Brown & Sons, Greeneville, later was founder of Brown Mfg. Co., Greeneville, Tenn.; now President of same; active in organization of the Good Roads movement in Tenn.; established the first Tobacco Warehouse at Greeneville, Tenn.; the beginning of that industry in that section of Tenn.; treasurer of the Fort Lauder-

dale L. & D. Co.; member Presbyterian Church.

DOUGHTY, George W., business man; born Greeneville, Tenn., March 29, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John H. and Elizabeth C. (Harmon) Doughty; father a merchant and banker; paternal grandparents Sampson and Rebecca (Wheat) Doughty; maternal grandparents William A. and Emily (Maloney) Harmon; educated at Yale and University of Virginia and at Eastman's Business College; graduated from Yale 1897 with degree of B. A. and M. A.; in 1900 spent five months traveling in Africa, Europe, Egypt, Asia Minor and England; Republican; Alderman Greeneville, Tenn., for six years; is at present Mayor of that city and also Secretary of Senatorial Committee of the 2nd Senatorial District of Tenn.; is Treasurer of East Tenn., Tobacco Co., Vice Pres. First National Bank, Vice President Greeneville, Tenn., Chair Co.; Secretary and Treasurer of Greeneville, Tenn., Ice Co.; Secretary and Treasurer of Greeneville Packing Co.; married Hassie Hacker Feb. 19, 1903; member Masons, Knights Templar, 32d degree and Shrine, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Elks (Junior Order), Past N. G. of I. O. O. F., Past E. C. of K. T., Past C. C. of K. of P.; Elder in Cumberland Presbyterian church at Greeneville.

DUGGER, Oscar Milton, editor and publisher; born in Greene Co., Tenn., April 25, 1872; German-English-Irish descent; son of John Shields and Susan (Davis) Dugger; father's occupation planted and stock dealer; paternal grandparents William and Sarah (Brabson) Dugger; maternal grandparents John and Sarah (McNees) Davis; graduated from Washington & Tusculum College with degree of B. S., in 1898, degree of A. M., in 1910; began his business career as a school teacher; later entered newspaper work and is now owner and editor of "Greenville Democrat," Greenville, Tenn., married twice; first Fannie A. Fowler in 1897; second Ida Atwell March 1, 1905; member I. O. O. F., and Jr. O. U. A. M.; Democrat; delegate to Democratic National Convention St. Louis, Mo., 1904; Superintendent Greene Co., Tenn., Schools 1907-19011; President of East Tenn., Teacher's Association 1910; member State Reading Circle Board since 1907; member of Presbyterian church U. S. A., and Elder in same.

FOWLER, William F., dentist; born Parrottsville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1839; Irish and English descent; son of Francis T. and Jane (Maloney) Fowler; father's occupation, pnysician; paternal grandparents, Thomas and Mary (Baldridge) Fowler, maternal grandparents, Robert and Catherine (Cooper) Maloney; educated at Greeneville, Tenn.; graduated from Greeneville, A. M., 1867 Nashville, D. D. S. 1880, M. D., 1882; married Anna E. Snapp, Feb. 27, 1868; member I. O. O. F. Past Grand; Republican; member of 1st Tenn. Cav. U. S. A. as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A" during Civil War; has practiced denistry for 48 years, with the exception of three years with Dental Department of University of Tenn., as a Demonstrator and Professor of Prosthetic and Clinical Denistry; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

FOX, Claud Porterfield, phvsician; born in Lincoln Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1866; Dutch descent; son of Alfred J. and Lydia (Bost) Fox; father was a clergyman and physician; educated at University of Va.; University of New York City; graduated from the latter with degree M. D. March 6, 1888; married Francis Dickens Marshall Feb. 6, 1890; was President East Tenn., Medical Society 1896, Vice-Pres. Tennessee Medical Association 1903; Surgeon Sou. Railway 1900; is at present Councilor 1st District Tenn., State Medical Association (term expires 1812); Democrat; was appointed Major Surgeon 3rd Regiment N. G. S. T. 1888 by Gov. Taylor and was Mayor of Greeneville, Tenn., 1906-1907; member of the Lutheran Church.

GRAY, Charles Oliver, clergyman, educator; born in St. Lawrence Co., New York June 3, 1867; Scotch and English descent; direct descendent of Lady Jane Gray; son of Walter R. and Mary Jane (Chambers) Gray; his

father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Andrew M. and Sarah (Hannah) Gray; graduated from Ogdensburg Academy in 1886, Hamilton College with degree of A. B. in 1890; A. M. degree was conferred by same college in 1895, Union Theological Seminary, New York City in 1894; receiving Honorary D. D. in 1908; married Florence Irene Rollins June 5, 1893; member of the Presbyterian Church; Missionary in Northwest in 1894; Pastor at Smithtown Long Island 1895-1903; Pastor and Superintendent of Group of Schools at Marshall, N. C., 1903-1907; pastor Asheville, N. C., 1907-1908; at present is President of the Washington & Tusculum College at Greeneville, Tenn., which position he has held since 1908.

HARMON, Dana, lawyer; Judge of the 1st Judicial Circuit, State of Tennessee; Republican; residence Greeneville, Tenn.

LA RUE, Samuel Bruce, bookkeeper; born Newport, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1864; French-Irish and Dutch descent; son of James C. and Margaret (Parrott) La Rue; father's occupation, farmer, merchant; educated Chattanooga University and University of Tenn.; married twice, first M. G. Trim Nov. 4, 1888, second E B. McInturff Nov. 7, 1903; member Greeneville Lodge No. 3, F. & A. M. (P. M.) Greeneville Chapter No. 135 R. A. M. (P. H. P.,) Council No. 77 R. and S. M. (P. T. I. M.) Commandery No. 20 K. T. (P. E. C.); served 13 consecutive years as secretary Masonic Lodge, Greeneville, Tenn.; Democrat; former Postmaster Parrottsville, Tenn., Assistant Postmaster Newport, Tenn., Assistant Postmaster Greeneville, Tenn., under Cleveland administration; President Tenn. Press Association 1902; Grand Master Grand Council R. & S. M. Tennessee 1910; for four years M. E. Sunday School; interested in real estate and insurance; former bookkeeper and treasurer B. & L. Assn., in charge collection dept. Rosenblatt Piano Co., sec. and treas. and one-half owner Greeneville Water Works Co., business manager Greeneville Sun, Greeneville, Tenn.; member Methodist Episcopal church.

LOVETTE, Oscar Byrd, lawyer; born Woolsey, College, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1871; French and English descent; son of John D. and Mary (Woolsey) Lovette; father was a farmer and mechanic; paternal grandparents Charles and Eliza (Garoutte) Lovette; maternal grandparents William and Alice (Bird) Woolsey; graduated from Washington & Tusculum College 1893; degrees conferred B. A., 1893, M. A. 1903; married Lillie Fowler Dec. 23, 1897; member of F. & A. M., R. A. M., Ex-High Priest of R. A. M., Worshipful Master of F. & A. M.; member of the Republican party; elected to Tenn., Legislature 1895-1907; was Clerk in the Quartermaster department of the U. S. A., in Cuba during Spanish-American war; U. S. Commissioner in 1898; U. S. Statistical Agent Dept. Agriculture for Tenn., 1901-1904; has been Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Greene Co., Tenn., since 1904; Deacon Presbyterian Church of Greeneville, Tenn.

McINTURFF, James William, Assistant Postmaster; born in Washington Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1861; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Laban W. and Eliza T. (Haynes) McInturff; father's occupation Capt. Co. "B" 3d N. C. Mtd. Infantry War 1861; member of County Court; paternal grandparents Christopher J. and Cynthia (Tilson) McInturff; maternal grandparents Jonathan G. and Sarah (Williams) Haynes; educated in private schools and Edwards Academy and Tusculum College; married Alice E. Dukes Nov. 27, 1880; member I. O. O. F., K. of P., J. O. U. A. M., Royal Arcanum; Republican; former Railway Postal Clerk twelve years; former Chairman of Congressional Committee for Greene Co., Tenn.; now Assistant Postmaster, Greeneville, Tenn., which position he has filled 13 years; owner of Rural Searchlight; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

MILBURN, William Elbert Franklin, lawyer; born at Milburnton, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1842; English descent; son of William and Martha (Frame) Milburn; father's occupation Methodist Minister graduated from East Tenn., Wesleyan University with degree of A. B.,

in 1871, and from University of Michigan with degree of Master of Arts in 1874; in early life he was a farmer boy and at the age of 15, in 1862, left home by night and scouted his way through the Confederate Army on foot to Louisville, Ky., to join the Union Army; (his father was then a prisoner of war; served as private, 1st Sergeant and 1st Lieut. Co. "B" 12th regiment Tenn. Cav. Vol. U. S. A. 1862-1865; was in the following battles: Florence, Ala., Sulphur Trussell, Pulaski, Tenn., Shoal Creek, Spring Hill, Campbellville, Columbia, Franklin, Nashville, Sugar Creek and others; married Florence Ella Williams Oct. 1, 1878; Representative of Greene Co., in the General Assembly of Tenn., 1887, 1888, 1893 and 1894; author of the Age of Consent Laws; Quartermaster of Mountain Branch National Soldiers Home by appointment; twice defeated in Convention by less than one vote for the nomination for Congress; defeated in the primary election for the nominaton for Congress by Walter P. Brownlow; began his business career as teacher; formerly Professor of Mathematics East Tenn. Wesleyan University; has been engaged in the practice of law at Greeneville for the past 35 years. organizer and director of the Greene County Bank, Greeneville, Tenn.

MITCHELL, John J., funeral director; born Greenville, Tenn., March 28, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Jay and Mariamne (Britten) Mitchell; father's occupation furniture business etc.; paternal grandparents James Calvin and Polly (Rose) Mitchell, maternal grandparents James H. and Betsy (Robinson) Britten; educated at Greeneville and Tuculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.; married Lyda C. Hulse Sept. 20, 1890; Democrat; Mayor of Greeneville, Tenn., three terms 1899-1907; Treasurer of Greene Co., Tenn., three terms, 1902-06-08; never defeated for nomination or election; Col. on the staff of Gov. Cox 1904-1906; Col. of Sixth Regiment N. G. S. T., 1901-1905; member of the Methodist church; engaged in the furniture and undertaking business and is also interested in furniture manufacturing plants.

MOREY, James Marsh, manufacturer; born Jonesboro, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1844; English descent; son of Ira and Hannah M. (Herrick) Morey; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandfather, Ira Morey, paternal grandmother was a Miss Shaw prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents Ephraim and Marilla (Spencer) Herrick; educated in the common schools of Greeneville and Franklin, Tenn.; served in C. S. A. 32d Tenn. Regiment Brown's Brigade 1862-1865; engaged in business in Boston, Mass., after the war; married Louisa H. Broughton Aug. 13, 1868; entered firm in crockery and glass business in 1881, Boston, Mass., senior partner in 1888, sold out in 1890 and moved to Tenn. May 16, 1890, where he entered business and became treas. of Brown Mfg. Co., Greeneville, Tenn.; Republican; member Presbyterian church.

MYERS, Newton Cloyd, farmer, stock breeder; born in Greene Co., Tenn., Jan. 18, 1875; German, Scotch-Irish-English descent; son of Michael Carter and Martha Ellen (Bible) Myers; paternal grandparents Michael and Sophia (Carter) Myers, maternal grandparents Christian and Louisa Mariah (Tucker) Bible; educated Mosheim, Tenn., Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky; graduated at Holston College, Mosheim, Tenn., May 1, 1906 with degree of B. A. diploma in business at University of Kentucky April 1892; in early life he was engaged in school teaching; studied law under Judge A. J. Brown 1895-6; Administrator large estate of his father-in-law 1903-5; Director Mosheim (Tenn.) Banking Co., 1907-11; Chairman Greene Co.'s Live Stock exhibit at the Appalachian Exposition, Knoxville, Tenn., 1910; Chairman Department live stock Greene Co., Tenn., fair 1909-11; Director of Farmer's Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; has charge of large agricultural interests and is breeder of Polled Durham Cattle, Poland China Swine and fine saddle horses; married Virdia Selma Hartman Jan. 23, 1895; Republican; Secretary Greene Co., Tenn., Republican Executive

Committee - 1896; District Committeeman 1896-1910; Secretary Congressional Convention Johnson City, Tenn., 1896; Chairman Greene Co., Tenn., Republican Executive Committee 1910-1912; member M. E. church; Trustee Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., appointment; Vice President Layman's Association, Greeneville, Tenn., District 1908-10; Capt. J. R. Hughes, Camp No. 12, Div. Ala., and Tenn., S. of V., 1894.

NEAS, Luna Lafayette, public official; born Cocke Co., Tenn., March 30, 1862; German descent; son of George and Sally (Renner) Neas; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Michael and Sarah (Bower) Neas; maternal grandparents William and Magdaline (Gabel) Renner; had no opportunity to go to school but educated himself by studying hard by the light of the pine knot at home; his early life was devoted to farming and later he entered educational work; married S. M. Rader Nov. 20, 1884; taught school for twenty-four years in succession through the fall and winter and farmed through the summer; began his career in reduced circumstances but now has large real estate interests in Greene Co., Tenn.; former justice of the peace of the 3d Dist. Greene Co., from Aug. 1894 to 1906; former notary public from 1906 to 1910; elected County Trustee of Greene Co., Tenn., Aug. 4, 1910; member of the Lutheran church.

PATTERSON, Andrew Johnson, born Greeneville, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of David Trotter and Martha (Johnson) Patterson; father's occupation lawyer, Judge of Judicial Circuit, and member U. S. Senate; paternal grandfather Andrew Patterson; paternal grandmother was a Miss Trotter prior to her marriage; maternal grandfather Andrew Johnson, president of the U. S.; maternal grandmother Eliza (McCardle) Johnson; educated Tusculum College and Reagan High School; in early life engaged in the manufacturing business; married Martha Ellen Barkley Dec. 19, 1889; member of Masonic Lodge; former member Tenn., Legislature from Sullivan Co.; was Consul to Demerara, British Guiana; was one of the children of the White House during Presdeint Johnson's administration.

PENCE, John Hoss, educator; born in Washington Co., Tenn., Oct. 20, 1876; German descent; son of John B. and Selina J. (Bowman) Pence; father's occupation farmer, teacher and minister of the Gospel; paternal grandfather John Pence; paternal grandmother was a Miss Byerly prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents John Hoss and Selina (Broyles) Bowman; educated by private tutor and at Washington College Tenn.; graduated at Washington College May 1901 with degree of B. A.; in early life worked on a farm and since his graduation he has been in the educational work; served as Principal of New Market (Tenn.) Academy 1901-1903; Prin. Town School, Nelson, Ga., 1903-4; Principal High School, Johnson City, Tenn., 1904-7; has been Superintendent of City Schools, Greeneville, Tenn., since 1907; married Rosebud Nininger, of Va., June 14, 1905; member of the National Educational Association since 1904; member of the Presbyterian Church.

RANKIN, Thomas Samuel, educator; born near Greeneville, Tenn., July 15, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert and Margaret (McGaughey) Rankin; father's occupation farmer, tanner; paternal grandparents Thomas and Elvira (Blackburn) Rankin; maternal grandparents John and Hannah (Robinson) McGaughey; educated in the public schools and at Greeneville and Tusculum College; degrees conferred B. S., 1885, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1888; in early life engaged in farming; married Mary Coile May 5, 1888; now holds chair of Latin in Washington & Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn., which he has held since 1885; Elder in Presbyterian Church, Greeneville, Tenn.

SHOUN, Alexander Nelson, attorney at law; born Johnson Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1851; German and English descent; son of George H. and Theodosia (Wilson) Shoun; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Andrew and Elizabeth (Powell) Shoun;

maternal grandparents Andrew and Elizabeth (McQueen) Wilson; graduated at Emory and Henry College, Va., June 6, 1871, with degree of A. B.; married Kate Johnson June 29, 1873; all of his business career has been devoted to the legal profession, and he is now engaged in the law at Greeneville, Tenn.; Director in 1st National Bank; Director Greene Co., Bank; Director East Tenn., Tobacco Co.; one of the firm of G. H. Shoun & Co., Johnson City, Tenn.; member of the Methodist church and Masonic fraternity.

SHUGART, Charles Offert, minister of the gospel; born Ducktown, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1881; German-Dutch and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Livingston and Laura (McLeod) Shugart; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandfather Levi Shugart; paternal grandmother was a Miss Pickle prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents Sidney and Susie (Greer) McLeod; educated in the public schools of Cleveland, Tenn., and Emory & Henry College, Va.; graduating from the latter with degree of A. B., June 1904; married Clara Moore Reeder June 20, 1907; member P. O. S. of A., J. O. U .A. M., W. O. W. and M. W. of A.; licensed to preach July 1902, and has served churches as follows: Ridgedale, Chattanooga 1904-5, Harriman, Tenn., 1905-8, Dayton, Tenn. 1908-10, and is at present stationed at Greeneville, Tenn.; member of M. E. Church South and of the Holston Conference.

SUSONG, Joseph Alexander, lawyer; born Parrottsville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1864; son of Nicholas and Ellen C. (Huff) Susong; father's occupation farmer and trader; graduated at Emory and Henry College Va., June 1887 with degree of A. B.; all his life has been devoted to the practice of the legal profession; married Victoria Swann Sept. 14, 1892; member Greeneville F. & A .M. Greenville, Tenn., Commandery K. T. and Alhambra Temple; member of Baptist Church.

Willis, James William, banker and manufacturer; born Greene Co., Tenn., March 7, 1854; English and Irish descent; son of John H. and Elizabeth J. (McCord) Willis; father's occupation farmer and contractor; paternal grandparents James and ———— (Hall) Willis, maternal grandparents James and Margaret R. (Bell) McCord; received common school education; in early life he was engaged in farming and retail hardware business, Greeneville, Tenn.; married Annie A. Mitchell Dec. 23, 1880; Democrat; President First National Bank and East Tenn. Tobacco Co., Greeneville, Tenn.; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

WOODYARD, S. Walter, physician and surgeon; born at White Gate, Giles Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1869; German-English descent; son of William and Francis (Keeling) Woodyard; father was a farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Summers) Woodyard; maternal grandparents Abner and Mary (Farley) Keeling; educated in the public schools of Giles Co., Va., and Wabash Academy, Va.; graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1891 with M. D., degree; in early life was a school teacher, taught public schools of Giles Co., Va., 1889-1890; married Roberta Dearston Dec. 30, 1896; member Greeneville, Tenn., Lodge No. 3 F. & A. M., Greeneville Chapter No. 135 R. A. M., Greenville Commandery No. 20 Knights Templar; Senior Warden Greeneville Commandery at present; elected Alderman 1st Ward City of Greeneville, Tenn., 1909; Health Officer Greene Co., 1900-1904; local examiner for a large number of old line Life Insurance Companies; member Greene Co., (Tenn.) Medical Society, Tenn., State Medical Association and the American Medical Association; Secretary of the County Medical Society a number of years; 1st Vice President of State Medical Association 1905-6; member of House of delegates of the American Medical Association 1906-1907; member of the Executive Committee of the National Association of U. S.; Pension Examining Surgeon at the present time; member of the Missionary Baptist Church; one of organizers of Mosheim, Tenn., Banking Co., and is stockholder in same; also stockholder in Citizens' Savings bank of Greeneville.

GREENFIELD.

FEATHERSTON, Samuel S., educator; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., Feb. 18, 1864; English descent; son of Charles Edward and Jane (Young' Featherston; father's occupation farmer; educated Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., S. N. U., Huntingdon, Tenn., N. N. U. Lebanon, Ohio, and at Bowling Green, Ky.; graduated Lebanon, Ohio, business and teachers course, Sept. 1889; entered educational work early in life; elected County Superintendent of Weakley Co., Tenn., which position he has held for six years; married Nettie Atkins June 28, 1893; member I. O. O. F., F. & A. M. and R. A.M.; Democrat.

GROOMS, Zebulon W., wholesale and retail dealer in live stock; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., Aug. 30, 1856; English descent; son of Right M. and Eliza Ann (Ray) Grooms; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Bright and Katy (Windows) Grooms; maternal grandfather Nathan Ray; his maternal grandmother was a Miss Brown prior to her marriage; graduated from Sims Academy March 1877; left an orphan at age of six, his father having lost his life during civil war, in the Confederate army; began his career a sa farmer, later became interested in live stock; at present dealing in live stock as one of the firm of Ray & Grooms, Greenfield, Tenn., wholesale and retail dealers in live stock; married Frances Alice Grooms, Oct. 22, 1876; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; former justice of the peace eighteen years; former Trustee of Weakley Co., Tenn., three terms; member Cumberland Presbyterian church, Greenfield, Tenn.; joined the Meridian C. P. church, 1878.

HUDSON, Henry F., physician; born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Nov. 23, 1846; English descent; son of David H. and Martha Jane (Parton) Hudson; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Freeman and Elizabeth (Kellis) Hudson; maternal grandparents Henry and Tempy (Grisham) Parton; received a common school education and later graduated at the Louisville, Ky., Medical College with degree of M. D. in 1873; early life was devoted to farming and teaching school; married Lucy A. Baird in 1869; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; member Presbyterian Church U. S. A.; engaged in the practice of medicine at Greenfield, Tenn.; also interested in banking and lumber business.

JETER, William Jordan, merchant; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., Feb. 26, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George S. and Mary L. (Ward) Jeter; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents William B. and Mary C. (Baswell) Jeter, maternal grandparents, J. Jordan and Almeda T. (Hatcher) Ward; graduated Huntington Normal College, Huntington, Tenn., with degree of B. S. in 1895; began his business career as a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; married Imo F. Young May 2, 1897; member Masons, W. M.; Democrat; member County Democratic Executive Committee, Justice of the Peace and member of Weakley Co. (Tenn.) School Board; member Methodist Church; P. O. address, Greenfield, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 2.

LIPSCOMB, John Calvin, farmer; born Marshall Co., Tenn., Feb. 3, 1842; son of William C. and Eliza (Tillman) Lipscomb; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Juda (Shehorn) Lipscomb; maternal grandparents Joseph and Winnie (Fields) Tillman; in early life engaged in farming; received a common school education and entered the Confederate army as member of Co. "D" 27th Regiment; became third Lieut. and later Capt. of Co. "D" 27th regiment Tenn., Volunteers; participated in battles of Shiloh and Perryville; all of his career has been devoted to farming; has been member of the County Court of Weakley Co., Tenn., since Aug. 3, 1882; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church; married Francis Baker Nov. 25, 1869.

RAY, James Nathan, business man and dealer in live stock; born near Greenfield Tenn., in 1851; Irish descent; son of Bennett and Cyrena (Harral) Ray; father's occupation farmer also County Judge; paternal grandparents

Nathan and Emily (Brown) Ray; maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Gilliam) Harral; received common school education; in early life was constable and later entered the livery business in which he is now engaged, he is also a large dealer in live stock, has dealt also in real estate and was formerly in the lumber and stave business; formerly held the offices of City Marshall, School Director and City Alderman of Greenfield, Tenn.; he is now Mayor of that city; married Iona V. Cooper Nov. 15, 1879; member of Knights of Pythias; Democrat (regular); member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

WARD, Harry C., manufacturer; born St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 23, 1877; son of Henry Charles and Mary Ann (Wilson) Ward; English descent; father's occupation manufacturer; educated De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind., and Harvard University; graduated at the latter institution in 1899 with degrees of Bachelor of Science and Electrical Engineering; held position as Draughtsman in Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill.; in fall of 1901 became proprietor and manager of the Greenfield, Tenn., Electric Light & Water Plant; fall of 1905 sold interest in Light Plant and became connected with Ward-Kent Co., of Greenfield, Tenn., manufacturers of fruit packages and veneers (Assistant Manager); married Ethel Lyon Jan. 9, 1901; member of Prohibition party; Deacon in Presbyterian Church U. S. A.

HALEY.

SHOFNER, Joseph T., farmer; born at Haley, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1863; German descent; son of Albert J. and Eran (Landis) Shofner; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Frederick and Julia (Coble) Shofner; maternal grandparents John and Polly (Loe) Landis; educated at National Normal University, Lebanon, O., and graduated from same, completing the commercial course, Jan. 19, 1888; after graduation taught school for a number of years, gave up teaching on account of ill health and spent two winters in Galveston, Texas; returned to Tenn., and engaged in farming, in which business he is now interested; also interested in banking; member of the County Board of Education of Bedford Co., Tenn., since 1908; married Annie May Slater Oct. 24, 1894; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

SNODDY, J. A., R. R. agt. and miller; born Haley, Tenn., April 20, 1877; son of J. W. M. and Almeda Snoddy; Dutch descent; father's occupation, farmer; educated Haley, Tenn.; early business occupation, farmer and R. R. fireman; married Audrey E. Holt Sept. 3, 1899; member I. O. O. F. and M. W. of A.; member Methodist church.

TAYLOR, James Patton, physician; born Laurel, Md., Aug. 8, 1868; English and German descent; son of James Patton and Mary (George) Taylor; father's occupation, writer and farmer; paternal grandparents Nat G. and Emma (Haynes) Taylor, maternal grandparents James and Mary (Worley) George; educated Milligan (Tenn.) College, graduated from Vanderbilt University with degree M. D. in 1896; practiced medicine one year Limestone, Tenn., 1896; was appointed prison physician at Inman (Tenn.) branch prison 1897, from which place he removed to Haley, Tenn., 1899, where he has since practiced medicine; married Edith E. Smith Dec. 30, 1891; member I. O. O. F., Wartrace, Tenn., Bedford Co. Medical Society; Middle Tenn. Med. Assn. and American Medical Assn.; Democrat (Regular); member of Presbyterian church.

HALLS.

FERGUSON, Elry A., banker; born Halls, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1876; son of George M. and Martha Ferguson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Halls, Tenn.; married Annie Love Kimbrough July 6, 1909; member W. O. W., K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; was Deputy Register Lauderdale Co. Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1904; cashier Peoples' Savings Bank & Trust Co. and stockholder and director Dyer-Williams Lbr. Co.; member Baptist church.

LYNCH, William Charles, agt. I. C. R. R. Co.; born Louisville, Ky., April 6, 1878; son John and Bridgett Lynch; Irish

descent; father's occupation, roadmaster L. & N. R. R. (now deceased); educated common schools Ky., Hardin Co., and graduated Elizabethtown, Ky., June 10, 1896; state diploma June 25, 1896; married Katherine Elizabeth O'Neil Jan. 15, 1892; member M. W. O. W.; entered service of I. C. R. R. as helper for agt. at West Point, Ky.; has served them for fourteen years; early business, R. R. telegraph operator; member Catholic church.

MOSER, Robert Alfred, educator; born Lebanon, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1879; son of James M. and Mary (Padgett) Moser; German descent; graduate of Cumberland University B. A. 1907; married Lavinia Quaintance Jan. 16, 1908; member Cumberland Presbyterian church

---

NEWPORT, William Emmett, educator, newspaper man; born Henry Co., Tenn., Feb. 17, 1868; son of William R. and Susan (Grogan) Newport; paternal grandfather Abram R. Newport; paternal grandmother's maiden name was Conyers, maternal grandfather Richard Grogan, maternal grandmother Sallie (Corum) Grogan; Welsh-Irish descent; educated public schools of Ky., and at Halls, Tenn.; married Ida E. Richards May 21, 1901; member Masons; Floterial Representative Lauderdale and Tipton Cos. in Lower House 56th General Assembly of Tenn.; owner, editor and publisher Halls Graphic; member Baptist church.

NUNN, William Theodore, cashier Bank of Halls; born Chestnut Bluff, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1865; son Isaac A. and Mary E. (Buck) Nunn; paternal grandfather D. A. Nunn, maternal grandfather E. A. (Koonce) Nunn, maternal grandfather Henry Buck, maternal grandmother Martha (Stanfield) Buck; German descent; educated Union University, Jackson, University of Tenn., Knoxville, graduate University of Louisville Medicine 1888; B. P. University of Tenn. 1886; married Alice Z. January Sept. 22, 1905; member K. of P., I. O. O. F.; member Missionary Baptist church.

PARKER, James B., lawyer, farmer; born Williamson Co., Tenn., May 26, 1839; son of John M. and Emily G (Moss) Parker; Scotch-Irish-English descent; educated common schools West Tenn.; married, first, Cornelia Oldham Jan. 18, 1865; 2nd, Sarah Farmer, June 22, 1905; member Masons; in early life was a school teacher; later entered the practice of law; was chairman of Co. Court of Crockett Co. 1903-4; now Justice of the Peace, 12th Dist. Lauderdale Co., Tenn.; Republican; member Christian church.

PARKS, James Franklin, dentist; born Newbern, Tenn., March 11, 1881; son of B. R. and Millie (Young) Parks; paternal grandfather Hamilton Parks, paternal grandmother Rebecca (Stewart) Parks, maternal grandfather J. F. Young, maternal grandmother, Sarah (Bradford) Young; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Newbern, Tenn., B. S. degree, 1902, D. D. S., N. W. University, Chicago, 1905; married Gerald Cherry Dec. 14, 1907; member K. of P., W. O. W.; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

PATTON, Wiley Compton, lawyer; born Watertown, Tenn., May 16, 1874; son of Charley Compton and Mary (Oakley) Patton; paternal grandfather Sam Patton, paternal grandmother Nellie (Compton) Patton, maternal grandfather Nathan Oakley, maternal grandmother Ann (Webb) Oakley; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Cumberland University; graduated from same, LL. B. 1902; married Lucy Etta Talley Aug. 7, 1895; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., Mayor Halls, Tenn., from 1905-1909.

YOUNG, Samuel, dentist; born Haywood Co., Tenn., Nov. 24, 1842; son of E. G. and Rebecca (Byler) Young; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Tipton Co., James Byers and Dental School Cincinnati, Ohio; graduated University of Louisville D. D. S. 1880, M. D. 1885; married Ida Buck Nov. 10, 1882; member Masons; private Confederate States army, Co. E, 1st Confederate Cavalry; surrendered at Gainesville, Ala.; owner Halls flour mill; organized Bank of Halls and People's Savings Bank & Tr. Co. at Halls, Tenn.; member Baptist church.

HAMPTON.

SIMERLY, Nathaniel George Taylor, real estate dealer; born in Carter Co., Tenn., Oct. 3, 1855; German descent; son of Elijah and Mary (Hampton) Simerly; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Jacob and Celia (Grimmstaff) Simerly; maternal grandparents Johnson and Elizabeth (Smith) Hampton; educated at Jonesboro, Tenn., and Baltimore, Md.; in early life was a merchant and a stock dealer, later became interested in real estate; married Mary C. Folsom Aug. 24, 1876; member Dashiel No. 238 F. & A. M., Elizabethton, Tenn., Hampton No. 10 I. O. O. F., No. 23 J. O. U. A. M.; Democrat; formerly mayor of Allentown, Tenn., for two terms; through his efforts the Laurel Ford R. R., was built from Elizabethton, Tenn., to State line of N. C.; aided in inducing the Pittsburg Lumber Co., to buy a large tract of timber land, on which their mill and manufacturing plant at Hampton, Tenn., is now being constructed; interested in farming, merchandising, lumber dealing and real estate at Hampton, Tenn.; member M. E. Church, South.

WAGNER, G. Edward,. merchant; born at Butler Johnson Co., Tenn., Feb. 28, 1871; Irish and Dutch descent; son of Joseph L. and Lou C. (Smith) Wagner; father was a farmer; educated at Butler, Tenn.; has been engaged in the mercantile business all of his life; married Jennie Smith Sept. 24, 1903; Democrat; member Masons and Odd Fellows.

HARMS.

SUGG, Jeff Davis, farmer; born in Lincoln Co., Tenn., June 26, 1861; son of William Conrad and Susan (Wood) Sugg; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Cullen E. and Sidney (Conrad) Sugg, maternal grandparents Dr. John and Josephine (Dobbins) Wood; received common school education; began his business career as a merchant, hardware business at Fayetteville, Tenn.; later became interested in farming; married Sallie E. Hobbs Jan. 29, 1890; member Odd Fellows; Democrat; former State Senator; Judge of the Lincoln Co. Court in 1902; member of the Christian church; engaged in farming and raising stock and trading mules at Harms, Tenn.

HARRIMAN.

BROWN, Samuel C., lawyer; born Cumberland Co., Tenn., Nov. 5, 1855; English-German descent; son of James Washington and Mahulda P. (Narramore) Brown; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents James and Joanna (Hayes) Brown; maternal grandparents Fielding M. and Martha (Taylor) Narramore; graduated from Grant University, Athens, Tenn., with degree of B. S. May 1886; reared on the farm, and taught school in early life; married Mary Alice Cline Dec. 5, 1887; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., J. O. U. A. M., Past Master and Past High Priest local Masonic Lodge; Republican; delegate to National Republican convention in Minneapolis in 1892; moved from Crossville to Harriman, Tenn., in 1896; Republican nominee for Judge of Court of Civil Appeals in Tenn., in 1908; former Superintendent of Public Instruction for Cumberland Co., Tenn., former Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Cumberland Co., Tenn., and former City Attorney of Harriman, Tenn.; now Judge of the 4th Judicial Circuit of Tenn.; member Methodist Episcopal church.

CARR, Horace Maynard, attorney at law; born at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1863; son of James and Jane (Cloud) Carr; father's occupation farmer; graduated from Cumberland College, Lebanon, Tenn., with degree L.L. D.; member K. of P., F. & A. M., Knights Templar (Capt. General in Commandery); Democrat; formerly mayor of Harriman, Tenn.; member Baptist Church.

DENNY, Daniel, coal operator; born at Brookline, Mass., July 7, 1864; son of Francis Parkman and Emily Parker (Groom) Denny; father's occupation, Grain Commission business; paternal grandparents Daniel and Harriet (Gardner) Denny; maternal grandparents Thomas and Emily (Parker) Groom; educated private schools and Boston, Mass., Latin, and Harvard College;

married Stella Myrick; engaged in real estate, banking and coal mining at Harriman, Tenn.; member or the Unitarian Church.

GOODMAN, Louis Edward, wholesale merchant; born near Auburn, N. Y. Jan. 1, 1863; German and English descent; son of John and Althinia (Ditton) Goodman; graduated at Port Byron, N. Y., in 1880; at the age of 17 was a telegraph operator for R. R., working from coast to coast; began traveling in 1888; entered the wholesale grocery business at Harriman, Tenn., in 1900; moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1909 where he is now a member of the firm of Handly, Goodman, Heggie Co., Wholesale Grocers; married Elizabeth Harrison Dec. 12, 1893; member of Chevalier Commandery K. T. No. 61 Harriman, Tenn.; U. C. T. No. 260 Harriman, Tenn.; Democrat; Alderman of the City of Harriman, Tenn., 1905-1909; member of the Presbyterian Church.

ROCKWELL, Warren Ayres, manufacturer; born Gundelsheim, Germany, Feb. 18, 1871; English descent; son of Dr. John A. and Martha Denny (Ayres) Rockwell; paternal grandparents Judge John A. and Mary Watkinson (Perkins) Rockwell; maternal grandparents Warren and Rachel (Denny) Ayres; educated at Norwich, Conn.; graduated from Norwich Academy, Norwich, Conn., 1891; married Adda Beatrice Caldwell of New York City, June 1, 1898; member Rho Alpha Mu fraternity and Sons of the American Revolution; Republican; Chairman of the Board of Water and Light Commissioners, 1907-1908 Harriman, Tenn.; Chairman Book Committee Harriman Public Library; served in Coal Creek campaign as Captain of Tenn., National Guard 1893; Vice President of Tenn., State Board of Trade when it was organized; now Treasurer of the Harriman (Tenn.) Business Men's Association, and Treasurer of the Harriman, Knoxville & Eastern Railway Co.; has been Secretary and Treasurer of the Harriman Manufacturing Co., since its organization; Vice President of the Southern Bank and Trust Co., Harriman, Tenn.; member of the Episcopal church.

SEVIER, Charles Bascom, public official; born Kingston, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1852; French Huguenot and English descent; is a great grandson of John Sevier, first governor of Tenn.; son of Elbridge Gerry and Mary Caroline (Brown) Sevier; his father was a lawyer and farmer; paternal grandparents James and Nancy (Conway) Sevier, maternal grandparents Thomas and Jane (McElwee) Brown; educated Kingston, Tenn., and Ritterhouse Academy, graduated from the latter in 1872; in early life worked on a farm; was too young to join the army during civil war, but had two brothers who served, one in the Confederate army and the other in the Federal army; his brother James Sevier donated to the Tenn. Museum at Nashville Tenn. the telescope taken from Gen. Patrick Ferguson at Kings Mountain in 1780 by Gen. John Sevier who later gave it to his son and who in turn presented it to his grandson James Sevier; married Alice A. Gedder Sept. 15, 1886; has held the following offices: Tax Assessor 1891-1892; Postmaster at Harriman, Tenn. ,1894-8, Tax Assessor, 1900-1902; in 1901 elected Justice if the Peace, which office he now holds; in 1905 became City Recorder of Harriman, Tenn., and is the present incumbent; member of Odd Fellows and Red Men; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

STAPLES, John, W., attorney at law; born at Wartburg, Tenn., July 17, 1870; son of Samuel H. and Mary E. T. (Childress) Staples; father's occupation, attorney at law; paternal grandparents, B. T. and Millie (Hall) Staples, maternal grandparents, John and Mary (Bowling) Childress; educated public schools of Roane Co., Tenn., and Roane College, graduating from the latter with A. B., degree in 1886; in early life was a Railroad man, conductor out of Chicago at the age of eighteen; studied law in father's office and took post graduate course under Col. S. E. Young Sweetwater, Tenn., and post-graduate course at American Temperance University receiving LL.D. degree; married Jennie C. Gass Dec. 23, 1897; member K. of P.,

J. O. U. A. M., F. & A. M., Harriman R. A. Chapter and Harriman Commandery; Democrat (Regular); Elector 2d Cong. district of Tenn., 1900; Nominee for Congress 1904; County Judge of Roane Co., Tenn., 1905-1906; served during Spanish-American war as Capt. Co. "C" 4th Tenn., Vol. Infantry U. S. A.; member Methodist Church; engaged in the practice of law at Harriman, Tenn.

WINSLOW, Henry M., lawyer; born in Carrollton, Ky., Aug. 3, 1850; descended on his father's side from the Winslows and Beverleys of New Kent Co., Va., and on his mother's side from Count Du Puy, a Huguenot refugee who fled his castle at time of the revocation of Edict of Nantes; son of William Beverly and M. Jennie (Woolfolk) Winslow; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents William and Peggy (Mills) Winslow of Va., maternal grandparents Turner and Nancy Gwinn (Owen) Woolfolk; educated at Carroll Seminary, Carrollton, Ky.; early business occupation, lawyer, president Carrollton (Ky.) National Bank and Carrollton (Ky.) Furniture Mfg. Co.; married Lucy Ann Cooper of Shelbyville, Ky., June 4, 1884; member Chevalier Commandery No. 21, K. T., of Harriman, Tenn.; member from Kentucky Conference to General Conference of M. E. Church, South, at St. Louis, Mo., in 1886; engaged in the practice of law at Harriman, Tenn., and president Harriman Land Co.

HARTRANFT.

SWAB Daniel Cooper, lawyer, dealer in coal and iron; born Williamstown, Penn., Nov. 15, 1874; German descent; son of Philip C. and Catherine (Koppenheffer) Swab; father's occupation, coal operator and politician; paternal grandparents, Eli and Nellie (Cooper) Swab, maternal grandparents Daniel and Fannie (Bordner) Koppenheffer; educated in common schools of Pa., and completed high school course; graduated in law University of Pa., in 1899; member Masons, all degrees except 33d degree; member Cumberland Club, Knoxville, Cherokee Country Club, Knoxville, Kent Law Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; Republican; State Senator 1908-1910; member German Lutheran church; President Middleborough Coal Co., Monarch Coal Co., Vice-Pres. and Treas. Reliance Coal & Coke Co., President Swab Coal & Coke Co.; began his business career as a lawyer and was former Asst. District Atty. Dauphin Co., Pa.

HARTSVILLE.

BURNLEY, Patrick F. merchant and manufacturer; born at Willard, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Morris and Sarah (Fergusson) Burnley;educated at Knoxville Tenn., and graduated with degree of A. M. in 1880; married Fannie Harris Nov. 1, 1882; commenced business career a poor boy, and now owns a mercantile business at Willard, Tenn., and is manager of the Willard (Tenn.) Tobacco Co.; Democrat; Deacon in Baptist church.

HALE, W. J., merchant; born in Sevier Co., Tenn., March 10, 1836; Welsh descent; son of Cyrus B. and Eliza (Taylor) Hale; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents William and Priscilla (Cage) Hale; maternal grandparents Joseph and Martha (Blakemore) Taylor; educated at Enon College; in early life he was a clerk; entered the Confederate Army May 1, 1861 as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H" 2d Tenn., Infantry (W. B. Bate was his Adjutant); in 1862 he was promoted to Lieut. Col., and served throughout the war; was wounded at Chickamauga, carried to Johnson's Island prison August 1864, and released from prison in 1865; married twice, first Sallie Hutchins, March 1862, second Mrs. Talmage Debow, Nov. 1880; member Masonic Lodge No. 113 Hartsville, Tenn.; Democrat; member Tenn., Legislature 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886; member of Baptist Church.

POWELL, R. D., public official; born in Logan Co., Ky., Oct. 16, 1845; son of E. M. and Eliza (Jordon) Powell; educated at Smithland, Ky.; in early life engaged the farming and mercantile business; married Bettie Winston Dec. 21, 1875; member F. & A. M., formerly Worshipful Master of

local lodge; Democrat; formerly chairman of Trousdale Co., Tenn., Executive Committee for a number of years; now Clerk of Chancery Court of Trousdale Co., Tenn.; also engaged in farming at Hartsville, Tenn.; member of the Methodist Church.

PURYEAR, Romulus C. Wright, banker; born at Dixon Springs, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1874; French descent; son of William P., and Fannie M. (Wright) Puryear; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents William and Mary (Pierce) Puryear; maternal grandparents Romulus C. and Bettie (Burford) Wright; educated at Sumner High School, Hendersonville, Tenn.; in early life was clerk in father's country store; married Virginia Anderson Oct. 14, 1902; Independent Democrat; Secret Agent United States Post Office Department 1895-1896; now Cashier of the Bank of Hartsville, Tenn.; member of the Methodist Church.

RICKMAN, Marcus Douglas Miller; born at Hartsville, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1849; English and Irish descent; son of Col. Samuel H. and Francis (Henry Rickman; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Mark and Mary (Harper) Rickman, maternal grandparents, Rev. J. H. and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Henry; educated in the Public School of Tenn.; in early life worked on a farm, later became interested in milling, in which business he is now engaged at Hartsville, Tenn., married Ella Mills June 18, 1873; member Masons, W. M.; Democrat; member of Legislature in 1909; member M. E. Church South, Steward and Sunday School Superintendent in same.

WRIGHT, Moscow L., banker and farmer; born in Smith Co., Tenn., Dec. 14, 1842; English descent; son of George T. and Sarah (Burton) Wright; father's occupation, farmer; his paternal grandfather, was Robert Wright, a revolutionary soldier; received common school education, Smith Co., Tenn., married Bettie Mills Jan. 6, 1886; Independent Democrat; served two years during Civil war.

HEARD.

TAYLOR, John Shelton, miller; born at Heard, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1876; Irish descent; son of John Wesley and Nancy (Payne) Taylor; received common school education; in early life worked on a farm; married Martha J. Clark July 21, 1897; member of F. & A. M.; Republican; formerly member of the District Advisory Board of Public schools of Pickett Co., Tenn.; served one term as Constable, and now serving as County Assessor of Pickett Co., Tenn.; was a member of the first Assessors meeting, held at the State Capitol in the Senate Chamber at Nashville, Tenn., April 13, 1909; member of the Methodist Church.

HENDERSON.

BALDY, William Hamilton, assistant Postmaster; born near Clarendon, Ark., Aug. 17, 1877; Irish and English descent; son of William Hugh and Rosa Virginia (Rawlings) Baldy; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Paul Hamilton and Elizabeth T. (Watkins) Baldy; maternal grandparents William A. and Nancy M. (May) Rawlings; educated at Collierville and Henderson, Tenn., completing a teacher's and business course, June 1897; began his business career as a merchant; later entered the livery business; at present Assistant Postmaster at Henderson, Tenn.; married Ella Pearl Meeks Dec. 6, 1899; member of M. W. of A., Macabees, and Fraternal Mystic Circle; Democrat; formerly Recorder for the City of Henderson, Tenn., serving one year; elected Alderman for the same city Jan. 1911; member of the Christian Church.

BRAY, William M., Postmaster; born in Henderson Co., Tenn., Nov. 26, 1843; son of John and Minerva Ann (Walker) Bray; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; began business career as a farmer and continued in that business in Henderson Co., Tenn., for fifteen years; moved to Henderson, Tenn., and entered in the mercantile business and continued in that business twenty years; appointed Postmaster at Henderson, Tenn., in 1897,

and is the present incumbent; married Harriet F. Fuller July 6, 1861; member F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F.; Republican; member of the Baptist church.

DAY, Isaac Butler, retired educator and minister of the Gospel; born at Spring Creek, Madison Co., Tenn., Jan. 18, 1837; son of Lemuel and Mary (Senter) Day; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather John Day; his paternal grandmother was a Miss Howard prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents William and Jenney (Butler) Senter; graduated from Madison College, Spring Creek, Tenn., with A. B. degree in 1859; reared on a farm, and taught school forty years; was a local minister of the gospel forty-two years; married twice, first Emma J. Jayne Aug. 13, 1862; second Mrs. L. J. Winslow Nov. 30, 1905; served four years in the Confederate army during the civil war as Lieutenant Co. "E" 6th Tenn., Infantry; member F. & A. M.; member of the Methodist Church.

DEMING, Madison Monroe, farmer; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1846; Scotch descent; son of J. W. and Nancy (Jones) Deming; father's occupation, farmer, and sheriff of Hardeman Co., Tenn.; received common school education; served two years in the Confederate army during civil war under Gen. Forrest; was with Gen. Forrest when he captured Memphis, Tenn., also on two raids in Middle Tenn., and the Nashville, raid, etc.; married Fannie Naylor Nov. 3, 1866; member F. & A. M., Democrat; former Justice of the Peace 14 years; member of the Christian church; all of his life has been devoted to farming.

DICKEY, Isaac T., farmer; born at Finger, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George W. and Amanda (McIntyre) Dickey; educated at West Tenn., Christian College, reared on a farm near Finger, Tenn., and paid for his own education; entered the grocery business at Abbott, Tex., in 1894; then moved to Selmer, Tenn., and entered the general merchandise business; moved to Jackson, Tenn., in 1903, to his farm near Henderson, Tenn., in 1907, and now owns a large plantation, and is engaged in farming near Henderson, Tenn.; married Mary Magdaline Starks Sept. 12, 1889; member Masons, Royal Arch, Eagles and K. of P.; Republican; Postmaster at Selmer, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1901 to June 1, 1903; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

FREED, Arvy Glenn, educator; born in Lawrence Co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1862; Dutch-Irish descent; son of Joseph and Eliza (Hayes) Freed; educated at Mitchell, Ind., Lebanon, O., and Valparaiso, Ind., graduated at Lebanon, O., and Valparaiso, Ind. and the following degrees were conferred upon him: L. I., B. S., and A. M.; married Cora Belle Baynham June 16, 1897; member I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Masons; Democrat; all of his business career has been devoted to educational work; held the following positions: President of S. T. N. College, Essary Springs, Tenn., president West Tenn. Christian College, Henderson, Tenn., president Southwestern Christian College, Denton, Texas; now president of N. T. and B. College, Henderson, Tenn.; member of the Church of Christ.

HARDEMAN, Nicholas Brodie, educator and minister of the gospel; born in McNairy Co., Tenn., May 18, 1874; Anglo-Saxon descent; son of J. B. and Nannie (Smith) Hardeman; father's occupation, physician; graduated at Henderson, Tenn., with degree of M. A. June, 1897; in early life was a farmer boy and later taught school; moved to Henderson, Tenn., in 1893; with A. G. Freed was founder of N. T. & B. College, Henderson, Tenn., in 1907 and is at present vice-president of the same college; spent twelve years preaching in Tenn. and Ky.; has been Superintendent of Education for Chester Co., Tenn., for six years and is the present incumbent, recently elected for two more years; married Joe K. Tabler April 21, 1901; Democrat; member of the Church of Christ.

HARWELL, John T., banker; born near Guntown, Miss., Aug. 2, 1872; English descent; son of Len L. and Nancy (Humphreys) Harwell; his fath-

er was a planter; paternal grandparents Grief and Evelyn (Pullen) Harwell, maternal grandparents, John T. and Jane (Verner) Humphreys; educated in the common schools and Memphis Conference School, Henderson, Tenn.; in early life engaged in the mercantile business; now cashier of the Chester Co. Bank, Henderson, Tenn.; married Delia Buckley Dec. 27, 1898; Democrat; member of the Methodist church.

HEARN, Isham F., music teacher and farmer; born near Montezuma, Tenn., April 24, 1862; Irish-Scotch-English descent; son of William Nelson and Harriet E. (Hudson) Hearn; father's occupation, farmer, stock raiser and soldier; paternal grandparents Rev. Isham G. and Amy (Harris) Hearn, maternal grandparents Charles W. and Susan (Billbo) Hudson; educated in common schools of Chester Co., Tenn.; graduated at Montezuma, Tenn., in 1889; married Clara B. Oliphant Feb. 18, 1890; member W. O. W. (manager) Farmers' Union (sec. and treas.); Democrat; member M. E. church South; engaged in farming and teaching music at Henderson, Tenn.

JOHNSON, Albert Sidney, railroad agent; born Cotton Plant, Mo., Feb. 7, 1865; Irish and Scotch descent; son of Albert B. S. and Nancy Malinda (Jones) Johnson; educated at Rutherford, Tenn., he was reared on a farm by a widowed mother, his father dying in 1866; had a struggle to obtain common school education; entered the railroad business at the age of twenty-one and worked at various places on M. & O. until 1906, when he accepted the position he now holds, as railroad agent at Henderson, Tenn.; married Lelia E. Yates Jan. 26, 1893; member Masons and Woodmen of the World; Democrat; member of the Baptist church.

McNATT, William R., public official; born in Henderson Co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1852; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William S. and Nancy (White) McNatt; his father was a farmer and educator; educated at Montezuma, Tenn.; in early life taught school and was formerly Superintendent of Public Instruction of Chester Co., Tenn.; married Rittie Summers Dec. 21, 1879; Democrat; at present Tax Assessor for Chester Co., Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

McWILLIAMS, J. L., farmer; born in Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 16, 1832; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Mary Ann (Robinson) McWilliams; father was a farmer; received common school education; has been a farmer all of his life; has also filled positions as bookkeeper and salesman; member of F. & A. M.; Democrat; served in the Confederate army during the civil war; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

O'NEAL, John F., banker; born at Henderson, Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Francis and Mary Cornelia (Purdy) O'Neal; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents, Christopher and Margaret (Deaton) O'Neal, maternal grandparents Robert and Rebecca (Chainey) Purdy; educated at Henderson and McKenzie, Tenn., graduated at Henderson, Tenn., June, 1895, and at McKenzie, Tenn., 1897; in early life was a clerk in father's store; married Mamie Bell Pratt Feb., 1903; Democrat; cashier of F. & M. Bank, Henderson, Tenn., 1904 to 1907, when became president of the same and is the present incumbent; bought the business of the late J. F. O'Neal, his father, in 1907; member of the Methodist church.

OZIER, Millard F., lawyer; born in Madison Co., Tenn., Sept. 15, 1853; French descent; son of William and Mary (Smith) Ozier; educated at Henderson and Lebanon, Tenn., graduated at Lebanon, Tenn., LL. B. June 8, 1876; married Bettie Mason Feb. 26, 1878; member Knights of Pythias; reared on a farm and has practiced law since 1876; Democrat; always active in politics, and several times member of the County Executive Committee, Congressional and Floterial Committee; represented Chester Co. in the 57th General Assembly, Lower House Tenn. Legislature; formerly City Attorney for the city of Henderson; also Mayor of the city of Henderson, Tenn.,

and Back Tax Attorney; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

REID, Samuel Eli, farmer and stock raiser; born near Lexington, Tenn., April 22, 1856; English and Irish descent; son of James R. and Elizabeth T. (Webb) Reid; father's occupation, farmer and minister of the gospel; educated in the common schools of Tenn. and at home; began his business career as bookkeeper for Reid Brothers; was ordained to the full work of the ministry in 1885; engaged in the mercantile business for some time, sold out and went back to farm in 1899; entered the saw mill business in 1899 and 1900, later became interested in stock raising, at present he is engaged in farming and stock raising at Henderson, Tenn.; married Emma J. Kelley Dec. 14, 1876; Democrat; elected Trustee of Chester Co., Tenn., Aug., 1892, re-elected in 1894; former member of the Co. Revenue Commission for six years; member of Primitive Baptist church.

ROBERTSON, Beverly, farmer and stock raiser; born in Pittsylvania Co., Va., May 13, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. N. and Clarrissa (Muse) Robertson; his father was a farmer and educator; received common school education; has been engaged in farming and stock raising all of his life; married Bettie Trice Feb. 29, 1876; member F. & A. M., Grand Senior Deacon of Grand Lodge of Masons in 1891, thrice Illustrious Master of Council No. 62 and for ten years High Priest of Chester Chapter No. 82, Worshipful Master of Friendship Lodge No. 229 for fifteen years; Democrat; represented McNairy Co. in the Lower House General Assembly of the State of Tenn. in 1891-1892; has been member of the Co. Court of McNairy Co., Tenn., for twenty years, and has served several terms as Judge of the Co. Court of that Co.; is at present Ruling Elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian church and has served in that capacity for fifty years; he has represented his church in the General Assembly four times, respectively, Nashville, Tenn., Owensborough, Ky., Waco, Texas, and Eugene, Ore.; engaged in farming and stock raising at Henderson, Tenn.

ROBERTSON, Holcombe, farmer; born Pittsylvania Co., Va., Jan. 22, 1835; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Clarissa (Muse) Robertson; father's occupation, school teacher; paternal grandfather John Robertson, Sr., paternal grandmother was a Miss Holcombe prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather Thomas Muse, maternal grandmother was a Miss Wren prior to her marriage; received common school education; all of his business life has been devoted to farming; married Sarah Davidson May 20, 1858; Democrat; former Commissioner of Agriculture; enlisted as private soldier during civil war, promoted to rank of Commissary Sergeant of Regiment; member Christian church.

SASSER, John Daniel, Jr., physician; born near Middleton, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1858; Irish descent; son of Joel Stephen and Hepsey Jane (Casey) Sasser; father farmer and merchant; educated in the country schools of Hardeman Co., Tenn.; attended school at Blue Mountain, Miss., in 1881, and Henderson, Tenn., 1882; graduated in medicine at University of Louisville, Ky., March, 1884; took post-graduate course in medicine at New Orleans Polyclinic in spring of 1895; reared on farm and engaged in mercantile business in 1898 and in April, 1884, he entered practice of medicine six miles north of Middleton, Tenn., where he practiced until March, 1891, at which time he moved to Middleton, Tenn., and in August, 1909, he moved to Henderson, Tenn., where he now lives and is engaged in the practice of his profession; married Ollie Lee Perkins, Feb. 14, 1897; member Masons, Knights of Pythias, Knights of Honor and W. O. W. (medical examiner); Democrat; member of Church of Christ.

TERRY, Thomas Franklin, farmer and merchant; born Saltillo, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1851; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas Scott and Mary Ann (Dickie) Terry; educated at Henderson, Tenn.; began his business career as a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; married Sadie Madeline McCallum Jan. 10, 1878; member Masonic Lodge (treas.); Democrat.

TRICE, WILLIAM CROOK, farmer; born in Chester Co., Tenn., Dec. 6, 1833; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John C. and Elizabeth (Crook) Trice; received common school education; married Evaline Boren Nov. 17, 1856; member Masons, formerly secretary of local lodge four years; Republican; appointed Magistrate by Gov. Brownlow in 1865, in which capacity he served forty years; formerly Judge of the Co. Court of Chester Co., Tenn.; served seven years; began his business career as a farmer and has devoted his life to that vocation; is also interested in banking at Henderson, Tenn.

WINNINGHAM, JOSIAH SEIBERT CLINTON, merchant; born Adamsville, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1849; English, Irish and German descent; son of Green B. and Esperan (Bryan) Winningham; his father was a farmer; educated in Illinois; in early life was a salesman, later taught school and now engaged in the mercantile and real estate and insurance business at Henderson, Tenn.; married Elizabeth Watlington Nov. 24, 1878; member of Knights of Pythias, Chancellor Commander; Democrat; formerly postmaster at Mora, Tenn., four years; member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

HENNING.

LIPSCOMB, ROBERT HENNING, cashier Bank of Henning; born Henning, Tenn., May 24, 1885; son R. B. and Willie (Moorer) Lipscomb; educated Henning; married Sallie Tait; in early life was a merchant; later entered the banking business.

MOORER, HENRY B., JR., merchant; born Henning, Tenn., May 14, 1883; son of Henry B. and Ella (Henning) Moorer; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Henning, Tenn.; married Annie L. Roy July 11, 1907; member Masons, K. of P., W. O. W.; member Methodist church.

SANFORD, HENRY WILLIAM, physician; born Tabernacle, Tipton Co., Tenn., July 25, 1857; son of Henry Sanford; his mother was a Miss Fields prior to her marriage; Scotch-Irish descent; educated common schools of Tipton Co.; graduated St. Louis, M.D. 1880; married Susie May Anthony Feb. 2, 1881; began to practice medicine 1880 at Glimp, Tenn.; moved to Trenton, Tenn., in 1883; moved to Henning in 1892; member W. O. W.; Masons; member Baptist church.

SANFORD, WILLIAM CAREY, physician; born Henning, Tenn., June 10, 1883; son H. W. and Susie (Anthony) Sanford; paternal grandfather Harry Sanford, paternal grandmother Jean (Fields) Sanford, maternal grandfather James Anthony, maternal grandmother was Miss Austin before marriage; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Henning and Jackson and Memphis, graduated Memphis, M. D., April 29, 1904; married Glady Dickason Nov. 16, 1905; member K. of P.; Deacon Baptist church.

HICKMAN.

HUDDLESTON, FELIX W., business man; born at Difficult, Tenn., Oct., 1869; son of Wade and Millie (West) Huddleston; reared on a farm and studied at home to secure his education; married Fannie E. Newbell July, 1890; member Illinois Commercial Association; engaged in hotel and livery business and dealer in horses and mules at Hickman, Tenn.

HICKORY POINT.

FOUST, DAVID THOMPSON, farmer and surveyor; born at Woodford, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1868; German descent; son of Robert N. and Elizabeth (Smith) Foust; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Jacob and Elizabeth (Bristow) Foust, maternal grandparents David C. and Jane (Heflin) Smith; educated in the public schools of Montgomery Co., Tenn., and Southern Normal School, Bowling Green, Ky.; graduated from the latter (business course) June, 1890; married Minnie May Bowess Dec. 27, 1909; member F. & A. M. and M. W. of A., served through all the stations in F. & A. M.; Justice of the Peace from 1892 to 1906; has been active in unifying the tobacco buyers and farmers; elected chairman of the Planters' Protective Association Sept., 1908,

and is the present incumbent; Ruling Elder in Cumberland Presbyterian church.

HICKORY WITHE.

BARRON, Samuel Lee, farmer; born in York Co., S. C., March 16, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas and M. N. (Taylor) Barron; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; married twice, first E. A. Culp, Dec. 22, 1864, second, Grace Williams, Nov. 15, 1883; member of Masonic Lodge; served as private Co. I, 38th Tenn. Regiment C. A. S. during the civil war; Democrat; member Presbyterian church.

SHELTON, Will G., stock farmer, See Brige, Tenn., page 28.

HILHAM.

MURPHY, William C., merchant and farmer; born Sulphur Springs, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1854; Irish-Dutch descent; son of Joseph G. and Pyrrilla (Masters) Murphy; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Alpine Institute, Overton Co., Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer and secured his business education under many disadvantages; entered the mercantile business in 1882, in which business he is now engaged at Hilham, Tenn.; member of F. & A. M.; married Amy L. Jones May 24, 1883; Democrat; member and Ruling Elder of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

OWNSBY, William Andrew, druggist; born near Hilham, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1867; English descent; son of James Francis and Thursy Evaline (Warthen) Ownsby; father's occupation, farmer and minister of the gospel; educated in the public schools of Overton Co., Tenn., and at Bowling Green and Lexington, Ky.; graduated from the Southern Normal College with B. S. degree July 12, 1888, and from the Kentucky University in 1889; began teaching school at the age of 16 and went to Texas in fall of 1889, served as principal of Vernon (Texas) High School for some time; returned to Tenn. in 1893; at present engaged in the drug and grocery business at Hilham, Tenn.; also interested in farming; member K. of P., I. O. O. F. and M. W. of A., has held all the highest offices in local lodges of same; formerly member of Co. School Board of Overton Co., Tenn., three years; chairman of same for two years and has been active in educational work; Socialist.

WELLS, Milton Henry, physician; born near Olga, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1863; English descent; son of Mitchell and Manerva (Mathews) Wells; father's occupation, farmer and manufacturer; paternal grandparents Stephen and Nancy (West) Wells, maternal grandparents John and Sarah Shootman) Mathews; educated at Oak Hill Institute; graduated from University of Nashville with M. D. degree in 1901; in early life taught school in Overton and Morgan Cos., Tenn.; married Amelia Thomas Sept. 20 1891; member I. O. O. F. (Past Grand and Ex. D. D. G. M.) M. W. of A. Camp; Democrat; member Co. Executive Committee of Overton Co., Tenn.; stockholder in Farmers' Bank of Livingston Tenn.; owns and conducts a farm; engaged in the practice of medicine at Hilham, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

HILLSDALE.

MEYERS, Arthur A., philanthropist; born Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 23, 1838; German descent; son of John and Sarah (Foulk) Myers; father, miller and real estate business; paternal grandfather, Dr. Valentine Mevers, of Harrisburg, Pa.; educated Mendota Collegiate Institute, Ill., and Hillsdale Collegiate Institute; in early life was a farmer near Chicago, Ill.; married Ellen Green, in 1862; member of Congregational Church; engaged in building churches and schools, and holding revival meetings in nine states for 19 years; most of his work has been in Ky. and Tenn.; ordained to the ministry at age of 19; interested in building children's refuge homes and schools; Republican.

HOHENWALD.

BASTIN, Wyatt H., farmer; born in Hickman Co., Tenn., Sept. 15, 1841; son of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) Bastin; received common school education in

Hickman Co., Tenn.; married Mary D. Deprieste Aug. 12, 1866; Republican; Justice of the Peace of Lewis Co., Tenn.; served in the Confederate army during civil war with rank of 2nd Sergeant Co. D, 9th Bat. Cavalry; in early life engaged in farming and stock raising, now engaged in farming at Hohenwald, Tenn.

BIVINS, JOHN LOUIS, teacher; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., Oct. 29, 1873; English and Irish descent; son of Louis and Elizabeth (Zumbro) Bivins; father's occupation, farmer; educated Winchester Normal College, Winchester, Tenn., and graduated from same in 1895; in early life he was a farmer, later entered the mercantile business, also taught school; married Lena F. Taylor Aug. 24, 1904; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; member Christian church.

CHRISTIAN, JONES WESLEY, farmer; born Lawrence Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1838; Swedish and German descent; son of Thomas T. and Maria W. (Biffle) Christian; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Nathaniel and Margaret (Payton) Christian, maternal grandparents Valentine and Susanna (Lacey) Biffle; received common school education; married F. Robenia Napier Sept. 14, 1857; served in the Confederate army from 1861 to 1865 as 1st Lieut. in Co., C, 48th Tenn. Regiment, C. S. A.; member Lower House General Assembly of Tenn., one term; Democrat; engaged in farming at Hohenwald, Tenn.; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

DABBS, JOHN P., physician and merchant; born Farmer's Valley, Tenn., April 21, 1856; son of Vincent S. and Elizabeth (Lancaster) Dabbs; father was a farmer and dealer in real estate; English descent; educated common schools and medical dept. of Vanderbilt Univ. and Bryant and Stratton Business College; graduated University of Nashville and Vanderbilt 1878 and 1882; early business occupation, farming and teaching; married Sarah L. Randle Aug. 21, 1877; member of F. & A. M., Linden, Tenn., No. 156; formerly Circuit Court Clerk of Perry Co., Tenn.; represented 19th Senatorial District in Tenn. General Assembly of 1897; is at present physician and farmer Farmer's Valley, Tenn.; member Christian church.

DANIEL, WILLIAM T., JR., lumberman; born Perry Co., Tenn., March 31, 1855; German and Irish descent; son of William T. and Margaret A. (O'Guin) Daniel; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John W. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Daniel; maternal grandparents Tyler and Margaret (Young) O'Guin; educated in the local schools of Perry Co., Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer; married Mary E. Dyer Feb. 16, 1875; member Masons, Knights of Pythias and Woodmen of the World; Democrat; former Judge of the Co. Court of Perry Co., 1894-1902, inclusive; engaged in the lumber business at Hohenwald, Tenn.; member of the Church of Christ.

DOWNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, farmer; born in Lewis Co., Tenn., Dec. 16, 1854; Irish descent; son of Richard and Martha Ann (Gillham) Downey; married Mary Edna Brown Aug. 9, 1874; member of Church of Christ and Elder in same.

HOOPER, RAYMOND CRAWFORD, railroad agent; born in Cheatham Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1869; English descent; son of J. O. and M. C. (Cullum) Hooper; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; educated at Charlotte and Dickson, Tenn.; in early life worked on a farm; married Annie L. Downing Jan., 1903; member F. & A. M., Dickson, Tenn., Knights of Pythias, Hohenwald, Tenn., and 32d degree Scottish Rite Masons, Nashville, Tenn.; engaged in railroad business and farming on small scale at Hohenwald, Tenn.; has been connected with N. C. & St. L. R. R. sixteen years; member of the Methodist church, South.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM EDGAR, manufacturer; born Beardstown, Tenn., June 23, 1878; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William B. and Mattie A. (Pipkin) Johnson; father's occupation, merchant and lumberman; paternal grandparents Andrew J. and Midian (Cook) Johnson, maternal grandparents G. E. and Diana

(Sargent) Pipkin; educated Dickson (Tenn.) Normal College; in early life engaged in the mercantile business and for the past six years has been engaged in the manufacture of rough dressed lumber, also contracting and building in connection with above; married Lillian Williams Sept. 10, 1902; member Masons, I. O. O. F.; Democrat.

SCHUBERT, Fred L., lawyer; born Cincinnati, Ohio, May 3, 1873; German descent; son of Moritz and Bertha (Keifer) Schubert; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the public schools; moved to Tenn. with his parents in 1879; began teaching school in 1899; studied law and was admited to the bar in 1894; married Pearl DeHart Oct. 18, 1900; member Masons, Royal Arch (Past Master Hohenwald Lodge No. 607), Knights of Pythias; Democrat; State Senator 1905-1907; member Lower House General Assembly of Tenn. 1907-1909.

SMITH, Frank DeWitt, business man; born Yankton, South Dakota, Oct. 16, 1866; Scotch-Irish and English-German descent; son of Byron M. and Eliza S. Smith; father was a Civil Engineer; President of Dakota Midland Railway, and maker of first map of what was known as Dakota Territory, taken mostly from his own field points; educated at Minneapolis, Minn., and Columbia, Tenn.; in early life he was manufacturer of lumber and staves, and after his father's death in 1888 took up the work of colonizing and developing Lewis Co., Tenn.; member Elks and Odd Fellows; Independent in politics; member of the Episcopal church.

TATUM, William Trousdale, lawyer, farmer; born in Maury Co., Tenn., March 4, 1849; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jesse Burnet and Harriet Elizabeth (Reese) Tatum; father's occupation, farmer and stock dealer; educated in the country schools of Tenn. and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., graduated from the latter in law departmnet in 1876; in early life was a farmer, later taught school; married Elizabeth Jennett Brown July 23, 1878; member Hohenwald Lodge No. 607, F. & A. M.; Democrat; elected Judge of the Co. Court of Lewis Co. August, 1910, for term of eight years; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

WHITE, John A., educator; born in North Carolina; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William White; was left an orphan at age of twelve; moved to Johnson City, Tenn., at age of sixteen and secured a position in brick yard at 50c a day, was encouraged to enter school and enrolled in the 4th grade in Johnson City Institute at age of 17, remained in that school three years, afterward entered King's College, Bristol, Tenn., three years there, then entered Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., is now Superintendent of Public Instruction for Lewis Co., Tenn.; married Katie May Wood Sept. 14, 1899; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Baptist church and Deacon in same.

HOLLADAY.

ADEN, Clint, farmer; born in Benton Co., Tenn., Oct. 24, 1849; Irish descent; son of Albert and Kittie (Utley) Aden; father's occupation, farmer and stock raiser; educated at Chaseville, Tenn., and graduated at same place; married Jennie Utley Jan. 26, 1876; member W. O. W. (Consul Com.); Democrat; Justice of the Peace since 1883; member of the Baptist church.

McAULEY, Irving Oswald, farmer and educator; born at Buena Vista, Tenn., in 1860; Irish and Scotch descent; son of John and Darthuley (Rust) McAuley; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents William and Elizabetn (Butler) McAuley, maternal grandparents Jerry T. and Betsy (Allen) Rust; received common school education at Lebanon, Ohio; in early life farmed in Carroll Co., Tenn., later began teaching school, in which profession he is now engaged; married Artie McCord Feb. 15, 1894; member W. O. W., manager of local lodge; member of the Board of Education, 1908-1910; member of Baptist church.

ROBINSON, William G., Postmaster; born Benton Co., Tenn., July 20, 1861; son of William and Nancy V.

(Barnes) Robinson; Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; was reared on the farm, later taught school; was interested in the mercantile business 1889-1894, again in 1904-6; now Postmaster at Holladay, Tenn.; married Lowelen Harris Sept. 18, 1884; member I. O. O. F., Masons; Republican; member Methodist church, South.

HORNBEAK.

WILLIAMS, JOHN RICHARD, minister of the Gospel; born near Lewisburg, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1851; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Isaac Newton and C. A. (Patterson) Williams; father was a wagon wright; paternal grandparents, Isaac Hill and Polly (Scott) Williams; maternal grandparents, Joseph C. and Catherine (Patterson) Patterson; received common school education; worked on farm in early life; married Mollie R. Moultrie Nov. 7, 1871; member Masonic Lodge and I. O. O. F.; Prohibition Democrat; licensed to preach July 29, 1885; admitted to bar of State of Tenn., to practice law in all the courts of the state in 1885; member of the Church of Christ.

HORNER.

HORNER, WILLIAM N., merchant and farmer; born at Horner, Tenn., April 10, 1852; son of William and Nancy (Randle) Horner; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; married Amanda A. Briley June 7, 1874; F. & A. M. (Worshipful Master); Democrat; engaged in farming and mercantile business at Horner and Flatwoods, Tenn.; stockholder in Perry Co. Bank, Linden, Tenn., and Bank of Flatwoods, Flatwoods, Tenn., and Southern Insurance Co., Nashville, Tenn.; member of Christian church; Linden R. F. D.

HORN SPRINGS.

HORN, JAMES ADAMS, manager and owner of hotel; born at Horn Springs, Tenn., July 12, 1861; English descent; son of James Baker and Margaret (Vaughn) Horn; father's occupation, manager of Horn Springs until 1892; paternal grandparents Ethelred and Elizabeth (Baker) Horn, maternal grandparents Johnson and Elizabeth (Low) Vaughn; educated at Lebanon, Tenn.; the tract of land known as Horn Springs was settled from the government by his grandfather Ethelred Horn latter part of 1700; the Horn Mineral Water was discovered on the land in 1875, under management of his father James Baker Horn; began his business career as a farmer and stock raiser, later became owner and manager of the hotel at Horn Springs, Tenn., in which business he is now engaged; married Aline Herd Sept. 15, 1892; Democrat; Postmaster at Horn Springs, Tenn.

HOWARDVILLE.

MARSHALL, JOHN S., merchant born in Blount Co., Tenn., Sept. 4, 1851; Irish descent; son of John M. and Malinda H. Marshall; received common school education; in early life was a shoemaker, later taught school, then became a commercial salesman, now engaged in the mercantile business at Howardville and Apison, Tenn.; married Martha E. McCamy July, 1886; member F. & A. M.; Republican; formerly chairman of the Co. Court of James Co., Tenn., six years; has been Justice of the Peace since 1890, and Postmaster at Howardville, Tenn., since 1887; director of Ooltewah (Tenn.) Bank; member of Presbyterian church.

HUMBOLDT.

CAMPBELL, JOHN E., builder and contractor; born at Clinch Mountain, near Rutledge, Tenn., April 6, 1851; German-Scotch-Irish descent; son of Capt. Levi and Lucinda (Hufmeister) Campbell; his father built the stages from Abington, Va., to Knoxville, Tenn., in the '40s and '50s; paternal grandparents Elbert and Nancy B. (McCarty) Campbell, maternal grandparents, Joseph H. and Lucy J. (Baumster) Huffmeister; educated at Madison Academy, Grainger Co., Tenn., and Mossy Creek College, Jefferson Co., Tenn.; in early life was interested in farming and stock raising; was too young to enter the civil war, lived on the Cumberland Gap pass from the Virginias to Knoxville, Tenn., during that time and for four years was

in the midst of strife of the two contending armies; at the age of twelve he was carried away and kept some time by the Federals, on account of father and brother being in the Confederate service, but in the spring of 1865 they were all reunited and at home again; moved to Gibson Co., Tenn., without any means and with a limited education and began life among strangers; in 1881 began farming near Humboldt, Tenn., and established and managed Oakwood Stock Farm until 1899, when he moved to Humboldt, where he is now engaged in the contracting and building business; when he first moved to Humboldt he acquired a canning factory, saw mill and grist mill; married Jennie E. Hess Jan. 7, 1879; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Elder in Presbyterian church, U. S.

DODSON, A. R., banker; born Gibson Co., Tenn., in 1865; son of W. H. and Jerrusha (Blakemore) Dodson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated S. W. B. U. of Jackson, Tenn., and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; graduated A. B. degree in 1886; married Mattie Bell Scott in 1889; member Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F., K. of P., S. A. E. Frat.; assisted in organizing Merchants' State Bank in 1887; was then made cashier, which position he still holds; secretary and treasurer of Humboldt Cotton Mills; Gibson Co. Grocery Co., Humboldt Milling Co.; one of organizers of Milan Banking Co.; Bank of Alamo; Bank of Gibson; McMairy Co. Bank at Selmer; Farmers' Merchants' Bank at Dyer; also stockholder in each; City Treasurer, elected 1902, and still serving; occupation in youth, student; Democrat.

DUNGAN, I. H., real estate dealer; born Hardin Co., Tenn., in 1855; son of Nathan and Rebecca (Berry) Dungan; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public and private schools of Humboldt Clifton Academy; married Willie Mary Fox Feb. 20, 1901; member W. O. W.; charter member of K. of P.; early business career, farming; organizer of Hoop and Heading Co. in 1898; operated until 1903; one of organizers of Humboldt Bank in 1899; organized Co. to build Mo. Ga. Tenn. R. R.; was merchant for ten years in Humboldt; appointed Postmaster of Humboldt under Cleveland administration and served one month over four years; stockholder in Bank of Humboldt and one of the auditors Tri-Co. Fair; president and owner of Commercial Hotel of Humboldt; Democrat.

DUNLAP, W. E., farmer; born Humboldt, Tenn., in 1895; son of W. N. L. and Sue (Hess) Dunlap; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public schools, Southwestern Baptist Univ. of Jackson, Tenn.; married Sallie May Kimbrough July, 1901; member K. of P. and I. O. O .F.; early business career, farming; appointed Deputy Sheriff Dec., 1903, and has served since; stockholder in Bank of Humboldt and Citizens' Bank; also Tri-Co. Fair; Chief of Police for Fair Association; traveled five years for International Harvester Co. in collecting dept.; Democrat.

DUNLAP, W. M., Clerk and Master Chancery Court; born Humboldt, Gibson Co., Tenn., Dec. 11, 1845; son of E. and Mary (Harper) Dunlap; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public schools; married Willie E. Hess Dec. 23, 1875; member I. O. O. F.; appointed in 1909 Clerk and Master of Chancery Court; served as Constable six years; early business career, farming; Democrat.

FERRELL, T. C., undertaking business; born Arkansas City, Ark., Oct. 1861; son of T. N. and Louisa (Clay) Ferrell; Irish descent; educated public schools; occupation in youth, nursery business; married Lillian Wiley July, 1883; member I. O. O. F., Elks, W. O. W., Maccabees; built and opened business in Sept., 1893; resided in Humboldt since 1871; built store house and established Humboldt business in Sept., 1893; later established branch undertaking business at Medina; Democrat.

FOLTZ, Frank X., manufacturer; born Indiana in 1855; son of Benedict and Laura (Baker) Foltz; German descent; educated public schools; married Maggie Howard in 1881; member W. O. W., Elks and K. of C.; founded the F. X. Foltz Spoke Manufacturing Co. in 1891; operated until 1906, then founded Foltz Mfg. Co. (ice and coal), capital,

$60,000; stockholder in Humboldt Bank, Merchants' State Bank, Humboldt Cotton Mills, stock in Dyer Ice and Coal Co. of Dyer, Tenn.; Democrat.

FOLTZ, Howard J., manufacturer; born Madison, Ind., Sept. 14, 1883; son of F. X. Foltz and Margaret (Howard) Foltz; German and Irish descent; educated public schools of Humboldt and Jackson, Tenn.; married Mary Shane Jan. 7, 1904; member K. of C. and Elks; Modern W. O. W.; member firm Foltz Mfg. Co., acting as secretary-treas. and gen. mgr.; secretary of Board of Mayor and Aldermen, appointed in Jan., 1910; stock in Merchants' State Bank and Bank of Humboldt; stock in Tri-Co. Fair Assn.; Democrat.

HESS, Walter Scott, educator; born near Humboldt, Tenn., June 30, 1858; Scotch-Irish-English and German descent; son of Maj. J. A. W. and Gabrilla (Lankford) Hess; father's occupation, public official and surveyor of Gibson Co., Tenn.; paternal grandparents William and Margaret (Daviess) Hess, maternal grandparents Elisha and Annie (Ely) Lankford; educated at the I. O. O. F. College, Humboldt, Tenn.; married Mattie Preston Dec. 21, 1891; has been continuously engaged in the educational work since he was 18 years of age; has been teaching in the Humboldt City Schools eleven years; Democrat; member of the Methodist church.

HOWARD, S. F., teacher; born Paris, Mo., in 1866; son of Rev. J. S. and Francis (Hanna) Howard; Scotch and Irish descent; educated from Cumberland University of Tenn. A. B. in 1888, A. M. in 1889, Ph. D. in 1894; married Florence Penn June, 1903; member K. of P., W. O. W., M. W. O. W., S. A. E. Frat.; taught at Atwood, Tenn., in 1888 and 1889; Humboldt, 1889-1891; Prescott, Ark., Cumberland College, 1891-1892; Texas Female Seminary, 1892-1897; Superintendent of Public School Jefferson, Texas, 1897 to 1899; Superintendent of Milan, Tenn., school 1904 to 1905; acting Superintendent Humboldt school 1905 to 1910; elected by Board of Education; member of N. E. A. and Classical Assn. of Middle West; South Tenn. State Teachers' Assn., West Tenn. Teachers' Assn., Southern Educational Assn.; Democrat.

JARRELL, J. R., banker; born Wilson Co., Tenn.; son of B. C. and Elizabeth (Pearce) Jarrell; educated Humboldt and Nashville, Tenn.; married Saidee Blair (deceased) Nov. 22, 1893; member Masonic Lodge and K. of P.; early business career, worked in saw mill; was bookkeeper for C. A. Litterer & Co., Nashville, from 1884 to 1887; cashier of Tennessee State Bank from 1890 to 1894; at present vice-president of Merchants' State Bank; also member of firm of B. C. Jarrell and Co., manufacturers of fruit packages and veneers.

KOFFMAN, John Nathaniel, educator, phsician, farmer and fruit grower; born in McNairy Co., Tenn., April 5, 1851; German-English and Irish descent; son of James Carol and Abigail Hawkins (Atkins) Koffman; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Isaiah and Sarah E. (Hill) Koffman, paternal grandparents John and Sarah (Ferrell) Atkins; educated in public schools of Gibson Co., Tenn., and Andrew Vollege, Trenton, Tenn., and Normal School, Humboldt, Tenn., graduated from Jones Commercian College, St. Louis, Mo., April 5, 1873, and from University of Nashville and Vanderbilt University Medical Dept. March, 1881; mar-1883; Democrat (Prohibition); director of Citizens' Bank Humboldt, Tenn.; engaged in farming and shipping fruit and practicing medicine at Humboldt, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church.

LOVE, H. H., Public Official; born Gibson Co., Tenn., 1855; son of Thomas B. and Fannie (Bethshares) Love; Scotch-Irish and French descent; educated public schools; married Allie Arnold Nov. 18, 1880; member Elks' Lodge; school teacher 1879 to 1896, 2d Dist. Pleasant Hill, Hickory Grove and Zion; elected Magistrate 2nd Dist. Gibson Co. March, 1890; vacated office and served as road commissioner in Gibson Co.; put in all iron and wooden bridges; elected Clerk of Court of Humboldt 1902; was elected Clerk of School Board 3d Dist. of Gibson Co.; one of the founders of

Humboldt Fruit Growers' Assn.; elected 1st president of same and re-elected annually ever since; also Notary Public of Gibson Co.; Democrat.

McFARLAND, Irby, banker; born Humboldt, Tenn., in 1884; son of B. F. and E. C. (Morgan) McFarland; Irish descent; educated public schools; early business career, clerk; married Robbie Howse in 1908; member Elks, Masonic Lodge and K. of P.; from private to Captain in State Guards in six years; one of organizers of Citizens' Bank of Humboldt 1910; is assistant cashier; stockholder in Tri-Co. Fair; resident Humboldt all his life; Democrat.

McNEELY, R. H., Postmaster; born Kenton, Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 4, 1850; son of Thomas P. and Lethe (Dickson) McNeely; Scotch-Irish descent; married Mary Pearl Pearson Jan. 14, 1909; occupation in youth, farmer and merchant; member K. of P., Masonic Lodge and B. P. O. E., member State Republican Committee fourteen years; appointed Postmaster Humboldt 1882-89-1901-1908; Republican.

PENN, B. S., physician; born Humboldt, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1872; son of Dr. J. W. and Cordelia (Stillwell) Penn.; English and Scotch descent; educated public schools and graduated Vanderbilt Univ. 1892; married Mary Dunlap May 28, 1900; member I. O .O. F., K. of P. and W. O. W.; early business occupation, student; practiced medicine Humboldt for fifteen years; practiced medicine at Fruitland for six years prior to his removal to Humboldt; Democrat.

PENN, George Winchester, physician; born at Humboldt, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1864; son of James W. and Cordelia Hemans (Stilwell) Penn; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Josiah and Ruth (Broughton) Penn, maternal grandparents William H. and Mary (Gibson) Stilwell; graduated from the medical department Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., in 1884 with degree of M. D.; married Carrie E. Jarrell July 23, 1889; member of Masons; Democrat; engaged in the active practice of medicine at Humboldt, Tenn.; member of the Southern Presbyterian church.

PRESTON James Harvey, physician; born Wilson Co. Tenn., Jan. 24, 1855; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Stephen S. and Ann M. (Keyes) Preston; father was a farmer; educated University of Tenn.; received M. D. degree from Vanderbilt University in 1879; in early life was a farmer; married Julia A. Huddleston Sept. 22, 1880; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. and K. of P., Past Master, Past Grand, Past Chancellor and P. G. R. K. of P.; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; engaged in practice of medicine, and has been local surgeon for L. & N. R. R. for past ten years

ROBISON, William M., minister of the gospel; born in Maury Co., Tenn., May 21, 1846; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. M. and D. J. (Boatwright) Robison; paternal grandparents Michael and Patsy (Roundtree) Robinson, maternal grandparents William and Patsy (Foster) Boatright; his paternal grandfather was one of the first settlers of Maury Co., Tenn., and his maternal grandfather was one of the first settlers of Giles Co., Tenn.; educated at Lebanon, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer; married F. V. Pickard Dec. 28, 1870; member Masons, Odd Fellows and Woodmen of the World; Democrat; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church; formerly traveling evangelist for 25 years, witnessing about 30,000 converts; corresponding secretary of the Board of Missions, Cumberland Presbyterian church four years.

ROOK, C. E., business manager Courier-Chronicle; born Weakley Co., Tenn., Dec. 19, 1882; son of A. and Bell (Johnson) Rook; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate public schools in 1900; married Florence Foltz June, 1907; member Elks; early occupation, student; one of founders of Courier-Chronicle in 1902; has acted as business manager and assistant editor since.

ROOK, Charles Wesley, journalist; born Weakley Co., Tenn. in 1869; son of A. and Bell (Johnson) Rook; Scotch-

Irish descent; educated public schools; occupation in youth, printer; married Kate Senter in 1895; member Elks and K. of P.; purchased West Tenn. Leader in 1890, operated to 1896; founder Somerville Journal 1896; also editor Middle South Mag.; connected with real estate interests; founded Courier-Chronicle in 1902 and is at present editor; elected Mayor of Humboldt Dec. 6, 1909; 24 years a resident of Humboldt; member Board of Education five years; organizer and present secretary of Humboldt Tri-Co. Fair Assn.; Democrat.

SENTER, Alvin H., City Marshal; born Trenton, Tenn., in 1869; son J. M. and Margaret (Hess) Senter; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public schools of Humboldt and Trenton; married Myrtle Bennett Dec. 16, 1890; member I. O. O. F., K. of P. and W. O. W.; elected marshal Dec., 1907, and re-elected 1909; stockholder in Merchants' State Bank and Tri-Co. Fair Assn.; Democrat.

SENTER, J. D., lawyer; born Humboldt, Tenn., March 17, 1872; son of N. A. and Elizabeth (Baird) Senter; English-Scotch-Irish descent; graduated Cumberland University LL. B. in 1896; occupation in youth, student; married Nell Lang June 5, 1901; member Masonic Lodge and B. P. O. E.; member of Tenn. Senate 1907 and 1909; Democrat; nominee Court of Civil Appeals 1910; appointed Special judge Court of Civil Appeals during illness of the late Judge John M. Taylor.

SENTER, John M., insurance; born Humboldt, Tenn., 1868; son of N. A. and Elizabeth (Baird) Senter; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public schools; married Mattie Tinsley Dec., 1895; member Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; early business career, merchant for sixteen years in Humboldt; entered insurance business in 1898; stockholder in Humboldt Cotton Mills, Merchants' State Bank and Tri-Co. Fair Assn.; does general insurance business; Democrat.

STALLINGS, J. B., farmer; born Humboldt, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1857; English descent; son of W. B. and Elizabeth (Bradford) Stallings; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Humphrey and Cynthia (Robertson) Stallings, maternal grandparents J. C. and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Bradford; received common school education; married twice, first, Nannie Warren, Jan. 22, 1884, second, Sallie Barrett, Jan. 22, 1889; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat (Regular); formerly Deputy Sheriff 1896-1904; member of Gibson Co., Tenn., Board of Education; has been engaged in farming all of his life; also interested in fruit growing and live stock.

THOMAS, John H., banker; born Haywood Co., Tenn., Aug. 31, 1848; son of W .B. and Sallie (Williams) Thomas; Welsh descent; educated Jackson, Tenn., West Tenn College; in early life was a physician, practicing from 1869 to 1891; married Hattie E. Gregory Jan. 17, 1877; member Elks; organized Bank of Humboldt in 1899; elected president at organization, which position he still holds; president of Tri-Co. Fair Assn., president of School Board for past eight years; Democrat.

WALSH, Thomas J., lawyer; born at Trenton, Tenn., July 22, 1880; Irish descent; son of Thomas and Maggie (Bessent) Walsh; father's occupation, farmer; father came to Tennessee from Port Law, Ireland and was son of Patrick Walsh; educated in the public schools of Gibson Co., Tenn., and University of Tenn.; graduated from Peabody High School, Trenton, Tenn., in 1899, and from the law department of University of Tenn. in 1900; married Mary Sue Robertson Oct. 16, 1902; member Elks, Knights of Columbus, W. O. W. and Sons of Confederate Veterans; Democrat; represented Gibson Co., Lower House General Assembly of Tenn. 1905; City Attorney of Trenton, Tenn., 1905-1906 and 1907, resigned and moved to Humboldt, Tenn. in 1907; Journal Clerk Tenn. Legislature in 1909; director of Citizens' Bank; engaged in the practice of law at Humboldt, Tenn., also interested in farming; member of Catholic church.

WARREN, J. T. Jr., banker; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., in 1850; son of I. T. and A. D. (Huggins) War-

ren; Irish descent; educated public schools; married Mrs. C. A. Whiteside March, 1891; occupation in youth, farming, bookkeeper in Exchange Bank, Trenton and Assistant Cashier and then Cashier sixteen years; organized Citizens' Bank of Humboldt Jan., 1910, and is at present cashier of same; Democrat.

HUNTINGDON.

McCALL, Joseph William, physician, born Jan. 20th, 1832; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Andrew and Jeannette (Todd) McCall; father's occupation, educator and farmer; paternal grandparents, John and Jane (Proctor) McCall; maternal grandparents Patrick Todd and Jane (Cormichael) Todd; paternal grandfather was Lieut in the Revolutionary War; educated at Decaturville, Tenn., Academy; graduated in Medical Department University of Nashville, degree M D. 1857 and College of Physicians and Surgeons, City of New York in 1869, with the degree of M. D.; began his business career as clerk in a dry goods store and entered the medical profession in 1857; he esteems with the greatest value an article written by him on malaria and published in the Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery Sept. 1878, two years before Lavren made known his famous discovery, from a priori reasoning the cause of malaria must be a parasite having a regular evolution of life like other vegetable life (see article); married Victoria A. Wilson June 16th, 1858; a Mason; member of the American Medical Association; was assistant treasurer of the 7th Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry Volunteers, Civil War, U. S. A.; president of the U. S. Examining Pension Board of Surgeons.

MADDOX, Pearl Wilson, lawyer; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., April 10, 1872; son of Thomas Crowley and Lucinda (Epperson) Maddox; educated in the public schools if Weakley Co., Tenn., and Southern Normal University, Huntingdon, Tenn., graduated from latter with LL. B. degree April 7, 1898; began his business career as a farmer, later taught school; studied law and admitted to bar State of Tenn. in 1898; began the practice of law at Huntingdon, Tenn., April, 1899; married Amanda Lou Emma Shankle April 25, 1896; member Maccabees of the World; Republican; represented Carroll Co. in Lower House General Assembly of Tenn. in 1903; Election Commissioner for Carroll Co., Tenn., 1904-1908; nominated Elector for Eighth District by Jackson Convention, Brownlow wing of the Republican party, May, 1908; member of the Methodist church, South; appointed Referee in Bankruptcy, Eastern Division Western District of Tennessee, Jan. 16, 1911.

MURPHY, John Williams, lawyer; born at Hamburg, Ark., April 14, 1886; Scotch-Irish, Anglo-Saxon and Dutch descent; son of Joseph Warren and Mary Emily (Johnson) Murphy; fathers' occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Joseph Robertson and Grace (Leslie) Murphy; maternal grandparents William and Julia (Salmon) Johnson; educated at Lexington M. & F. Institute, Tenn., and N. N. U., Lebanon, O.; graduated from National Normal University, Lebanon, O., in Aug. 1891, degrees conferred, B. S. in 1890, B. A. in 1891 and M. A. in 1893; married Gertrude Smith, Blanchester, O., Sept. 16, 1892; worked on a farm until 21 years of age; later taught school and read law; taught school at Holladay, Tenn., 1891-3, Wildersville, Tenn., 1893-5, Sugar Tree, Tenn., 1895-7; began practice of law at Camden Tenn., in 1898; moved to Huntingdon, Tenn., in Oct. 1898, and formed a law partnership with Judge John R. Hawkins and his son Lee B. Hawkins under the name of Hawkins & Murphy, which partnership was dissolved in 1900; practiced law in Huntingdon, Tenn. since that time without partner; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

MURRAY, Sidney Eugene, lawyer; born in Henderson Co., Tenn., July 19, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John L. and Addie (Neely) Murray; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents James Wimberly and Amelia (Reed) Murray; maternal grandparents Andrew and Mary (Anderson) Neely; educated at Lexington Academy, Lexington, Tenn.; in early life was a Postal

Clerk; later Deputy Court Clerk and Salesman; married Eddie Mai Hillard July 11, 1905; member K. of P.; member Tenn., Legislature 1905-1909; Supervisor Census 1910; delegate to National Republican convention which nominated President Taft 1908; Chairman County Republican Executive Committee 1905-07.

WATSON, Charles Mayes, ginner; born at Jackson, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1869; Scotch-Irish-English descent; son of Joseph Anderson and Emma (Hilliard) Watson; father's occupation educator; educated in the public schols of Durham, Texas; in early life worked on a farm and left the farm at the age of 22 and engaged in the cotton business in Huntingdon, Tenn.; organized Watson Cotton Co., in 1902 and has since been president and manager of that company, which operates gins and buys cotton in twenty or more points adjacent to Huntingdon, Tenn.; he is also extensive cotton and corn grower, and hog and poultry breeder; active in public affairs and former County Election Commissioner of Carroll Co., Tenn.; never candidate for office; married Lora Wells in 1898; member of M. E. church, South.

HUNTLAND.

BANKS, Charles M., miller; born Rock Run, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 31, 1855; son of William V. and Elizabeth (Bricker) Banks; German descent; father's occupation, milling business; educated Illinois public schools and Carthage College in Keokuk, Iowa, in 1874; married Clementine F. Kuhl May 9, 1882; member A. O. U. W. (Master and P. M. Financier, Recorder, etc.); heavy losses by fire in 1885 in Mo.; successful orange growing in Florida, 1901 to 1905, near Ocala, Marion Co.; heavy losses by freeze in Florida in 1905; back to milling in Ky. and Tenn.; assistant cashier First Nat. Bank of Huntland, Tenn., in 1909; tendered presidency, but declined; member Presbyterian church, U. S. A., Superintendent, Deacon, etc.; formerly steward and Sunday school superintendent Methodist Church, South.

MOORE, Horatio R., business man; born in Lauderdale Co., Ala.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Stephen R. and Lucy (McDougal) Moore; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Richardson) Moore; maternal grandparents John and Barsheba (Braiser) McDougal; educated at Euclid Academy, Miss., and at Franklin, (Tenn.) College; graduating from the latter with degree A. B. 1857 and A. M., in 1859; in early life taught school and studied law; married Annie Hunt, Sept. 5, 1860; member Masons; Prohibition Democrat; represented Franklin, Co., Tenn., in lower house General Assembly of Tenn., and was the originator of the "Four Mile Law;" at present engaged in farming and real estate business; entered the Confederate army during civil war and was Captain of his Company; member of Christian church.

POWER, Thomas E., merchant; born in Franklin Co., Tenn., Jan. 31, 1857; Irish descent; son of Nathaniel T. and Elizabeth (Acklin) Power; father's occupation, Presbterian minister; educated in the local schools of Franklin; entered the mercantile business in 1878; in 1892-3 engaged in the wholesale notion business Nashville, Tenn., returned to Huntland, Tenn., in 1894 and entered the mercantile business, where he has since been engaged; married Virginia Moyers May 15, 1878; member Masonic Lodge No. 565, Huntland, Tenn., and has filled many offices in same; Democrat; has been Postmaster at Huntland, Tenn., for past nine years; member of the Presbyterian church.

SUTTON, B. White, physician; born in Bedford Co., Tenn., March 6, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of C. F. and Anna (Whitworth) Sutton; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Bellbuckle, Tenn.; received degree M. D. University of Tenn. 1898; in early life was a farmer; married Flora Porter Dec. 28, 1898; member Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows, F. & A. M. (Senior Warden); Democrat; member Presbyterian church U. S. A.

TEMPLETON, Lemuel A., physician;

born Huntland, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1863; English descent; son of Jasper and —— (Johnson) Templeton; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Obadian and Rebecca (Belle) Templeton; maternal grandparents William and Martha (McLeroy) Johnson; educated at Nashville, Tenn., and graduated from Medical Department Vanderbilt University, with degree of M. D., in 1889; in early life taught school; married Bernice McClure, Nov. 10, 1907; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of the Methodist Episcopal church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Huntland, Tenn., and owner of the Telephone Exchange at same place.

HUNTSVILLE.

BUTTRAM, W. H., public offical; son of John and Mary (Hurtt) Buttram; his father was a Federal soldier, and served as sergeant in the 7th Tenn. Mounted Infantry; married Annie McLeod, April 21, 1891; when a camp of the Sons of Veterans was organized in Huntsville, Tenn., he was elected captain of same; he has been connected with East Tenn., politics for some time; in 1896 he was chairman of the Second Congressional District when the district gave the Republican ticket over six thousand more votes than ever before; in 1908 he was a delegate from the State at Large to the Republican convention at Chicago, Ill., when Judge Taft was nominated for President; he is now serving his second term as attorney-general of the Second Judicial Circuit of Tenn.; as prosecuting attorney obtained an indictment against a man for the unlawful sale of liquor, and procured his convention upon the prima facie evidence of a government license without introducing any other evidence, the case was appealed and Supreme Court affirmed the court below; member of Masons, I. O. O. F., and K. of P.; for many years he has taken an active interest in Sunday School work and his home County (Scott) is one of the "Banner Counties" in State in Sunday School work; member of Presbyterian church.

CECIL, Batey, lawyer and farmer; born in Scott, Co., Tenn., Sept. 13, 1849; English and Scotch descent; son of Samuel and Priscilla (Thomas) Cecil; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents James and Phoebe (Reed) Cecil; maternal grandparents Abner and Rebecca (Brown) Thomas; received common school education; began his business career as a farmer; enlisted as private in the 7th Tenn., mounted Infantry U. S. A., when he was fifteen years old; married Polly Elmira Buttram Nov. 4, 1874; member Grand Army of Republic, F. & A. M., (Past Master), K. of P., and Odd Fellows; Republican; Sheriff Scott, Co., Tenn., 1882 to 1886; State Senator 1887-8; represented Scott, Co., Tenn., in the Lower General Assembly of Tenn., 1889-1890; County Judge of Scott, Co., Tenn., 1902-1910; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

FOSTER, Elias Gason, lawer; born Scott, Co., Tenn., Oct. 1, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James L. and Lucy (Ellis) Foster; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Ervin and Easter (Carson Foster; maternal grandparents James and Hulda (Buttram) Ellis; educated at Huntsville, (Tenn.) Academy, A. T. U., Harriman, Tenn.; graduated from the latter with Bachelor of Law degree May 31, 1896; in early life taught school; married Jennie Creekmore Jan. 30, 1900; member I. O. O. F., and K. of P.; Republican; Deputy County Court Clerk from 1897-1902; at present Postmaster at Huntsville, Tenn.; Vice President Scott, Co., (Tenn.) National Bank, Oneida, member of firm Foster Bros., Barnett, Co., Knoxville, Tenn., and Huntsville Banking Co., Huntsville, Tenn.

FOSTER, Sanders, lawyer; born at Huntsville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James L. and Lucy (Ellis) Foster; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Ervin and Easter (Carson) Foster; maternal grandparents James and Hulda (Butt-

ram) Ellis; educated at Huntsville, Tenn.; Academy and at T. U. Harriman, Tenn.; began his business career as clerk in store; married Elzina McDonald Sept. 22, 1896; member Masons, K. of P., and I. O. O. F.; Republican; appointed Clerk and Master of Scott, Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1902, re-appointed Feb-13, 1908 and is the present encumbent; member of the firm of Foster Bros. Barnett Co. of Knoxville, and interested in Huntsville, (Tenn.) Banking Co.

GOAD, JOHN ROBBINS, public official; born Sept. 9, 1860; English and Scotch descent; son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Robbins) Goad; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Joshua and Sarah (Smither) Goad; maternal grandparents Michael and Mary (Lewallen) Robins; received common school education; began his business career as a farmer; later entered the mercantile business at Elgin, Tenn., and continued in that business four years; married Martha B. Phillips Dec. 26, 1897; member F. & A. M., and I. O. O. F.; Sheriff of Scott, Co., Tenn., from Sept. 1894 to Sept. 1898; Circuit Court Clerk 1902-1910; has been Trustee of Scott, Co., Tenn., since Sept. 1910; helped organize Huntsville, Tenn., Banking Company in 1909.

GRIFFITH, JAMES R., public oficial; born at Glen Mary, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1874; son of D. C. and Rosetti (Pemberton) Griffith; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Sarah (Holaway) Griffith; maternal grandparents George W. and Phoeba (Gregory) Pemberton; received common school education; in early life worked on a farm and taught school; acquiring much of his education at home; married Luvonia Creekmore Nov. 10, 1902; Past Chancellor K. of P., Past Sachem Red Men, Past Grand I. O. O. F., and member Royal Arch Masons; Republican; County Court Clerk Scott, Co., Tenn.; member of the Huntsville Banking Co., and business promoter.

KEEN, WILLARD, attorney at law; born Willow Grove, Clay Co., Tenn., June 14, 1873; English and Irish descent; son of James Marion and Virginia Richmond (Mabry) Keen; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents John and Jane (Johnson) Keen, maternal grandparents Thomas and Maria (Creed) Mabry; educated Huntsville Presbyterian Academy, Center College, Danville, Ky., and University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated from Center College with degree of B. S. in 1896, University of Tenn. with degree of LL. B. in 1899; in early life was engaged in mercantile business and taught school; married Esther Walton July 8, 1908; member Beta Theta Pi (Greek Letter Fraternity) Center College; Chevalier Commandery Knights Templar, Harriman, Tenn.; Sunbright Chapter R .A. M.; Helenwood Lodge No. 570 F. & A. M.; New River Lodge I. O. O. F.; Huntsville Lodge K. of P.; Bar Association of Tenn.; Republican; United States Commissioner; chairman Scott Co., Tenn., Board of Election Commissioners; member of Presbyterian church.

HURRICANE.

JONES, JOHN GRADY, farmer; born Buffalo, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1874; Irish descent; son of Samuel G. and Josie (Webb) Jones; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Dennis G. and Martha (Atkins) Jones; maternal grandparents William and Martha (Whitson) Webb; graduated at Lebanon, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1895; received LL. B., degree; married Julia Chappell Feb. 25, 1897; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; member of Legislature in 1899; defeated for Congress by L. P. Padgett in 1910; all of his life has been devoted to farming interests.

IDOL.

FARMER, ARTHUR, merchant; born at Thorn Hill, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1878; son of Endrew and Mary (Hipsher) Farmer; father's occupation farmer; English descent; received common school education; began his business

career teaching school; married Mertie Leffew Aug. 21, 1903; former Deputy Sheriff 1904-1908; member Co. Board of Education from Grainger, Co., Tenn., 1908-1910; served three years in Co., "K" 8th U. S. Infantry 1899-1902, and two years in the Philippine Islands; first rank of Corporal, then Sergeant.

HAYES, Henry Clay, farmer and trader; born in Grainger Co., Tenn., Aug. 23, 1872; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Madison and Sarah (Godwin) Hayes; father's occupation farmer and stock trader; educated at Tazewell, Rutledge and Jefferson City, Tenn.; in early life taught school; later entered the mercantile business; now engaged in farming, stock raising and trading at Idol, Tenn.; married Nannie Rose Dec. 7, 1899; Democrat; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

MYERS, John Nelson, farmer; born in Grainger Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1844; German and Irish descent; son of Martin and Mary (Dalton) Myers; father was a farmer and brick mason; paternal grandparents Peter and Winnie (Willoby) Myers; maternal grandparents, C. and Matilda (Witcher) Dalton; educated in the public schools of Grainger, Co., Tenn.; married Gussie Dalton Nov. 7, 1868; member of F. & A. M.; Democrat; former justice of the peace, served sixteen years; served in the Confederate army four years; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

IPE.

McMURRAY, Boyd, farmer; born in Blount Co., Tenn., Feb. 15, 1827; Irish descent; son of Newton and Ellen (Bogle) McMurray; received common school education; married Elizabeth Jane Erwin Feb. 6, 1851; member of Methodist church, South; formerly engaged in farming at Ipe, Tenn., now retired.

IRON CITY.

SEAVEY, Hial Paul, Postmaster, farmer and real estate dealer; born Pomfret, Vt., May 21, 1842; English descent; son of Isaac and Rebecca (Paul) Seavey; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Edmund and Sarah (Smith) Seavey, maternal grandparents Hial and Mary (Stevens) Paul; received academic education in public schools of Vermont, Green Mountain Institute and Royalton Academy, completed academic course in 1860; began his business career as a farmer in Vermont, later taught school; enlisted in 12th Vermont Infantry 1862; then entered the photographic business, moving to Columbia, Tenn., in 1868; and to Iron City 1890; is engaged in farming and real estate business; president of Southern Tennessee Development & Mining Co., secretary and manager Iron City Co., Iron City, Tenn.; married Louise G. Strachaner Dec. 31, 1868; member Stainless Lodge No. 580, F. & A. M., Iron City, Tenn., Lafayette Chapter No. 3, Columbia, Tenn.; Past Master, present Secretary Stainless Lodge, Past Chancellor Myrtle Lodge K. of P. Columbia, Past Chief Red Men; Republican; Postmaster Iron City, Tenn., for past 14 years; former Bandmaster 2nd Vermont Brigade Band with rank of Lieut.; member of the Christian church.

JACKSBORO.

BAIRD, Winston, Clerk and Master Chancery Court Campbell Co., Tenn.; born at Newcomb, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel C. and Sarah E. (Bowman)) Baird; father's occupation, real estate dealer and farmer; paternal grandparents, William and Nancy (Barron) Baird, maternal grandparents Elias and Nancy (Douglas) Bowman; educated Franklin Academy, Jacksboro and Grant University, Athen, Tenn.; in early life engaged in merchandising, farming and surveying; Co. Surveyor Campbell Co. four years, Deputy Court Clerk four years, Deputy Clerk and Master two years, has been Clerk and Master for past ten years; member Republican State Executive Committee; Chair of Republican County Executive Committee; Capt. Co. H. 6th U. S. V. Immunes; served in Porto Rico, Spanish-American war; married Nora

Allen May 7, 1891; member I. O. O. F., K. P., O. U. A. M., K. of Labor, Modern Woodmen, U. R. K. of P., 32d degree Mason and Treas. of Jacksboro Lodge No. 322 F. & A. M.; member of Baptist church; now connected with Elk Valley Jellico Coal Co., mining coal, sec. and treas. Elk Valley Coal and Iron Co.; engaged in mining, owns and publishes "Campbell Co. Citizen," Jacksboro, Tenn.

BROWN, John Ell, Public Official; born Jacksboro, Tenn., April 24, 1868; Irish descent; son of Eli and Martha (Neal) Brown; father's occupation, farming; received common school education; in early life was a carpenter; married twice, first Reteelice Davis Dec. 25, 1903, second, K. C. Dix, April 17, 1905; member K. P. and M. W. of A.; Republican; Co. Court Clerk of Campbell Co., Tenn., since 1906.

JACKSON.

ANDERSON, Hugh Crump, banker; born McNairy Co., Tenn., Feb. 2, 1851; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Tayler and Mahala (Wisdom) Anderson; father's occupation, farmer, merchant; paternal grandparents, Thomas and Mary (Davis) Anderson, maternal grandparents, James and Susan (Seargent) Wisdom; educated at West Tennessee College, Jackson, Tenn., and Cumberland University, Lebanon, graduated from latter Law department with B. L. degree in 1873; entered the practice of law in early life at Jackson, Tenn.; married three times, first, Helen Bond, Nov. 1876, second, Emma Burdette, May, 1889, third, Lena Myers, Sept., 1895; member Elks, Masons, and K. P.; Democrat; served two years as City Attorney of Jackson, Tenn., 1874-1875; Mayor 1884; later fifteen years as Mayor of Jackson, 1893-1908; member of Legislature of Tenn., 1879, also 1881; Tenn. Com. to Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; Election Commissioner of Madison Co., Director of Tenn. Centennial, 1896; served as Asst. U. S. Attorney under Cleveland's first administration, for Western District of Tenn.; at present he is Trustee of University of Tenn.; has been member of the Board of Education in Jackson, Tenn., for 18 years; and for twenty-two years President of Peoples' Savings Bank, Jackson, Tenn.

BIGGS, William Hyman, lawyer; born Friendship, Crockett Co., Tenn., Sept. 4, 1850; son of W. W. and Matilda (Robertson) Biggs; father's occupation, farmer; educated country schools and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated with degree of LL. B. at Lebanon, Tenn., June, 1874; in early life worked on a farm and later clerked in a store; married K. A. Jones July 25, 1878; Democrat; engaged in the practice of law at Jackson, Tenn., and is interested in investments and various enterprises.

BLACKARD, W. T., Co., Clerk, born Madison Co. near Humboldt, Tenn.; son of Wiley F. and Terrisa M. (Wilie) Blackard; educated common schools; married Lella Wade Utley Oct. 12, 1892; member Jackson City Council; member City Board of Education; County Court Clerk Madison Co.; Trustee Jackson Free Library.

BLACKMAN, John A., physician; born Gibson Co., Tenn., March 5, 1859; Scotch-English descent; son of John and Elna (Reid) Blackman; father farmer; educated Memphis Conference High School, Montezuma, Tenn., A. B. course, 1880; received M. D. degree May, 1883; in early life was a farmer; married Lula Grizzard, June 9, 1882; Democrat; member of the Methodist Church, South; engaged in the practice of Medicine at Jackson, Tenn.

BUFORD, John W., lawyer, public official; born at Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1871; English and Scotch-Irish descent; nephew of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnson; son of John W. and Emma Sidney (Byers) Buford; educated Southwestern Baptist University, Jacksin, Tenn., and University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.; read law in law office; admitted to bar in 1895; in early life was Deputy Clerk Supreme Court; married Mary Elizabeth Robertson Sept. 21, 1898; former Clerk of the Supreme Court, Western Division; former

owner and publisher of Jackson (Tenn.) Daily Democrat.

BULLOCK, E. L., lawyer; Chancellor of the Eighth Chancery Division of the State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence Jackson, Tenn.

BYNUM, Robert Lee, educator; born Union City, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1867; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of William J. and Theresa Ann (Gilbert) Bynum; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents Green Horton and Lizzie (Day) Bynum, maternal grandparents Washington M. and Eliza (Cole) Gilbert; educated Vanderbilt Training School, Union City, Tenn., and Bethel College; began teaching in 1889; elected Superintendent of Public Instruction of Obion Co., Tenn., in 1897, served five years; principal in Jackson city schools 1901-1906; elected Superintendent of Public Instruction for Madison Co., Tenn., 1907, and is the present incumbent; served three times as Commander U. S. C. V.; elected Pres. Tenn. Public School Officers 1903; married Fannie Lee Allen July 29, 1894; member Masons, Woodmen of the World; Democrat; Col. on the staff of Gov. M. R. Patterson 1907-1909; member of Tenn. State Board of Education; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A. and Ruling Elder in same.

CALDWELL, William Addison, banker; born Greensboro, N. C. Sept. 20, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Addison and Rachel (Donnell) Caldwell; father's occupation, Treas. N. C. R. R., and banker; paternal grandparents Thomas Craighan and Elizabeth (Doak) Caldwell, maternal grandparents, Major Robert and Nancy (Cabe) Donnell; educated S. W. B. University, Jackson, Tenn.; graduated from Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1885; entered banking in early life; member Elks Lodge No. 192; Treas. Lyndhurst Club; Democrat; Trustee Carnegie Library; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in banking and farming; cashier of First National Bank, Jackson, Tenn.

CANTRELL, B. P., president Jackson Woolen Mills; born Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1866; son of Judge Robert and Martha (Magness) Cantrell; Scotch-Irish descent; educated (Lebanon, Tenn.) Cumberland University; married Bessie Jennings, Oct., 1889; member Masons, Knight Templars, Past Eminent Commander, K. of P., I. O. O. F. Noble Grand; chairman committee which raised $35,000 for new Y. M. C. A., Jackson, Tenn., and treasurer of building committee of same.

CARROLL, Thomas B., public official; banker; born Henderson Co., Tenn., Sept. 25, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John W. and Mantie (Galbraith) Carroll; received common school education; married Mrs. Suzelle Murchison; member Masons, Elks; Democrat; Secretary State Democratic Committee, 1894; Cashier of Peoples' Savings Bank, Jackson, Tenn.; clerk of Supreme Court Tenn., Western Division.

COLLINS, Emma Pauline, librarian; born Jackson, Tenn.; daughter Oscar F. and Elizabeth (Thompson) Collins; educated public schools of Jackson; member U. D. C.; took charge of Carnegie library, Jackson, Tenn., at its opening 1903 and has held the position since that time.

DRAKE, Alice Louise, librarian; born at Jackson, Tenn.; daughter of Thomas H. and Louise (Miller) Drake; paternal grandparents James and Martha (Wood) Drake, maternal grandparents, John M. and Sarah (Phipps) Miller; educated at Jackson, Tenn.; has engaged in library work for six years; librarian since March, 1910, of Jackson Free Library, Jackson, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

DRAKE, Love Jones, Public Reader; born Newbern, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1880; daughter of J. Ira and Iola (Clay) Jones; father's occupation, merchant; paternally she is descended from the Polk family, of which President James K. Polk was a member; graduated Nashville High School and Union University, Jackson, 1896 and 1899 respectively; married John Miller Drake Jan. 17, 1901; she is president of Civic League and Vice-Pres. of Mutual Im-

provement Club, Jackson, Tenn.; member of Episcopal church; for three years she was on the lecture platform as a reader; founder and promoter of Civic League Hospital, Jackson, Tenn.; interested in civic improvement and philanthropic work.

ENLOE, Benjamin Augustine, lawyer and editor; born Clarksburg, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1848; Scotch-Irish and Welsh descent; son of Benjamin S. and Nancy O. (Blair) Enloe; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather, Isaac Enloe, paternal grandmother, was a Miss Simpson prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents, William and Charity (Shepherd) Blair; educated Bethel College and Cumberland University; graduated in law from latter Jan. 1873; received degree L.L B.; in early life was farmer, lawyer and publisher in succession; married Fannie Ashworth, April 5, 1870; member St. Johns Lodge No. 332 F. & A. M., Jackson Commandery No. 13 K. T.; Alhambra Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Democrat; member Tenn. State Executive Committee 1878-80; member of Legislature of Tenn., two terms, member of 50th to 53d Congresses, 1887-1895; railroad commissioner, Tenn., 1905; chairman since 1906; admitted to bar in 1873; editor Jackson (Tenn.) Tribune and Sun, 1874-86; Commissioner to negotiate State debt, 1872; Executive Com. to St. Louis Exposition, 1904; member of Methodist church.

EVERETT, Sidney Johnson, Public Official; born Weakley Co., Tenn., July 5, 1862; English-French descent; son of Elbert Green and Maleita (Busey) Everett; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Phoebe Rilla (Atkinson) Everett, maternal grandparents Edward and Anne (Edmondson) Busey; graduated Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., with degree of B. S. in 1885, and was valedictorian of his class, and from Cumberland University with degree of Bachelor of Laws, Jan., 1888; in early life worked on a farm, later taught school; married Virginia Anne McCallum, October 22, 1890; member Knights of Pythias; member of Legislature 1887 from Weakley Co., Tenn.; appointed Judge of the 16th Judicial Circuit March 25, 1905, by Gov. James B. Frazier, when the circuit was created by the Legislature; was elected in Aug., 1906, and re-elected Aug., 1910; received Democratic nomination for legislature at the age of 24, over five competitors; was member of the State Democratic Executive Committee from 8th Congressional District from 1900-1904; was attorney for the railroad employes Mobile & Ohio railroad strike in the spring of 1904; member of the First Presbyterian church, Jackson, Tenn.

FISHER, F. B., banker; born Lewisburg, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1851; son of William D. and Mary Eleanor (Ewing) Fisher; Scotch-Irish descent; educated common schools and private tutor and at Cumberland University Lebanon, Tenn.; married Lida C. Fleming, Alamo, Tenn., May 10, 1876; early business career, editor country newspaper, Humboldt Journal, Humboldt, Tenn.; member K. of P., Past Chancellor, and Representative of Grand Lodge; Sons of United Confederate Veterans; vice-president Union Bank & Trust Co., vice-president Consumers' Ice Co., president Dixie Casualty and Surety Co., president Southern Drug Co. (manufacturers), vice-president J. C. Felsenthal Co (wholesale groceries), all of Jackson, Tenn.; director Bank of Crockett, Bells, Tenn. (founder); director Pinson Savings Bank, Pinson, Tenn.; ex-president Tennessee Bankers' Assn.; first president Jackson Free Library; Trustee of City Water Works, Jackson, Tenn.; Director Jackson Compress Co.; vice-president Alexander-Sparkman Furniture Co.; Director Jackson Y. M. C. A.; vice-president Home Bldg & Loan Assn.; Director Pinson Pottery Co. Mfg. Fire Brick; Democrat.

FLETCHER, Robert Samuel, banker; born Madison Co., Tenn., May 13, 1849; English descent; son of John Thomas and Caroline (Compton) Fletcher; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn.; in early life was a teacher, later became editor of the Jackson Daily Whig, was engaged in merchandise for twenty-four years; has been a banker for the past fifteen years; since 1906 has been active president of the Bank

of Commerce, Jackson, Tenn.; married Pattie Walker Jan., 1885; member Masons, Odd Fellows, K. of H., W. O. W., F. U. of A., Supreme Sentinel, and Grand Reporter K. of H., Sovereign Rep. W. O .W., etc.; was a member of Gov. R. L. Taylor's staff with rank of Col.; member of Methodist church.

GATES, Robert, journalist; born Henry Co. Tenn., May 5, 1840; son of B. F. and Elizabeth Jackson (Roper) Gates; Irish-English descent; paternal grandparents William Ward and Polly (Cheatham) Gates, maternal grandparents Robert and Elizabeth (Lewis) Roper; educated West Tenn. College, Jackson (Tenn.) and Andrew College, Trenton (Tenn.); soldier 1861-65; railroad contractor 1865-70; journalist 1870-1884; engaged in advocating truck and fruit farming in West Tenn. 1883-4-5; in 1882-85 Assistant Commissioner Agriculture and Immigration under administration Gov. Bate; conducted several excursions of Northern prospectors to Tennessee, organized and held a series of interstate industrial and agricultural conventions at Jackson, represented the State in the New Orleans World Exposition, had charge of Shelby Co. Pyramid Exhibit in the Tennessee Centennial; Industrial Commissioner for the L. & N. R. R. for Tennessee from 1897 to present; was instrumental in establishing the system of Farmers' Institutes, which is doing so much to develop the agricultural interests of the state, incidentally looking after the railroad interests in the legislatures, and in a general sense promoting good will between the people and the railroads in Tennessee; is at present Lecturer on Literary, Economic and Political subjects, also farming on large scale in West Tenn.; married Caledonia Jane Jester Oct. 29, 1867; Democrat; member Episcopal church.

GLASS, Thomas Elisha, merchant; born Lexington, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James W. and Sarah F. (Collins) Glass; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents James W. and Elizabeth (Webb) Glass, maternal grandfather Elisha A. Collins, one of the old pioneer preachers of West Tenn.; educated West Tenn. College, Jackson, Tenn.; married Sallie Thomas May 8, 1871; member K. of P. and Red Men; in early life entered the mercantile business; was an accountant Brownsville, Tenn., several years, later became interested in the drug business, in which he was engaged twenty-three years; at present he is president of Jackson (Tenn.) Paint and Wall Paper Co., and engaged in general insurance business; member of the Baptist church, and was for more than 25 years superintendent of Baptist Sunday school, Brownsville, Tenn., moved to Jackson in 1904, was made supt. of Sunday school of First Baptist church there, elected chairman of Finance Committee, also Deacon in same; was for a number of years Moderator of Big Hatchie Assn. and president of the West Tenn. Baptits Sunday School Convention 15 years, resigning in 1910.

GRIFFIN, Charles Ewing, merchant; born Galloway, Fayette Co., Tenn., April 10, 1867; Irish descent; son of R. S. and Sallie (Loving) Griffin; father was a farmer and merchant; educated in the public schools of Fayette and Shelby Co., Tenn.; graduated from Leddin's Business College, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1886; in early life was a bookkeeper for various firms; married Pearl T. Joy April 10, 1889; member of W. O. W., Fraternal Order of Eagles, Red Men, Knights of Pythias, F. & A. M., B. P. O. E.; Alderman of city of Jackson, Tenn., from 1893 to 1910; elected Mayor of Jackson, Jan. 6, 1910, without opposition; served four years as Grand Master Grand Lodge Knights of Pythias; is ruling elder in the First Cumberland Presbyterian church of Jackson, Tenn.; Democrat.

HERRING, Daniel W., lawyer; born Savannah, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1852; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of John H. and Julia (Williams) Herring; father's occupation, merchant and lawyer; paternal grandfather J. H. Herring, his paternal grandmother was a Miss Sevier prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather J. J. Williams, his maternal grandmother was a Miss Wagoner prior to her marriage; educated Savannah, Tenn.; began life as a plow boy and

later taught school; was the youngest member of "the boy legislature" in 1875; appointed by President Cleveland U. S. Consul to the chief consulship in the Republic of Honduras, located at its capital; and in 1892 to the attorney-generalship of the 12th Judicial Circuit, and in 1908 special and then Regular Judge of the 12th Judicial Circuit of Tenn.; was the first lawyer to have the Supreme Court determine homestead rights under the Act of 1879; was the first attorney-general to secure conviction for a violation of the Age of Consent Law in Tenn.; was the first Tenn. Judge to give a special charge against nightriding, and delivered well known charge defining public drunkenness, and when one should be indicted for this offense or when he was guilty; was the first U. S. Consul to settle a diplomatic question of international importance concerning foreign shipping by an appeal directly to foreign president; member W. O. W. for ten years; delegate to Head Camp, now member of Law Com; Valley; K. of H. vice-dictator of Tenn., Supreme Rep. to Nat Convention; K. of P. (Past Chancellor Com. and Rep. to Grand Lodge); married Arabanna Hamilton July 6, 1976.

HOPPER, Jefferson Davis, physician; born Henry Co., Va., July 1, 1861; son of James Marian and Judith Hubbard (Hatcher) Hopper; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education and graduated from Kentucky School of Medicine in 1892; in early life was a farmer; married Alice Lee Kennedy May 7, 1885; member of K. of P. No. 166; engaged in the practice of medicine in Madison Co., Tenn., and is director in Union Bank & Trust Co., of Jackson, and the McGee Ross Hardware Co., also of the Tenn. Traction Co.; member of Methodist church.

HOWARD, Ben J., attorney at law; born east of Lexington, Henderson Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1859; son of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Francis (Timberlake) Howard; father's occupation, farmer and liveryman; received common school education, Jackson, Tenn.; in early life engaged in livery, feed and sale business; former Clerk of Circuit Court Madison Co., Tenn., later engaged in the practice of law, now attorney-general 12th Judicial Circuit of Tenn.; member of Methodist church; married Nina E. Robinson Nov. 10, 1881; member Knights of Pythias and Elks; Democrat.

IJAMS, Charles B., educator; born Corinth, Miss., Sept. 21, 1870; Welsh-Norwegian descent; son of G. Lafayette and Elda L. (Atkins) Ijams; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Burgess and Katherine (Woodard) Ijams, maternal grandparents Reuben and Lettie (Mullens) Atkins; educated Essary Springs and Henderson, Tenn., and Corinth, Miss., high school; graduated Essary Springs, with degree of B. S. in 1894, and Henderson, Tenn., with degree of A. M. 1897; in early life was reared on a farm; married Edna Carroll Aug. 17, 1904; member Red Men and Masonic Lodge; Junior Warden Masonic Lodge; was formerly Co. Supt. Chester Co., Tenn., 1899-1905; Co. Supt. Hardeman Co., Tenn., 1905-6; former vice-pres. of Georgia Robertson Christian College, Henderson, Tenn., for eleven years; Supt. of Chester Co. six years; Principal of Bolivar High School one year; President Tenn. State Teachers' Association one year; Teacher of Science Jackson High School five months; Principal of West Jackson for past three years; instructor in State Peabody Institute for past seven years; member Christian church (Clerk and Treasurer.)

JOHNSON, Albert Sidney, Southern Presbyterian minister; born Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 11, 1881; son of Gen. W. A. (C. S. A.) and Kate (Barton) Johnson; father's occupation, planter, merchant, capitalist and general in the Codfederate army; educated Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., and Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; in early life entered the real estate business, later in the lumber manufacturing business; after two years in business became a student for the ministry; attended Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; was called to Huntsville, Texas, July, 1906, called to First Presbyterian church, Gainesville, Texas,

April, 1908, and Oct., 1909, accepted the pastorate of the First Presbyterian church, Jackson, Tenn., which pulpit he now fills; Democrat; married Cecil Tipton, daughter of Col. W. S. Tipton, Oct. 11, 1906; member S. A. E. Fraternity and Sons of Confederate Veterans.

JONES, Amos B., minister of the gospel; educator; born Boydton Va., Dec. 4, 1841; Irish-Welsh-Dutch and English-French descent; son of Amos Weslev and Caroline Matilda (Blanch) Jones; fathers' occupation, minister and president of Memphis Conference Female Institute; educated at Jackson, Tenn., and Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Auburn, Ala.; degrees of M. A., LL. D. was conferred upon him Southwestern Baptist University and D. D. by University of Ala.; married Mary Gordon Gates Feb. 6, 1868; member Masons, Royal Arch, Deputy Grand Master of Tenn., Knights Templar, Knights of Pythias, A. O. U. W., I. O. O. F. and Elks; Grand Capt.-Gen. K. T. and Dictator K. of H.; was Capt. in army of C. S. A. 1860-5; wounded Chicamauga Sept. 19, 1863, and Atlanta, 1864; ordained minister of the gospel M. E. church, South; elected president Huntsville Female College June 15, 1880, owned entire plant which was burned 1895; established college for young ladies Gadsden, Ala., May 31, 1859, and resigned July 31, 1896; was pastor of Talladega (Ala.) church 1896-7, and was elected president Memphis Conference Female Institute Sept. 25, 1897, which position he now holds.

JONES, James Taylor, physician; born Jackson, Tenn., May 3, 1846; English descent; son of Amos W. and Mary E. (Womack) Jones; father's occupation, Methodist preacher and president of M. C. F. Institute; received academic education at West Tenn. College and at Greensboro, Ala.; graduated Washington University, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1870, with degree of M. D.; in early life was a teacher; later entered the practice of medicine; married Belle Gates Oct. 16, 1873; member Masons, Knights of Pythias, Elks; pres. Board of Health city of Jackson, Tenn., formerly Co. Health Officer Madison Co., Tenn.; private in Forrest Cavalry, 1864 and 1865; member of M. E. church, South; chairman of Board of Stewards Methodist church for past twelve years; Alderman for city of Jackson, Tenn.; director of 2d National Bank and Southern Engine and Boiler Works, Jackson, Tenn., also owner of Memphis Conference Female Institute, Jackson, Tenn.

KEY, William Neely, lawyer; born near Cotton Grove, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1880; English Quaker and Scotch-Irish descent; son of John P. and Susie (Pearson) Key; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Martin B. and Violet (Puckett) Key, maternal grandparents, John S. and Martha (Olive) Pearson; educated in the country schools and Jackson (Tenn.) City Schools and Southwestern Baptist University; graduated from latter, A. B. June, 1901, L. B. May 30, 1902; began his business career as a school teacher, later was in Bradstreet's law office; member of Red Men, J. O. U. A. M., Shakespeare Circle; Fusion Democrat; Deputy Clerk & Master at Jackson, Tenn., since 1904; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

LONG, William H., farmer and capitalist; born Madison Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1856; son of James B. and Annie E. (McGee) Long; father's occupation, farmer; educated at West Tenn. College; worked for Southern Express Co. for eighteen months in early life; married Ida King Tomlinson Nov. 19, 1878.

LOSIER, Joseph J., Public Official; born Muscatine, Iowa, June 4, 1857; son of Joseph and Margeretha (Gitzendanner) Losier; Swiss descent; educated private tutor and Marien Academy, Marien, Ky.; married Frances Cameron 1899; former Principal Public Schools of Paducah, Ky.; president Bloomington College, Bloomington, Tenn.; devoted ten years to manufacturing church and bank furniture; Postmaster Jackson, Tenn.

McCORRY, Thomas, lawyer; born Jackson, Tenn., April 29, 1872; Irish descent; son of Henry W. and Lucy Perkins (Cole) McCorry; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents

Henry W. and Corinna Ann (Henderson) McCorry, maternal grandparents John A. and Mary Elizabeth (Perkins) Southwestern Baptist Univ. and Cumberland Univ.; graduated Cumberland Univ., June, 1895, with degree LL. B.; married Sadie Ella Mercer, Dec. 6, 1906; member B. P. O. E., I. O. O. F. and F. O. E.; Democrat; Judge of Madison Co., Tenn., Court; member firm of McCorry & Sneed, lawyers, Jackson, Tenn.

McCOY AMBROSE, physician and surgeon; born in Madison Co., Tenn., April 29, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of N. A. and M. E. (Hunter) McCoy; father's occupation, physician and surgeon; educated in the public schools of Madison Co., Tenn.; graduated from University of Louisville, Ky., M. D., 1880, Jefferson College Phila., Pa., M. D. 1888; married Mary Sessums, of Mississippi April 1906; member B. P. O. E., American Medical Association, Tenn. State Medical Assn.; Surgeon M. & O. R. R.; member State Board of Medical Examiners; Democrat; engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery continuously since he was 21 years of age; held position as resident physician in Philadelphia Hospital for two years; took post graduate course in the University of Vienna, Austria; Director in 1st National Bank of Jackson, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian Church.

McGEE, GENTRY RICHARD, educator, public official; born Ebenezer, Miss., Sept. 17, 1840; Scotch-Irish-English and French descent; son of James Gentry and Marian (Ford) McGee; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Richard and Elizabeth (Gentry) McGee, maternal grandparents Rufus and ———— (Harland) Ford; educated at Andrew College; entered the Confederate service in May, 1861, before receiving A. B. degree, which would have been given in June, 1861; served in the army May, 1861, to April, 1865, in Co. B, 12th Tenn. Infantry, C. S. A.; was Lieut. of his company while in the army and is now Lieut.-Col. in the U. C. V., also Adj. to Camp No. 37; married Sallie Valentine Prentiss, Richmond, Va., Feb. 6, 1872; Mason (Past Master), Knight of Pythias (Past Chancellor); began his business career as a teacher and taught three years at Miller's Chapel, Dyer Co., Tenn., and one year at Bells, Crockett Co., Tenn., 26 years at Trenton, Tenn., and has been twelve years in Jackson, four years as principal of the high school and the last eight years as Superintendent of the city schools; has been a member of Tenn. State Teachers' Association since its organization in 1872; aided in founding Monteagle Sunday School Assembly July 4, 1883; author of School History of Tenn., published Oct., 1899; author of many articles for school journals and teachers' assemblies; has worked in instructing in teachers' institutes and summer schools for the past twenty-seven years; member of Christian church.

McGEHEE, A. J., lawyer, born Carroll Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, 1859; son of A. C. and Susan (Chandler) McGehee; graduate of Southwestern Univ. Jackson, Tenn. in 1881; married Jennie L. Dodde Nov. 10, 1886; admitted to bar 1885 and was assistant attorney-general for two years, 1887-1889; then turned his attention to development of real estate; secretary of loan association since 1891; Democrat.

MAYO, ROBERT COUNCIL, farmer; born Madison Co., Tenn., March 22, 1854; Irish descent; son of Hardy and Sarah Jane (Givens) Mayo; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Frederick Mayo, maternal grandparents Robert H. and Loucinda (Hill) Givens; received common school education Madison Co., Tenn., and graduated from University of West Tenn. in 1871; married Sallie Lacey April 26, 1877; member Masons, Elks, Knights of Pythias, Knights of Honor and Red Men; Regular Democrat; Constable for eleven years in 2d District Madison Co., Tenn., Justice of the Peace nine years, sheriff seven years; member West Tenn. Military Cadets; has been a farmer all of his life and is also engaged in stock raising.

MERIWETHER, JOHN HENRY, teacher; born Madison Co., Tenn., July

14, 1865; Scotch descent; son of William Pace and Judie (Henning) Meriwether; received common school education, also attended school at Knoxville, Tenn., three years; began his business career at the age of 14 on a farm, later became interested in stock raising and educational work; he is also interested in mercantile business at Huntsville, Tenn.; married Viola Pegues Nov. 25, 1892; Democrat; former Constable for six years.

MORRIS, George, former editor and manager Jackson Whig; born Somerville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1883; son of Walter and Mary Etta (Parker) Morris; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate of Union University, Jackson, B. S. degree, 1906, early business career, chief clerk to the Superintendent Southern Express Co. at Memphis; married Karen McGehee Jackson June, 1907; member Elks and Kappa Sigma Frat.

OAKLEY, Joseph Benjamin, minister of the gospel; born at Mineral Springs, Ark., graduated Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., June, 1896; married Carrie Calhoun Sept. 9, 1896; entered the ministry at the age of seventeen years, pastor of Cumberland Presbyterian church four years at Columbus, Miss., one and one-half years at Marshall, Texas, three and one-half years at Dyersburg, Tenn., is now pastor at Jackson, Tenn.; in addition to his regular pastorial work engages extensively in revivals.

PERRY, William Albert, farmer and ginner; born Madison Co., Tenn., July 14, 1854; son of Hurbert and Mary D. (Howlett) Perry; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Albert and Mollie (Buckner) Perry, maternal grandparents William and Sarah (Ramsey) Howlett; educated in common schools in Madison Co., Tenn., and graduated at Evansville, Ind., in 1871 with degree of Master of Accounts; began his business career as an accountant; represented Madison Co., Tenn., in the 50th General Assembly, appointed by Gov. R. L. Taylor as delegate to the 1st National Pure Food Convention in 1898, and again by Gov. McMillin as Assistant Commissioner of Labor and Superintendent of Mines; Democrat; married Carrie Montague Jennings April 24, 1897; member W. O. W.; member Baptist church.

PIGFORD, Clarence E., lawyer; born Lauderdale, Miss., Nov. 11, 1873; son of James F. and Martha Jane (Delk) Pigford; father, planter and in railway service; educated Southwestern Baptist University and Cumberland University, graduated from S. W. B. U. with degree B. A. 1893, Cumberland University with degree of LL. B. 1896; in early life he was a bookkeeper for lumber co.; married Sarah Bransford Person Nov. 27, 1907; member S. A. E. fraternity, Elks; Democrat; just after graduating served on several occasions as special judge Court of Civil Appeals; former City Atty. Jackson, Tenn., for two terms; engaged in the practice of law and interested in banking, timber and real estate business; member of Southern Presbyterian church.

POPE, Thad W., lawyer; born near Jackson, Tenn., May 15, 1875; son William and Sarah (Walker) Pope; Scotch-Irish descent; educated high school West Point, Miss., and University of Miss.; studied law while (8 years) Deputy Clerk Supreme Court; admitted to bar in 1905; married Nell Robertson Sept. 20, 1906; member Delta Tau Delta Fraternity; represented Madison and Henderson Cos. as Floterial Representative in lower house of Legislature of 1903, 1905; represented Madison, Henderson and Chester Counties in the Senate as State Senator; re-elected 1907; junior partner of Pope & Pope, lawyers, Jackson, Tenn.

ROCHELLE, Roy S., secretary Lyndhurst Club; born Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1886; son of Dr. W. F. and Alice (Burgess) Rochelle; received academic education Jackson Union University; graduated Vanderbilt University; member Elks', Beavers', Kappa Sigma Frat.

ROCHELLE, Walter Fenner, physician; born Hardeman Co. Tenn., Feb. 6, 1858; French and Irish descent; son of John Simpson and Agnes Ann (Stone)

Rochelle; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Medon and McKenzie (Tenn.) public schools and private schools; graduated medical department Vanderbilt University M. D. degree in 1882; in early life he was a farmer, later taught school; married twice, first, Alice Burgess, Oct. 18, 1883, second, Kathleen McCorry, June 30, 1909; member B. P. O. E., K. of P., W. O. W., Lyndhurst Club; Democrat; owner and manager of Rochelle Sanitarium 1899-1904; now practicing medicine at Jackson, Tenn.; member Episcopal church.

SAVAGE, George Martin, minister of the gospel and teacher; born Tishomingo Co., Miss., Feb. 5, 1849; son of Hamilton Giles and Eleanor Jane (Shields) Savage; English-Irish and Scotch descent; father's occupation, minister of the gospel and farmer; paternal grandparents Martin and Elizabeth (Hudspath) Savage, maternal grandparents George and Mary (McElhanan) Shields; educated Ripley Star Institute, Henderson Masonic Institute and Union University, Murfreesboro, Tenn., graduated from the latter with degree of A. B. 1871, A. M. 1874, and LL. D. in 1890; in early life was a farmer; married Fannie Forrester Williams July 26, 1871; member Masons, Woodmen of the World and Conversation Club, Jackson, Tenn.; Democrat; member of the Baptist church; has been in the ministry since June, 1871; was Principal of Henderson Masonic Male and Female Institute 1871-7 and 1880-4; professor of English and French Southwestern Baptist University 1877-1880; Principal of Eagleville (Tenn.) High school 1884-1890; President of Southwestern Baptist University 1890-1904; professor of philosophy 1904-5; again president 1906-7; traveled in Greece and Bible lands 1905-6; professor of philosophy 1907-8; professor Hebrew, Greek and French, Hall-Moody Institute, 1908-9; again professor of philosophy in Southwestern Baptist University, now Union University, 1909.

SEVIER, Charles Anderson, dentist; born Brownsville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1870; son of Dr. Charles H. and Cora E. (Anderson) Sevier; Scotch-Irish-French Huguenot descent; his great-great-grandfather, Robert Sevier, brother of Gov. John Sevier, was a soldier of the Revolution, and fell at King's Mountain; his great-grandfather, Major Charles Sevier, after returning from battle of New Orleans under Jackson, located at Jackson, Tenn.; and his grandfather, John Quinturf Sevier, was fourteen years sheriff of Haywood Co., Tenn.; his father, Dr. Charles Henry Sevier, practiced medicine and surgery at Brownsville, Tenn., for forty years; educated High School, Brownsville, Tenn., graduated Vanderbilt University, D. D. S.; married Ida M. Sutherlin, Paris, Tenn., April 25, 1899; member Elks, Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; began practice of dentistry at Paris, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1893; moved to Jackson, Tenn., March 10, 1897, where he is now practicing his profession; Inventor "Shield and Moistener for Dental Tools;" president Tenn. Dental Assn. 1907.

SIMMONS, James Monroe, newspaper man; born Fayette Co., Tenn., June 25, 1861; English descent; son of John H. and Olivia F. (Harris) Simmons; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather W. D. Simmons, maternal grandfather Thomas H. Harris; educated at Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn., and graduated Commercial College, Keokuk, Iowa, July 2, 1881; in early life entered the newspaper business; married Anna D. Duke Oct. 21, 1884; member Knights of Pythias, Jackson Lodge No. 45, F. & A. M., Woodmen of the World, Head Consul Manager, also Past Chancellor and Representative to Grand Lodge K. of P.; former Alderman 4th Ward Jackson, Tenn., June, 1898-1900, and Mayor pro tem., Trustee of Jackson Free Library, Director and Vice-Pres. of Jackson Y. M. C. A.; formerly half owner of Jackson Daily Whig and later half owner of Jackson Daily Sun; founded Daily Democrat Sept. 27, 1910; director in the W. F. Lamb Piano Co., Jackson, Tenn.; Democrat; member 1st Baptist church and Superintendent of Sunday school twelve years, Jackson, Tenn.

SNEED, Richard Reynolds, lawyer;

born at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard A. and Annie R. (Bullock) Sneed; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; graduated law department S. W. B. University in 1899; member Elks, Eagles and Red Men; Democrat; member Legislature State of Tenn. 1905; member of Methodist church.

SPRAGINS, Robert Franklin, lawyer; born Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1873; Irish and Welsh descent; son of Thos. J. and Mary S. (Brown) Spragins; father's occupation, lumber manufacturer; paternal grandparents W. F. and N. R. (Wilkins) Spragins, maternal grandparents Robert and Susan Brown; educated public schools of Jackson, Tenn., and Union University, graduated from the latter with degree of B. S. in 1895; entered the legal profession in early life; married Sarah Hearn Nov. 6, 1901; member Elks, K. of P., W. O. W.; City Attorney Jackson, Tenn., since 1901; President and Trustee of Jackson Public Library; member of Baptist church; is director in Union Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Tenn., Director and Vice-Pres. Southern Heating and Cabinet Co., and Director of So. Tile and Brick Works, Jackson, Tenn.

STOVALL, Ancil W., lawyer and poet; born near Selmer, McNairy Co., Tenn., March 3, 1849; son of John M. and Nancy E. (Ferguson) Stovall; English and Dutch descent; educated private schools of McNairy Co.; studied law in law office; married Margaret A. Hendrix Feb. 13, 1871; member Masons, Board of Trustees K. of P.; elected to represent Madison Co., in Tennessee Legislature 1879-80; elected to Tennessee State Senate 1885-86-95-96; member Jackson City Council 1894-95; author "Scraplets," Book of Poems, and contributor to journals; also author of "Life Lectures and Poetry of E. H. Osborne."

TAYLOR, Mark Henry, real estate and insurance business; born Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1864; son of Wyatt A. and Tennessee (Collins) Taylor; father's occupation, farmer and real estate dealer; graduated from 9th grade public school, Jackson, Tenn., in 1882; in early life was in the mercantile business; married Eva E. Gooch, Nov. 6, 1896; member W. O. W., K. P., and B. P. O. E.; Democrat; member of City Council June, 1900, June, 1908; member of County Democratic Committee, 1909-10; member of the County Court since Sept. 1900; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in real estate and insurance business.

TIGRETT, I. B., cashier Union Bank & Trust Co.; born Friendship, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1879; son of Rev. Samuel K. and Elizabeth (Nunn) Tigrett; Scotch-Irish descent; graduated Union University Jackson, Tenn., B. S. degree in 1898; married Mary Sue Kennedy July 20, 1904; member Masonic Lodge, K. of P., I. O. O. F., Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat.; former member State. Election Board; early business career, bank cashier (Halls, Tenn.); president Tenn. Bankers' Assn., 1908-1909; president Southern Seating and Cabinet Co., Jackson, Tenn.; editor and owner of Jackson Sun; president Union University, Jackson, Tenn.

TRUSSELL, Elmer Seymour, former editor and publisher Jackson Sun; born near Pomeroy, Ohio, March 26, 1852; son of J. S. and Sarah (Stout) Trussell; English descent; educated common schools; married Constantia Hendry, Baltimore, Md., in 1880; member I. O. O. F., W. O. W.; early business, printer and school teacher; editor Pomeroy, Ohio, Telegraph for twenty years; organized and owned Pomeroy and Middleport (Ohio), Electric Co., supplying two towns; treasurer and gen. mgr. of same (for twelve years), until 1902, when he removed to Jackson in 1902, purchasing the Sun.

TUCHFELD, Aaron, merchant; born Rzeshow, Austria, 1867; Austrian descent; son of Solomon and Rebecca (Hornick) Tuchfeld; father's occupation, merchant; married Sophie Freed Aug. 11, 1897; member of Elks, Knights of Pythias; member of the Jewish faith.

WALKER, Josef Clay, teacher; born Wartrace, Tenn., May, 1880; Scotch-Irish-Spanish-German descent; son of

William B. and Pattie (Lane) Walker; father's occupation, planter; educated Cumberland University and Heidleberg, Germany; graduated from Cumberland University June, 1904, with degrees A. B., A. M., and LL. B., 1907; in early life engaged in farming near Wartrace, Tenn.; married Annie Lou Wakefield Dec. 22, 1910; member S. A. E. fraternity; member Baptist church.

WARNER, Frank G., Secretary Y. M. C. A.; born Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 13, 1872; son of Geo. W. and Sara H. (Taylor) Warner; educated at Pittsburg, (Pa.) High School; former Secretary Y. M. C. A., department Penn., R. R.; married Mabel Preston, of Selmer, Ala., April 27, 1902; helped to raise the money to build the Y. M. C. A. building at Jackson, Tenn.

WEBER, John Langdon, clergyman; born Union S. C., Sept. 25, 1862; English-Dutch descent; son of S. A. and Sarah Alston (Langdon) Weber; father's occupation, Doctor of Divinity; paternal grandparents Adam and Margaret (Lander) Weber, maternal grandparents William J. and Charity Dawson (Alston) Langdon; educated private schools of S. C., and graduated Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., June 12, 1882; received degree of D. D. from Southern University, Ala., and Litt D. Morris-Harvey College, W. Va., June, 1904; in early life engaged in newspaper work as editorial writer, an- while managing editor of the Chattanooga Times in 1893 was ordained to the ministry; joined Holston Conference same year; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., Gate City and Big Stone Gap, Va., transferred to Kentucky in 1900 and for six years was president of Kentucky Wesleyan College and was pastor of churches at Winchester and Mt. Sterling, Ky.; in 1909 transferred to Memphis Conference and became pastor of First Methodist church at Jackson, Tenn., which pulpit he now fills; has frequently contributed to magazines and church papers; independent in politics; married Sudie J. Young, Union S. C., Jan. 3, 1888.

WITHERSPOON, Mrs. Ross, born at Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1850; daughter of Richard Jackson and Sarah (Ballow) Hays; married Ross Witherspoon Oct. 28, 1879; member of U. D. C.; worker in Home Mission Society; organized Young Woman's Boarding Home, and is identified with every charitable organization in the city of Jackson, Tenn.

WITHERSPOON, Ross, born near Jackson in 1850; son of William and Vira (Bumpas) Witherspoon; educated Jackson, Tenn.; married Angie Hays, Oct. 28, 1879; president Southern Seating and Cabinet Factory; interested in various manufacturing interests of the city of Jackson; descended from John Witherspoon, who signed the Declaration of Independence.

JAMESTOWN.

BOWDEN, John Seymour, attorney at law, stenographer; born Fentress Co., Tenn., May 29, 1870; son of J. S. and Polly A. (Stephens) Bowden; educated Hiwassee College, Monroe Co., Tenn.; began his business career as a farmer; later taught school; married Nettie E. Garrett July 4, 1889; Democrat; former Deputy Co. Court Clerk and Deputy Clerk and Master of Fentress Co., Tenn.; has done book keeping and stenographic work; member of the Baptist church.

CASE, Ward Roland, lawyer; born Brown Co., O., April 6, 1876; English-Dutch and Scotch-German descent; son of D. R. and Frances (McBeth) Case; father's occupation, teacher; paternal grandparents Henry Butler and Mary (Lake) Case, maternal grandparents, Jas. P. and Elizabeth (Spires) McBeth; educated in the local schools of Brown and Warren Cos., O., and Morgan Co., Tenn.; taught one term of school 1895; studied shorthand at home and law in law offices while working as a stenographer of O. C. Cornatser 1896-8, and Ingersoll & Peyton, 1898-9, Knoxville, Tenn.; admitted to bar Aug., 1897, and formed partnership with O. C. Cornatser, under the name of Cornatser & Case in 1899, which has continued to date; married Mollie Albertson Dec. 10, 1899; member Trinity Consistory No. 2, Nashville, 32d degree, Jamestown Lodge No. 281 F. & A. M., Jamestown Lodge No.

83, I. O. O. F., at present secretary of Jamestown Lodge No. 281, F. & A. M., and has served as S. W. and W. M. of same; Republican; chairman of the Co. Board of Education 1907-1910; present Co. Judge of Fentress Co., by appointment.

GARRETT, Isaac Levi, physician; born Fentress Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1870; English and Irish descent; son of Elijah and Celie Ellen (Raines) Garrett; educated in the public schools of Pickett Co., Tenn.; graduated from medical dept. University of Nashville April 1, 1907; began his business career as a school teacher; married Irene Huddleston Feb. 5, 1906; member Byrdstown Lodge No. 496, F. & A. M.; Republican.

GARRETT, James Lafayette, Public Official, minister of the gospel; born at Livingston, Tenn., March 24, 1858; French and German descent; son of Alexander M. and Jannette (Matheny) Garrett; father's occupation, attorney at law; paternal grandparents Elijah and Anna (Story) Garrett, maternal grandparents Samuel and Sitha (Grimsley) Matheny; educated in the common schools and Jamestown Academy; married Leann Smith Nov. 27, 1877; member Jamestown Lodge No. 281, F. & A. M., W. M.; Democrat; elected clerk of the Co. Court of Fentress Co., Tenn., serving four years, was then appointed Clerk and Master of Chancery Court by Chancellor B. M. Webb, in which position he served six years, reappointed by Chancellor D. L. Lansden in 1905, and is the present incumbent; in early life he was a farmer, teacher and minister of the gospel, now senior partner of the mercantile firm of J. L. Garrett & Son, General Merchandise, Jamestown, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church.

GAUDIN, William John, merchant, Public Official; born Fentress Co., Tenn., Jan. 31, 1859; Swiss-French descent; son of John W. and Adelia (Very) Gaudin; educated Hiwassee College, Monroe Co., Tenn.; began his business career as a school teacher and farmer; entered the general merchandise business in 1892; married twice, first Z. A. Edwards, Nov. 6, 1881, second, J. A. Rich, May 19, 1904; member Jamestown Lodge No. 281, F. & A. M., and 32d degree Scottish Rite, Valley of Nashville; Republican; appointed U. S. Commissioner by Dept. of Justice in 1882, and has held that office since; member of Methodist church.

HOGUE, Albert R., teacher, lawyer; born Fentress Co., Tenn., June 24, 1873; English descent; son of Anderson and Elizabeth Jane (Smith) Hogue; father's occupation, farmer; educated Alpine Institute, Overton Co., Tenn.; in early life worked on a farm, began teaching school at age of 17; on Finance Com. Fentress Co 1884; admitted to bar 1895, and to practice in the federal Court 1910; taught in Ga., 1907-1908-1909, in high school, in Jamestown (Tenn.) High School Intermediate Dept. 1909-10-11; organized the School Improvement Lodge in 1900, and holds two copyrights on work; married Tilda Hinds in 1894, second, Josie Abbott, 1904; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Notary Public in Overton Co., Tenn., 1899-1905; Co. Supt. of Schools 1905-1907; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

SHELLEY, Eugene M., banker; born Albany, Ky., Sept. 8, 1875; English and Irish descent; son of W. M. and Martha A. (Amy) Shelley; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Albany (Ky.) High school; began his business career as a school teacher, later clerked in general store, and then clerk in bank; assisted in organizing Burnside Banking Co., Ky., in 1900 and was cashier of same until Jan. 1, 1906, when he organized the Weiser National Bank and was cashier and director of same until Feb., 1909, when he resigned and went to Jamestown, Tenn., and bought controlling interest in the Bank of Jamestown, Tenn., and has been cashier of same since; married Dora D. Harrison Dec. 4, 1901; member of Knights of Pythias, Capt. in Co. I 4th Ky. Vol. Infantry Spanish-American war; Republican; member of Christian church.

WRIGHT, William L., banker, real estate dealer; born Pall Mall, Tenn., in 1879; son of John C. and Mary Frances (Williams) Wright; father's occupation,

farmer, merchant, Maj. 9th Tenn. Vol. Cavalry Civil war, Federal soldier; educated University of Harriman, Tenn., and Maryville, (Tenn.) College; in early life he taught school, later he was a railroad agent; elected trustee at age of 21 and was the youngest office holder in history of the county; served three terms; elected President Bank of Jamestown, which position he now holds; owns an interest in two farms in Fentress Co. and one-fourth interest in 11,287 acres of timber land in Fentress Co.; member Masonic Lodge No. 281, F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., served one term as Noble Grand of I. O. O. F.; Republican; delegate to Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1908, and has attended every Republican state convention since he was 21.

JASPER.

KIRKPATRICK, R. M., merchant; born Jackson Co., Ala., Jan. 22, 1866; Scotch descent; son of William T. and Mary Ann (McFarland) Kirkpatrick; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; married Blanch Jenkins Nov., 1898; member Woodmen of the World; Republican; Trustee for Marion Co., Tenn.; Vice-Pres. Sartain Drug Co., South Pittsburg, Tenn.; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

THACH, Patrick Henry, attorney at law; born Jasper, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1877; French and Irish descent; son of Jessex and Martha (O'Neal) Thach; father's occupation, saddler and harnessmaker; paternal grandparents Joe D. and Lydia (Parks) Thach, maternal grandparents Andrew and Caroline (Henson) O'Neal; educated Sam Houston Academy, Jasper, Tenn., and Winthrop Model School, Nashville; began his business career as a printer, later studied law; admitted to bar Aug. 23, 1898; married Jennie Raulston Dec. 29, 1904; member F. & A. M. (Past Master), Knights of Pythias (Past Chancellor); Republican; former Co. Attorney Marion Co., Tenn., six months; member of the 56th Gen. Assembly of Tenn.

JEFFERSON CITY.

BAYLESS, William Charles, minister; born Madisonville, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1848; son of Smith and Narcissa (Hickes) Bayless; paternal grandfather William Bayless, paternal grandmother Jane (Hair) Bayless, maternal grandfather Charles Hickes, maternal grandmother Sallie (Houk) Hickes; English and Dutch descent; father's occupation, farmer; educated Carson & Newman College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; graduated from Carson & Newman College A. B. degree June, 1874; married Florence Nightingale Peck June 27, 1877; early business farming; missionary in Tenn. under the auspices of the American Baptist Publication Society of Philadelphia, Pa., 1897, under commission to place Bibles and Testaments in the homes of the destitute and preach the gospel to the poor; owns small farm at Jefferson City, Tenn.; is a stockholder in the Elk Valley Coal & Iron Co., which owns 8,800 acres of coal and iron lands at Elk Valley, Campbell Co., Tenn.; owner of one-fifth interest in the 2,600 acres of Jacob Peck Iron lands in Polk Co., Tenn.; member Missionary Baptist church.

BIBLE, Jonathon David, farmer; born Warrensburg, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1863; German and English descent; son of Elbert and Mary Jane (Reed) Bible; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Jonathan and Drusilla (McGinnis) Bible, maternal grandparents David and Mary (Wisecarver) Reed; educated Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; began teaching public schools at age of 19, and continued same for nine years, then was principal of Jefferson City Public School for nine years; elected chairman of the Executive Board of Trustees of Carson-Newman College May, 1910; was a partner in J. C. Beeler's Dry Goods store 1889-1892; married Cleopatra Willis June 20, 1899; member of Golden Cross, Noble Commander of No. 576; Justice of the Peace since Aug., 1906; Deacon of the First Baptist church, Jefferson City, Tenn.

BUNDREN, James Henderson, attorney at law; born Grainger Co., Tenn., Oct. 19, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Rubin B. and M. E. (Farmer) Bundren; father's occupation, farmer; edu-

cated Carson and Newman College and Columbian University, graduated from Carson and Newman College with degree B. S. May 29, 1894; taught school in early life; married Margaret C. Peak Sept. 24, 1903; member Mossy Creek F. & A. M. No. 353, R. A. C. No. 81, Coeur de Lion Commandery No. 9, Alhambra Temple A. A. N. M. S.; Democrat; member of State Committee since 1904; engaged in the practice of law at Jefferson City, Tenn.; member Baptist church.

BURNETT, Jesse McGarity, educator, minister of the gospel; born Del Rio, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1870; English descent; his ancestors came into this country in early colonial days, a great uncle was killed in battle of Kings Mountain, N. C.; son of Jesse M. L. and Henrietta Sarah (Cody) Burnett; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Swann and Frances (Bell) Burnett, maternal grandparents, Edmund and Sarah (Henderson) Cody; graduated from Richmond (Va.) College with degree A. B. 1891, Southern Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1894, received degree D. D. from Carson and Newman College; married Lucile Phillips Oct. 6, 1907; Independent Democrat; member of the Baptist church; professor of Greek in Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, since 1894, also in recent years has preached to neighboring churches.

GALBRAITH, Frank W., civil engineer, farmer, postmaster; born New Market, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Wilham and Louisa Catherine (Cobb) Galbraith; paternal grandparents Andrew and Sarah (Anderson Galbraith); maternal grandparents Jesse Leanah (Cox) Cobb; educated public schools of Jefferson Co., University of Tenn. and U S. Military Academy; began his business career as a civil engineer, later became interested in farming; appointed postmaster at Jefferson City, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1906, and is the present incumbent; cadet U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. 1877-1881; married Mamie B. Hannigan Sept. 12, 1888; Republican.

HALE, W. Powell, impersonator and entertainer; born Carthage, Tenn. Nov. 22, 1873; son of S. S. and Abbie E. (Breeding) Hale; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; educated Carson and Newman College, University of Tenn., and Kings School of Oratory; graduated from Carson and Newman College, Kings School of Oratory with degree of A. B., May 1897; taught oratory five years in Carson and Newman College and then went on platform, first under the direction of Rice Bureau, then Midland Bureau of Des Moines, Ia., and now under Alkahest Lyceum System, of Atlanta, Ga., and Coit Bureau of Cleveland, O.; he spends eight months of each year on platform, and devotes four months to study; married Blanche Thomas Aug. 9, 1898; member Knights of Pythias; Missionary Baptist church.

JEFFRIES, Millard Dudley, educator; born Culpepper Co. Va., Nov. 18, 1855; English and Welsh descent; son of Thomas and Mary Mildred (Lewis) Jeffries; father's occupation, carpenter, lumberman and farmer; paternal grandfather, Richard Jeffries; paternal grandmother was a Miss Pollard prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents, John and Nancy (Wallis) Lewis; educated Culpepper High School, University of Va., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; graduated from University of Va., with degree of M. D. in 1875, Southern Baptist Theo. Seminary May 1881; in early life he was a physician; married Anna B. Newcomer, Nov. 30, 1881; pastor Blackburg, Va., 1881; East Church Louisville, Ky., 1885-1893; Broadway Baptist, Knoxville, Tenn., 1893-1903; Chapel Hill, N. C., 1882-1885 has been president of Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., since 1903; Democrat (Prohibition); member of the Baptist church; member F. & A. M.

JONES, Shelby Ellette, minister, teacher; born near Mandola, Scott Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1854; Welsh and English descent; son of Y. H. and Martha (Livingston) Jones; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents W. H. and Arty (Sams) Jones, maternal grandparents Peter and Katherine (Benham) Livingston; graduated from Carson and

Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., with degree A. B. 1877, A. M. 1877, D. D. 1888; married Ida Grace Tyler, July 23, 1876; three times elected professor in Carson and Newman College; held the chair of Latin and Greek a short time, chair of natural science two years, chair of mathematics 20 years, in the meantime taught homiltics and theology, some of his students are now occupying important pulpits in different parts of U. S.; among his most prominent pastorates were: 1st Baptist church, Jeffersin City, 1st Baptist church Murfreesboro, 1st Baptist church Morristown, South Side Baptist church, Knoxville, Tenn.; he is now professor of mathematics Carson and Newman College and pastor of Dandridge, New Market and Whitesburg, Tenn., Baptist churches; Republican; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

KING, William Felix, physician; born Bull's Gap, Tenn., March 8, 1862; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Harvey King; father's occupation, physician; educated public schools and Mosheim Institute (now Cowder College), graduated from latter with degree 1879; received degree M. D. 1890 Nashville, Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer, later taught school; married Annie A. Hoffaker Sept. 16, 1888; member I. O. O. F., K. P., U. O. G. C.; member of the Baptist church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Jefferson City, Tenn.

LEEPER, Francis L., minister of the gospel; born Talladega Co., Ala., Aug. 1, 1874; Scotch and Dutch descent; son of Samuel and Ellemorah (Stone) Leeper; father's occupation, farmer; educated Lower Peach Tree, Ala., graduated Columbia, S. C., May 1, 1871; married twice, first Eliza Jane Crawford, Dec. 22, 1870, second Hallie Morford Coffee, Jan. 8, 1901; member Masons; entered the Confederate army at age of 16 and served two years; served four years as evangelist of Nashville Presbytery, twice as pastor at McMinnville, Tenn., and has for some years been pastor at Jefferson City, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

TITTSWORTH, Buford M., physician; born Shady Grove, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1871; son of Elihu M. and Mariah Elizabeth (Trotter) Tittsworth; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; educated University of Tenn. and Carson & Newman College; graduate of Baltimore Medical College April 13, 1897; married Eva McSpadden; member of F. & A. M. (Royal Arch), K. of P., W. O. W., Junior Order, U. S. Pension Examiner, Surgeon for Southern R. R. Co.; president and secretary Jefferson Co. Medical Society; was Second Sergeant Co. A, N. G. S. T.; early business, school teaching and farming; member Baptist church.

JELLICO.

JENNINGS, John, lawyer; born Jacksboro, Tenn., June 6, 1880; English descent; son of John and Julia (Forrester) Jennings; father's occupation, lawyer; educated public schools Campbell Co., Tenn., graduated from Grant University, Athens, Tenn., with B. S. degree May, 1906; taught five years in public schools of Campbell Co., Tenn.; editor of Lafollette Times one year; superintendent of public instruction of Campbell Co., two years, 1903-1904; used money made while teaching school to defray his expenses through law school; engaged in the practice of his profession at Jellico, Tenn.; married Pearnie E. Hamby, Sept. 19, 1906; member Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows and J. O. U. A. M; Republican; active in politics; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

LEWIS, Walter Thomas, mine manager; born Dowlais, Glamorganshire, Wales, Sept. 25, 1854; Welsh descent; son of David and Charlotte (Thomas) Lewis; educated Dowlais, Wales; married three times, first Mary Jeffreys, 1875, second Mary J. Williams 1890, third Josie Reynolds 1902; member Masons; Republican; member of City Council, Jellico, Tenn., 1902, Mayor of Jellico 1903; interested in coal mining co., Mt. Ash, Ky., the Glamorgan Hotel, Jellico, Tenn.

JOHNSON CITY.

BOLTON, Samuel Pearce, contrac-

tor; born Kingsport, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1848; English and Scotch descent; son of W. S. and Martha (Nelms) Bolton; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Noah C. and Catharine (Frederick) Bolton, maternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Childress) Nelms; received common school education; served in Co. E, 33d Tenn. Volunteer C. S. A., attached to Gen. Alfred Jackson's Brigade of Home Guards; reared on the farm; married S. E. Pesegay of Va. Jan. 19, 1873; member No. 486 A. F. & A. M., T. E. Matson's Chapter No. 131 Johnson City; Democrat; former chairman of Executive Committee of Sullivan Co., Tenn.; also Justice of the Peace and School Director in same Co.; member of Presbyterian church, South, and is an elder in First Presbyterian church, Johnson City, Tenn.

BRADING, James Edward, lumberman; born at Pomeroy, Ohio, June 2, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Abigail (Fisher) Brading; father's occupation, tailor; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Nutt) Brading, maternal grandparents Gustavus and Abigail (Stanley) Fisher; educated at Gallipolis, Ohio; moved from Ohio to Chattanooga, Tenn., at the age of 16, where he was first employed by Hon. H. Clay Evans, who made him timekeeper for the Roane Iron Co., Rockwood, Tenn.; in 1884 went in the 1st National Bank of Chattanooga, and in 1889 moved to Johnson City and became cashier of Citizens' Bank; in 1900 was elected cashier of the Dominion National Bank of Bristol, Va., and in 1902 organized the 1st National Bank of Norton, Va., in 1903 he disposed of his interest in the 1st National Bank of Norton, Va., and the Wise Coal & Coke Co. and removed to Johnson City, where he has since remained; is at present President of Brading-Marshall Lumber Co., Johnson City, Tenn., Vice-Pres. Acme Builders' Supply Co. of Elizabethton, Tenn., Director Jones-Marshall Lumber Co. of Morristown, Tenn., and Vice-Pres. First National Bank of Elizabethton; married Kate Stivens Nov. 20, 1889; member of Masons, Knights Templar and Mystic Shine; Past Master Johnson City Lodge No. 489, F. & A. M.; Republican; Alderman Johnson City 1892-1893; member of Washington Co. High School Board, Johnson City Board of Education, and Trustee and Treas. of Washington & Tusculum College; member of Presbyterian church.

BROWNLOW, Frank Barr, musician; born Abingdon, Washington Co., Va., Sept. 11, 1853; English descent; son of Joseph A. and Mary R. (Barr) Brownlow; father's occupation, carpenter; educated in Abingdon, Va.; began his business career as contractor and builder; married Ella V. Crawford Aug. 25, 1875; bandmaster National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.; member of Episcopal church.

BUCK, James Madison, lumberman; born Ringgold, Ga., March 30, 1860; German and English descent; son of Daniel M. and Mary E. (Mougle) Buck; father's occupation, Christian minister; educated in the public schools; in early life he was a farmer boy, later became dry goods clerk, then became interested in lumber; former Vice-Pres. City National Bank, Johnson City, Tenn.; at present Sec. and Treas. Buck & Snodgrass Lumber Co., President Southern Land Co.; married Mary Kate Morison Jan. 22, 1889; member Johnson City Lodge F. & A. M., Thomas E. Matson Chapter R. A. M., Lynn Commandery, Marion, Va.; also Shriner, member Alhomet Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Democrat (Independent); member of the Jonnson City School Board for past twelve years; member of Christian church.

COX, James B., attorney at law; born at Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tenn., March 4, 1861; English and Scotch descent; son of Abram J. and Harriet (Worley) Cox; father's occupation, public official, educator; paternal grandparents John W. and Elizabeth (Barnstetter) Cox, maternal grandparents James B. and Mary (Shell) Worley; educated in public schools, Jefferson Academy and University of Tenn.; in early life taught school; licensed to practice law in 1891; elected City Attorney for Johnson City 1898; secured contract

to supply National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Johnson City, Tenn., with water; secured legislation to condemn water for same 1903; appointed local counsel for C. C. & O. Ry. in Tenn. 1906; appointed U. S. Atty. April 26, 1910; married Mary Amelia Richmond May 31, 1882; Republican; interested in water works; owns Austin Springs property and other property in Johnson City; also interested in business and owns property Gate City, Va., and owns a farm in Spokane Co., Washington; member of Methodist Episcopal church, Steward and Sunday School Teacher in same for twenty years.

COX, JOHN WORLEY, physician and surgeon; born Blountville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1847; Scotch-German descent; son of A. J. and Harriet A. (Worley) Cox; father's occupation, Clerk of the Co. and Circuit Courts of Sullivan Co., Tenn., 20 years; paternal grandfather John W. Cox, paternal grandmother was a Miss Barnstutter prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather James B. Worley, maternal grandmother was a Miss Shell prior to her marriage; educated at Jefferson Academy, Blountville, Tenn.; received degree M. D. March 4, 1884; in early life was a farmer, later taught school; married Lelia Sue Hoskins June 7, 1882; member A. M. A. and State Medical Society; Republican; member U. S. Board of Medical Examiners, Secretary of same; Lieut. and Assist. Surgeon U. S. V. I., served in Porto Rico 1898-9; commissioned as 1st Lieut. and Assist. Surgeon by R. A. Alger, Sec. of War, and William McKinley, President, June, 1898; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Johnson City, Tenn.

DULANEY, FOY WESLEY, manager Hotel Planters; born Jonesboro, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Eph and Sallie (Watson) Dulaney; educated in the public schools of Washington Co., Tenn.; married Nellie A. Taggart May 3, 1893; member B. P. O. E.; Republican; former Circuit Court Clerk Washington Co. 12 years; reared on the farm; clerked in store until age of 20; interested in general insurance and real estate business for past 15 years; manager Hotel Planters, Johnson City, Tenn.; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

ELLSWORTH, ELMER ELLIS, public official; born Williamsburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1860; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Josiah F. and Mary (Irwin) Ellsworth; father's occupation, flour and paper mill contractor; educated at Williamsburg and Hollidaysburg, Pa.; married Carrie S. Kennedy, Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1892; Republican; City Recorder and Treasurer Johnson City, Tenn.; former member of firm of J. F. Ellsworth & Son, Contractors, Supt. and then Manager of Riverside Flour Mills, Little Falls, Minn., Assist. Manager D. H. Baldwin & Co., Graceville, Minn., Manager Biddle & Ellsworth, Johnson City, Tenn.; at present member of lumber firm of M. W. Dickey & Co.; member of Presbyterian church.

ESTES, CHARLES NATHANIEL, manufacturer, dealer in patents; born Jonesboro, Tenn., July 15, 1857; Scotch descent; son of James A. and Elizabeth (Wills) Estes; educated Jonesboro, Tenn.; married twice, first Laura Young, March, 1879, second Nannie Patty, Dec. 31, 1890; member of Band of Gideons; Phohibitionist; in early life he was a traveling salesman in hardware business; at present general manager of the Interstate Ventilating Co.; member of Central Baptist church.

ESTES, SAMUEL ALBERT, teacher; born Jonesboro, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1869; French and Dutch descent; son of Joseph L. and Catherine (Garber) Estes; father, shoemaker, saddler and harnessmaker; educated Jonesboro, Tenn., and University of Tenn., graduated from latter, Normal course, with degree L. I. in 1893; married Etta C. Leach Dec. 24, 1893; Democrat; Superintendent of Public Instruction for Washington Co., Tenn., Oct., 1907, to Jan. 1911; member of the Baptist church; all of his business life has been devoted to educational work.

GARDNER, JAMES ROBERT, lawyer; born Van Hill, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1879;

Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry and Sarah (Ball) Gardner; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents, James and Annie (Myers) Gardner, maternal grandparents John W. and Rebecca (Kelley) Ball; graduated Oakland Seminary in 1899; reared on a farm; elected Judge of Corporation Court of Rogersville, Tenn., in 1902 and served two years; member of the 54th General Assembly of Tenn. from Hawkins Co.; appointed Master in Chancery Court at Johnson City, Tenn., in 1906, and served until 1910; member Methodist Episcopal church; member B. P. O. E., I. O. O. F. and P. O. S. A.; Republican.

HENDERSON, Albert Pendleton, merchant; born Giles Co., Va. (now Bland Co.), Dec. 14, 1841; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of James and Elizabeth (Neel) Henderson; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Sarah (Bane) Henderson, maternal grandparents William and Nancy (Harman) Neel; educated in the country schools and Friendship Academy; worked on father's farm until 1861, when he entered Confederate army, where he served four years in Co. D, 37th Va. Infantry, with rank of Orderly Sergt.; after the war he went to school until 1867; entered the mercantile business in 1868 and has been engaged in that business continuously ever since; was in retail business until 1905, when he entered the wholesale grocery business with his sons, in which they are engaged at Johnson City, Tenn.; married Melvina Ann Powell Sept. 8, 1869; member of Catlett Lodge F. & A. M., Gate City, Va.; 2d Commander McConnel Camp U. C. V.; Democrat; Commissioner in Chancery for Circuit Court of Scott Co., Va., 1900-1905; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

HUNTER, Robert Crouch, real estate and insurance agent; born Boon's Creek, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1859; Irish descent; son of Perry and Elizabeth (Crouch) Hunter; received academic education at Boon's Creek, Tenn.; married Jennie C. Dyer Jan. 24, 1883; Democrat (Independent); former Coal Oil Inspector for Johnson City, Tenn.; member of Baptist church and Deacon in same.

JACKSON, Monroe, merchant; born Toleda, Iowa, April 29, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Andrew and Catherine (Quick) Jackson; father's occupation farmer and banker; educated in Iowa; married Cora B. Reynolds; member Odd Fellows, Commercial Club, Board of Trade; Democrat; Clerk State Senate Iowa 1888; Coal Oil Inspector, Johnson City, Tenn., 1910; in early life he was interested in live stock, later railroad mail clerk; now interested in mercantile business; member of the Presbyterian church.

LYLE, Cyrus Hamilton, editor; born in Washington Co., Tenn., Feb. 7, 1863; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry and Gertrude (Shewalter) Lyle; father was a railroad conductor; began his career as a printer; married Stacy Crumley, Feb. 27, 1889; member of Masons, Elks, K. P., I. O. O. F., Royal Arcanum (Grand Vice Regent) and M. W. A.; Democrat; Postmaster during Grover Cleveland's administration; Col. on staff of Governor Patterson; editor and owner of The Comet, Johnson City, Tenn.

MILLER, Walter James, physician; born at Blountville, Tenn., June 5, 1855; son of Elbert Sevier and Maria S. (James) Miller; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents Peter and Sarah (Hunt) Miller; maternal grandparents Walter and Sarah (Vincent) James; educated Shelbyville High School, Bedford Co., Tenn.; graduated from Vanderbilt University with degree M. D. March 1877; married twice; first Sallie S. Haynes April 22, 1880; second Sanna T. Taylor April 20, 1891; Democrat; appointed April 6, 1897 by Gov. R. L. Taylor, on State Board of Health, served seven years; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Johnson City, Tenn.

POWELL, Ferdinand, business man;

born Columbia, Va., Aug. 16, 1880; son of J. J. A. and Annie S. (Jones) Powell; father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandparents Dr. Norment and Mary C. (Wright) Powell, maternal grandparents, Ferdinand and Mildred B. (Goodwin) Jones; graduated from Va. Polytechnic Institute with degree C. E. June 1901; early business occupation claim adjuster S. A. L. Ry, and Gen. Claim Agent C. C. & O., Ry.; now interested in investments of bonds, timber lands, coal lands, and farms; member of B. P. O. E. No. 825; Democrat.

SELLS, George Caldwell, lawyer; born Sullivan Co., Tenn., May 6, 1878; English-German-Irish descent; son of Geo. W. and Mary M. (McCrary) Sells; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Samuel and Sarah (Bushong) Sells maternal grandparents Samuel and Elizabeth (Treadway) McCrary; graduated from King College, Bristol, Tenn., with B. A. degree 1900; later received B. L. from same; also graduated from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., with LL.B. June 1904; married Alpha L. Richardson June 6, 1906; Master Mason, Royal Arch and 32d degree; member K. of P.; Republican; County Attorney for Washington Co., Tenn., since Jan. 1908; in early life he taught school; later studied law and admitted to bar in 1904; has practiced law at Bristol and Johnson City, Tenn., since admission to bar; now practicing attorney at Johnson City, Tenn.; member of the firm of Cox & Sells; member of the Presbyterian church.

SLACK, Embree Munsey, editor; born at Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1877; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Julia (Holston) Slack; father's occupation editor of Bristol Courier; former member of upper and lower houses Tenn. Legislature; Trustee of Sullivan Co., Tenn.; educated in public schools, King College, Bristol, Tenn., and Franklin (Ind.) College; graduated from the latter with Ph. B. degree June 1899; early business occupation newsboy, printer, reporter, editor and publisher; now editor and owner of the Daily Staff; married Maxie Cox Dec. 1902; Independent; member I. O. O. F., Elks; member of M. E. church, South.

VINES, D. A., lawyer; attorney-general for the First Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennessee; Republican; residence, Johnson City, Tenn.

WEBB, Hugh Francis, business man; born in Sullivan Co., Tenn., June 16, 1859; son of Ben F. and Susanah (Jones) Webb; father's occupation carpenter; paternal grandparents, David and Sallie (Jones) Webb, maternal grandparents, John R. and Katy (Morrell) Jones; educated Poplar Ridge, Sullivan Co. Tenn.; began his business career as a farmer, in which business he continued 20 years, when he entered the carpenter business, and later the mercantile business, then became a traveling salesman; married Dora Lindamood, Dec. 28, 1881; member Masons, Chapter (King), I. O. O. F. (Warden), Encampment (Guide) J. O. U. A. M., and K. O. T. M.; Democrat; member of Christian Church.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Cole, lawyer, and banker; born Gibson, Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864; Welsh and Irish descent; son of Thomas J. and Martha R. (Cole) Williams; father's occupation public official; paternal grandparents Eli and Chloe (Collins) Williams; maternal grandparents Samuel and Olive (Walker) Cole; graduated from law department Vanderbilt University with degree LL.B. in 1884; married Mary F. Mayne in 1892; member Masons, K. T., and 32d degree; president of the following: Unaka National Bank, Johnson City, Tenn., Johnson City Traction Co., Watauga Electric Co., Carnegie Realty Co., Johnson City, Tenn., and Jonesboro, Tenn., Yarn Mills; member of M. E. church, South.

JOHNSONS GROVE

WINBURN, Henry Clay, farmer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., April 12,

1845; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry G. and Nancy A. (Wood) Winburn; father's occupation farmer and teacher; paternal grandparents Henry and Sarah E. (Eason) Winburn; maternal grandparents Francis I. and Nancy E. (Milbourn) Wood; received common school education; married twice; first Nancy E. Best in 1866; second Hepsie Brant Nov. 4, 1900; member Masons, R. A. M.; served as private in Co. "H" Forrest Regiment from 1863 to surrender at Gainesville, Ala.; most of his business life has been devoted to farming and timber business; now engaged in farming at Jonnson's Grove, Tenn.; Democrat; P. O. address, Bells, Tenn., R. F. D.

JONESBORO.

BAXTER, Elbridge J., lawyer; born Washington College Sept. 2, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jacob and Saraphinia (Shannon) Baxter; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Jacob and Catherine (Rhine) Baxter; maternal grandparents Elijah and Eliza (Simpson) Shannon; graduated Washington College with A.B. degree May 1885; worked on farm in early life, then studied law; member of Tenn., and American Bar Associations since 1900; admitted to practice in all State and Federal Courts and in U. S. Supreme Court; has been President of the Board of Education, Jonesboro, Tenn., eight years; is a member and the secretary of the Board of Trustees of Washington and Tusculum College; at present Secretary and Bursar of the East Tenn. Normal Schools, Johnson City, Tenn.; married Eleanor Lampson June 3, 1893; Democrat; member and officer of the Presbyterian church.

BRITTON, Frank E., Postmaster and druggist; born Augusta Co., Va., March 7, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of T. P. and Mary E. (Ruebush) Britton; received common school education; married Alice Howren 1886; Republican; began his business career in the drug business, later became Postmaster, which position he has held twelve years; member of the Presbyterian church.

HACKER, Newton, born Greene Co., Tenn., March 3, 1836; German descent; son of Jacob and Sarah (Lloyd) Hacker; his father was an English scholar, and taught in the common schools for forty years; paternal grandparents, Jacob and Martha (Register) Hacker, maternal grandparents, James and——— (Kennedy) Lloyd; educated by his father and at Tusculum College, from which college he graduated in June 1860, with degree A. B.; he taught school in early life; read law with James Britton, at Greeneville Tenn.; in 1862 he crossed the Cumberland Mountains in what was called "The Big Stampede" led by Capt. James Lane, and was captured by Gen. Kirby Smith's force, near Rogers Gap in Sept. 1862, and was kept a prisoner for some weeks; after his release he returned to Greene Co., Tenn., and was recruited for the Federal Army by Capt. James L. Carter Jan. 26, 1863, and entered the 4th Tenn. Infantry as a private soldier at Louisville, Ky.; he then secured recruiting papers and returned to Greene Co., Tenn., with Capt. R. C. Carter, and together they recruited about 200 men and took them to 4th Tenn., regiment at Louisville, Ky.; in crossing the mountains into Ky., they traveled by night and concealed themselves in the caves of the mountains by day; soon after reaching Louisville, Ky., he was commissioned as 1st Lieut. of his regiment and about one year later rose to rank of Captain; he was mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1865, returned to Jonesboro, Tenn., and resumed his law studies under the tutelage of the late Chancellor Lucky, took license to practice law, and was admitted to the bar at Jonesboro, Tenn., June 1866; elected to Tenn. Legislature from Washington Co., in 1867; elected Attorney-General for 1st Circuit of Tenn., and served in that capacity for eight years; elected Circuit Judge for same Circuit and served eight years; after leaving bench he resumed practice of law and was for a time engaged in the banking business at Greeneville, Tenn.; Republican; delegate to Nat. Repub. Con. at Chicago, Ill., in 1888, and Minneapolis in 1892; member Presbyterian Church.

KIRKPATRICK, Samuel Sevier, lawyer; born Jonesboro, Tenn., April 30, 1871; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of Samuel Jacob and Dora (Hoss) Sevier; father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandparents Hugh Lawson and Mary (Chestnut) Kirkpatrick; maternal grandparents Henry and Mariah (Sevier) Hoss; educated Jonesboro (Tenn.) High School, and University of Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., with degree B. S. 1893; married Anna Maria Panhorst April 5, 1900; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., and Knights and Ladies of Honor; Democrat (Independent); former Judge of the County Court, served three terms, 1905-6-7 respectively; served as Second Lieut. Co. "D" 4th Tenn., Vol. Infantry Spanish-American War, five months service in Cuba; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South; engaged in the practice of law at Jonesboro, Tenn.; Stockholder and officer in Johnson Street Railway and Electric Light Plants, Jonesboro, Tenn.

WEEKS, James W., farmer, carpenter; born McLean Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1859; English and Scotch descent; son of S. E. and Margaret (Stevenson) Weeks; father's occupation brickmaker, contractor and builder; educated in public schools of Ill.; served 11 years and five months in 6th U. S. Infantry, 4 years N. G. S. T., and nine months Vol. army Spanish-American War; left U. S. Army in 1893, and engaged in the hardware business, Elizabethton, Tenn.; enlisted in Vol. Army at outbreak with Spain, was commissioned by Gov. R. L. Taylor, and assigned to 3d Tenn., Vo. Inf., was Summary Court officer of that regiment; served as private, corporal, sergeant, and First Sergeant Co. "E" and Quartermaster Sergeant 6th Infantry U. S. A., Capt. N. G. S. T., 1894-1898; Major 3d Tenn., Vol. Inf. during Spanish-American War; mustered out of service Feb. 1, 1899; manufacturer of pants, Elizabethon, Tenn., 1894; engaged in the farming industry since 1895; married Abbie Ames Aug. 22, 1881; member J. O. U. A. M.; was First Councilor of 1st Council organized in the State in 1894, Elizabethton, Tenn.; Republican; Road Commissioner; twice elected Justice of the Peace Carter Co.; member of the County School Board three years Washington Co., Tenn.; now Tax Assessor Washington Co., Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South.

JONES MILL.

POTTS, Bonnie Watson, general merchant; born Coneyersville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1879; son of Columbus Fernando and Martha A. (McFarland) Potts; father's occupation farmer; educated at Conyersville, Tenn.; married Emma E. Littleton; Feb. 25 1903; member Masons, W. O. W., M. W. A., G. C.; Democrat; Rural Carrier from July 1901 to March 1904 began his business career as a farmer, later became interested in mercantile business; member Christian church; P. O. address, Peryear, Tenn., R. F. D.

JOPPA.

BRUCE, Daniel Hoge, farmer, surveyor, public official; born Bland Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1839; English-Irish and Scotch descent; son of Harvey and Susan (Hodge) Bruce; educated in the local schools of Va.; reared on a farm, and enlisted in the Confederate army during civil war, in Co. "A" 51st Va., Infantry with rank of Sergeant, later promoted to Capt., and served as such until close of war; wounded at New Market, Va., June 15, 1864; served under Gen. Early last of war; married Nov. 16, 1866; member Rising Star Lodge No. 44, A. F. & A. M., Rutledge, Tenn., now Chaplain of same; former Sheriff of Wolf Co., Va.; Justice of the Peace in Va., in 1880; member of the M. E. church, South; interested in farming and stock raising at Joppa, Tenn.

HAMMER, Joel H., merchant, farmer; born Rutledge, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1859; son of Enos and Caroline (Dyer) Hammer; English descent; educated Jefferson City, Tenn.; married Ida J. Mitchell Jan. 20 1885; member Masonic Lodge, Powder Springs, Tenn.; Republican; Postmaster Joppa, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church.

KINSLAND, John Early, teacher; born near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tenn., Aug. 6, 1863; Scotch-Irish and French

Huguenot descent; son of William and Rachel (West) Kinsland; father's occupation minister of the Gospel (Methodist); paternal grandparents Jesse and Priscilla (Halland) Kinsland; maternal grandparents Thomas and Rachel (Oliphant) West; graduated Lebanon, O., Huntingdon, Tenn., and St. Charles, Mo.; receiving the degree of B. S., B. A., A. M., Ph. D., LL. B.; in early life he worked on a farm, later entered the educational work; Principal of Clyde High School, N. C., 1887-1893; Professor of Latin and Greek in Southern Normal University five years, then entered the practice of law at Rutledge, Tennessee; member of 55th General Assembly of Tennessee; former Superintendent of Newbern (Tenn.) City Schools, which position he held seven years; also owns a stock farm at Joppa, Tenn.; married Anna Wolcott July 7, 1892; member Odd Fellows, Master Mason, Maccabees, and J. O. U. A. M.; member of M. E. church.

PARROTT, Leonidas John, farmer; born Grainger Co., Tenn., Jan. 30, 1872; English descent; son of John and Addie (Lowe) Parrott; educated Joppa and Jefferson City, Tenn.; married Juno Justus May 8, 1892; member Woodmen of the World; County Surveyor from 1898 to 1904, 1908 to 1912; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

KELSO.

COWLEY, Dufie Dillion, landlord, live stock and grain dealer, merchant; born Lincoln Co., Tenn., Oct. 30, 1885; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Polk and Susan J. (Ervin) Cowley; paternal grandparents, Benjamin and Margarette (Nicks) Cowley; maternal grandparents Samuel P. and Martha (Gray) Ervin; educated Kelso and Fayetteville, Tenn.; entered business at an early age; member W. O. W.; Democrat; Cumberland Presbyterian church.

KENTON.

CASEY, William W., public official, farmer; born Lauderdale Co., Ala., Dec. 6, 1834; English descent; son of Jacob D. and Charity (Whitmire) Casey; father's occupation farmer; educated in the local schools of Lauderdale Co., Ala., and Newberry, S. C.; entered the farming and mercantile business in early life; married Josephine A. Westmoreland, Dec. 15, 1857; served as first lieutenant Company "B," Ninth Tenn. Cavalry, 1862-1865; took part in battles at Lexington Cross Roads, Tenn., Franklin, Tenn., Vandorn's raid, 1862, and in raid to Rome, Ga., under Forrest; member Golden Cross, of Tenn., U. C. V., of Tenn., Company "E," the only surviving company whose organization has continued since the war; Democrat; justice of the peace of Obion Co., Tenn., 1888-1911; notary public Obion Co., 1892-1903; mayor of Kenton, elected for term June, 1909, to June, 1911; member of M. E. Church, South, steward of same fifteen years.

COLLINS, William Flowers, retired farmer, banker; born Marshall Co., Tenn., Oct. 8, 1834; Irish and Scotch descent; son of Elisha and Elizabeth (McGregor) Collins; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents James and Martha (Vinson) Collins; maternal grandparents William and Sarah (Flowers) McGregor; received common school education; enlisted as private in Company "B," Seventeenth Tenn. Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., May, 1861, served two years, returned home and organized company on own account and was first lieutenant of same, Company "H," Fifty-third Tenn. Regiment; promoted Nov., 1862, to captain of his company, and served as same until close of war; captured at Ft. Donelson, Tenn., imprisoned at Camp Chase, later Johnson's Island, about eleven months; in campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta; was in battles of New Hope Church, and Kennesaw Mountain, etc.; married Eudora O. Fisher, Nov. 26, 1866; member F. & A. M. Chapter No. 125; U. C. V. Camp Union City, Tenn.; Democrat; sheriff of Marshall Co., Tenn., 1860-1862; postmaster Kenton, Tenn. from 1893 to 1897 vice-president of Bank of Kenton, Tenn.; elder Presbyterian church, U. S. A., for thirty-six years.

FULLERTON, HENRY THOMAS, physician; born Gibson Co., Tenn., April 16, 1840; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John S. and R. L. (Thomas) Fullerton; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Adam and Margaret (Reed) Fullerton; maternal grandparents Jacob H. and Hannah (McKnight) Thomas; educated in the local schools of Tenn., and St. Louis (Mo.) Medical College; graduated from latter with degree M. D., March 1867; in early life taught school; enlisted in Confederate Army as private, wounded at Shiloh, and discharged; has been engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery 44 years; interested in farming and stock raising; married twice, first Ann E. Powell June 28, 1868; second Ann Black Feb. 23, 1873; member F. & A. M. (Royal Arch and Council; Democrat (Independent); former Magistrate; member Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

HOWELL, ARTHUR MELVIN, insurance man; born Gibson Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1874; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of John W. and Amanda C. (Dozier) Howell; father's occupation merchant, former judge of the County Court Obion Co., Tenn.; paternal grandparents Jethro and Elizabeth (Needham) Howell; maternal grandparents Peter L. and Elizabeth (Baxter) Dozier; educated in the common schools of Gibson and Obion counties, Tenn.; married Ella Alphin, Oct. 12, 1896; member K. of P. (keeper of record and seals Washington Lodge No. 55), I. O. O. F., (Oriental No. 124), Woodmen of the World (clerk in Poplar No. 167), M. W. A. (clerk Kenton No. 13,348); member U. S. Order of Golden Cross; Democrat; former city recorder of Kenton, Tenn., 1904-1908, served two terms; has been in the fire and life insurance business at Kenton four years; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church, deacon of same eight years.

HOWELL, JOHN WESLEY, retired merchant; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1841; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jethro and Elizabeth (Needham) Howell; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; in early life he was a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; married Amanda C. Dozier, Sept. 30, 1862; member of Kenton Lodge No. 392 F. & A. M., Kenton Chapter No. 125 R. A. M., Kenton Commandery No. 18 K. T., Kenton Commandery No. 23 U. O. G. C.; served three years as cavalryman under Forrest during civil war in Company "I," Second Tenn. Cavalry Regiment; Democrat; county chairman, 1904-1905; J. P. and notary public thirty years; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A., elder in same 1866 to present time, and has been stated clerk of Obion Presbytery twenty-five years, which position he now holds.

MARSH, THOMAS L., farmer, merchant; born Chatham Co., N. C., June 19, 1851; French and English descent; son of James G. and Martha H. (Hackney) Marsh; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents Gray B. and Julia Ann (Brooks) Marsh; maternal grandparents Daniel and Mary (Culberson) Hackney; educated in local schools of Medon, Tenn.; married Prudence P. Starkey in 1871; member F. & A. M.; Democrat; active in politics, has represented Gibson Co., Tenn., in one National, and three State political conventions; member of Missionary Baptist church; engaged in farming, mercantile and banking business near Kenton, Tenn.

MARTIN, GEORGE SNEED, farmer; born Milan, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1866; Scotch descent; son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Penn) Martin; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents, Lemuel and Nancy (Shepard) Martin; maternal grandparents J. F. and Myra (Sneed) Penn.; educated Walnut Grove, Tenn.; left an orphan at age of nine and was sole support of mother, brother and sister, became interested in drug business in early life, later farming; now senior member of Martin Bros., farmers, fruit growers and stock raisers; member F. E. and C. O. U. of A., County Pres. 1910-1911; Democrat (Independent); member of the M. E. church, South; Steward in same, Kenton, Tenn.

MATLOCK, Philip N., physician; born Davidson Co., Tenn., Jan. 9, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Simpson and Maria H. (Shumate) Matlock; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Nicholas and Susan (Simpson) Matlock, maternal grandparents, Willis L. and Sarah (Felts) Shumate; graduated from Franklin (Tenn) College, 1860, received degree M. D., April 10, 1866; enlisted in the C. S. A. May 9, 1861, joining Monserratt's Artillery, Nashville, was transferred by the war dept. and commissioned 1st Lieut. in Col. N. W. Carter's Scouts Dec. 9, 1862; wounded three times; appointed surgeon, with rank of Major of regiment (ex-Confederate soldiers); reserved W. G. S. T., by Gov. Patterson 1909; married Mary J. Jetton, June 18, 1865; member of F. & A. M., elected Worshipful Master of Grand Lodge 1896, has served as High Priest of Chapter, Ill., Master of Council, Em. Commander of Commandery; Democrat; chairman of Democratic Executive Committee Obion Co., Tenn. 1898-1908; engaged in the practice of medicine at Mason Hall, ten miles West of Kenton, Tenn.

PARIS, John Clark, physician; born Randolph, Va., Feb. 7, 1851; French descent; son of Wyatt B. and M. A. (Bailey) Paris; father's occupation farmer, tobacconist; paternal grandparents Josiah and Luly (Gaulding) Paris; maternal grandparents Andrew and Polly (Goun) Bailey; graduated from Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., July 4, 1874; received degree M. D., Louisville, Ky., 1879, Nashville, Tenn. 1889; married Sallie A. Middleton March 10, 1886; member Masons, Yorkville Lodge; Democrat (Regular); former Chairman of County Executive Committee of Charlotte Co., Va., served two terms; member Emergency Reserves Confederate Army 1865; in early life he ws interested in educational work; now stockholder in Home Exchange Bank, Rutherford, Tenn., Tyson Mercantile Co., and Yorkville and Fairview (Tenn.) Telephone Systems; member of Old School Presbyterian church; P. O. address, Kenton R. F. D.

RAMSEY, Clinton A., banker; born Kenton, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1874; Scotch descent; son of Granville J. and Kate W. (Potter) Ramsey; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents William and Nancy (Knox) Ramsey; maternal granaparents William and Mary (Shaw) Potter; educated at Kenton (Tenn.) High School; in early life he was a farmer; now cashier of Bank of Kenton, Tenn., and interested in real estate and insurance business; married Daisy Pratt Fowler, June 5, 1906; member K. of P.; Democrat; school director of Kenton, 1910-1911.

REED, John Hampton, farmer and miller; born Boon's Hill, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1825; English and German descent; son of Richard Pearson and Katie (Keith) Reed; father's occupation farmer and Cumberland Presbyterian Minister; paternal grandparents George and Martha (Green) Reed; maternal grandfather William Keith; maternal grandmother was a Miss Hampton (niece of Gen. Wade Hampton), prior to her marriage; educated at Boon's Hill, Tenn.; appointed as a guide by Gen. U. S. Grant to his army in 1862; served on General Rosecrans' staff in 1862, and Captain of Co. "G" 1st Ala. Cavalry U. S. A., 1863; married Martha Jane Bennett, Jan. 3, 1850; Republican; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

REYNOLDS, William Gentry, business man; born DeSoto Co., Miss., May 1, 1850; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Cook) Reynolds; father's occupation farmer; educated in the local schools of DeSoto Co., Miss.; attend one term at Franklin College, near Nashville, Tenn.; married Susan Frances Fleming, Nov. 9, 1871; Prohibitionist; member of Christian church, minister in same for about twenty years; stockholder and director in People's Bank of Kenton, Tenn., also in the produce business.

KIMMINS.

BREECE, Jesse R. railroad agent and telegraph operator; born Hickman Co., Tenn., July 28, 1877; English and Irish descent; son of James F. and Frances (Harris) Breece; father's occupation

farmer; paternal grandparents Ross and Prudence (Cheek) Breece; maternal grandparents John and Frances (Black) Harris; educated in county schools of Hickman and Wayne Counties, Tenn.; took teacher's course in 1896-7; worked on farm until 19, attending county free schools when not engaged on the farm; taught country schools 1896-1900, when he became operator and agent for N. C. &. St. L. R. R., which position he now holds; married Sally Matt Downey Sept. 15, 1901; member of Geo. D. Smith K. of P. Lodge, Hohenwald, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Christian church.

STEPHENS, William Morris, merchant; born Centreville, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1866; Irish descent; son of James Polk and Nancy Ellen (Twomey) Stephens; father's occupation farmer; educated Dickson Normal School; finished course in same in 1895; taught school three years in early life then entered the mercantile business, clerked for T. B. Walker, Whitfield, Tenn., about five years, then purchased stock in the Murphee Mercantile Co., Kimmins, Tenn., later organized the firm of Stephens Bros. & Woollard; then organized Kimmins Mercantile Co., with T. L. and J. P. Horner; he is now sole owner of same, and is doin- a large general merchandise business; marrid Lillian E. Woollard in 1897; member K. of P.; M. E. church, Soutn, and is Trustee in same.

KINGSPORT.

NALL, John Boyd, banker; born Sacramento, Ky., Jan. 27, 1882; English descent; son of D. K. and Elizabeth (Morehead) Nall; father's occupation farmer and stock dealer; educated Bowling Green, Ky.; graduated from Southern Normal School, Business Dept. 1906; in early life he was a farmer, later taught school; former Cashier of Farmers Bank of Sullivan Co., Blountville, 1907-1910; organized the Bank of Kingsport in 1910 and was elected Cashier which position he now holds; Director and Vice President Farmers Bank of Sullivan Co., Tenn., Blountville; married Zollie Brown Williams, July 20, 1910; member F. & A. M.; Democrat; member of the Christian church.

VANCE, J. S., special agent C. C. & O., railroad; born Kingsport, Tenn., March 28, 1854; Irish and French descent; son of James H. and Jane (Sevier) Vance; father's occupation physician; educated Kingsport, Tenn.; married Maixe M. Fain; member Lovedale Lodge No. 401 I. O. O. F., Noble Grand and District Deputy Grand Master; Democrat; has been Justice of the Peace 26 years; began his business career as a farmer, later became special agent for C. C. & O., Ry., which position he now holds; member of Presbyterian church; Elder in same.

KINGSTON.

LITTLETON, James F., lawyer; born Roane Co., Tenn., Sept. 2, 1869; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of P. G. and Elizabeth (Ingram) Littleton; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents James and Kate (Brown) Littleton; maternal grandparents Stephen and Sallie E. (Brazeale) Ingram; received common school education; worked on farm until 1892, afterwards read law, admitted to bar; married Mamie E. Huff Aug. 3, 1896; member Masons, K. of P., J. O. U. A. M.; former member of the County Court of Loudon Co., Tenn., two terms, beginning 1893; moved to Kingston, Tenn., in 1896, where he is now engaged in the practice of law, also Counsel for Southern Ry.; member of M. E. church, South; Trustee in same.

MARNEY, Roscoe C., farmer; born Loudon, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1876; English descent; son of Amos and Sarah (Turner) Marney; father's occupation farmer; paternal randparents Amos and Martha (Cusong) Marney; maternal grandparents Sterling and Esther (Irwin) Turner; educated Harriman, Tenn.; married Mamie Huffim Dec. 24, 1902; member Knights of Pythias; served as private in 3d Tenn. Vol. Infantry Co. "M" 1898-9; in early life he was Wholesale Grain Dealer, later became interested in telephone business, then salesman for Int. Harv. Co., now engaged in farming; member of Baptist church.

MORRISON, Marquis Lafayette, educator; born in Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 7, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Allen D. nd Nancy (Sellers) Morrison; father's occupation farmer, minister of the Gospel (Baptist); educated in common schools of Roane Co., and E. T. W. University, Athens, Tenn.; began his business career as a school teacher, later published and edited the first newspaper ever published at Dayton, Tenn., "Dayton Times," later published "Free Ballot" Rockwood, Tenn.; married Catharine Brown Jan. 18, 1877; member A. F. & A. M.; former City Recorder, Rockwood, Tenn., 1892-3; former Superintendent of public instruction for Roane Co., Tenn.; volunteered in C. S. A. April 1862; served until surrender Charlotte, N. C., at close of war; member of Baptist church.

ROBERTS, John, physician; born near Kingston, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1870; English descent; son of Charles W. and Mary E. (Amos) Roberts; father's occupation farmer; educated in public school of Roane Co., Tenn.; graduated with first honor, (gold medal) from Tenn., Medical College M. D. 1898; in early life he was a farmer, later taught school, then entered the practice of medicine; married Ada Frank Goodwin Aug. 20, 1903; member I. O. O. F., Past Grand; former County Health Officer for Roane Co., Tenn.; member of the Baptist church.

SPARKS, David C., farmer; born Blount Co., Tenn., March 12, 1835; son of Absalom and Margaret (Allen) Sparks; father's occupation farmer; educated McMinn Co., Tenn.; graduated Mt. Harmony High School in 1861; worked on his uncle's farm until he was 21; sold horse given him by his uncle to pay for his education; taught school six years; enlisted in the Federal army Feb. 1862 in Co. "D" 5th Tenn., Vo. Infantry, served until June 1862 as a private, was then promoted to Second Lieut. of that company, serving in that capacity until March 1863 when he was made Capt. in March 1865 he was promoted to Colonel but declined to accept; married A. A. Wilson March 24, 1870; member Lodge No. 204 F. & A. M., since 1867; Deputy Sheriff of Roane Co., Tenn., 1866-1872; County Surveyor from 1868, most of the time to 1902; member of County Court 1884-1888; County Trustee 1902-1906; he now owns a farm; member of the Missionary Baptist church, has been Clerk of same since 1874.

KINGSTON SPRINGS.

WINBOURN, James Roach, merchant; born Madison, Davidson Co., Tenn., in 1838; English and Scotch descent; son of William M. and Mary B. (Newsom) Winbourn; educated Western Military Institute, Nashville; married Ella Brown Nov. 14, 1865; was in the hotel business 16 years in Nashville, Tenn., also during and after the war in same business; now engaged in the Rockwood, Tenn., 1892-93; former member of the County Court of Cheatham, Co., Tenn., 12 years; two years Senator from 23d district, Cheatham, Dickson, Stewart and Houston Counties, Tenn., 9th General Assembly; member of Episcopal church.

KNOXVILLE.

ALLEN, John Mebane, merchant; born born St. Francis Co., Ark., July 18, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Abijah and Celia H. (Mebane) Allen; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, William and Mary (Morgan) Allen, maternal grandparents, Dr. John Alexander, and Celia (Sutton) Mebane; educated in the country schools, and University of Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; married Isabella K. Boyd Oct. 6, 1881; Democrat; was 1st Lieut. Co. "A" University of Tenn. 1878; Alderman of the city of Mountain View, Tenn.; President of Y. M. C. A., Knoxville, Tenn., nine years; Trustee in Tenn. Deaf and Dumb School 21 years; has been engaged in the mercantile business 29 years; member of Presbyterian Church, and Elder in same.

ANDERSON, David Deaderick, lawyer; born Washington Co., Tenn.,

Dec. 9, 1840; son of Alexander and Eliza Rosa (Deaderick) Anderson; German and English descent; his father was Supreme Court Judge of California, and in 1840 United States Senator; educated University of Tenn. and graduate of same A. B. degree in 1861; early occupation, student; married Jessie L. Clark; member I. O. O. F. (Ancient), Delaware Society Cincinnati (Sons of Revolution), made up of heirs of officers in revolution and only three members in Tenn.; attorney-general of Knox Co from 1878 to 1886; Judge of Criminal Court of Knox Co. from 1907 to 1909; member of Co. G, 19th Tenn. Inf. and Co. M, 1st Tenn. Cav. of Confederate army; Captain of Co. M and Senior Capt. of Regiment; enlisted in the C. S. A. April, 1861, and was wounded at New Hope Church, Va. (15 miles from Staunton Va), in 1864; principal engagements at Shiloh and in Ky. and Southwestern Va.; moved to Knoxville in 1870, and has practiced law continuously since admitted to bar of Ala. in 1867; member Presbyterian church.

ASHMORE, William Monroe, Public Official; born Jefferson City, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1851; son of Robert Henderson and Mary Elizabeth (Weldon) Ashmore; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Carson & Newman College; married Mary Virginia Homor Nov. 30, 1883; member Masons (Oriental, No. —, of Knoxville), K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; City Comptroller of Knoxville, Tenn., 1910-1912; entered business with father at Jefferson City in 1865; in 1874 moved to Knoxville, where he engaged in various mercantile enterprises until 1910, when he retired from active business; member 1st Presbyterian church of Knoxville, Tenn.

ATCHLEY, William Arner, minister of the Gospel; born Sevierville, Tenn., April 20, 1860; English descent; son of Thomas and Lydia L. (Atchley) Atchley; father's occupation, brickmason; paternal grandparents, Noah and Nancy (Farris) Atchley, maternal grandparents, Isaac and Nancy (Bowers) Atchley; educated Carson and Newman College, and Newton Theological Seminary; graduated from latter May 18, 1891, received D. D. degree in 1907; in early life taught school eight years; married Florence A. Ames, Aug. 5, 1891; member I. O. O. F., and J. O. U. A. M.; served as pastor in Chester, Conn., Farmington and Bath, Me., South Framingham, Mass., and Broadway, Knoxville, Tenn.; Republican; member of Baptist Church; interested in shipping and owns one vessel.

AUSTIN, Richard Wilson, attorney at law, member of Congress from 2d Congressional District of Tenn.; born Decatur, Ala. Aug. 26, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Hall and Mary E. (Parker) Austin; paternal grandfather, Samuel Austin, maternal grandfather, Edwin Parker; educated University of Tenn., and Loudon (Tenn) High School; married Margaret Morrison, May 2, 1882; member Tenn. Bar Association; member Elks, Cumberland Club, Eagles, and J. O. U. A. M.; Republican; former Clerk P. O. Department Washington, D. C., Private Sec. to M. C., Agt War Dept., Asst Doorkeeper House of Representatives 47th Congress; former U. S. Marshal and American Consul, Glasgow, Scotland; at present member of Congress from 2d Congressional District of Tenn.

AYRES, Brown, educator; born Memphis Tenn, May 25, 1856; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Samuel Warren and Elizabeth Little (Cook) Ayres; father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandparents, Isaac and Mary Furman (Smith) Ayres, maternal grandparents, William Arthur and Catherine Stewart (Brown) Cook; educated Washington & Lee University, Stevens Institute of Technology, and Johns Hopkins University; graduated from Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N J., with degree B. S. in 1878, Ph. D., 1888; he was Professor in Tulane University, New Orleans, La., 1880-1904; married Katie Allen Anderson July 5, 1881; Fellow of American Assn. Advancement of Science, member of American Physical Society, Society Promotion Engineering Education, and College Fraternities; received Honorary degrees, LL.D. from Washington & Lee University, Tulane University of La., University of S. C., University of Ala., D. C. L. University

of the South; member of Jury of Awards World's Fair, Chicago, 1904, Cotton Exposition, Atlanta, 1905, and Tenn Centennial 1897; President of Association Colleges & Preparatory Schools Southern States 1905; President National Association State Universities, 1910; at present he is President of University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

BARBER, George Franklin, architect; born DeKalb Co., Ill., July 30, 1854; son of Lyman R. and Cornelia A. (Spring) Barber; father's occupation farmer; educated in local schools of DeKalb, Ill., in early life was a builder for ten years; in 1888 published an architectural design in a New York Journal, and has since been furnishing plans for out of town architectural work to all parts of the world; married Laura A. Chaney Oct. 8, 1878; Republican; member of Christian church.

BARNETT, John William Jr. lawyer; born Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1882; son of John W. and George Anna (Loftiss) Barnett; English descent; educated Morristown high school and University of Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn. B. S. and LL. B. degrees in 1905 and 1906; member Masons (Master's Lodge of Knoxville), Theta Lambda Phi Greek Letter Frat; admitted to practice in all State courts in 1906; became associated with the firm of Burrows & Cross of Knoxville; in 1908 became associated with the firm of Wright & Burrows; in 1908 moved to Monterey, Tenn., and opened up law office; in 1909 returned to Knoxville and resumed association with Wright, Wright & Burrows, with offices at 300-306 Empire Bldg, stockholder in several corporations of Knoxville; member Methodist church, South.

BAUMAN, Albert Benjamin, architect; born Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1861; German descent; son of William and Catherine (Schneider) Bauman; father's occupation, architect and builder; paternal grandparents, Frank and Catherine (Lowe) Bauman, maternal grandparents, Jacob and Cristina (Bolt) Schneider; educated in public and private schools Knoxville, Tenn.; became an architectual student when he was 18 years of age; married Janie C. Swift Nov. 23, 1883; member Masters Lodge No. 244 F. & A. M., Pearl Chapter No. 24 R. A. M., Couer Le Lion Commandery No. 9 K. T., Alhambra Temple A. A. O. N. of Mystic Shrine, B. P. O. E., No. 160, Appalachian Club; Democrat; member of the Board of Governors Knoxville General Hospital, and member of the Executive Committee of same; member of 3d Presbyterian Church Knoxville, Tenn. since 1875, and is active Deacon in same.

BOIES, William Ely, retired clergyman and writer of prose and verse; born Charleston, S. C., Jan. 27, 1823; son of Artemus and Abigail (Ely) Boies; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, clergyman; received preparatory education in Boston public Latin school; graduate of Yale, A. B. degree, in 1844; A. M. degree in 1847; married Elizabeth Phelps Wright June 15, 1864; entered the ministry in early life and preached until he lost his hearing, when he took journalism as a profession.

BOLT, George Washington, Public Official; born Loudon Co., Tenn., March 4, 1864; son of William Jasper and Elizabeth (Wells) Bolt; English, Irish and Dutch descent; educated institutions of learning of Loudon Co.; married Mary J. Preston; member I. O. O. F., Chilhowee No. 247, of Knoxville; Columbia Counsel No. 43 of Juniors; Sheriff of Knox Co., 1910-1912; early business occupation, farming; left farm at age of twenty-four years and engaged in commercial life until 1904, when he engaged in railroad construction business with Borches & Bolt; member Baptist church.

BORING, Robert F., born Friendsville, Blount Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1872; son of Joseph A. and (Griffiths) Boring; Dutch-English descent; graduate of Friendsville Academy in 1885; married Anna Hackney Dec. 24, 1886; member Masons (Past Master of Charter Lodge No. 253 of Concord, Tenn), I. O. O. F. (chair), Clerk of Knox Co. Criminal Court 1910-1914; entered mercantile business at Concord, Tenn., in 1898, which interest he still holds; entered public life

in 1910 as candidate for Criminal Court Clerkship of Knox Co., to which he was elected by overwhelming majority; stockholder in Bank of Concord; member Friend's church of Knoxville, Tenn.

BOYD, Samuel B., chief of Knoxville Fire Department; born Washington Co., Va., March 20, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel B. and Isabella (Reed) Boyd; father's occupation, merchant; educated University of Tenn., member of class of 1886; in early life he was engaged in furniture business; married Julia Jackson Harrison April 28, 1904; entered public life as Alderman when he was 22 years old which office he held from July, 1888-90; Feb. 23, 1900, was elected Chief of Knoxville (Tenn) Fire Dept., when it was very small (29 men); he urged and secured passage of appropriation measures before Board of Aldermen, which resulted in increase of Fire Dept. to 72 men; member of Elks, Royal Arcanum, Kappa Sigma Fraternity; former Chairman of Water Committee, Gas & Public Lights, Fire & Police, Vice Chairman Finance Com.; member of International Assn. of Fire Engineers; member Presbyterian Church, South.

BRANSON, Lloyd, artist; born in Knox Co., Tenn., of English parentage; educated University of Tenn., and National Academy of Design, N. Y.; Democrat; has painted portraits of governors, judges, college presidents and private individuals, all over the South.

BROWNLOW, John Bell, real estate; born Elizabethton, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1839; maternally he is a direct descendant of Capt. James Gaines who was a Revolutionary soldier, and a member of the Convention of N. C., from Chatham Co., which ratified the Constitution of U. S., and from Judge Edmund Pendleton, who was a member of Continental Congress from Va., 1874-5; son of William Gannaway and Eliza (O'Brien) Brownlow; father's occupation, editor of "Knoxville Whig;" paternal grandparents, Joseph A. and Catherine (Gannaway) Brownlow, maternal grandparents, James S. and Susan Dabney (Everet) O'Brien; educated in the private schools of Knoxville, and Emory & Henry College, Va., in early life was a Journalist, and Sec. to his father while Governor of Tenn. and U. S. Senator; married Fanny Fouche, Oct. 1, 1872; member Masonic Fraternity and Sons of the American Revolution; Republican (Independent), Special Agent U. S. Treasury Dept. 1865-6; member of U. S. Governmental Board, representing P. O. Dept. at the Exposition held at Nashville, Tenn., in 1897, Omaha Neb. 1898, Buffalo, N. Y. 1900, World's Fair St. Louis 1904, Charleston S. C., 1900-01; served as Lieut.-Col. Commanding 9th Reg't. Cavalry Tenn. Vol. U. S. A. 1863-1865; member of Methodist church.

CALHOUN, Joseph Painter, clergyman; born Gohenville, Pa., Feb. 15, 1852; son of Capt. Samuel Neal and Hannah (Sheridan) Calhoun; paternal grandparents Hon. John and Elizabeth (Anthony) Calhoun, maternal grandfather John Sheridan, his maternal grandmother was a Miss Campbell prior to her marriage; student in Glen Run Academy, Armstrong Co., Pa., 1871-1875; studied law under tuition of Judge John V. Painter, Kitanning, Pa., 1875-1876; student Western Theological Seminary, 1877-1880; received D. D. degree from Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio, 1902; married Madge F. Stockdill, May 9, 1879; ordained Presbyterian minister, 1879; stated supply, Le Claire and Princeton, Iowa, 1879, 1881; Crooked Creek and Cherry Run, Pa., 1885-1890; pastor State Lick, Pa., 1890-1894, Newton, Kan., 1894-1895, Homewood Avenue church, Pittsburg, Pa., 1895-1906; pastor First Presbyterian church of Maryville, Tenn., 1908-1910; at present he is pastor of Fourth Presbyterian church, Knoxville, Tenn.; superintendent of evangelistic work in the South and Southwest, Presbyterian church, U. S. A.; as chairman of committee, Pittsburg, Pa., he originated and organized first simultaneous campaign in 1904, by which many thousands were added to the churches participating in same, and this plan has since been adopted throughout the world.

CALLAHAN, George W., railroad builder; born Chambersburg, Pa., June

11, 1862; Irish-German descent; son of James F. and Susan (Avery) Callahan; father's occupation farmer and mill builder; educated Powells High School, of Knox Co., Tenn.; married Carrie L. Graw April 26, 1892; member of Knights of Columbus, Catholic Knights, Cumberland Club; Democrat; former Alderman of Knoxville, Tenn.; began his business career as dealer in marble monuments; Catholic; President The Callahan Construction Co., Knoxville, Pure Milk Co., Vice President Knox County Bank & Trust Co., Director City National Bank, Knoxville, Tenn.

CAMP, Eldad Cicero, lawyer, coal operator and real estate owner; born near Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O., Aug. 1, 1809; son of Eldad Cicero and Minerva M. (Hinman) Camp; raised and worked on farm until thirteen years of age; attended school at Chesterville and Martinsburg, O., two years; from April, 1857, to April, 1860, taught school at and near Richmond, Ky.; during the fall and winter 1860-61 was a teacher of school at Platt City, Mo.; during this time of teaching he was reading law which was continued during the war when not in the war, along with more or less of practice; arrived at Knoxville Feb. 18, 1865, where he has ever since resided; in 1869 was appointed U. S. district-attorney for the Eastern District of Tenn.; became interested in coal mines in 1868, and is now president of coal mines in Tennessee and Virginia; has always been connected with Chambers of Commerce, Boards of Trade and other societies and has been a representative thereof at meetings held both in and out of the state on many occasions.

CARPENTER, Daniel A., President Knoxville Brick Co.; born Rockcastle Co., Ky., March 24, 1837; English descent; son of William S. and Malinda (Merryman) Carpenter; father's occupation, machinist and blacksmith; paternal grandparents, James P. and Susan (Taylor) Carpenter, maternal grandparents, Allen A. and Elizabeth (Bybee) Merryman; received common school education; began his business career as a salesman in a small country store in 1852; went to Camp Dick Robertson, Ky., in Aug. 1861 with other East Tennesseeans and founded the second Tenn. Infantry, and became Major of same in 1862; was placed under fire of the Federal guns while they were shelling Charleston, S. C., being held as a prisoner of war at the time; married Sophia A. Berry, June 23, 1863; member of Master Lodge No. 244, 1867, Pearl Chapter No. 24, Knoxville, 1867, Couer de Lion Commandary No. 9 Knoxville, 1867; Democrat; elected Sheriff of Anderson Co., in 1866, was appointed U. S. Internal Revenue Assessor by President Johnson in 1867; Mayor of Knoxville, Tenn., 1876-7; U. S. Pension Agent under Pres. Cleveland; has engaged during the last 40 years in merchandising, wholesale and retail; also interested in Coal and Iron, and real estate, and engaged in railroad building; now engaged in the manufacturing of building brick and farming and stock raising, principally cattle; was delegate to the Baltimore Democratic Convention 1872 and voted for Horace Greely.

CARSON, William Waller, civil engineer; born near Natchez, Miss., June 2, 1845; English, Scotch-Irish and Huguenot descent; son of James Green and Catherine (Waller) Carson of Louisiana; father's occupation cotton planter; paternal grandparents, Col. Joseph and Caroline C. (Green) Carson of Alabama, maternal grandparents, William Smith, and Catherine (Breckinridge) Waller of Kentucky; taught by private tutors before the war; studied at Washington College Va., (now Washington & Lee University) after the war; graduated from Washington College in civil engineering in 1868, mining engineering in 1869; in 1873-4 a student in Chemical Laboratory of School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y.; married Rachel Finnie of Memphis Dec. 23, 1880; member of Fred Ault Camp No. 5 U. C. V., American Society of Civil Engineers, Engineering Association of the South, Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, Cherokee Country Club, Appalachian Club; private, finally Sergeant-Major, 4th La. Cavalry, C. S. A., 1863-5; professor of Mathematics Davidson College, N. C., 1877-1883; has been engineer on

various railroads and other public work; professor of Civil Engineering, University of Tenn., since 1885; member of 1st Presbyterian Church of Knoxville, Tenn.

CATES, Charles T. Jr., lawyer; born Maryville, Tenn., March 6, 1863; son of Charles T. and Martha V. (Kidd) Cates; father's occupation, lawyer; received his primary education at the New Providence academy, Maryville, Tenn. graduated from Maryville College 1881 with degree of B. A.; received degree LL.D. in 1909; taught school from 1881 to 1884, two years of this time as principal of the public school in Maryville, Tenn.; studied law at night and during vacation in his father's office; received license to practice in October 1883; was admitted to the bar at December term of the circuit court at Loudon, Tenn., and began practicing at Maryville, Tenn., as a member of the firm of Cates & Son; in 1889 he removed to Knoxville, where he was member of the firm of Howe & Cates, 1889-91; he was in partnership with Gen. R. N. Hood from 1891 to latter's death in 1892; in 1893 he formed partnership with Jerome Templeton, under firm name of Templeton & Cates which partnership continued until 1898; in October 1902 he became member of the firm of Shields, Cates & Mountcastle, Knoxville, Tenn.; in September 1902 he was appointed attorney-general and reporter of the state for full term of eight years, re-appointed in 1910; he had charge of case of State of Tenn. vs. Standard Oil Co., resulting in decree of ouster by Supreme Court of Tennessee against Oil Company (appealed to Supreme Court of U. S.); former chairman of Democratic Executive Committee of Knox County 1898-1902; member of Democratic State Executive Committee 1898-1900; delegate at large to Democratic National Convention, Kansas City, Mo., 1900; managed campaign for "Free and Untrammelled Judicary" in 1910; married Emma J. Parham, Nov. 3, 1886; member Elks, Knights of Pythias, and Cumberland Club; also member of Tennessee and American Bar Associations; director of the Third National Bank of Knoxville; member of Methodist church.

CHANDLER, William P., Judge of Knoxville City Court; born Blount Co., Tenn., Jan. 25, 1872; son of Richard and Annie (Porter) Chandler; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate of University of Tenn. in 1890; former business occupation newspaper work; married Lucie Harris Aug. 21, 1895; member Masons (32d degree Scottish Rite), K. T. (Past Eminent Commander; Past High Priest); member Appalachian Club (Elkmont, Tenn); Past Regent of Royal Arcanum of Tenn. (Chilhowee Council), Master's Lodge No. 244 of Knoxville; elected Judge of Knoxville City Court 1909-1912; Chief of Knoxville Police Dept. 1906-1909; Major of 3rd Tenn. State Guards 1901-1903; entered newspaper work as city editor and managing editor of Knoxville Tribune; later telegraph and city editor of Knoxville Sentinel; one of Commissioners of East Tenn., who erected Centennial building at Centennial Exposition at Nashville 1896; commission on staff as Capt. of late Gen. John F. Horn, commander of Dept. of Tenn., United Confederate Veterans; Recorder and Treasurer City Court Judge, Clerk of both boards and Treasurer of City of Knoxville; Deacon and member 3rd Presbyterian church (Knoxville).

CHAPMAN, David Carpenter, Vice-President and General Manager Chapman Drug Co.; born Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1876; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Ellis and Charlotte Alice (Young) Chapman; father's occupation President Chapman, White Lyons Co., Wholesale Druggists; paternal grandparents Isaac and Elizabeth (Ellis) Chapman; maternal grandparents Judge D. K. and Elizabeth (Woodson) Young; educated University of Tenn.; married Augusta McKeldin Feb. 27, 1906; member of Cumberland Club, Cherokee Country Club, Elks,; President of Knoxville Board of Trade; Director Commercial Club; Director Appalachian Exposition; Director Appalachian Club; member of Manufacturers and Producers Association; served in Spanish-American War, Second Lieut. 3d Tenn., Vol. Infantry; Aide de Camp Brig.-Gen. L. W. Colby; Democrat;

Vice President and General Manager Chapman Drug Co., Wholesale Druggists, Knoxville, Tenn.

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley, born in Bedford Co., Tenn. Sept. 28, 1862; son of Joshua Calvin and Ann Elizabeth (Jones) Claxton; graduate of University of Tennessee, A.B. 1882, A.M 1887, Litt. D. Bates College 1906; student in Johns Hopkins University 1884-85; student of education and schools of Germany 1885-1886; visited schools in principal countries of Western Europe 1887; married twice, first, Varina Staunton Moore Dec. 1885; second, Anne Elizabeth Porter Sept. 1894; taught in graded schools of Goldsboro, N. C., 1882-83; Supt. of schools of Kingston, N. C. 1883-84; superintendent of schools of Wilson, N. C., 1886-87; superintendent of schools of Asheville, N. C., 1887-93; professor of pedagogy and German, North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro, N. C., 1893-96; professor of pedagogy and director of the practice and observation school of the same 1896-1902; professor of education, University of Tennessee since 1902; professor of secondary education and supervisor of high schools in the state since 1906; editor of North Carolina Journal of Education 1897-1901; editor of Atlantic Educational Journal 1901-1903; chief of the Bureau of Investigation and Information of the Southern Education board 1902-03; secretary Southern Educational Association 1899-1903; president of the same 1908; member of Council of National Educational Association and president Council of Southern Educational Association; chairman executive committee of National Story Tellers League; director of American School Peace League; director of Moral Education Board; member National Society for the Scientific Study of Education, American Association of the Advancement of Science, National Geographic Society, Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for the extirpation of the hook-worm, Southern Education Board; Chairman campaign committee of Southern Education Board 1908-10; executive secretary of the Conference for Education in the South since 1910, member of Methodist Church; Democrat; Author of "From the Land of Stories" and other books for primary schools, and of many addresses and published articles on education.

CONNER, Ed Dougherty, Public Official; born Galbraiths, Hawkins, Co., Tenn., Feb. 6, 1873; son of Michael J. and Katherine (Gregory) Conner; Irish descent; educated Hawkins Co. institutions of learning; married Frances M. Kinnane June 29, 1904; member Elks, Royal Arcanum, Knights of Columbus; appointed Chief of Police of Knoxville Jan. 23, 1910; entered police force Knoxville, Tenn., as patrolman in 1890; promoted through various ranks; member Catholics (Church of Holy Ghost).

COOPER Henry T., lawyer; born Jacksboro, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1852; son Gen. Joseph A. and Mary J. (Hutson) Cooper; educated Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; early business career farming; married Tinnie R. Stewart Dec. 26, 1876; commissioner of election for Knox Co.; entered the law office of Thornburgh and McGuffey in Aug. 1873 and was admitted to the bar Feb. 10, 1876; member Baptist church.

CORNICK, Howard, attorney; born Knoxville, Tenn., June 10, 1874; son Tully Robinson and Sophia Kennedy (Boyd) Cornick; paternal grandfather Judge John Cornick; paternal grandmother Elizabeth Tenant (Simpson) Cornick; maternal grandfather Judge Sam'l B. Boyd; maternal grandmother Susan Howard (Mason) Boyd; English Scotch Irish descent; educated Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated Univ. Tenn. L. L. B. degree June 1905; married Lillian Waring Oct. 29, 1901; member F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.; S .A. E.; member of firm of Cornick, Frantz & McConnell, attorneys, Knoxville, Tenn.; member Episcopal church.

COX, Williston Madison, lawyer; born Louisville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1877; English descent; son of Richard Lafayette and Linda (Williams) Cox; father's occuation flour manufacturer; graduated from University of Tenn., with degree of LL.B., in 1901; ad-

mitted to bar in all State and Federal Court in 1901; in 1901-1905 practiced law and was employed in law department of L. & N. R. R.; in 1905 formed a partnership with James G. Johnson assistant District Attorney for L. & N., R. R.; stockholder, and attorney for the Beck, Tarver Co., Agricultural Implements; married Helen Gordon Mead June 15, 1905; member Phi Kappa Alpha (Greek Letter Fraternity), and State Bar Association; formerly acted as Judge pro tem in Monroe Co., Tenn., Circuit Court; member of the Southern Methodist church.

CURRIER, John M., accountant; born Knox Co., Tenn., Aug. 30, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Mary W. (Martin) Currier; father, farmer; educated at Maryville, Tenn.; began his career as clerk and bookkeeper; elected Clerk of the County Court of Knox Co., Tenn., Aug., 1906, re-elected without opposition in 1910; married Lucy Hudiburg, March 14, 1894; president board of trustees First Methodist Episcopal church, Clinch avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.

DEADERICK, Chalmers, physician and surgeon; born Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1847; German and French-Irish descent; son of David A. and Elizabeth J. (Crozier) Deaderick; father's occupation, commission merchant, clerk and master of chancery court; paternal grandparents, David and Margaretta (Anderson) Deaderick, maternal grandparents, John and Margaret (Barton) Crozier; educated at Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va.; graduated from University of Pennsylvania with degree M. D. 1871; all of his business life has been devoted to the practice of medicine and surgery; married Rebecca Williams Jan. 5, 1875; Democrat; served short while in Confederate army during civil war.

DENNEY, George Walter, newspaper editor; born Aurora, Ill., July 19, 1870; English descent; son of Thomas and Mary (Fowler) Denney; educated Aurora High School, and University of Mich.; graduated from Aurora High High School in 1886; married Jane Franklin Hommel Oct. 3, 1899; member of Knoxville Lodge Knights of Pythias, Phi Kappa Psi; came to Tenn., in 1890, and has since been identified with the Knoxville Journal and the Journal and Tribune; now Managing Editor of Journal and Tribune.

DONALDSON, William Jay, lawyer; born Morristown, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1880; son of Jos. Eckel and Mary Elizabeth (Lane) Donaldson; Scotch-Irish-English descent; graduate of Univ. Tenn. B. A. in 1902 and L. L. B. degree 1903; member Masons (Royal Arch) Morristown Lodge, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Frats.; member Tenn. legis. 1907-1909; referee in bankruptcy 1909 (appointed); in 1903 admitted to bar practice in all courts; in 1904-1909 had law partnership with Gen. John B. Holloway, former state's attorney; in 1909 formed partnership in firm of Lindsay, Young Smith and Donaldson; lecturer on bankruptcy at Univ. of Tenn. (law dept.); early occupation student; member Presbyterian church; former deacon.

DRUMMOND, John W., public official; born Gallipolis, O., Jan 18, 1868; Scotch-English descent; son of Thomas and Jeanette (Lambert) Drummond; educated at Lebanon, O., and Cincinnati; graduated from University of Cincinnati with degree LL. B., in 1891; in early life taught school; married Mamie E. Blang April 15, 1896; member Masons (32d degree, Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine) Past Master of Bright Hope No. 557; admitted to practice law in 1891, and began the practice in same year at Knoxville, Tenn., and has practiced continually since that time; Representative in General Assembly (lower house) of Tenn., 1907-1909; elected Judge of the County Court of Knox Co., Tenn., in 1910, and is the present incumbent; former City Attorney for Mountain View, Tenn., 1909-10; resigned to make race for County Judge; member of M. E. church.

FANZ, Ignaz, packer and dealer in meats; born Steinback, Baden, Germany, Aug. 1, 1842; son of Franz and Maria Anna (Huek) Fanz; educated in schools

at Steinback, Baden Germany; married Emma J. Cooley Oct. 4, 1866; member G. A. R., and B. P. O. E.; enlisted in Camp G. 6th Tenn., Vol. Infantry U. S. A., April 14, 1862, and was honorably discharged May 17, 1865 as First Sergeant; served as alderman of the 6th ward of Knoxville, Tenn., 1896-8; engaged in the meat and ice business at Knoxville, Tenn.; President of the Knoxville Ice Co.

FLENNIKEN, Michael F., Gen. Agent Aetna Life Insurance Co., and real estate dealer; born Knoxville, Tenn., June 10, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Elijah H. and Mary A. (French) Flenniken; educated University of Tenn., and city schools; graduated from the former in 1887; in early life he was a bookkeeper; married Olla McCallum, April 28, 1898; member of Masons, Scottish Rite, K. C. C. H. of Scottish Rite, Southern Jurisdiction, Grand Scribe of Grand Chapter of Tenn., P. G. M., Grand Council of Tenn.; Democrat; member of Methodist Church; interested in real estate and Gen. Agent Aetna Life Insurance Co., Accident and Liability Dept.

FONDE, Henry, general agent for Executive Department Southern Ry Co.; born Mobile, Ala.; son of Charles Fonde; father's occupation Artist, Mechanical Engineer, Street Railroad Constructor; educated in the schools of Mobile, Ala.; married twice; first Lula A. Redwood Oct. 21, 1879; second Alice Brown, Nov. 13, 1888; began his business career as a Civil Engineer; has been in the real estate and railroad service since 1885; Democrat.

FOWLER, James Alexander, lawyer; born Heiskell, Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863; English and Irish descent; son of Joseph Wesley and Mary (Connor) Fowler; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Fowler; maternal grandparents William and Sarah (Cox) Connor; educated public schools of Knox Co., Tenn., Holston Seminary, New Market, East Tenn., Wesleyan University (now University of Chattanooga); graduated from latter with degree of A. B., 1884, LL.D. 1910; married Lucy E. Hornsby May 28, 1885; member Masons; Republican; Assistant Attorney-General U. S., appointed June 18, 1908; delegate to General Conference M. E. church 1896; Republican Presidential Elector for State at Large 1896; Republican nominee for Governor of Tenn., 1898; member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

FOX, Horace D., attorney at law; born at Knoxville, Tenn., April 4, 1885; English descent; son of George W. and Elizabeth (Smith) Fox; father's occupation, lawyer; graduated from University of Tenn., with degree of B. S. in 1905 and LL. B. in 1909; admitted to practice in all state courts in 1909, and same year engaged in practice with father under firm name of Fox & Fox, 309-311 Empire building, Knoxville, Tenn., member of Alpha Tau Omega and Theta Lambda Phi fraternities.

GIBSON, Henry Richard, lawyer, lecturer, author; born Queen Anne's Co., Md., Dec. 24, 1837; English descent; son of Woolman and Catherine (Carter) Gibson; educated Bladensburg, Md., Geneva, and Albany, N. Y.; graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., with degrees A. B., A. M., and LL. D., 1862, 1882 and 1892, respectively; married Frances M. Reed, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1863; former U. S. Postoffice Inspector 1881-2, to investigate alleged frauds in postal service on Mississippi River, and in mail routes west of the Rocky Mountains, U. S. Pension Agent Knoxville, Tenn., 1883-5; Editor of Knoxville Republican 1879-1883, and of Knoxville Daily Chronicle 1883-4; author of Gibson's "Suits in Chancery," and "The Maid of Redenfayn"; Consulting editor of American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Practice; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence for last twenty-two years in Tenn., Medical College, and Lincoln Memorial University at Knoxville, Tenn.; Republican; former Co. Claims Commissioner, 1868; in 1870 delegate to State Constitutional convention; 1871-1872 State Senator; 1875-6 Representative in State Legislature; 1886-1894 Chancellor of Second Division of Tenn.; 1895-1905 Congress-

man from Second District Tenn.; Commissary Department U. S. A. March 1863 to July 1865; Republican nominee for Presidential elector in 1872 and 1880.

GOSSETT, C. COLUMBUS, public official; born Knox Co., Tenn., Jan. 17, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of V. F. and Martha J. (King) Gossett; educated in local schools of Knox Co., Tenn.; married Carrie A. Parker Jan. 1, 1901; in early life he was in the mercantile business; former member of Republican County Executive Committee; Clerk of the Knox Co., Tenn., Criminal Court 1906-1910; Proprietor South Knoxville Lime Co., 1890-1900; owner of South Knoxville Macadam Co.; member of Presbyterian church.

GREENWOOD, ALBERT, merchant; born Montreal Canada July 18, 1858; French Canadian descent; son of Alexender and Eliza (Burnet) Greenwood; father's occupation contractor; paternal grandparents Alexander and Matilda (Parent) Greenwood; maternal grandparents William and Jane (Parrish) Bournet; educated at Maysville, Ky.; was in the rush in May 1880 in Leadville, Col., and engaged in mining until 1884, when he moved to Maysville, Ky., and engaged in business, removed to Knoxville, Tenn., in 1894, and established A. Greenwood & Co., and Greenwood Advertising Co., President of both corporations; married Anna Bisset Dec. 16, 1886; member T. P. A., and Cumberland Club; former Incorporator, Councilman Park City, 1907-1910; member of Presbyterian church.

HALE, NATHAN W., nurseryman, merchant; born in Scott Co., Va., Feb. 11, 1860; son of Drayton S. and Ruth C. (Frazier) Hale; father's occupation farmer; educated in Scott Co., Va., and Kingsley, Tenn.; married Laura A. Sebastian May 2, 1888; member K. of P., J. O. U. A. M., Knights of Honor, Macabees; Republican; former member of Tennessee Legislature, and Senate; two terms in Congress, 59th and 60th; now a member of Republican National Committee for Tennessee; nurseryman, merchant, also engaged in the mining and oil business in California and Mexico; President and General Manager of Hale-McLeod Oil Company, Los Angeles, Cal.

HALL, HARRY SAMUEL, lawyer; born Knoxville, Tenn., July 4, 1884; son of Isaac and Mary Ella (Alexander) Hall; Scotch-Irish, English descent; graduated University of Tenn., L. L. B., degree in 1906; married Bessie G. Johnson April 2, 1908; member K. of P., (234 Knoxville) Theta Lambda Phi Green Letter Frat; member Co. "B" Tenn., State Guards; was first and second Lieut.; admitted to practice in all State and Federal Courts in Oct., 1906, and formed law partnership with D. D. Anderson; former Circuit and Criminal Court Judge with offices in McNutt Bldg., rooms 2 and 4 Knoxville, Tenn.; President of the Hall Lumber Co., at Knoxville; member Methodist Church.

HARVEY, CHARLES HENRY, President Knoxville Railway Light and Power Co.; born Anamosa, Iowa, Oct 10, 1861; English descent; son of Edward Merton and Lucy Lucina (Clark) Harvey; father's occupation contractor and builder; paternal grandparents John and Lyda (Booker) Harvey; maternal grandparents Alexander and Jemima (Jackson) Clark; educated Beloit College, Wis., University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.; graduated from University of Mich., with degree A. B. June 1885; in early life he worked for railroad; married Ida Grace Locke April 19, 1892; member Sons of Revolution, Oriental Lodge No. 453, F. & A. M., Pearl Chapter No. 24, R. A. M., Couer Trinity consistory No. 2, Ancient and de Lion Commandery No. 9 K. T. accepted Scottish Rite, Alhambra Temple A. A. O. N. M. S., Fountain City Lodge No. 269 I. O. O. F., Knoxville Lodge No. 160 B. P. O. E., Cumberland and Cherokee Country Clubs; Past Master F. & A. M., Past Commander K. T., Past Grand Commander K. T., State of Tenn., Past Noble Grand I. O. O. F.; former U. S. Commissioner, U. S. Circuit Court Eastern District 1892-1896; President Knoxville Railway & Light Co. Knoxville Park Association, Vice President Fountain City Co., L. S. Hall Co.; President Electric Supply Co., Memphis,

Tenn.; member St. John's Episcopal church, Knoxville, Tenn.

HAUN, Floyd Edwin, banker; born Las Vegas, Mexico; son of J. M. and Anna (Theis) Haun; German descent; educated Knoxville, Tenn.; member Phi Lambda Epislon fraternity and Knoxville Board of Trade; connected with Holston National Bank of Knoxville, Tenn., Savings Department 1905; 1907-08 Assistant Cashier of Gold Savings State Bank of Wichita, Kan., Secretary and Treasurer of Anchor Trust Co., Wichita, Kan.; in 1909 elected Cashier of Knoxville (Tenn,) Savings Bank; member Cumberland Presbyterian church Deacon and Treasurer of same at Knoxville. Tenn.

HEISKELL, Samuel G., Mayor of Knoxville; born Monroe Co., Tenn.; son William and Julia J. (Gahazan) Heiskell; German, Scotch-Irish descent; graduated University of Tenn., B. A., 1877; married, Irene Kuhn Sept. 21, 1897; member K. of P., and I. O. O. F.; Past Chancellor and Past Grand Representative of K. of P.; Past Noble Grand in I. O. O. F.; admitted to bar in 1879, elected Alderman of Knoxville in 1882; City Attorney in 1884; member of Tenn., legislature from Knox, Co., in 1895; Chairman Judiciary Committee of House of Representative same year; District Elector Cleveland and Hendricks in 1884; Secretary of State Electoral College same year; Mayor of Knoxville 1896 and 1898,—1900 to 1902; 1906 to 1908; reelected Mayor City of Knoxville again 1910; member of State Bar Association; delegate to National Convention at Chicago in 1892; six years member Dem. Executive Committee of Knoxville; six years chairman Dem. Executive Committee of Knox Co.; six years chairman of Democrat Committee of 2d Congressional District; former member of State Democratic Executive Committee; eight years trustee of Hospital for Insane for East Tenn.; President of Board for 2 years; member Episcopal church.

HELM, George Eckel, merchant and manufacturer; born Jefferson Co., Tenn., Sept. 2, 1875; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Henry C. and Sarah A. (Eckel) Helm; father's occupation steamship owner; paternal grandparents Dr. Wm. M. F. and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Helm; maternal grandparents George Swingle and Jane (Harrison) Eckel; educated Maury Academy, Dandridge, Tenn.; graduated from Fair Forest Academy in 1893; began business career in architect's office, and then entered the mantel business, in which he is still actively engaged as President, King Mantel Co.; purchased large holdings in Knoxville Knitting Mills Co., in 1903, in which he continues to be interestel as director and one of largest stockholders; Director in Union Bank, Knoxville, Tenn, since 1906, First Vice President Appalachian Exposition Co., 1910; actively engaged in real estate; Secretary and Treasurer Cumberland Property Co.; married Katherine J. Smith, April 5, 1898; member Masonic order, Cour de Leon Commandery K. T., member Scottish Rite Cathedral, or Trinity Consistory, Nashville, Tenn., also Shriner; member Social, Cherokee Country Club, and Golf Club; member Baptist church.

HILL, Sam E., lawyer, teacher and business man; born Paulette, Oct. 6, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Isaac Newton and Bell (Helsley) Hill; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Merrell and Martha (Day) Hill, maternal grandparents, Henderson and Betty (Fox) Helsley; educated at Carson and Newman College, and University of Tenn., graduated from latter B. S., 1895, B. L., 1906; in early life taught school; married Mary J. Calloway, Dec. 11, 1899; member Masonic Lodge 32d degree; I. O. O. F., and Elks; Democrat; former Democratic nominee for State Senator and member of Lower House Gen. Assembly of Tenn.; elected Magistrate; member of Board of Public Works of Knoxville, Tenn.; former Superintendent of Public Instruction for Knox Co., Tenn., six years, and President of State Teachers Association; member of Baptist Church.

HODGES, Syllus Edward, lawyer; born Grainger Co., Tenn., Sept 18, 1881; Irish and Scotch descent; son of James Wiley and Jennie (Needham) Hodges;

father's occupation farmer; graduated from University of Tenn., with degree of Bachelor of Laws, 1909, Commercial and Shorthand departments Knoxville Business College, also took course in Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.; began life as clerk in law department of Southern Railway Co., in 1907, in which position he remained while studying law at University of Tenn.; admitted to all State and Federal Courts 1909; made assistant to Division Counsel for Southern Railway Co.; stockholder in several business enterprises in Knoxville, Tenn.; Notary Public; attendant of First Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.

HOUK, Fred C., lawyer; born Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1888; German-Scotch-Irish descent; son of Lincoln C. and Susan Jane (Hudiberg) Houk; father's occupation lawyer; graduated from University of Tenn., law and academic departments; in early life was a clerk, later was a railroad engineer in various parts of United States and Mexico; 1905-1908 admitted to all State Courts in Knox Co., Tenn.; member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity; former Deputy in County Court Clerk's office, Knoxville, Tenn.; member of the M. E. church, South.

HOUK, John C., representative; born Clinton, Tenn., Feb. 26, 1860; son of Hon. Leonidas Campbell Houk; he removed to Knoxville, Tenn., with his father in 1870; graduated from University of Tenn.; admitted to the bar in 1884; he acted as private secretary to his father, 1879-91; was clerk of the war claims committee of the House of Representatives of the 47th Congress, and had in charge the original papers covering over one hundred millions of dollars in claims for property destroyed by U. S. troops during the war; he entered politics at an early age and has held many responsible party positions; he was president of the Republican Club of Knox Co., Tenn., eight years, chairman of the Congressional Republican Committee for two years, and its secretary ten years; he received all the Republican votes of the Legislature in 1884 for State Treasurer; was assistant doorkeeper of the House of Representatives in the 51st Congress; he was a Republican representative in the 52d and 53d Congresses, 1891-95; at present he is member of the State Senate of Tenn., from Knox County.

HOUSTON, Samuel O., lawyer; born Blount Co., Tenn., April 13, 1871; son Robt. L. and Margaret Ann (Minor) Houston; Scotch-Irish descent; Graduate of Maryville College and University of Tenn., A. B. and L.L. B., degree in 1898 and 1901; married Catharine McFarland Love June 26, 1901, taught school in New Market Academy at New Market, Tenn., during courses at Maryville College and University of Tenn. in 1901; admitted to practice in all State and Federal Courts; began practice of law in Knoxville in same year with N. E. Logan, son of Judge S. T. Logan of Knoxville; in 1908 partnership dissolved and Mr. Houston began independent practice; member, Elder and Clerk of session of New Prospect Presbyterian church of Knoxville, Tenn.

HUDSON, Charles Henry, civil engineer, railway manager; born Westminster, Mass., July 10, 1833; son of Charles and Martha (Brigham) Hudson; father's occupation, member of legislature, Congress, naval officer, and Internal Revenue Assessor; paternal grandparents, Stephen and Louisa (Williams) Hudson, maternal grandparents, John and Mercy (Brigham) Ryder; educated at Cambridge, Mass., graduated from Harvard University with S. B. degree in 1854; began life as civil engineer, and spent three years in practice of his profession, in railway surveys and construction in Ohio; 1857-8-9 he spent in engineering work and exploration in Wis., and the then wilderness West and Northwest of that State; in March 1880 he entered Gen Freight Office of the C. B. & Q., R. R., at Chicago; 1862 he was transferred to engineer corps of same road; 1865 he became Eng. and Assistant Supt. of Chicago & Great Eastern Ry., from Chicago to Cincinnati. (now a part of the "Penn. Lines"); in 1866 he became head of Eng. Corps constructing line of present C. & N. W. Ry., from Boone, Ia., to Omaha, on the Mis-

souri river; in 1887 he returned to Chicago Burlington & Quincy R. R., in charge of construction of the bridge on the Miss. river at Burlington, Ia.; also constructed several branches of same road; in 1869 he was transferred to Chicago as Supt. of that division; in 1871, in addition to duties of Supt. was given charge of Mechanical Dept. of the road; in 1872 went to Dubuque, Ia., as Gen. Sup. of C. C. & D. and C. D. & M. railroads 1874; in 1877 became Gen-Supt of B. & O., west of Ohio river; in 1881 became Gen. Manager of M. & St. L. R. R., at Minneapolis, Minn.; in 1883 went to Richmond, Va., as Gen. Supt. C. & O. Ry.; in 1885 became Gen. Manager of the East Tenn. Va. & Ga. R. R., and associated lines, at Knoxville, Tenn., and upon the consolidation of these and other lines forming the Southern Ry., in 1894 he became Chief Engineer of Southern Railway, and located at Washington, D. C., in 1895 was Mechanical Engineer and head of Mechanical Dept.; 1899 he retired and moved to Knoxville, Tenn.; married Frances Helen Nichols Jan. 1, 1862; member of Union League, Western Society of Engineers, Am. Railway Guild, Masonic Order including both K. T., and 32d degrees; Republican; for many years he was president of the school board at his Illinois home.

INGERSOLL, Henry Hulbert, lawyer; born Oberlin, O., Jan. 20, 1844; English descent; son of William and Samantha (Bassett) Ingersoll; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents David and Sarah (Parsons) Ingersoll; maternal grandparents Ansel and Eunice (Dimock) Bassett; educated at Oberlin, O., and New Haven, Conn., graduated Yale College with degree of A. B., 1863, A. M., 1866, Washington College LL. D. in 1889; married Emily Gertrude Rogers April 1864; served as private Co. "H" 7th Ohio Volunteer Infantry 1861; in early life he was grade school superintendent, Kenton, O.; from Ohio he moved to Greeneville, Tenn., in 1865, later moved to Knoxville, Tenn., where he practiced law for twenty-five years; for past 20 years he has been teaching law and writing law books; Dean of the law department University of Tenn., for past 20 years; author; Barton's Suit in Equity; Ingersoll on Public Corporations, (Hornbook) Municipal Corporations in C Y C; Treatise on Equity; Correspondents' Library and Towns in C Y C; Assistant Attorney-General First Circuit, Tenn., 1866-7; Tilden elector 1876; Judge of Supreme Court Conn. 1879-1880; Supreme Court 1884-85; member F. & A. M. (Past Grand Master of Tenn.) Irving Club, and Highland Golf Club (President); Communicant and Vestryman St. John's Episcopal church, Knoxville, Tenn., and member of General Convention.

JOHNSON, Curtis Boyd, business man; born Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1875; son of Jackson S. and Belle (Biddle) Johnson; educated in Public schools, and Draughon's Business College, Nashville, Tenn., graduating from the latter in 1893; in early life he taught bookkeeping and penmanship in Business College; now has a partnership interest in Chattanooga (Tenn) News, and Knoxville (Tenn.) Sentinel, also the Weekly News & Farm Journal; Stockholder in Holston Mfg. Co., a Knitting Mill at Lenoir City, Tenn.; member of K. of P. Lodge, and the Cumberland Club, Knoxville, Tenn.; Democrat; member of the Methodist church.

KEFFER, Charles Albert, horticulturist; born Des Moines, Ia., June 11, 1861; son of S. B. and Rebecca (Kagey) Keffer; paternal grandfather, Robinson Keffer, maternal grandfather Isaac Kagey; educated Des Moines (Ia) High School, and Iowa Agricultural College; Sec. Tenn. Horticultural Soc.; member various State Horticultural Societies, American Pomological Soc., American Breeders Assn.; author of bulletins of experiment stations and department of agriculture; frequent contributor to Agriculture and Horticulture press; Prof. of Horticulture and Forestry, S. D., Agricultural College, 1887-91; University of Mo., 1891-95, assistant chief forestry division U. S. Dept. of Agriculture 1895-99; Prof. of Agriculture and Horticulture N. M. Agricultural College, 1899; Prof. of Horticulture University of Tenn., since 1900.

KEHR, Cyrus, patent, trade-mark and copyright lawyer; born near Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., March 30, 1856; German-Swiss descent; son of Jacob Miller and Magdalena (Kornhaus) Kehr; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Magdalena (Miller) Kehr; maternal grandparents, Joseph and Barbara (Guth) Kornhaus; educated public schools, Elkhart Co., Ind., Whiteside Co., Ill., Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., graduated from Normal Department, Cornell College in 1877; in early life was a farmer, and taught school; began patent practice, Chicago, 1885; resided in Winnetka (a suburb of Chicago), 1888-99; president of Winnetka Board of Education five years; member and president Library Board; member of Winnetka Village Council; moved to Knoxville, Tenn., Dec., 1899; Tennessee Vice-Pres. Appalachian Good Roads Association; Pres. Knox Co. Good Roads and Park Association; married Anna M. Witmer, Nov. 9, 1886; member of Maxwell Lodge No. 433, F. & A. M., Pearl Chapter No. 24, R. A. M., Knoxville Council No. 75, R. & S. M., Knoxville, Tenn., and Tenn. Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R. of Free Masonry, Southern Jurisdiction, U. S. A.; member of Pilgrim Congregational Church; has three daughters and one son.

KENNERLY, Wesley Travis, lawyer; born Henry Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1877; Irish descent; son of C. M. and Sarah A. (Travis) Kennerly; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, John W. and Martha (Ross) Kennerly, maternal grandparents, Dr. Jos. H. and Eliza (Crump) Travis; educated in the common schools of Henry Co., and University of Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., with degree of LL.B. in 1901; in early life he was a stenographer; married Ola D. Robertson March 15, 1906; member Masonic Lodge, Phi Kappa Fraternity, K. of P., Spanish War Veteran; served as 1st Sergeant Co. "L" 1st Tenn Infantry Spanish war; four years as Chairman of Knox Co. Democratic Executive Committee, two years as member of State Democratic Executive Committee of Tenn.; member of Methodist Church, South; Dmocerat; member of law firm of Pickle, Turner & Kennerly of Knoxville, Tenn., since 1904.

KINCAID, John Henry, physician, eye specialist; born Claiborne Co., Tenn., June 11, 1878; Scotch descent; son of Marcellus M. and Martha Kirby (Mars) Kincaid; father's occupation, live stock broker, or dealer; educated University of Tenn., University of Mich., and University of Vienna, Austria; graduated from University of Mich., with degree of M. D. July 1897; member Cumberland Club, Cherokee Country Club, Cotillion Club, Elks, Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine (Alhambra Temple); Democrat; member of Methodist Church; is now engaged in the practice of medicine, and president of Knoxville (Tenn) Board of Health.

LESTER, Charles W., lawyer; son of William and Lucinda (Tuck) Lester of Knox Co., Tenn.; their families were among the pioneer settlers of East Tenn., having emigrated from Virginia; they are of Scotch and English descent; their people having come to this country in the early settlement of it; Charles W. Lester was born July 10, 1869; he remained upon his father's farm till about 18 years of age, when he left home to enter the Grant Memorial University at Athens, Tenn.; he worked his way through college, being a member of the class of 1902; in early life taught school and read law; admitted to the bar at Athens, Tenn, in 1893; the same year formed a partnership with his college classmate, W. L. Humphrey, Cleveland, Tenn.; while at Cleveland, frequently acted as assistant attorney-general for the Seventeenth judicial district at the same time taking an active part in politics, church and school work; married Cora E. Bergen, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 24, 1903; member of the Knoxville bar and takes more or less interest in literary work.

LINDSAY, Hugh Barton, lawyer; born Campbell Co., Tenn., Nov. 3, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of C. S. and Valentine (Bowling) Lindsay; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather, William Lindsay, maternal grandfather, Larkin Bowling; educated in the

local schools of Campbell Co. and Academy at Jacksboro, Tenn.; married Sarah Elizabeth Foster Feb. 7, 1883; Republican; member of Tenn. Legislature 1887; former Atty-Gen., 16th Judicial Circuit; U. S. District Attorney Eastern District Tenn., Chancellor 2d Division of Tenn.; member of the Christian Church.

LUTTRELL, SAMUEL BELL, merchant and banker; born Knoxville, Tenn., July 23, 1844; Scotch-Irish-English and French descent; son of James Churchwell and Eliza Carr (Bell) Luttrell; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, James C. and Martha (Armstrong) Luttrell, maternal grandparents, Samuel and Eliza (Sanders) Bell; educated in private schools, and attended University of Tenn, one year; in early life was news boy, and Clerk in Post Office; married Margaret McClung Swan, Oct. 9, 1866; Independent Democrat and Prohibitionist; former Alderman of Knoxville, Tenn., for several years;Mayor of Knoxville 1878-9; served as Corporal in U. S. Army; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in wholesale grocery, wholesale and retail hardware business, banker, real estate dealer, coal operator and manufacturer.

McCLUNG, CALVIN MORGAN, merchant; born St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Franklin Henry and Eliza Ann (Mills) McClung; father's occupation, wholesale dry goods merchant; paternal grandparents, Matthew and Eliza Jane (Morgan) McClung, maternal grandparents, Adam Lee and Matilda (Holtzman) Mills; educated in private schools and preparatory department of East Tenn. University; graduated from East Tenn. University (now University of Tenn.) A. B. 1874, M. A. 1877, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University Ph.B., 1876; commenced business in 1877 in office of his father's firm, viz: Cowan, McClung & Co., Knoxville, Tenn.; married twice, first Annie McGhee March 3, 1881, second, Barbara Adair, March 16, 1905; member of Cumberland Club, Knoxville, Tenn.; entered business for himself July 1882, as a member of the firm of McClung, Powell & Co., firm name being changed in 1884 to C. M. McClung & Co., wholesale hardware, which business was incorporated July, 1905, under same name; he has been Pres. of the corporation since that time; director in East Tenn. National Bank, director in some manufacturing enterprises; trustee of Lawson McGhee Library, Tenn. Deaf and Dumb School; member of the National Geographic Society, American Historical Assn.; has traveled to a considerable extent in Europe, United States and Canada.

McCLUNG, CHARLES JAMES, wholesale hardware merchant; born Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son Franklin H. and Eliza Ann (Mills) McClung; father's occupation, wholesale dry goods merchant; paternal grandparents, Matthew and Eliza Jane (Morgan) McClung, maternal grandparents, Adam Lee and Matilda (Holtman) Mills; educated Univ. of Tenn., and Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Academy June 1887; began business with C. M. McClung & Co., Feb. 1888, now 2d Vice-Pres. of Co.; member of Cumberland Club, and Cherokee Country Club, Knoxville, Tenn.; attends St. John's Episcopal Church; engaged in the wholesale hardware business, Knoxville, Tenn.

McKINNEY, ANNIE VALENTINE BOOTH, authoress; born Warren Co., Miss., daughter of Col. S. S. and Anne (Valentine) Booth; graduated from Hillman College, Clinton, Miss.; married **Samuel McKinney, of Vicksburg, Miss.,** Feb. 14, 1879; Pres of Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors Club; Pres. Knoxville Chapter Daughters of the Confederacy; member of Bonny Kate Chapter D. A. R.; ex-Treas. of Ossoli Circle; first federated in the South; founder and Vice-Pres. of Woman's Building Board; ex-Director General Federation of Women's Clubs; honorary member New York Woman's Club; Author "Mistress Joy" (with Grace MacGowen Cooke), 1898; has contributed to Harper's Bazaar, Munsey's, Vogue, Town Topics, etc.

McMILLAN, ALEX, business man; born Knoxville Tenn., Nov. 5, 1859; son of Alex and Margaret (Alexander) McMillan; father's occupation, farmer and trader; paternal grandparents, Andrew

and Margaret (Littleford) McMillan, maternal grandparents Judge Ebenezer and Margaret (McClung) Alexander; educated University of Tenn.; married Carolyn Sinclair Gillem, 1888; member Knoxville Lodge Elks, Royal Arcanum, Nat. Legion, Cumberland Club, and Country Clubs of Knoxville, Tenn.; Democrat; appointed Clerk of Supreme Court of Tenn., Nov. 20, 1893, served six years, re-appointed Nov. 20, 1899, for another term of six years; interested in real estate and real estate mortgage loans, Knoxville, Tenn

---

MARTIN, Isaac P., minister of the Gospel; born Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1867; son of R. P. and Amanda (Meek) Martin; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Robert and Jane (Craig) Martin, maternal grandparents, Adam K. and Elizabeth (Childress) Meek; in early life worked on a farm; married Bettie Lee Trent Jan. 1, 1890; member Masons; licensed to preach in eMthodist Episcopal Church, South, Feb. 19, 1888; spent one year 1888-9 in Oregon; admitted to Holston Conference in 1899; one year on Louisville Circuit; two vears Maryville Circuit, Tenn.; three years Pocahontas, three years Tazewell, four years Lebanon, Va.; four years Sweetwater, Tenn., one year Morristown, Tenn., one year Presiding Elder; Pastor of Church Street Church Knoxville Tenn., since 1908; member of the last General Conference May 1910; Delegate-elect to the Ecumenical Conference of Methodist Churches which will meet in Toronto, Canada, Oct. 1911.

MASKALL, Creed Fulton, watchmaker and jeweler, merchant; born Bradley Co., Tenn., Oct. 16, 1847; English descent; son of W. J. M. and Malana C. (Babb) Maskall; married Elizabeth N. Stillings, Oct. 19, 1871; member Woodmen of the World Sycamore Camp No. 3, Knoxville, Tenn.; member First M. E. Church, Knoxville, Tenn.

MAYNARD, James, manufacturer; born Knoxville, Tenn., July 15, 1853; son of Horace and Laura Ann (Washburn) Maynard; graduated University of Tenn., A. M., 1872, Amherst A. B., 1874, L.L B 1885, Columbian (now Geo. Washington) University, L.L. M. 1892; married Carolina Jones Taylor April 10, 1879; member Sons of American Revolution, Irving Club; Republican; member State Board of Election Commissioners since 1909; Clerk of Committee on Banking and Currency House of Rep. Washington 1874-75; Commissioner to take testimony for southern claims commission, 1875-76; Marshal to Consular Courts in Turkey, 1876-80; in Postal service Washington, 1880-94; practiced law Knoxville, Tenn., 1894-98; lecturer on International Law, Knoxville 1894-98; lecturer on International Law University of Tenn., 1897-98; manufacturer since 1898; president and director of the Brooksville Mills, Knoxville, Tenn.; Director Mechanics Bank & Trust Co.; Pres. Board of Trustees Knox Co., Industrial School, since 1895; Trustee University of Tenn. since 1896; Treas. of same since 1900; member of State Board of Charities of Tenn., since 1905; Pres. of Manufacturers Assn. of Knoxville, Tenn. 1903-04.

MELLEN, George Frederick, educator, writer; born Pierce's Springs, Miss., June 27, 1859; English descent; son of Seth Smith and Susan Huntingdon (Bush) Mellen; father's occupation, teacher, merchant; paternal grandparents, Jeremiah and Mary (Hastings) Mellen, maternal grandparents, Levi and Ann (Ayres) Bush; educated by father at Pierce's Springs, Miss., and at Mt. Sterling, Ala.; graduated from University of Ala., with M. A. degree 1879, and Leipzig University, Germany, Ph.D., 1890; in early life taught school at Gainesville, Livingston and Demopolis, Ala., later was Prof. of Greek, University of Tenn., 1891-1900; married Mary Briscoe Baldwin, July 7, 1885; member of Irving Club, Knoxville, Tenn.; member of Tenn. Legislature, 1905-06; contributor to Methodist Review (Nashville), Methodist Review (N. Y.), New England Magazine, Sewanee Review; editorial writer and contributor, Knoxville Sentinel, and Chattanooga News; contributor to the South in the Building of the Nation, Vol. VII, chapters on New England's contributions to the South's Culture, The South's Contributions to the Nation's Wit and Humor, and Southern

Editors; contributor to the Library of Southern Literature, Vol. I., Chapter on Joseph Glover Baldwin with selections from The Flush Times of Ala. and Miss. contributor of Chapters II, III, IV, V, VI, VII and VIII, in William Rule's History of Knoxville, and to various periodicals; has farming and real estate interest in Ala. and Tenn.; stockholder in Holston National Bank, Knoxville; member M. E. Church, South.

MILTON, George Fort, editor, publisher; born Macon, Ga., July 16, 1869; English and Irish descent; son of Harvey Oliver and Sarah Floyd (Fort) Milton; father's occupation, physician, (assistant surgeon, C. S. A.); paternal grandparents, Wiley B. and Sarah (Elliott) Milton; maternal grandparents, Dr. Tomlinson and Martha (Lowe) Fort; educated Chattanooga schools, Chattanooga University, University of the South; graduated from High school and University of the South; served as first lieutenant, 6th U. S. V. I., Spanish-American war; colonel and aide on staff of Gov. J. B. Frazier, 1902-1904; in early life was bookkeeper in bank; became editor of Knoxville Sentinel 1895; purchased controlling interest in 1900; purchased controlling interest Chattanooga News 1909, and is editor of both papers; married twice, first Caroline M. McCall, Feb. 8, 1893; second Abby Crawford, Sept. 19, 1904; member of Cumberland, Country, Knoxville, Calumet, Chattanooga clubs; member Commercial organizations; Democrat; delegate to National Conventions, 1900-1904; member of Protestant Episcopal Church.

MOBERLY, William A., Gen. Manager Rand Powder Co.; born Richmond, Ky., Sept. 28, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. J. and Eliza (Merit) Moberly; father's occupation, farmer; educated Richmond, and Stanford, Ky.; in early life he worked in Transportation dept. L. & N. R. R., and Southern Ry.; married Fannie L. Swope Nov. 4, 1895; member Cumberland Club, Vice-Pres. Manufacturers & Producers Association, member of Board of Trade, Chairman Committee on Laws Grand Council Royal Arcanum for Tenn.; T. P. A., Appalachian Club; Democrat; formerly he was officially connected with Southern Railway, at present sotckholder director and general manager of Rand Powder Co.; member of Christian Church, and Chairman of Board of Elders and Deacons in same.

MOONEY, Richard Ewell, banker; born Paperville, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Dec. 30, 1865; son of Albert A. and Margaret M. (Luttrell) Mooney; father's occupation, employe of railroad; paternal grandparents, James and Sarah E. (Balch) Mooney, maternal grandparents, Richard and Mary (Smithson) Luttrell; educated at Bristol, and Knoxville, Tenn.; in early life he was employed by wholesale house in various capacities; married Mary E. Yoe, Feb. 27, 1896; member Masonic Lodge, Cumberland Club and Cherokee Country Club; Democrat; cashier of City National Bank, Knoxville, Tenn.; member Presbyterian Church.

MORGAN, Wiley Lee, editor; born Rehobarthville, Morgan Co., Ga., Nov. 24, 1874; German-Welsh descent; son of James Lafayette and Lucinda (Jones) Morgan; father's occupation, hotel proprietor; paternal grandparents, E. S., and Phoebe (Launius) Morgan, maternal grandparents, Wiley and Sarah (Edwards) Jones; educated in Atlanta (Ga) City Schools, 1881-4, Knoxville (Tenn) City Schools, 1884-9, University of Tenn., 1889-1894, graduating from the latter with degree B. S. June 13, 1894; in early life he was an architectural draughtsman, 1894-1896; was elected to editorial staff of Tenn. University Magazine in last year of college; became reporter on Knoxville Sentinel 1894, returned to work as reporter on Knoxville Journal in Jan. 1896, resigned this to accept managing editorship Knoxville Sentinel May 15, 1899, and has continued in that office; he was first boy to sell The Sentinel on streets of Knoxville when paper was established in Dec. 1886, and was one of the first carriers; married Elizabeth Burdette Elkin, Jan. 12, 1898; member F. & A. M., Knights of Pythias, B. P. O. E., Past Chancellor in K. P., Past Exalted Ruler in Elks also served seven years in subordinate office, two terms as district deputy Grand Exalted Ruler, one

year as State President, two years as State Sec. and one year as Grand Lodge committeeman on Elks Nat. Home; member board of governors Knoxville General Hospital (City Office) 1910-1913; Colonel of staff of Gov. M. R. Patterson 1907-10; Adjutant cadet battalion U. of T. 1891-2, quartermaster of Knoxville Legion N. G. S. T. 1894-5; Colonel on staff of General C. J. Weatherby, commanding Essenis Army 1897-1900; Secretary of the Knoxville Sentinel Company, and director of Chattanooga News Publishing Company; Sec. of Appalachian Baseball Assn., which owns the Knoxville franchise of Southeastern B. B. League; member of M. E. Church, South.

MORRELL, Norman Blake, attorney at law; born Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 10, 1870; son of Henry Hobart and Mary Elizabeth (Badger) Morrell; father's occupation, minister of the gospel (Protestant Episcopal); educated public schools and University of Tenn., graduated from University of Mich. with degree Bachelor of Laws in 1893; in early life he worked in office of Knoxville Iron Co., three years; with Mingo Mt. Coal & Coke Co., one year; married Mary Ogden Oct. 10, 1900; member of Royal Arcanum, Tenn. Bar Association; member of St. John's church, Vestryman.

MOSES, Everett, lawyer; born Knoxville, Tenn., April 11, 1882; Welsh and English descent; son of William E. and Annie (Partin) Moses; graduated from University of Tenn. with degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1906; in early life was business manager Montgomery, Ala., Journal 1902, Virginia Daily Press, Roanoke, Va., 1903; admitted to bar in 1906 to practice in all State and Federal courts, chiefly in private and public corporation law; assisting in editing article on "Municipal Corporations" 1907-1909 for "Cyclopedia Law and Proceedure;" married Louise Lee Aug. 30, 1909; member Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Lambda Phi, Cherokee Country Club and Cumberland Club; member Fourth Presbyterian church, Knoxville, Tenn.

MOUNTCASTLE, Robert Edward Lee, born Jefferson City, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1865; English-Scotch and Irish descent; son of A. J. and Cornelia Frances (Williams) Mountcastle; graduated from Carson and Newman College with degree of A. B. June, 1880, Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va., June, 1882; married Eliza Bird Solmon in 1890; Democrat; member Democratic National Committee since 1904, State Committeeman also; member of the Presbyterian church; President of State Bar Association 1902-1903.

MYNATT, Rufus Adison, Atty.-Gen. of Knox Co., Tenn.; born Union Co., Tenn., Dec. 21, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James A. and Melvina (Alley) Mynatt; educated in local schools of Knox Co., Tenn.; began his business career as school teacher; taught school in Knox Co., 1892-3, moved to Knoxville, Tenn., 1895, and studied law in office of his brother, E. F. Mynatt, former Atty.-Gen. of Knox Co., Tenn.; married Noila Brock; in 1896 was member of Tenn. Legislature (lower house); 1897 assist. Atty.-Gen. of Knox and Sevier Cos.; 1906 elected Magistrate; 1910 elected Atty.-Gen. of Knox and Sevier Cos., Tenn., and is the present incumbent; member of Methodist church, South.

MYNDERS, Seymour Allen, educator; born Knoxville, Tenn., March 12, 1862; German-American descent; son of Abram and Sabra (Simmons) Mynders; father's occupation, patternmaker; graduated from University of Tenn. with degree A. B. in 1880; married Pobrecitta Berleta Richerson Aug. 25, 1884; member K. of P., F. & A. M., Royal Arch, U. O. G. C.; Democrat; captain for two years in N. G. S. T.; Superintendent of City Schools, Jackson, Tenn., 1899-1907; former Superintendent of Public Schools, Jackson, Tenn.; President Association of Southern State Superintendents 1903-1907; Superintendent of City Schools, Knoxville, since 1907; elected President State Normal School for West Tenn., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Episcopal church.

NASH, Walter Starnes, surgeon; born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1865; Scotch-English descent; son of Jeff A. and Mareta E. (Starnes) Nash; father's occupation farmer; educated in public schools of Ky.; graduated from University of Mich with degree M. D. June 27, 1889; in early life he was a farmer boy; married Eva Winter Jan. 28, 1891; member Masons, 32d degree, Past Grand Regent Royal Acanum; Democrat; Councilman City of Knoxville, Tenn.; Past Pres. Tenn. State Health Officers Assn.; Professor of Anatomy and Abdominal Surgery in Tenn. Medical College, Knoxville, Tenn.; member of Methodist Church; interesting in real estate, and marble quarrying.

NELSON, T. A. R., lawyer; judge of the criminal court of Knox County, Tenn.; Democrat; residence, Knoxville, Tenn.

NEWMAN, Charles Sheridan, banker born Orange Co., Va., Jan. 30, 1839; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of James and Mary (Scott) Newman; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather, Reuben Newman; maternal grandfather, John Scott; educated in Orange Co., Va., Schools and University of Virginia; served as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 60th Tenn. Regiment, C. S. A.; captured near Vicksburg, and was prisoner Johnson's Island from May 17, 1863, to Feb. 28, 1865; in early life taught school eight years, later entered the mercantile business, in which he continued 28 years; married Kate F. Hazen, June 25, 1874; member of Camp No. 5 Confederate Veterans; Democrat; attends Presbyterian Church.

OATES, Edward G., banker; born Duckton, Tenn., July 23, 1858; English descent; son of Edward T. and Elizabeth (Tregea) Oates; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents, Phillip and Susannah (Tregonning) Oates, maternal grandfather, William Tregea; graduated from University of Tenn, B. S. June, 1877; in early life was traveling salesman later bookkeeper; married Anna Rodgers, Oct. 19, 1881; Republican; member of Presbyterian Church; connected with Mechanics Bank continuously since Oct. 1882, as bookkeeper, cashier, vice-president and president.

OGDEN, Robert, Morris, educator; born Binghampton, N. Y., July 6, 1877; English and Dutch descent; son of James Sherman and Beulah Maria (Carter) Ogden; father's occupation, manufacturer; paternal grandparents, William and Angeline (Abbott) Ogden, maternal grandparents, John and Alida (Groesbeck) Carter; educated in private and public Schools, Binghampton, N. Y., Cornell University, University of Wurzburg, Germany; graduated from Binghampton High School, in 1896, Cornell University with B. S. Degree, 1901, University of Wurzburg, Germany, Ph.D. 1903; married Nelle Jouette Dorsey, Sept. 6, 1905; Fellow, American Assn., for the Advancement of Science; member American Psychological Association, Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology (Sec. and Treas.); Assistant in Psychology, University of Missouri, 1903-1905, Assistant Prof. University of Tenn., 1905-1908, Associate Professor University of Tenn., 1908-09; at present he is Professor of Philosophy and Psychology University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

PARHAM, William Thomas, woolen manufacturer; born Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1833; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edwin Nelson and Mary Ellen (Dunn) Parham; father's occupation, harness maker, general dry goods merchant; paternal grandparents, Edmund and Mary (Bearden) Parham, maternal grandparents, Thomas and Ellen (Chambers) Dunn; born in poverty, and had to go to work early at harness trade, peddled product of the harness shop throughout each county in East Tennessee, until 1854, clerked in father's store until 1861; began business for self in Knoxville, Tenn., after the civil war; moved to Maryville, Tenn., and engaged in woolen mill business until 1900, when he removed to Knoxville, Tenn.; married twice, first Mary Jane Susan Snoddy June 22, 1858, second, N. Marinda Rutherford, Oct. 9, 1884; member of Sons of Temperance, Masons, served in all offices of subordinate lodge, Representative to Grand Lodge; former Mayor Maryville, Tenn., also Alderman of

same; former Justice of the Peace in Blount Co., Tenn.; member of M. E. Church.

PARMELEE, Martin Egbert, architect; born Oak Grove, Wis., March 20, 1852; French and Holland descent; son of Egbert Benson and Milisia Dove (Noise) Parmelee; father's occupation, farmer, nursery man, also postmaster at Juneau, Wis., during civil war; educated at Juneau, Wis., Wayland University, Beaver Dam, Wis.; married Adelaide Crosby Dearborn Dec. 26, 1874; member I. O. O. F. and J. O. U. A. M.; former Deputy Treasurer Waseca Co., Minn., 1885; drummer boy in Co. K, 29th Wis. Inf. Vol., 13th army corps, under Col. Gill, also Capt. Delmater and Capt. Marsh; in early life he worked on a farm, later became architect, contractor and builder; has been so engaged for past twenty-five years; member of Broadway Baptist church, Knoxville, Tenn.

PERKINS, Angie Villette Warren; born Davidson, Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; daughter of Lysander and Marcia (Mason) Warren; graduated from Wesleyan University of Conn. A. B., 1876, A. M., 1879; married Charles Albert Perkins, Sept. 19, 1883; Regent Knoxville Chapter D. A. R., 1898-1900; Pres. Union Presbytery Missionary Societies; Vice-Pres. for Tenn. Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Presbyterian church; Pres. Tenn. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1900-04; Cor.-Sec. General Federation Women's Clubs, 1896-98; member of Phi Beta Kappa fraternity; Assistant Prof. of French and Latin of Wellesley College, 1879-80; graduated student of Howard Annex, 1880; Lady Principal Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., 1881-3; Dean of Woman's Dept. University of Tenn. 1897-1900; actively interested in Missions and Women's Clubs and Young Woman's Christian Association; author of "San Diego to Sitka."

PERKINS, Charles Albert, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Tenn.; born Ware, Mass., Oct. 31, 1858; direct descendant of Miles Standish; son of A. E. P. and Susan O. (Poor) Perkins; father's occupation, clergyman; paternal grandparents Ebenezer and Amelia (Parish) Perkins maternal grandparents, Henry and Mary (Osborne) Poor; educated at Ware (Mass.) High School, Williams College, Johns Hopkins University; graduated degree of A. B. Williams College, 1879, Ph. D. Johns Hopkins University 1884; Graduate Scholarship, Johns Hopkins University, 1881-3; Fellowship in same, 1883-4; in early life taught school; married Angie V. Warren, Sept. 19, 1883; member of National Conference of Electricians, Phila., Pa., 1884; Professor of Mathematics, Lawrence University, 1880-1; Assistant in Physics, Johns Hopkins University, 1884-7; Associate Prof of Physics, Bryn Mawr College, 1887-91; Professor of Science, Hampden-Sidney College, 1891-2; Professor of Physics and Electric Engineering, 1892-1907; at present Professor of Electrical Engineering and Chairman of Engineering Faculty University of Tenn.; Fellow A. A. A. S., member A. I. E. E.; member American Phys. Soc.; author of "Outlines of Elec. and Mag." Henry Holt & Co., 1896, and of several scientific papers; member of Presbyterian Church.

PICKLE, George Wesley, lawyer; born Knox Co., Tenn., March 6, 1845; Irish and German descent; son of Jonathan and Margaret (Underwood) Pickle; education at Knoxville, Tenn., and Princeton, N. J.; read law with Senator Voorhees in 1868-70, later admitted to bar, and all of his business life has been devoted to the legal profession; married Minnie A. Fain June 1, 1881; member Masons, has filled all offices in local lodge except Master; former Atty.-Gen. and Reporter of State 1886-1902; served in the C. S. A. during civil war; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South.

POWERS, John Pike, Jr., attorney at law; born Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 24, 1875; Scotch-Irish and Anglo-Saxon descent; son of J. Pike and Fannie (Gwin) Powers; father's occupation, Baptist minister; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Powers, maternal grandparents David S and Frances (Beckham) Gwin; educated University of Tenn. and University of Va.; graduated from former with degree of B. A.

1894, LL. B. 1895, from University of Va. with degree of B. L. in 1897; admitted to bar in 1897 to practice in all State and Federal courts; began the practice of law in the office of Webb & McClung, Knoxville, Tenn., after two years he became member of firm of Powers & Burrows, remained in same four years, then practiced alone two years; at present member of firm of Powers & Thornburgh; married Lucile Allyn Borden Sept. 26, 1906; member of the legal fraternity Phi Delta Phi, Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity (Grand Princeps, 1909), Phi Kappa Phi Honorary Fraternity; mem ber of Blue Lodge, Council and Chapter of Masonry; Knights of Pythias; member of Irving Club of Knoxville, Tenn.; former Chairman of Knox Co., Tenn., Board of Election Commissioners two years from July, 1905; City Attorney of Knoxville 1908-1910, and 1910-1912; member of Co. B, University of Tenn. Cadets; Deacon, Clerk and Treasurer of First Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; Clerk of Tenn. Assn. Baptists five years; Secretary of Powers' Clothing Co (wholesale clothiers) Knoxville, Tenn.

RAMBO, Samuel Russell, real estate dealer; born Knox Co., Tenn., April 24, 1875; French descent; son of Thomas A. and Jane (Johnson) Rambo; father's occupation, farmer, County Judge, State Representative; paternal grandparents Alexander P. and Susan (McCarmon) Rambo, maternal grandparents Laban and Anna (Brown) Johnson; educated Knox Co. public schools; in early life he taught school, later Assistant Register Knox Co., Tenn., 1898-1902; married Corda Johnson Jan. 1, 1901; member Masonic Lodge, Mystic Shriner, Republican; now Alderman City of Knoxville, First Ward; member of First Baptist church, Knoxville, Tenn.; interested in real estate and has large loan agency, Knoxville, Tenn.

RISTINE, Charles Elliott, physician; born Abingdon, Va., Dec. 6, 1845; French and English descent; son of John C. and Susan (Elliott) Ristine; father's occupation, carriagemaker, merchant; educated University of Tenn. and University of Pa., graduating from the latter with degree of M. D. in 1870; married twice, first Alice Peach, second Ella McKinney, 1880; member of Knox County Medical Society, East Tennessee Medical Society, State Medical Society; former President Knox Co. Medical Society; served as private in Confederate army; began his business career as a prescription druggist; former professor of Physiology University of Nashville, and professor gynecology in Tenn. Medical College; has contributed largely to medical literature; member of Methodist church, South; author of the "Ristine Operation" for repair of complete laceration of the female perineum, first published "Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children" (New York) March, 1900.

ROGERS, Jesse L., attorney at law; born Speedwell, Tenn., April 9, 1855; son of Jesse and Margaret (Wilson) Rogers; English, German descent; father's occupation farmer; educated common schools of Claiborne Co.; graduated law Dept. Cumberland University LL.B., Jun 10, 1874; married Annie McFetridge Oct. 24, 1877; member K. of P.; (Past Chancellor) Orient Lodge 68; B. P. O. E. No. 160 Knoxville; Cumberland Club; elected to legislature from Hancock and Claiborne Counties Nov. 1876 and from Knox Co., 1896; delegate from 1st Congressional District to National Republican Convention of 1880 and from 2nd District in 1896; has been Director in banks, dry goods business, lumber business and has investments in City property, farming and timber lands.

ROSENTHAL, Abram, attorney at law; born in New York city, Sept. 27, 1886; son of Samuel and Fannie (Wolff) Rosenthal; educated in New York city, Albany, N. Y., and University of Tenn. at Knoxville; graduated from latter with degree of Bachelor of Laws; in senior year was winner of the prize for best thesis (Demurrer to Evidence and Peremptory Instructions in Tennessee); in early life he was a bookkeeper for New York city firms, John L. Hamilton & Sons, builders, and W. H. Brown & Chichester, commission merchants; moved to Knoxville, Tenn., in 1908, and while studying law was secretary for W. J.

Oliver, contractor; admitted to practice law in all State and Federal courts; member of Knights of Pythias, Phi Kappa Phi (Honor) Fraternity; became associated with Wright, Wright & Burrows, Knoxville, Tenn., in 1910, and now associated with T. A. Wright, Knoxville, Tenn.

RULE, William, editor; born Knox Co., Tenn., May 10, 1839; German descent; son of Frederick and Sarah E. (Brakebill) Rule; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents William and Mary (Kellar) Brakebill; received common school education; married Lucy A. Maxey Oct. 28, 1858; Republican; farmer; paternal grandparents, Michael and Elizabeth (Dill) Rule, maternal grandparents, William and Mary (Kellar) Brakebill; received common school education; married Lucy A. Maxey Oct. 28, 1858; Republican; entered the office of "Knoxville Whig" in 1861; in 1862 enlisted in 6th Tenn. (Union) Vol. Infantry; promoted to non-commissioned staff, and in 1863 appointed adjutant with rank of first lieutenant, served as such until close of war, and was mustered out April 27, 1865; re-entered employ of "Whig" in 1866, and served as city editor until 1869; in 1870 began publication of "Knoxville Daily Chronicle" which was for many years the only republican daily paper published south of the Ohio river; he was one of its editors and publishers until 1882; in 1885 he started the "Knoxville Journal" and was editor of the same; he is now editor of the "Knoxville Journal and Tribune; he was elected clerk of the county court of Knox Co., Tenn., in 1866, and again in 1870, resigned after one year of second term; in 1873 was elected mayor of Knoxville, Tenn., and the same year was appointed postmaster of Knoxville by Pres. Grant; he was re-appointed in 1877, and was postmaster for two full terms; in 1889 he was appointed U. S. Pension agent at Knoxville; in 1898 he was again elected mayor of Knoxville; he was a member of the Republican National Committee from 1876 to 1884, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1876; member of Methodist church.

SANDERS, Frank, lawyer; born Knox Co., Tenn., Aug. 31, 1879; son Jas. Preston and Ellen (Parker) Sanders; Scotch-Irish descent; graduated National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio, B.S., 1901 and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B., 1904; early business occupation student and school teacher; married Grace Ashley Jan. 22, 1908; member of Tenn., State Bar Association; member Advisory board of 2nd school district of Knox Co., in 1905; admitted to practice in all State and Federal Courts; began practice of law in Indian Territory where he was City Attorney of Haileyville; in 1905 opened law office in Knoxville in association with R. A. Brown; association dissolved in Jan. of 1910 when Mr. Sanders became associated with Judge R. H. Sansom with office in McTownlee building; member of official board Lincoln Park Baptist church of Knoxville.

SANFORD, Alfred. F., publisher; born Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1875; English and Swiss descent; son of Edward J. and Emma (Chavannes) Sanford; father's occupation, wholesale druggist, railroad president; paternal grandparents John W. and Altha (Fanton) Sanford, maternal grandparents Albert and Anna (Francillon) Chavannes; educated University of Tenn.; married Eleanor S. Spence Nov. 5, 1903; member Cumberland Club, Cherokee Country Club; Republican; former manager Knoxville Brick Co., President and Manager Journal and Tribune Co., Vice-Pres. Sanford Chamberlain-Albers Co., Sec. and Treas. Knoxville Office Co., Vice-Pres. Knox Printing & Box Co., Vice-Pres. Sanford Day Iron Works, Vice-Pres. Knoxville Brick Co., Director E. T. National Bank, Knoxville Woolen Mills, Knoxville Iron Co., Lenoir City Co., Coal Creek Mfg. Co., Poplar Creek Coal & Iron Co., member Episcopal church.

SANFORD, Edward Terry, public official, born Knoxville, Tenn., July 23, 1865; son of Edward J. and Emma (Chavannes) Sanford; grandson of John W. and Altha (Fanton) Sanford and Adrian and Anna (Francillon) Chavannes; graduated from University of

Tenn., A. B., Ph. B., 1883, Harvard A. B., 1885, A. M., LL. B., 1889; University of Cincinnati, LL. D., 1908; married Lutie Mallory Woodruff Jan. 6, 1891; admitted to bar in 1889; Lecturer Law Department University of Tenn. 1898-1907; Assistant Atty.-Gen. of U. S. 1907-1908; U. S. District Judge Eastern and Middle Districts of Tenn. since June 18, 1908; Trustee University of Tenn. and East Tenn. Female Institute; charter member Board of Governors Knoxville (Tenn.) General Hospital 1899; charter member and President Board of Trustees (1909) George Peabody College for Teachers; delegate to Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; member American Bar Association; (formerly Gen. Counsel and Vice Pres.) Pres. Tenn. Bar Assn., 1904-5-6; Vice Pres. Harvard Law School Assn.; Mngr Corporation Law Bureau of American Bar Assn.; honorary member Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa; member of the Century Association of New York city and Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C.; author of articles on various subjects.

SANSOM, Richard Henry, lawyer; born Round Rock, Texas, Sept. 4, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard and Mary Agnes (Cooper) Sansom; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents D. N. and Mary E (Brown) Sansom, maternal grandparents Matthew D. and Mary (Frierson) Cooper; educated Georgetown, Texas, and Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.; married Louisa Zollicoffer, daughter of Gen. Felix K. Zollicoffer, Oct. 3, 1876; member Oriental Lodge No. 453, F. & A. M., Couer de Lion Commandery No. 9, K. T., Knoxville Golf and Country Club, and Cumberland Club; Trustee of State Deaf and Dumb School; Democrat; former Circuit Judge, Chancellor, member of Court of Chancery Appeals and was on Supreme Bench by appointment; holds commission signed by Gen. John B. Gordon as Assistant Judge Advocate with rank of Captain U. C. V.; member of First Presbyterian church, Knoxville, Tenn., Elder in same and Present Moderator Synod of Tenn.

SAVAGE, William J., manufacturer of machinery; born Leamington, Eng., Aug. 19, 1859; son of Charles and Harriet (Gray) Savage; English descent; educated Kenilworth, Eng.; married Lucy A. Towers, St. Stephens N. B., Mar. 20, 1885; Ex-President of Manufacturers' and Producers' Association, Knoxville, Tenn.; Ex-President of Post C. Travellers Protective Association; served three years in English army (Volunteers) 1876-1879; landed in Halifax, N. S., April 8, 1882; worked in Canada and Northern States as Millwright for two years; located in Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 1884; did business as mill builder and machinist, firm name W. J. Savage and Co; later Savage & Tyler, incorporated as W. J. Savage Co., in 1909; manufacturers of machinery & dealers in mill supplies; member Episcopal church.

SAXTON, Henry Nevett Jr., timber exporter; born Surrey, England, Dec., 1865; English descent; son of Henry Nevett and Margaret (Cardin) Saxton; father's occupation, merchant in the city of London, England; paternal grandparents John Henry and Eliza (Nevett) Saxton, maternal grandparents Richard and Margaret (Bunn) Cardin; his maternal grandmother was the daughter of Alfred Bunn, poet and writer, author of the words to the operas, "Bohemian Girl," "Maritana," etc.; educated University of Tenn.; married Sadie S Boyd in 1887; member Cumberland Club, Knoxville, Tenn.

SAYLOR, James William, attorney at law; born Strawberry Plains, Knox Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1858; German descent; son of John and Martha (Moulden) Saylor; educated Emory & Henry College, Va.; in early life he was a teacher in the public schools of Knox Co., Tenn.; thrice married, first, Lillie N. Anderson, June 23, 1886; last to Sallie Kelley, Aug. 14, 1902; he is a Master Mason; has several times been elected delegate to the Grand Lodge; in Jan., 1885, he was elected Superintendent of Public Instruction of Knox Co., Tenn., re-elected in Jan., 1897; it was largely due to his earnest efforts that the graded system and uniform text books were adopted in Knox Co.; member of the M. E. Church, South,

and member of the Board of Trustees in same for about 22 years; delegate to annual session of the Holston Conference of M. E. Church, South, at Bristol, Va., and Tenn., in 1905; he was elected as lay delegate to the general conference of the M. E. Church, South, which met in Birmingham, Ala., on May 4, 1906; was appointed by one of the presiding bishops on a committee with two others to draft a resolution of protest against Senator Reed Smoot of Utah, who was a Mormon occupying a seat in the U. S. Senate; has represented his ward as Alderman in the City Council.

SMITHSON, Noble, lawyer; born Nolensville Williamson Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1841; son John Green and Ann Vaughan (Ladd) Smithson; English, Scotch descent; educated Institutions of learning in Williamson Co., Tenn; married Alice Josephine Patterson in 1865; member of Masons, K. T. (Couer de Lion), K. of P.; was attorney-general 11th District of Tenn., from 1866 to 1868; State Senator from Giles and adjacent counties 1872-73; admitted to bar in 1866 in Pulaski, Tenn; practiced there and in adjacent counties until 1888 when he moved to Birmingham, Ala.; where he remained until 1893; removed to Knoxville, Tenn., in 1896 and has practiced law since; stockholder in various corporations in Knoxville and former president of National Bank of Pulaski; author of "Smithson's Civil Proceedure in Tenn.;" outhor of "Count Imola," a fictional work, and "Judge Ladd," a novel dealing with the divorce question; early business that of farmer boy; he is also author of Smithson's Theory of Special Creation, which maintains that each animal and plant is a direct and special creation by a Supernatural Creative Force; member Methodist church, South.

SPENCE, Cary Fletcher, postmaster, merchant; born Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1869; son of John F. and Elizabeth (Cary) Spence; father's occupation, educator; paternal grandparents Stephen and Mary Spence, maternal grandparents William and Emily Cary; educated University of Tenn.; graduated from Grant Memorial University with degree of B. A. in June, 1890; in early life entered the mercantile business, later became President of Spence Trunk Co. and postmaster at Knoxville, Tenn., which position he now holds; married Nanon C. Crook Dec. 1, 1900; Pres. Appalachian Club, Elkmont, Tenn.; member Cumberland Club and Cherokee Country Club, Knoxville, Tenn.; Republican; Captain in Spanish-American war, now Colonel of 3d Tenn. Infantry; Lieut-Col. three years in State Guards and Col. seven years; Pres. of Board of Trade of Knoxville, Tenn., for two terms; Sec. and Treas. of Appalachian Exposition Co., Koxville, Tenn.; President of Spence Trunk & Leather Co., Knoxville, Tenn.

SPENCE, John Fletcher, Chancellor Emeritus; born Greenfield, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1828; son of Stephen and Matilda (———— ————) Spence; graduated Ohio Wesleyan 1853, A. B., 1856, A. M., 1880, Mount Union College, D. D., 1880, Scioto College, LL. D., 1888; married E. E. Cary Aug., 1865; Chaplain-in-Chief of G. A. R., 1908-1909; member of the Methodist Episcopal church; ordained to the ministry of the M. E. church in 1858; officer U. S. Volunteers 1862-1865; President Knoxville Female College, Tenn., 1865-1868; founded East Tenn. Wesleyan University, 1868; present Chancellor nineteen years, Grant Memorial University, founded 1893, Chancellor, 1893-1894; Chancellor Emeritus, since 1904; American University of Harriman, Tenn.

STEINMETZ, Karl E., lawyer, legal writer; born Sandy Sun, Pa., June 17, 1886; German descent; son of Ferdinand and Emma (Brewen) Steinmetz; educated Centralia (Pa.) High school, Bucknell University, Pa., Maryville (Tenn.) College and University of Chicago and University of Wis.; graduated from University of Wis. with LL. B. degree 1910; began business career as traveling salesman, later was civil engineer, then coal shipper; admitted to Wis. bar and Federal courts in 1910; married Anna Alice Neifer Dec. 20, 1906; member Phi Alpha Delta Legal fraternity, American Assn. Law Libraries; promoted Index to Legal Periodicals as first business manager 1908; Indexer, Legal Periodicals, 1909-10-11; en-

gaged in the practice of law, legal indexer and writer, Knoxville, Tenn.; member Presbyterian church.

STEPHENSON, Thomas I., President and Gen. Mngr. Knoxville Iron Co.; born Lenoir City, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1863; English descent; son of G. W. and Mary (Thompson) Stephenson; father's occupation, millwright; educated in public and private schools at Knoxville, Tenn.; began life as office boy in Knoxville Iron Co. 30 years ago; married Mary Jean Pitt, April 25, 1888; member Elks No. 160, life member; Democrat; member Episcopal church; President and Gen. Mngr. of Knoxville Iron Co., Knoxville, Tenn.; also President and Treasurer of the National Smoke Preventer Co of Knoxville, Tenn.

TAYLOR, Joseph Judson, minister of the gospel; born Henry Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1855; Welsh descent; son of Daniel G. and Martha (King) Taylor; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Reuben and Nancy (Gray) Taylor, maternal grandparents Joseph and Mary (Clanton) King; educated at Jacksonville High School, Richmond College and S. B. Theo. Seminary; graduated from Richmond College with M. A. degree June, 1880, Howard College, D. D., 1886, Union University LL. D., 1904; married Anna Hinton, Paris, Ky., April 18, 1882; pastor of Calvary church, Lexington, Ky., 1881-1887; First church, Mobile, Ala., 1887-1899, Freemason Street, Norfolk, Va., 1899-1903; President Georgetown College, Ky., 1903-1907; pastor of First church, Knoxville, Tenn., since 1907; member of Baptist church.

THORNBURGH, John Minnis, lawyer; born Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1881; son of ex-Congressman Col. Jacob M. and Laura Emma (Pettibone) Thornburgh; educated University of Tenn. and Columbia University, N. Y., graduated from University of Tenn. with degree B. A. 1901, LL. B., 1902, valedictorian; member Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity Knoxville Lodge No. 160, B. P. O. E.; Past Grand Knight Knoxville Council No. 645, Knights of Columbus, member Cotillion Club, Cherokee Country Club, Y. M. C. A. and Phi Kappa Phi Honor Fraternity; admitted to bar to practice in all courts in Tenn. 1902, admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U. S. March 8, 1909; member of Knox Co. Republican Executive Committee since 1906; delegate to Republican Gubernatorial convention 1910; candidate for Republican nomination Atty.-Gen. Knox Co., Tenn., 1910; formerly connected with law firm Cormick, Wright & Frantz, 1903-1905; formed partnership with J. Pike Powers, Jr., in 1905, and has practiced law since under the firm name of Powers & Thornburgh; Catholic; member of Church of Immaculate Conception; married Oct. 11, 1910, to Sarah Matlock, of Riceville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, Lewis, attorney at law; born Bedford Co., Tenn., Nov. 20, 1845; son of Lewis and Catherine (Davidson) Tillman; father's occupation, farmer, circuit and chancery court clerk; educated at Fairfield Academy, Bedford Co., Tenn.; worked on farm during the civil war, 1860-5; married Emma Rogers Feb. 24, 1874; Deputy Clerk and Master Shelbyville, Tenn., 1865-9, Clerk and Master at same place 1869-1870; Deputy Clerk and Master, Knoxville, Tenn., 1870-1, 1899-1904; attorney at law since 1871; devotes himself to chancery practice; member of Christian church since 1865.

TURNER, Charles Willard, educator; born Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1844; son of Roswell Willard and Mary (Howard) Turner; graduated from Amherst (Mass.) A. B., 1865, A. M., 1892; married Kate Hamilton Hill, Oct. 1, 1866; admitted to bar 1867; practiced law 1867-1892; Associate Prof. Law 1892-1905; Lecturer on History, 1903-1905; Acting Prof. of History, 1895-1897; Acting Prof. Constitutional History, 1897-1905; has been prof. of law and constitutional history University of Tenn. since 1905; author of Syllabi on Evidence; Insurance and Domestic Relations, 1900; contributed various articles on historical subjects to Sewanee Review.

TYSON, Lawrence Davis, lawyer; born Greeneville, N. C., July 4, 1861; son of Richard Lawrence and Margaret

Louise (Turnage) Tyson; graduated U. S. Military Academy 1883; married Bettie Humes McGhee, Feb. 10, 1886; served as second lieutenant Ninth U. S. Infantry June 13, 1883; promoted to first lieutenant Oct. 15, 1889; resigned April 15, 1896; appointed by President McKinley, colonel Sixth U. S. Volunteer Infantry May 20, 1898; served in Porto Rico during Spanish-American war, mustered out March 15, 1899; brigadier-general and inspector general on staff of Governor of Tenn., 1902-1906; member of Tenn. House of Representatives 1903 (speaker) Democrat; delegate at large from Tenn. to Democratic National Convention, July 1908; admitted to bar 1895; president of Knoxville Cotton Mills, Knoxville Woolen Mills, Poplar Creek Coal & Iron Co., Lenoir City Land Co.; vice-president East Tenn. Coal & Iron Co., Coal Creek Mining & Mfg. Co.; trustee East Tenn. Female Institute, Knoxville General Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn., member Branch S. R.; member of Cumberland, Cherokee Country Clubs, of Knoxville, Tenn., Army and Navy, N. Y.; and army and navy, Washington, D. C.; member of Episcopal church.

VAN DEVENTER, Horace, lawyer; public official; born Clinton, Iowa, July 22, 1867; Dutch-French Huguenot-Scotch-English descent; son of James Thayer and Laetitia (Flournoy) Van Deventer; paternal grandparents Christopher and Sally (Birckhead) Van Deventer, maternal grandparents Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Dallam) Flournoy; educated in the public schools of Clinton, Iowa, Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., University of Mich. and Harvard Law School; graduated from Mich. Military Academy 1886, University of Mich. with degree of Ph. B. 1890, Harvard Law School with degree LL. B. 1893; married Mary Lurton Finley April 9, 1902; member Mil. Order of For. Wars., Penn., Sons of Revolution, Tenn., Holland Society of N. Y., Masons, Alpha Delta Phi, Peninsular Chapter, Cherokee Country Club, Knoxville, Tenn., Shriner; former City Atty. West Knoxville, 1895-7; Senator from Knox Co., Tenn., in 52d General Assembly of Tenn. 1901; Clerk U. S. District Court, E. D. T. 1905 to date; First Lieut. and R. Q. M. Sixth U. S. Vol. Inf., 1898-99, Capt Sixth U S Vol. Inf.; member Protestant Episcopal church.

VESTAL, Robert, president Vestal Lumber & Mfg Co.; born Knoxville, Tenn., April 17, 1875; English descent; son of Robert and Annie Mary (Gredig) Vestal; father's occupation, wholesale clothing merchant; paternal grandparents, Jeremiah and Sarah (Murray) Vestal; maternal grandparents, Jeremiah and Annie (Gredig) Gredig; educated at Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., June 1895; began his business career as a stenographer, later became secretary to president of K. C. G. & L. Railway; married Annie B. Nelson, July 11, 1900; member B. P. O. E., No. 160, Knoxville; F. O. E., No. 1009, Knoxville; Democrat (regular); election commissioner for Knox county, Tenn., two years during Governor Patterson's first term; interested in lumber enterprises; Presbyterian.

WALLER, Calvin Bernard, minister of the gospel; born Jearoldstown, Tenn., July 30, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William A. and Sarah C. (Wilcox) Waller; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Andrew and Ellem (Kennedy) Waller, maternal grandparents Joseph and Anna (Lair) Wilcox; educated Jonesboro (Tenn.) High school and Carson and Newman College, graduating from the latter with degree of Bachelor of Arts May 29, 1901; in early life taught school; for three years was member of the faculty of Jonesboro High school, one year principal of Fall Branch (Tenn.) Baptist church, six years pastor of Tabernacle Baptist church, Chattanooga, Tenn., for the last year and half has been pastor of Deaderick Avenue Baptist church, Knoxville, Tenn.; married Lelia May Reed June 21, 1898.

WEBB, Eugene Mitchell, Public Official; born Dandridge, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1874; English descent; son of Andrew and Jane (Walker) Webb; father's occupation, Sheriff Jefferson Co., Tenn., member of General Assembly of Tenn., farmer; paternal grandparents

Thomas and Annie (Martin) Webb, maternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Bettis) Walker; educated University of Tenn. and Maury Academy, Dandridge, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., degree A.B., June, 1896; winner of debaters' and orators' medals University of Tenn. 1894-5; began his career as teacher of English, Harriman University; later took up the legal profession; married Alice Miller June 14, 1900; member of Masons, Knights of Pythias, J. O. U. A. M., Cherokee Country Club; Delegate (alternate) Chicago convention 1908; stumped 2d Cong. district of Republican ticket on several occasions; closed debate House Representatives, Nashville, in behalf of statewide prohibition 1909, Speaker of Winona Lake, Ind., Chautauqua 1908; Judge of 3d Circuit of Knox Co., Tenn., since Sept. 1, 1910; engaged in farming on small scale; member of Methodist Episcopal church; he was also member 55th, 56th Tenn. General Assemblies from Knox Co., Tenn.

WELCKER, James Henry, lawyer; born Roane county, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1854; German and Scotch descent; son of Charles Freeling and Caroline (Mitchell) Welcker; father's occupation farmer; educated East Tenn. University (now University of Tenn.), and Columbian University, Washington, D. C.; graduated East Tenn. University with degree A. B., June 19, 1878; Columbian University with degree LL.B., June 20, 1881; reared on farm; married Dixie Welcker, Feb. 4, 1886; was captain "Knoxville Rifles" State Militia, 1887-1888; member Oriental Lodge F. & A. M., Knoxville, Tenn., Scottish Rite, Nashville, Tenn., Alhambra Temple (Mystic Shrine) Chattanooga, Tenn.; member Emek Lodge Knights of Honor, Knoxville, Tenn.; Democrat; alderman city of Knoxville, Jan. 1908, Jan., 1910; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church; on account of bad health retired from practice of law Sept. 15, 1910, and is now living on farm in country.

WELCKER, William Louis, lawyer; born at Poplar Creek, Roane county, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1849; German and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles F. and Caroline Virginia Welcker; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents were John Henry and Elizabeth (Inman) Welcker; maternal grandparents James Coffield and Margaret (Lewis) Mitchell; received a common school education; graduated from law department of Cumberland University with degree of LL. B., July 8, 1871; appointed district attorney for Third Judicial Circuit of Tenn., March 14, 1872, by Governor John C. Brown, and was elected in Aug., 1872, term expiring Sept. 1, 1878; made a Mason in Tenn. Lodge, No. 204, at Loudon, and is now a member of Union Lodge No. 38, F. & A. M. of Kingston, Tenn.; is a member of Couer de Lion Com. K. T., Knoxville, Tenn., and member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

WELLER, Charles Ashburn, mining and manufacturing; born Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 6, 1858; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Addison and Sarah Elizabeth (Keeran) Weller; father minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Benjamin and Catharine (Bish) Weller; maternal grandparents Eli and Mary Elizabeth (Rinker) Keeran; educated at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va., and Va. Polytechnic Institute, graduating from the latter with B. S. degree in 1878; in 1877 he won oratorical contest and medal; 1878 was valedictorian of class; 1878 to 1880 he studied law under Judge Turner of the Twelfth District of Va.; entered brokerage business at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1886, representing Armour Packing Co., and later became southern manager Schwarzschild & Sulzburger Co.; in 1894 entered the mining business as a mining engineer, and has since been interested in the development of the mineral resources of Tenn.; in 1901 he became vice-president and general manager Commercial Mining and Milling Co., which position he now holds, and is also vice-president of Knight-Weller Co., of Knoxville, Tenn., Pittsburg, Pa., and Washington, D. C.; married Alice Brent Pierce, June 13, 1883; member B. P. O. E., Beta Theta Pi fraternity, Travelers' Protective Association, and has served as state president of latter asociation and is at present chairman of railroad committee of same;

Democrat; commissioned by Gov. Taylor as state representative at the International Mining Congress, Milwaukee, Wis., 1896; served as captain and adjutant Third Tenn. Regiment, and captain and inspector rifle practice Tenn. National Guards; member of Episcopal church.

WHITAKER, Walter Claiborne, clergyman; born Lenoir, N. C., Jan. 28, 1867; English and Scotch descent; son of Lucius Fletcher and Rowena (Oates) Whitaker; father s occupation teacher; paternal grandparents Wesley and Sally (Langley) Whitaker; maternal grandparents Claiborne Oates; educated at Marion and Auburn, Ala.; graduated from Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala., with degree A. B., 1884; A. M., 1891; University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., D. D., 1909; in early life he taught school in Mobile, Ala., and was newspaper reporter in Atlanta, Ga.; married Isabel Preston Royall, of Va., March 30, 1891; member F. & A. M.; editor of Church Record of Ala., 1891-1901, Church News of Miss., 1902-1905; author of History of Protestant Episcopal Church in Alabama, 1898; Richard Hooker Wilmer, a biography, 1907; deputy to General Conventions of 1895-98-1901 from Alabama, and of 1910 from Tennessee; rector Church of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, Ala., in 1891; Christ Church, Tuskaloosa, in 1893; St. Andrews Church, Jackson, Miss; 1901; Trinity Church, Ashville, N. C., 1905; St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1907 to date; trustee Ala. Polytechnic Institute, 1896-1901; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

WHITE, William Thomas, educator; born near Walhalla, S. C., May 12, 1859; son of Thomas and Margaret (Keogh) White; father's occupation real estate; Irish-English descent; paternal grandparents James and Hannah (Ryan) White; maternal grandparents Edward and Margaret (McDonald) Keogh; educated University of Tenn., and graduated from same June, 1877, with degree of A. B.; degree of M. A. was conferred upon him in 1883; in early life he was principal of High School, and has conducted Normals in Ashville and Goldston, N. C.; writer for daily press and educational magazines; collector of books; owner of large private library; conversant with German, French, Spanish and Italian tongues; interested in athletic sports; stocknolder in banks and owner of real estate; Catholic; member of Irving Club, American Association of Science, National Historical Association., Classical Association of Middle South; Democrat; sinking fund commissioner for the city of Knoxville, Tenn., 1888-1891.

WHITTLE, Charles Anderson, editor; born Trundle's Cross Roads, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of James Madison and Mary (McCallie) Whittle; father's occupation farmer and mill operator; paternal grandparents Jonn and Mary (Keener) Whittle; maternal grandparents Andrew and Harietta (Cunningham) McCallie; educated Harrison Seminary, Sevier county, Tenn., and University of Tenn.; graduated from latter with degree of B. A. in 1892; in early life he was clerk for Southern Railway office, Knoxville, Tenn.; married Mamie Leslie Earley, Jan. 23, 1905; chairman of the County Board of Education, Knox county, Tenn.; has been engaged in newspaper work several years; formerly connected with the Journal and Tribune as editorial writer; resigned to become editor of The Business Magazine; he has contributed to various magazine and periodicals; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

WILDER, John T,. public official; born Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1830; son of Reuben and Mary (Merritt) Wilder; father's occupation, millwright and contractor; paternal grandparents Seth and Dorcas (Briggs) Wilder, maternal grandparents Samuel and Chloe (Haines) Merritt, all of Revolutionary stock; received common school education; enlisted in Federal army during Civil war, Capt. April 21, 1861, Colonel March 12, 1862, Brigadier-General, 1864; commanded brigade Mtd. Inf., Dec. 10, 1862, led Federal army in Chattanooga campaign 1863; began and ended battle of Chicamauga Sept., 1863, and fought in many battles during civil war; Republican; former Postmaster Chatta-

nooga 1876-1880, Mayor Chattanooga 1871, U. S. Pension Agent Knoxville, eight years; at present is Shiloh Park Commissioner; in early life was a mechanical and hydraulic engineer; dealt in iron and coal; built Rockwood furnaces 1868; rolling mill 1870, and many other iron works.

WILLIAMS, David Hitt, physician; born Gainesville, Sumter county, Ala., July 7, 1863; Welsh-English and Irish descent; direct descendant of "Abercrombie, the agitator"; son of David Hitt and Eugenia Floride (Hutton) Williams; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents Benjamin and Edna (Hitt) Williams; maternal grandparents Aquila Davis and Elizabeth Hannah (Tutt) Hutton; attended academic department Vanderbilt University four years; graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., with degree M. D., March 12, 1888; appointed April 17, 1888, by competitive examination; interne third medical division, Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.; served required 18 months, and graduated from Bellevue Hospital, Oct. 1, 1889; elected president of class in 1888, and graduated with first honors; married Ella Western Cornick, Dec. 21, 1896; member Society Alumni Bellevue Hospital, New York Southern Society, American Medical Association, Tenn. State Medical Society, and Knox County Medical Society; professor of theory and practice of medicine and chemical medicine Tenn. Medical College, 1893-1896; author of numerous articles on medicine and surgery in medical and surgical journals; largely interested and identified with various enterprises and industries; member of M. E. church, South; resides 420 West Main avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.

WARD, Roscoe, attorney at law; born Marianna, Ark., Jan. 3, 1882; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Frank Armstrong and Elizabeth (Hunt) Ward; graduated from University of Tenn. with degree of Bachelor of Science and Ph. C. in 1906, and Bachelor of Laws in 1907, manager of Varsity baseball team 1906, Capt. of Varsity football team 1904-05-07; admitted to practice in all State and Federal courts 1907; 1908 associated in practice of law with Wright, Wright & Burrows, Knoxville, Tenn.; in 1910 became associated with Market Square Grocery Co., Knoxville, Tenn.; married Jannette Reeder Sept. 1, 1909; member of Phi Kappa Phi (Honorary) fraternity, Director of Knoxville Y. M. C. A.; Capt. of 3d Inf. N. G. S. T., commanding Co. G; member of Methodist church.

WOODRUFF, William Wallace, merchant; born Bardstown, Ky., March 21, 1840; English-Irish and German decent; son of Ezra and Catharine Woodruff; father's occupation, manufacturer; educated in the city schools of Louisville, Ky.; in early life he was a clerk; married Ella Therese Connelly Nov. 28, 1865; member of Masonic Lodge, Cherokee Country Club; served as captain in Company "D," Thirteenth Kentucky Infantry, U. S. V., Civil war; engaged in the mercantile business under name of Woodruff Hardware Co., Knoxville, Tenn.; vice-president East Tenn. National Bank, Knoxville Real Estate Co., Knoxville Ice Co.; president board of trustees Tenn. Deaf and Dumb School; president board of trustees Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church.

WRIGHT, William Dudley, lawyer; born Fentress Co., Tenn., July 31, 1864; son of A. B. and Cynthia Spearman (Fragge) Wright; father's ocupation, minister of the gospel (M. E. church); paternal grandparents John W. and Perina (Dail) Wright, maternal grandparents John W. and Rachel (Carpenter) Fragge; educated at Grant University, Athens, Tenn.; married Nellie Pitts Spears Dec. 9, 1897; member Couer De Lion Commandery Knights Templars, Knoxville, Tenn., Shriners' Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Club and Cherokee Country Club, Knoxville; Republican; former Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Morgan Co., Tenn., 1888-1893; was United States Atty for the Eastern District of Tenn. 1897-1906, appointed by the President of the U. S., and confirmed twice by U. S. Senate; elected Judge of the Chancery Court for the Chancery Division of Knox Co., Tenn.,

1910; as a lawyer he represented for a number of years large corporate interests; was a member of the law firm Wright, Wright & Burrows when elected Chancellor; is also large owner of real estate in Knoxville, Tenn.; member of Second Presbyterian church, Knoxville, Tenn.

YOUNG, Robert Snead, lawyer; born Sweetwater, Tenn., July 12, 1881; English-Scotch-Irish descent; son of Sam Eppes and Laura (Snead) Young; educated University of Tenn. and graduated from same with degree of B. A. June, 1903; admitted to bar in 1903 to practice in all of the courts; member of firm of Lindsay, Young, Smith & Donaldson; stockholder in several corporations; married Lilian Lindsay Oct. 18, 1908; member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity.

KYLES FORD.

BOWEN, Enoch D., minister of the gospel; born Hancock county, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jason Y. and Ruth A. (Lea) Bowen; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Jesse and Sarah (Durham) Bowen; maternal grandparents Archer and Lucinda Henderson) Lea; educated in the common schools, Purchase Academy and Black Water Seminary; in early life he was a farmer; married Mary E. Baker, Jan. 5, 1876; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F.; entered the ministry at age of 28; was in the mercantile business a short while; Republican; elected clerk of Circuit Court in 1886, and again in 1890; served 12 years; member of the Baptist church.

LAFAYETTE.

CARTER, Hubert, traveling salesman; born Rome, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1860; son of Edward and Louvenia K. (Bains) Carter; father's occupation carpenter; paternal grandparents John S. and Mary (Harrison) Carter; maternal grandparents Sara A. and Christina (Lasiter) Bains; educated at home; in early life He was in the retail merchandise business and manufacturing handles from hickory timber; married Sallie M. Mason, Nov. 9, 1903; member of Knights of Pythias, having filled all offices and serving as deputy grand chancellor three terms; Democrat; served as chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Macon county, Tenn., six years, and member of the State Executive Committee in 1910; member of Church of Christ; has been working as traveling salesman since 1892; at present is traveling for firm of Weatherly-Armstead-McKinney Co., wholesale dry goods and notions, Nashville, Tenn.

FAUST, Thomas Emmett, attorney-at-law; born Trousdale county, Tenn., March 29, 1861; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joseph E. and Mary (Kearly) Faust; father's occupation mechanic and millwright; paternal grandparents Joseph and Bettie (Edmund) Faust; maternal grandparents William and Matilda (Holt) Kearly; educated at Lafayette, Tenn.; in early life he operated grist, saw and woolen mills; married Mary L. Roark, July 10, 1888; member Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F.; clerk and master of Chancery Court of Macon county, Tenn.; Democrat; former member Tenn. State Senate.

WEST, Perry Bunyan, traveling salesman; born Walnut Shade, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jessee and Sarah F. (Huddleston) West; father's occupation farmer; trustee and clerk and master of Chancery Court, Macon county; educated at Lafayette, Tenn., and Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.; in early life taught in the public schools of the state of Tenn.; entered the mercantile business in 1902; later went on the road as traveling salesman for a wholesale grocery house; married Sallie Roark, May 23, 1894; member Masons, Knights of Pythias, Eastern Star and Pythians' Sisters; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church.

LAFOLLETTE.

CALDWELL, Winfield M., physician; born Union Co., Tenn., June 15, 1862; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Hugh and Polly (Bayless) Caldwell; father's occupation, minister of the gospel and farmer; paternal grandfather Hugh Caldwell, paternal grand-

mother was a Miss Gautt prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather Isaac Bayless, maternal grandmother was a Miss Sumpter prior to her marriage and a descendant of Gen. Sumpter; started in life for himself when very young, received a high school education and graduated at Nashville, Tenn., with degree M. D. Feb., 1890; in early life he was a farmer and music teacher; married Helen Mossie McNew July 1, 1880; member F. & A. M. Valley Star Lodge No. 577; took Federal Census of 1890; has been Justice of the Peace for 12 years; Election Commissioner under Gov. Frazier and Cox four years; member of the Baptist church.

CARR, Alvis J., merchant; born Pleasant, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Lafayette M. and Martha J. (Yoakum) Carr; father's occupation merchant and farmer; received common school education; began business career as traveling salesman; married Maggie G. Kincaid, June 26, 1886; member Elks; former postmaster at Lafollette, Tenn., 1895-1897; was chairman of the Lafollette city school board, 1898-1903; mayor of Lafollette, 1902-1910; has been president and manager of the Co-Operative Store Co. of Lafollette, Tenn., since its incorporation in 1900; president of the Lafollette State Bank since its organization in 1902; president of the Lafollette Hosiery Mills since their organization in 1906; member of the Southern Methodist church.

CLAIBORNE, John H., retired merchant; born Ray county, Mo., Oct. 20, 1838; Scotch-Irish or English descent; son of Oty T. and Mourning (Burgess) Claiborne; father's occupation farmer, merchant; received common school education; in early life worked on a farm, and taught two public schools; enlisted in Federal army at Boston, Ky., March 10, 1862; served as first lieutenant, Company "F," Sixth Tenn. Infantry, and went through campaign to fall of Atlanta, Ga.; returned to Nashville and was in battle there; mustered out of service at Nashville, Tenn., March 28, 1865; served on detached duty as quartermaster- sergeant, brigadier-commissary, aide-de-camp of General Joseph Cooper; married Martha J. Kilbourne, Dec. 5, 1867; former member of Masons; was fourth-class postmaster at Well Spring, Tenn. (commissioned in the "Eighties") till office was discontinued in 1905; formerly engaged in the mercantile business, now retired; member of the Methodist church.

EAST, Joseph Richard, carpenter, machinist; born Pittsylvania county, Va., March 2, 1845; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (West) East; father's occupation farmer, and for 25 years he was an old Va. overseer; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Polly(Bell) East; maternal grandparents, Joseph and Catharine (McCaney) West; enlisted in the Confederate army in 1863 at age of 18 as a private in Capt. Wm. Brown's Company, and served until the close of the war; was wounded twice, first in the Battle of Fishers' Hill in the Valley of Va., in 1864; second in 1865 on the retreat ,from Petersburg to Appomattox being the last soldier to be wounded in the brigade to which he belonged; in early life he was a carpenter; married Sallee Petree July 25, 1873; member F. & A. M.; was postmaster at Fincastle, Campbell county, Tenn., during President Cleveland s second term; served two terms as member of the County Court of Campbell county, Tenn.; engaged in manufacture of lumber, being among the first to establish a steam mill in Campbell county, Tenn.; member of Baptist church, and has served as Sunday school superintendent and deacon in same 25 years.

HENDERSON, J. Victor, physician and surgeon; born Sevierville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1883; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James A. and Emma (Montgomery) Henderson; fathers' occupation, physician and surgeon; educated at Carson-Newman College, Baker-Himel School; graduated from Vanderbilt University Medical Dept. with degree M. D. May, 1907; in early life was a farmer; married Maude Lee Henderson June 12, 1907; member Masonic Blue Lodge Chapter and Knights Templar and Knights of Pythias; Capt. and Assistant Surgeon of National Guards of Tenn.; now Chief Surgeon for the La Follette

Coal, Iron & Ry. Co.; local surgeon for the Southern and L. & N. Ry. Co.

LOWRY, Joseph E., minister of the gospel; born Madisonville, Tenn., May 11, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Hugh K. and Isabella (Cook) Lowry; father's occupation chairmaker; educated at Hiwassee College, and graduated from same with degree of A. B., May 20, 1886; A. M., 1889; in early life he taught school two years; joined the Holston Conference of the M. E. Church, South, at Asheville, N. C., in 1888; has served charges at Maynardsville, Knoxville, Louisville, Madisonville, Philadelphia and Lafollette, Tenn.; was also president of Hiwassee College nine years; married Mary Cordelia Ault, July 19, 1892; member F. & A. M. and Modern Woodmen of America.

MILLER, Henry P., farmer; born Well Spring, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1867; Dutch-Irish descent; son of James and Anna (Sharp) Miller; father's occupation farmer; patrenal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Suddoth) Miller; maternal grandparents David and Martha (Myers) Sharp; educated at Well Spring; in early life he engaged in the mercantile business; married Emma Miller, Feb. 7, 1893; member I. O. O. F., Rebekah Assembly and Masons; engaged in farming, merchandising, traveling, and dealing in live stock.

OTEY, Charles H., Baptist minister; born Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1252; English descent; son of Frazier M. and ——— (Newly) Otey; father's occupation minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Col. John and Mary (Lane) Otey; maternal grandparents Wm. H. and Mary (Glenn) Newly; in early life he was a farmer; married Mary J. Sharp, Dec. 23, 1885; member of the Baptist church.

ROACH, John, contractor grade-work; born Knox county., Ky., Sept. 7, 1842; English descent; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Roach; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; married Louisa Mallicoat, Dec. 1883; member of Lodge No. 623, F. & A. M. (chaplain); Republican; served as first corporal in Company 'T,' Ninth Regiment Cavalry, during civil war; member of the Baptist church; formerly engaged in farming, carpentering and mercantile business; at present he is contractor in grade work.

ROACH, William Littleton, farmer; born Knox county, Ky., July 11, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Roach; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Smidely) Roach; maternal grandparents Benjamin and Nancy (McFarland) Wheeler; received common school education; served as private in Company "C," Ninth Tenn. Vol. Cavalry, 1863-1865; he was in all of the battles participated in by his regiment, including the battle of Greeneville, Tenn., where Raider John Morgan lost his life, and Morristown, Tenn.; married twice, first Elizabeth Chapman, Nov. 12, 1867; second Alice Dyer, July 11, 1898; Master Mason, Valley Star Lodge, No. 577, F. & A. M.; commander of the Daniel Meador Post, No. 19, G. A. R.; justice of the peace from 1888 to 1900; postmaster at Boy, 1880,1885, and Primroy, 1892-1900, establishing both offices; was also interested in mercantile business ten years; census enumerator in his district in 1890; pension attorney, and has practiced before the courts of Campbell county, Tenn., J. P.; member of the Baptist church (Missionary.)

SMITH, Edgar Herman, teacher, lawyer; born Well Spring, Campbell county, Tenn., July 30, 1877; German and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Washington and Mary Virginia (Richardson) Smith; educated in the American Temperance University, and University of Tenn.; began teaching school in early life; married Nelle Wheeler, Jan. 22, 1909; member I. O. O. F., J. O. U. A. M., and F. & A. M.; justice of the peace, and member of school board; won two gold medals in college; at present he is engaged in farming in connection with teaching school; member of Baptist church.

TAYLOR, J. Will, lawyer; born in Union county, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1880; English and Irish descent; son of James W. and Elizabeth (Rogers) Taylor;

father's occupation farmer, merchant, politician, in Senate in 1895, House of Representatives, 1891; paternal grandparents George and Malinda (Gray) Taylor; maternal granuparents F. H. and Emily (Keeler) Rogers; educated in Holbrook Normal College, American Temperance University, and Lebanon Law School; graduated from latter with LL. B. degree in 1902; in early life taught school, worked on a farm; married Mossie Kincaid, Oct. 4, 1905; member Commandery, Royal Arch, and Master Mason; Knights of Pythias, Knights of Honor, I. O. O. F., Woodmen of America, Eagles, and T. M. A.; Republican; appointed postmaster at Lafollette at 22 years of age, and resigned after five years to make the race for mayor of Lafollette, to which office he was elected March 29, 1910, and is the present incumbent; member of the Methodist church.

LASCASSAS.

BYRN, William M., farmer; born Milton, Tenn.; son of W. B. Byrn; father's occupation farmer; educated at Milton, Tenn.; in early life was in the mercantile business three years; married twice, first Phidelius Dougherty in 1869; second Mrs. Mattie A. Maney, Oct., 1886; member F. & A. M., No. 203, Milton Tenn.; Democrat; served as justice of the peace twelve years, 1888-1894, 1900-1906; member of the Baptist church.

LAURELBURG.

RUSSELL, Richard, farmer, stock raiser; born Van Buren county, Tenn., March 9, 1852; English descent; son of Thomas and Frances (Dyre) Russell; educated at Burrett College, Van Buren county, Tenn.; married three times; Democrat; judge of the County Court of Van Buren county, Tenn., 1906-1907-1909; president of the Van Buren Bank, 1910-1911; has served as justice of the peace last forty years; engaged in banking, farming and merchandising; member of the Baptist church.

LAWRENCEBURG.

CROSTHWAITE, George Edgar, public official; born in Maury county, Tenn., July 25, 1873; Scotch-Irish, English and German descent; son of William Mack and Mary Elizabeth (McBride) Crosthwaite; father's occupation farmer and mechanic; paternal grandparents John Newton and Nancy (Mack) Crosthwaite; maternal grandparents Samuel and Mary (Voorhies) McBride; educated at Summertown Seminary; in early life taught school; married Anna Norton, April 3, 1907; member Royal Arch Masons, Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F.; Republican; elected Circuit Court clerk of Lawrence county, Tenn., in 1906; reelected in 1910; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

FRIERSON, Horace, Jr., attorney-general Eleventh Judicial Circuit; born Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1881; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Horace and Jeannie (Phillips) Frierson; father's occupation, wholesale dry goods merchant; paternal grandparents Luther and Jane E. (Stephenson) Frierson; maternal grandparents Charles W. and Jane (Crockett) Phillips; educated at Wallace University School, Nashville, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Wallace University School with degree of Bachelor of Laws, June, 1902; served in Philippine Islands as private and first sergeant of Company "H," First Tenn. Regiment, for one and one-half years; married Julia Turner Warfield, Oct. 20, 1909; member Kappa Alpha Fraternity, and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; chairman of the County Democratic Executive Committee, 1906-1909; nominated for attorney-general March 12, 1909; elected Aug. 4, 1909, and is the present incumbent; practiced law from 1902 at Lawrenceburg, Tenn., alone, except for a short while in 1902, when was partner with L. A. White; member of Southern Presbyterian church.

MEREDITH, Thomas Hamilton, public official; born Pulaski, Tenn., May 1846; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Thomas H. and Jane (Hodge) Meredith; father's occupation Miss. planter; paternal grandparents Thomas H. and Jane (Jordan) Meredith; maternal grandparents Joseph and S. Elizabeth (Burch) Hodge; educated at Giles

College, Pulaski, Tenn.; served as private in Company "K," First Regiment Tenn. Infantry, under Col. H. R. Field at surrender; was wounded slighty at Perryville, Ky., and seriously wounded at Missionary Ridge; paroled at Charlotte, N. C.; in early life was a farmer; married Lilly Bently, May 3, 1888; member Masonic Lodge, No. 494; member lower House of Tenn. Legislature, 1891-1892; Senate in 1895; appointed clerk and master of the Chancery Court of Lawrence county in 1897-1900-1909, and is the present incumbent.

MORRISON, John F., lawyer; born at Waynesboro, Tenn., July 14, 1864; son of Merida and Lydia (Hardin) Morrison; father's occupation farmer; educated at Clifton, Tenn., Lebanon, O., and Nashville, Tenn.; graduated from National Normal University, Lebanon, B. S. degree 1883; Vanderbilt University, B. A., 1889, L.L. B., 1890; in early life he established, and for a time, edited the "Waynesboro Tribune," a weekly newspaper; married Eula Keeling, May 24, 1896; member F. & A. M., former W. M. of Waynesboro Lodge F. & A. M., and H. P. Waynesboro Chapter R. A. M.; state senator in the Fifty-Fifth General Assembly of the state of Tenn., from Giles, Lawrence and Wayne counties; elected by the people with large majority; secured reduction in railroad passenger rates for home counties while serving as state senator; assisted in the establishment of the Bank of Waynesboro, and was for a time cashier of same; engaged in the practice of law, especially in the Chancery Courts.

SIMS, Joseph, teacher; born Wayne county, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1876; English descent; son of Abraham M. and Hannah (Stooksberry) Sims; father's occupation farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents Robert and Frances (Merritt) Sims; maternal grandparents Robert and Jane (Sharp) Stooksberry; educated in public and private schools; graduated from University of Harriman with degree B. A., May 23, 1903; began teaching at age of 16; left the farm at 20 to engage wholly in educational work; principal of Pinhook High School, Wayne county, Tenn., 1897-1900; principal of Iron City (Tenn.) Institute, 1903-1907; teacher of mathematics and agriculture in the County High School, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., since 1908; married Ora King, July 4, 1894; member F. & A. M., R. A. M., I. O. O. F., O. E. S.; High Priest of Lawrenceburg Chapter, No. 177, R. A. M., for 1910; grand patron Grand Chapter O. E. S. of Tenn., 1910; served two years in Tenn. State Militia; superintendent of public instruction for Lawrence county, Tenn., 1907-1908; member of Baptist church.

STARNES, Daniel W., lawyer; born Fountain county, Ind., Oct. 21, 1842; French-German descent; son of Henry and Katharine (Myers) Starnes; father's occupation farmer; educated at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.; served in Tenth Ind. Vol. Infantry, and Indiana Legion through civil war, with rank of second lieutenant, and first lieutenant-major; after the war he studied law in the office of Stilwell & Wood, Covington, Ind.; admitted to bar 1868; married Mary E. Miller in 1868; member of Masons, Knights of Pythias; Republican; moved from Ind. to Tenn. in 1885; Republican nominee for state Senate, Twenty-second Sen. Dist., Tenn., in 1896; presidential elector on McKinley and Roosevelt ticket in 1900; nominee for judge of Supreme Court for Middle Division of Tenn., on Republican ticket in 1902; delegate to Republican National Convention, 1904; deputy U. S. marshal in 1870; postmaster at Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 1905, appointed by President Roosevelt; re-appointed in 1910 by President Taft; his name is among the 310 Ind. civil war soldiers on the Bronze tablet unveiled at Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1904, and which contains names of many prominent Ind. civil war veterans; senior member of the law firm of Starnes & Crews; owns a farm, and is stockholder in First National Bank, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

WILLIAMS, Robert Bone, lawyer; born in Wilson county, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1866; English-Irish-Scotch-Welsh decent; son of Julius Howard and Sarah Elizabeth (Owen) Williams; father's occupation farmer, merchant and ex-county court chairman; paternal grandparents

Julius H. and Margaret (Cason) Williams; maternal grandparents Daniel E. and Mary (Roberson) Owen; educated in the public schools of Wilson county, Linwood High School, and Cumberland University; graduated from Linwood High School in 1884, Cumberland University with LL.B. degree in 1887; was reared on a farm; married Gertrude Ellen Thomas, Aug. 17, 1899; member of Masons (Royal Arch), I. O. O. F., and K. of P.; Democrat; served United States commissioner about three years; appointed judge of the Ninth Circuit Court of Tenn., 1897; served as same until Sept., 1898; mayor of Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 1901, and is present incumbent; Bryan elector, 1900; member of the Baptist church.

LEAS SPRINGS.

IDOL, Willis, physician and surgeon; born Granger Co., Tenn., May 2, 1863; son of John and Emilia (Akin) Idol; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Adam and Nancy (Rice) Idol; maternal grandparents Willis and Mary (Floyd) Akin; received academic education in Grainger county, Tenn., and medical education in medical department University of Tenn., Nashville, graduating from latter with degree of M .D. in 1895; in early life taught school, later practiced law; married Ida Yates in 1892; Republican; served as representative of Grainger county in lower house, Forty-fourth and Forty-fifth General Assemblies, Tenn.

MITCHELL, Samuel Howard, farmer; born Rogersville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard P. and Mary J. (Shields) Mitchell; father's occupation physician, surgeon-major First Tenn. Light Artillery, U. S. A.; educated McMinn Academy, Rogersville, Tenn; in early life was on editorial staff of Rogersville (Tenn.) Herald; Republican; register of Hawkins county, 1890-1908; deputy collector of internal revenue, 1898-1903; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in farming at Leas Springs, Tenn.

ROACH, Reuben R., physician; born Leas Springs, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1875; son of Marshall and Catherine (Manley) Roach; father's occupation farmer; educated Tenn. Medical College, and graduated with degree of M. D., March 31, 1902; in early life he was a farmer; married Kittie Myrick, March 30, 1902; member Woodmen of the World, Maples Camp No. 228, I. O. O. F., Grainger No. 338, Treasurer; Republican; member of county board of education, 1910 to date; Baptist church.

LEBANON.

BEARD, Edward Ewing, lawyer; born Princeton, Ky.; son of Rev. Richard Beard, D. D.; father's occupation professor of theology in Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; paternal grandfather John Beard; maternal grandfather Andrew Castleman; graduated from Cumberland University with A. B. degree, June, 1870; entered the practice of law in early life; married Sarah Livingston, Oct. 12, 1876; member K. P. and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; mayor of Lebanon, Tenn., 1878-1879-1880; member of Tenn. Legislature, 1885; engaged in the practice of law at Lebanon, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

BONE, Winstead Paine, president Cumberland University; born Douglas, Tex., Nov. 23, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert Dounell and Griselda Minerva (Burk) Bone; father's occupation physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents John and Levicey (McMinn) Bone; maternal grandparents James and Ann (Lucas) Burk; educated Trinity University (Tex.), Cumberland University (Tenn.), Union Theological Seminary (N. Y.), University of Berlin, and University of Chicago; graduated from Trinity University, A. B., 1883, A. M., 1894, D. D., 1907; Cumberland University, B. D., 1886; in early life he was pastor of the following churches: Presbyterian church, Greeneville, Tex., 1886-1887; Nashville, Tenn., 1888-1889; Athens, Ala., 1890-1891; Dallas, Tex., 1891-94; married Martha Ready Williamson, Sept.29,1897; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity; professor N. T. Greek and berland University, 1894-1909; dean of Theo. Dept. C. P. Univ. 1906-09; at present is president of Cumberland Uni-

versity and professor English Bible in same; former writer of S. S. Lesson Comments, 1891-1906; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

BOUTON, William Paisley, planter; born Benton county, Miss., Nov. 26, 1848; French-Scotch descent; son of Ralph Leonard and Anna Jane (Gibson) Bouton; father's occupation physician and merchant; paternal grandparents Jared and Polly (Webb) Bouton; maternal grandparents Moses and Elizabeth (Paisley) Gibson; educated High School, Canaan, Miss.; graduated from medical department University of Louisville, Ky., degree M. D., March, 1870; law department Cumberland, LL.B, 1905; in early life clerk in store, 1866-1869; later practiced medicine 1870-1885; married Mildred Thomas Vaughan, Dec. 18, 1884; formerly W. M. Canaan (Miss.) Lodge, A. F. & A. M., W. M. Berlin Lodge, Saulsbury, Tenn., A. F. & A. M., High Priest McDonald Chapter, R. A. M., Ashland, Miss.; at present demitted; member of Knights and Ladies of Honor; Democrat; former alderman of town of Saulsbury, Tenn., 1896; member and elder of Lebanon Presbyterian church, U. S. A., and clerk of session; engaged in farming and owns farm lands in Miss.

BUCHANAN, Andrew Hays, educator; born in Washington county, Ark., June 28, 1828; son of Isaac and Naomi (Crawford) Buchanan; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents Thomas and Jennie (Neely) Buchanan; maternal grandparents John and Margaret (Buchanan) Crawford; graduated from Cumberland University with A B., and C. E., 1853., Lincoln University, Ill., LL.D. later; in early life was an engineer for a short time, later taught school; married Malinda Anna Alexander, July 10, 1855; Democrat; topographical engineer under Bragg and J. E. Johnston during civil war; captain of engineers; former U. S. coast and geodetic survey four months each year, 1876-1895; commissioner on boundary between Tenn. and Va., 1901-1902; member of the Presbyterian church; professor of mathematics in Cumberland University since 1869.

BUCHANAN, Isaac William Pleasant, educator; born Cane Hill, Ark., April 18, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Andrew Hays and Malinda (Alexander) Buchanan; father's occupation educator; paternal grandparents Isaac and Naomi (Crawford) Buchanan; maternal grandparents, Randolph and Elizabeth (Sharber) Alexander; graduated from Cumberland University, degree of A. B., 1884, Ph.D., 1892; entered the educational work in early life, and has devoted his life to same with exception of three years served as cashier of Wilson County Bank, Lebanon, Tenn.; married Willie Conn Eikin, July 26, 1892; member Betz Theta Pi; non-active member of K. P.; principal of Male School, Gallatin, Tenn., 1888-1889; professor of mathematics in Lincoln University, 1889-1891; principal of Fort Worth High School, 1892-1894; professor of pure mathematics in Cumberland University, 1894-1898; head master Castle Heights School, 1902-1911; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

COE, Harry Lee, lawyer; born Lebanon, Tenn., April 5, 1873; English decent; son of Jesse F. and Mary J. (Rowe) Coe; father's occupation public official; graduated from Cumberland University with degree Bachelor of Law, June 1, 1896; in early life he was clerk in store; married Nannie Bratten, Feb. 5, 1905; member Beta Theta Pi Fraternity and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; has served as mayor of Lebanon, Tenn., two terms; former justice of the peace, alderman of Lebanon, deputy county clerk; at present he is clerk of the County Court of Wilson county, Tenn., interested in dry goods, grain and feed business; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

DILLARD, Benjamin Joel, jeweler; born Lebanon, Tenn., April 6, 1857; French and Scotch descent; son of Allen and Selety Ann (Goostree) Dillard; father's occupation cabinetmaker and farmer; educated at Lebanon, Tenn.; has been a jeweler since he was 17; married Anna L. Sechrest of Crittenden, Ky., June 6, 1889; member Knights Templar Mason, and Knights of Pythias; treasurer of both local lodges; captain-general in Baldwin Commandery Knights

Templar; past grand chancellor and past supreme representative of Knights of Pythias of Tenn.; member A. T. O. fraternity; member of city council of Lebanon, Tenn., 1894-1895-1900-1901-1902 and 1903; mayor of Lebanon, Tenn., 1907-1908; was captain of Howard Reserves Military Co. of Lebanon, Tenn., now disbanded; served as Col. of First Regiment Tenn. U. R. K. P. for four years; member of Christian church; secretary board of directors Lebanon public school for past twelve years.

DOSS, William Hughes, minister of the gospel; born Bedford county, Tenn. Nov. 25, 1854; Welsh descent; son of William and Mariah Ann (Hughes) Doss; father's occupation minister of the gospel; graduated from Webb's School, June, 1875; in early life he was a farmer; married Belle Proter, May 8, 1877; member Masonic Lodge, K. P. and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; joined the Tenn. Conference M. E. Church, South; served six years as pastor Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., two years at McMinnville, four at Lebanon, Tenn., also had pastorates in Bedford, Cheatham, Williamson, Rutherford, Davidson, Montgomery and Robinson counties, Tenn. and Cisco, Tex.

EDGERTON, Howard King, physician; born in Wayne county, N. C., Oct. 22, 1865; English descent; son of Gabriel G. and Harriet (Copeland) Edgerton; educated at Guilford College; graduated from University of Nashville and Vanderbilt Medical College with degree M. D., April, 1889; in early life worked on father's farm; married Willie B. Pate, Jan. 1, 1891; member Masons; Democrat; established Lebanon (Tenn.) Hospital, 1901; promoter and president of Lebanon Woolen Mill, 1909; member of Methodist church.

FAULKNER, Walter Sanders, lawyer; born Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1874; English-Scotch descent; son of James Jones and Nora (Sanders) Faulkner; educated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and graduated from same with degree L.L. D. in 1893; member of I. O. O. F., K. P.; Democrat; presidential elector Fourth District Tenn., 1900; district attorney-general 8th Circuit of Tenn.; member of Christian church.

FOSTER, Robert Verrell, minister of the gospel, educator; born near Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1845; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Rufus H. and Sarah (Spain) Foster; father's occupation stock raiser; graduated from Cumberland University with degree A. B. and A. M.; Union Theological Seminary (N. Y.); Trinity University (Tex.), degree D. D., Washington and Jefferson College, degree LL.D.; married Belle Braden, Nov. 7, 1882; Democrat; member of Fourth Tenn. Cavalry ("Stearnes Fourth"), C. S. A.; author of a volume on "Systematic Theology," and several other books, also many articles in daily papers, magazines and religious papers; all of his life has been devoted to ministerial and educational work; at present he is professor in Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

GREEN, Nathan, teacher of law; born Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1827; son of Nathan and Mary (Field) Green; father's occupation lawyer, public official; educated at Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated from Cumberland University A. B., 1845; A. M., 1848; LL.B., 1849; later received the LL.D. degree; in early life he was a lawyer; married twice; first, Betty McClain in 1850; second, Blanche H. Woodward, 1902; member Masons; served as staff officer in Confederate army.

GREEN, William Edgar, wholesale grocer; born Lebanon, Tenn., May 1, 1869; English descent; direct descendant of early settlers at Jamestown, Va.; son of William E. and Amanda E. (Solomon) Green; father's occupation livery business; paternal grandparents John S. and Janet (Morris) Green; maternal grandparents Elijah Durham and Mary (Hale) Solomon; educated in the Wilson county (Tenn.) public schools; was left an orphan at age of 8; early in life from 11 to 15 years was spent on farm in Wilson county, Tenn.; entered retail mercantile business as a minor at Lebanon, Tenn., in which business he continued fifteen years, then entered the wholesale grocery business, in which he is now en-

gaged at Lebanon, Tenn.; married Louise West, Oct. 5, 1899; member of Knights of Pythias, and has filled every position in local lodge; has also taken grand lodge degree in state of Tenn.; member of the M. E. Church, South; steward in same.

HUMPHREYS, Allison Battle, manufacturer; born Somerville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1875; Norman-French and Irish descent; son of Alfred Battle and Madeline (Allison) Humphreys: father's occupation attorney-at-law; paternal grandparents John and Sandal (Battle) Humphreys; maternal grandparents Robert Porter and Alethia (Saunders) Allison; graduated from Cumberland University, degree A.B., 1894; LL.B., 1895; in early life he was attorney-at-law; married Maude Dixon Sperry, Dec. 27, 1900; member Knights Templar, 32d degree Scottish Rite, Noble of Mystic Shrine; served as corporal Company "E," First Fla., U. S. V., 1898; member Presbyterian church.

McFARLAND, John W., physician; born Wilson county, Tenn., March 22, 1843; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James H. and Charlotte (Walker) McFarland; father's occupation physician; educated at Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated at Nashville, Tenn., with degree M. D., March 1868; in early life he was a farmer; served as lieutenant of Company "F," Twenty-eighth Tenn., C. S. I., under Bragg and J. E. Johnston; wounded at Resaca and Atlanta during Sherman's march through Ga; married Kate Allen, Oct. 20, 1869; master of Wilson county (Tenn.) Grange; Democrat; member of the Church of Christ; engaged in the practice of medicine and interested in the poultry business at Lebanon, Tenn.

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Lucy Smith; born Lebanon, Tenn., in 1849; descendant of Col. Miles Cary of Jamestown, Va.; daughter of Henry F. and Mary D. (Morris) Smith; father's occupation merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents George and Elizabeth (Barksdale) Smith; maternal grandparents Rev. Edward and Elizabeth Cary (Whitaker) Morris; graduated from Dr. N. Lawrence Lindsley's Seminary "Greenwood"; married Joseph Neal MacKenzie, chairman of R. R. commission, in 1875; member of Margaret Gaston Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution; former Regent of same six years; at present secretary; served as state treasurer of D. A. R. two terms, 1902-1903; charter member of Home and Foreign Missionary Societies; held at different times office of president and vice-president, corresponding-secretary and recording secretary of the Foreign Missionary Society; leader of a boy's mission band, and the Juvenile Band; member of the M. E. Church, South.

MARTIN, Andrew Bennett, lawyer; born Trousdale Ferry, Smith county, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1836; English and Irish descent; son of Matthew Moore and Matilda (Crow) Martin; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents Peter and Elizabeth (Henderson) Martin; maternal grandparents James and Jane (Porter) Crow; educated at Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated Cumberland University, degree LL.B. in 1858; degree of LL.D. was conferred by Lincoln University in 1887; moved to Lebanon, Tenn., in 1852, a penniless lad; worked for a number of years as clerk in drug store, securing by his own efforts a fair education; after receiving degree of LL.B. from Cumberland University he entered the practice of law as partner of Judge W. H. Williamson at Lebanon, Tenn.; married twice, first Alice Read, May 6, 1868; second Sue Brittain, June 6, 1893; member of Masons, R. T., Knights of Pythias and Knights of Honor; served as lieutenant Company "H," Seventh Tenn. Infantry; major or adjutant on General Robert Hatton's staff; later on staff of General Geo. Dibrell, and finally on staff of Joseph Wheeler; he has been commissioned as special judge several times; member of Legislature, 1871-1872; elector state at large on Hancock ticket; elected to board of trustees Cumberland University, 1866, and is at present president of same; has been professor of law Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School since 1878; member of Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and elder of same for thirty years.

NORRIS, Archibald Debow, surveyor; born Smith county, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1838; Irish and French Huguenot descent; son of John Blackmore and Margaret (Debow) Norris; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents George and Jane (Scobey) Norris; maternal grandparents Archibald and Susan (Balou) Debow; educated Taylorsville, Tenn., and Meadville, Pa.; graduated from Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa., June 25, 1860; in early life engaged in farming and taught school; married Sarah Melissa Baird, Dec. 25, 1866; member Vesper Lodge No. 248 F. & A. M.; has served as secretary and master of local lodge repeatedly; superintendent of public instruction for Wilson county, Tenn., 1873-1874; county surveyor, 1878-1882; and again in 1896-1899; representative, 1887-1899; served as private in Company "K," Seventh Tenn., C. S. A., 1861-1862; captain, 1862 to close of war; captured at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, and released from Johnson's Island, June 19, 1865; engaged in farming, banking and insurance business; member of M. E. Church, South.

PURYEAR, Joseph Richard, practicing physician; born Hartsville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1859; French and Irish descent; son of Thomas and Tabitha (Reeves) Puryear; father's occupation farmer; educated Cumberland University and Vanderbilt University; graduated from latter with degree M. D. in 1881; married Connie Barton, Dec. 9, 1880; has been engaged in the practice of his profession thirty years; member of Baptist church.

ROBERTSON, Nathan Glenn, attorney-at-law; born in Wilson county, Tenn.; son of Lewis W. and Elizabeth (Glenn) Robertson; father's occupation farmer, judge of the county court three terms; paternal grandparents Higdon K. and Elizabeth (King) Robertson; maternal grandparents Nathan and Catherine (McDaniel) Glenn; graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., degree LL.B., 1889; in early life worked on a farm and later entered the mercantile business; married Matilda Fite, May 17, 1893; member Masons, Odd Fellows, and Knights of Pythias; Democrat; twice secretary of state Democratic Committee, and chairman, 1910; colonel on staff of Governors Benton McMillan, J. B. Frazier, and John I. Cox; member of the M. E. Church, South.

STRATTON, Francey C., banker; born Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1868; Dutch and French descent; son of Samuel G. and Alice (Fisher) Stratton; father's occupation banker; paternal grandparents Thomas J. and Caroline (Golladay) Stratton; maternal grandparents Houston and Ann (Cossitt) Fisher; educated Cumberland University; entered the banking business in early life; married Mary Brown, March 14, 1889; formerly K. P. and K. of H.; Democrat; member of the Methodist church; cashier of the Lebanon National Bank.

STRATTON, Mrs. Lelia Owen, Evangelist and W. C. T. U. lecturer; born Talbot county, Ga., Aug. 16, 1862; Welsh and Irish descent; daughter of Sidney Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (German) Owen; father's occupation planter; educated in Talbot county and Forsythe, Ga.; married Samuel Golladay Stratton, Dec. 1, 1881; in 1899 began public life; engaged in evangelistic and W. C. T. U. work; member of the M. E. Church, South.

TABOR, Alford Cauldwell, minister of the gospel; born March 9, 1853; Irish descent; son of Thomas and Ann (Davis) Tabor; educated at Monticello, Ky.; in early life he was a carriage maker; married twice, first Lee Ann Harris, Jan. 23, 1873; second Bell Rogers, Oct. 1, 1896; member A. F. & A. M.; Democrat; member of Christian church; interested in Locus Hill stock farm.

VAUGHAN, John Curry, traveling salesman; born La Guardo, Tennessee, Jan. 16, 1866; descendant of the early settlers of Wilson county, Tenn.; son of Edward D. and Ella (Kirkpatrick) Vaughan; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Rev. M. S. and Sallie (Vaughan) Vaughan; maternal grandparents Dr. J. C. and Narcie (Ridley) Kirkpatrick; educated at Cumberland University; reared on farm and

spent eight years in the retail mercantile business; married Corrie Gwynn; member I. O. O. F.; at present member of U. C. T., T. P. A. and I. C. M. A.; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.; traveling salesman since 1887 for Geo. W. Perry, St. Louis, Mo., also agent for rubber goods, United States Rubber Co.

LEE VALLEY.

ROGERS, James Wilson, farmer, miller and merchant; born Lee Valley, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1869; Irish descent; son of H. S. and Cornelia T. (Willis) Rogers; paternal grandparents David and Patsy (Mitchell) Rogers, maternal grandparents Maj. W. W. and Nancy (Mitchell) Willis; educated Oak Hill, Overton Co., and Milligan College, Tenn.; graduated from business dept. Milligan College in 1889; began his business life as a merchant, later taught school four years; now interested in mercantile business, farming and milling at Lee Valley, Tenn.; married twice, first Lillie Rogers 1891, second Mollie Ferrell 1898; member of the M. E. church, North.

LEGO.

STRICKLAND, Robert H., physician; born in Perry county, Tenn., April 15, 1858; English-Scotch descent; son of William Weston and Maria (McDonald) Strickland; educated in the common schools of Kentucky; graduated from Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical College with degree M. D., March, 1891; in early life he taught school; married twice, first Rebecca Briley, 1886; second Edna Briley, 1904; member of Masonic Lodge No. 476, K. of P., Melrose, Clifton, Tenn.; Democrat; postmaster at Lego, Tenn., since 1899; began the practice of medicine at Lego, Tenn., in 1884, in which he is still engaged.

LENOIR CITY.

BROWDER, Joe Rowan, farmer; born near Kingston, Roane county, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1863; German and Irish descent; son of John F. and Sarah J. (Gollaher) Browder; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Manerva (Matlock) Browder; maternal grandparents George and Lucinda (King) Golloher; educated in Roane College, Tenn., and Emory and Henry College, Va.; married Nellie B. Dyer, Dec. 18, 1889; member Masons, I. O. O. F.; chairman of election commission for Loudon county, Tenn.; member of Methodist Church, South, and superintendent in Sunday school of same; interested in farming; dealer in telephone and telegraph poles; president of People's Bank, Lenoir City, Tenn.

FAUTE, William Taylor, physician; born Blount Co., Tenn., Nov. 15, 1854; German, Dutch and Irish descent; son of George W. and Sarah A. (Taylor) Faute; educated at Athens, Tenn.; graduated from East Tenn. Wesleyan University with B. S. degree, June 5, 1878; entered the practice of medicine in early life at Lenoir City, Tenn., in which he is now engaged at same place; married twice, first, Josephine E. Prater, June 19, 1889, second, Frances E. Hinkerston, Dec. 29, 1899; member Masonic Lodge, W. M.; Southern Methodist church.

JARVIS, James Howard, Superintendant of City Schools; born Riceville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1877; Scotch-Irish-Welsh and French-English descent; son of James L. and Mary Annie (Howard) Jarvis; father's occupation, school teacher and farmer; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Jones) Jarvis, maternal grandparents George W. and Eliza J. (Sallee) Howard; educated in the public schools and Grant University, Athens, Tenn.; graduated from Grant University with Ph. B. degree, May 21, 1906; in early life was a farmer; began teaching at 19 years of age in the public schools of McMinn Co., taught three years in same school; worked his way through college, teaching part of year and attending school the remainder; won a prize in oratory in the year 1904, one in debate in 1905; has been Superintendent of the Lenoir City (Tenn.) schools for past five years; married Mattie E. Ereckson, Dec. 24, 1899; former census enumerator Lenoir City, 1910; Tax Asessor in McMinn Co., 1902-1906; Census Enumerator Lenoir City, 1910; member of the M. E. Church; at one

time was interested in the life insurance business.

JOHNSON, Jackson S., retired farmer; born in east Tennessee, July 7, 1833; son of Thomas and Polina (Seay) Johnson; father was a farmer; received common school education; began his career as an employe of a railroad, also engaged in the mercantile business in early life; married Belle Biddle, 1871; member of Avery Lodge No. 593 F. & A. M., Loudon Chapter No. 138 R. A. M.; member Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

VARNER, Carroll Harper, minister if the gospel; born Senatobia, Miss., Sept. 9, 1881; Scotch-French descent; son of Capers Perry and Julia (Clark) Varner; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Wofford College with A. B. degree, June, 1902; after graduation he served as secretary of Y. M. C. A. at South Boston, Va.; ordained minister by Bishop Hoss in 1905 at Grenada, Miss.; transferred to Holston Conference in 1906; married Kate Estell Swan, Oct. 14, 1900; member of Pi Kappa Alpha College Fraternity; M. E. Church, South.

LEWISBURG.

ADAMS, Joe C., merchant; born Lewisburg, Tenn., July 10, 1863; son of Robert L. and Jane E. (Bell) Adams; father's occupation, Clerk of the County Court 12 years and Clerk and Master of Chancery Court 12 years; paternal grandparents Alex and Elizabeth (Larne) Adams, maternal grandparents James and Hetty (Orr) Bell; entered the mercantile business in early life; married Maggie A. Bullock Nov. 9, 1884; member of K. P., I. O. O. F.; Democrat; served as Mayor of Lewisburg, Tenn., two consecutive terms; president of the First National Bank.

BOYD, John Thomas, farmer and inventor; born in Lewisburg, Tenn., June 2, 1876; Irish descent; son of James E. and Donie (Stillwell) Boyd; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather James Boyd, paternal grandmother Elizabeth Boyd, maternal grandfather James O. Stillwell, maternal grandmother Mariah Stillwell; patented cotton chopper 1902; patented nut lock October 24, 1905; author of song, "Miss Fortune," published November 2, 1910; present business interest farming and lending money; member of the Methodist Church.

CARTER, William Martin, lawyer and editor; Scotch, Irish and English descent; born Readyville, Rutherford County, Tenn., July 23, 1868; son of J. R. and Elizabeth (McBroom) Carter; his father was a merchant; paternal grandfather Armstead Carter, paternal grandmother Catherine (Hancock) Carter, maternal grandfather "Barney' McBroom, maternal grandmother Annie (Harding) McBroom; spent early youth on a farm; educated National Normal University, Ohio; taught school for eight years, first as Principal of Milton, Tenn., Seminary and later President of Elizabeth College, Petersburg, Tenn.; married Lena L. Hawkins, June 5, 1900; elected to State Senate from Nineteenth Senatorial District in 1907; Colonel on staff of Governer M. R. Patterson during his second term; owns and publishes the Lewisburg Tribune, and is also engaged in the practice of law at Lewisburg; is affiliated with Odd Fellows, K. of P. and Red Men; is member of the Church of Christ.

FOX, William Davis, banker; born Lewisburg, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1862; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Pervines and Elizabeth L. (Hayes) Fox; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Pervines and Mary (Bennett) Fox, maternal grandparents Davis K. and Minerva (Jackson) Hayes; educated at Lewisburg, Tenn.; in early life was in the mercantile business; married Eva Carlton April 17, 1895; Democrat; member of the Church of Christ, Deacon in same; Cashier and Director in First National bank, Director in Lewisburg Mill & Elevator Co., and has some farming interests at Lewisburg, Tenn.

HARDISON, Joe B., dentist; born Lewisburg, Tenn., June 27, 1884; son of Dr. S. T. and Georgiana (Davidson) Hardison; paternal grandfather Joel Hardison, paternal grandmother Jane

Armour (Long) Hardison, maternal grandfather Isaac S. Davidson, maternal grandmother Martha (Smith) Davidson; French, Huguenot and Scotch-Irish descent; educated Haynes-McLean School of Lewisburg, public schools, University of Tennessee, Lake Forrest University (Ill.); graduate of Chicago College of Dental Surgery, D.D. S., May 28, 1906; married Katherine W. Young, January 28, 1909; member K. of P., Past Grand Chancellor and Grand Representative Progress Club, Lewisburg; Director in Progress Club; Secretary and Treasurer of Lewisburg Light Company; Secretary and Treasurer Lewisburg Ice Company; Member Board of Directors of both companies; member of Church of Christ.

HARDISON, Samuel Thompson, physician; born at Berlin, Tenn.; Irish descent; son of Joel Hardson; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Robinson) Hardison, maternal grandparents, David and Mary (Howe) Long; educated in the country schools of Maury Co., Tenn.; graduated from University of Nashville with M. D. degree in 1877; entered the practice of medicine early in life; married Georgia Davidson, Oct. 15, 1868; independent in politics; served four years as private in Confederate Army during Civil war; member of the Church of Christ; engaged in banking, farming and the practice of medicine.

HENDRICK, Robert Grundy, insurance; born Clarskville, Tenn., January 8, 1850; son of Rev. John Thilman and Jane Elizabeth (Biglow) Hendrick; educated Clarksville, Tenn., and Paducah, Ky.; married Mattie Cowden, November 5, 1879; member K. of P., Royal Arcanum; Insurance Agent for the Continental Insurance Company, New York; Spring Garden, Philadelphia, and Fidelity Underwriters, New York; in early life worked two years in drug business at Paducah, Ky.; later took pharmaceutical course in St. Louis, defraying his own expenses by personal effort; afterward entered retail drug business at Columbia; retired on acount of ill health and became traveling representative for Orr Bros., Nashville; re-entered drug business at Lewisburg and after four years engaged in insurance business; life-long Presbyterian.

HOUSTON, Persis Daniel, dentist; born Globe, Marshall County, Tenn., January 8, 1843; son of Benjamin Franklin and Necie Bay (Ussery) Houston; paternal grandfather James Houston, paternal grandmother Patience (Bills) Houston, maternal grandfather Peter Ussery, maternal grandmother Lively (Liverett) Ussery; Scotch, Irish and English descent; educated New Hope Academy, Talley, Marshall County, Tenn.; married Medora Ann Pickens, January 16, 1868; member Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F.; was Private in Company C, Seventeenth Regiment Tennessee Infantry, C. S. A.

MARSHALL, John L., lawyer; born Chapel Hill, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1850; Scotch-English-Irish descent; father's occupation, teacher, farmer; paternal grandfather Gilbert Marshall, paternal grandmother was a Miss McMillain prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather, Leonard Bullock, maternal grandmother was a Miss Ogilvie prior to her marriage; educated at Cumberland University; in early life taught school; married twice, first, Mrs. M. Lou (Swanson) Lyle, in 1876, second, Martha Steele, 1888; member of Knights and Ladies of Honor, Royal Arcanum; Democrat (Independent); Recorder and Treasurer of Lewisburg, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A. and Elder in same at Lewisburg; member of the firm of Marshall & Armstrong.

NANCE, Louis Jackson, merchant; born Cornersville, Tenn., July 15, 1862; son of James Washington and Mary Frank (Amis) Nance; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Joe Nance, maternal grandmother was a Miss Black prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents Lewis and Louisa (Johnson) Amis; educated at Webb School and graduated from same in 1881; married Carrie Gillespie, Jan., 1902; entered the mercantile business at Cornersville, Tenn., in 1883; moved to Lewisburg, Tenn., in 1890; organized the L. J. Nance Co. in 1903, of which he is President and Gen-

eral Manager; member of K. of P. and Vice Pres. Progress Club, Lewisburg, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

OGILVIE, Wilson Waverly, farmer and President People's Bank, Lewisburg; born Maury County, Tenn., March 15, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of R. H. and Susan (Akin) Ogilvie; his father was a farmer; paternal grandfather Richard Ogilvie, paternal grandmother Cynthia (Wilson) Ogilvie, maternal grandfather P. J. Akin, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Rogers) Akin; educated Webb's School, Culleoka, Tenn.; entered business as hardware merchant; married Zana McCelland, June 30, 1881; affiliated with K. of P.; Commissioner of Agriculture of Tennessee from June, 1903, to June, 1907; besides banking interests, is engaged in stock farming; member of Methodist Church.

ORR, Elbert L., Presbyterian minister; born Avilla, Saline County, Ark., October 3, 1879; son of William David and Mary Josephine (Mitchell) Orr; Scotch-Irish descent; educated at Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark., and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated Arkansas Cumberland College A. B., June, 1904; Cumberland University, B. D., May, 1907; married Edna Stewart, June 15, 1910; member I. O. O. F., Phi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, Rho Chapter of Cumberland University; went with Cumberland Presbyterian Church into union with Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., May, 1906; first pastorate after leaving University was at Fayetteville and Lewisburg, Tenn., April 3, 1909; lost both houses of worship by adverse decision of State Supreme Court in matter of union of Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; built and dedicated the first new church to be built after the court's decision in Tennessee, November 14, 1909; this house was built at Farmington, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Frank Lebert, merchant; born Rock Spring, Maury County, Tenn., February 7, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James M. and Margaret S. (Hardison) Patterson; father was a physician; paternal grandfather James Patterson, paternal grandmother Mary (Reed) Patterson, maternal grandfather Humphrey Hardison, maternal grandmother Harriett Woolard; began his career at farming; later taught school; married Mattie A. Gray, December 21, 1887; member of Masons and Odd Fellows; also member of City Council of Lewisburg, Tenn; communicant of the Methodist Church.

SMITHSON, Peyton Carter, attorney at law; born Williamson County, Tenn., July 15, 1851; son of John G. and Ann Vaughn (Ladd) Smithson; educated public schools and Giles College, Pulaski, Tenn.; graduate of Giles College 1874; married Ann Ellen McClure 1878; member I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; Supervisor of Census, Third District of Tennessee, 1890; Elector for James G. Blaine 1884; member of local School Board; was Republican nominee for Judge of Court of Chancery Appeals in 1896; member of Methodist Church.

SUMMAR, Meredith Madison, teacher; born Cannon Co., Tenn., Aug. 12, 1866; German-Irish and English descent; son of William Harrison and Lucinda (Wilson) Summar; father's occupation, farmer; educated in country schools, Woodbury College, Viola Normal School; took a teacher's course at Terrill College and did special work at University of Tenn.; worked on a farm in early life; later entered the educational work, in which he has been engaged practically all of the time for twenty years; married Emma Waters, Aug. 18, 1903; member I. O. O. F., P. G.; Democrat (Independent); Principal of Haynes-McLean School for past ten years; member of Baptist church.

TOWLER, Joseph Megowan, merchant; born Columbia, Tenn., October 24, 1870; son of Joseph and Minnie Galloway Towler; paternal grandfather Dr. C. M. Towler, paternal grandmother Katherine (Voorheis) Towler, maternal grandfather William Galloway, maternal grandmother Amanda (Johnson) Galloway; educated public schools at Colum-

bia, Tenn., and Bell Buckle, Tenn.; married Edith L. Clark, November 19, 1907; member Elks, K. of P., I. O. O. F., Royal Arcanum; member L. J. Nance Company of Lewisbury, Tenn., since February 1, 1910; prior to that time was a traveling salesman for Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co.; member First Presbyterian Church, of Columbia, Tenn.

LEXINGTON.

BARHAM, Newson Rayburn, lawyer; born near Saltillo, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1863; Scotch-Irish descent; son of W. I. and Tennessee (Hawk) Barham; father's occupation, farmer, merchant; paternal grandparents A. and Mary (Carroll) Barham, maternal grandparents William and Nancy (Rayburn) Hawk; received common school education; in early life he was a farmer; married Louanna Timberlake, Feb. 4, 1896; member of Masons, K. P. and Elks; Democrat; elected Judge of the 12th Judicial Circuit since Sept. 1, 1908; member of M. E. Church, South, and member of Board of Church Extension, Lexington, Tenn.; has been engaged in the practice of law for more than 20 years.

BARRY, William Valentine, editor and publisher; born Purdy, McNairy Co., Tenn., March 27, 1858; Irish descent; son of Daniel and Eliza J. (Moore) Barry; father's occupation, physician; educated at Memphis and Purdy, Tenn.; in early life taught school, and salesman for retail store; married Mary A. Dennisom, Jan. 12, 1883; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; election Commissioner 14 years, Coal Oil Inspector under Governors McMillin, Frazier and Cox; published 1881-1884 paper in Decatur Co., Tenn., was for 27 years editor and publisher of Lexington (Tenn.) Progress; now in the paper business with three sons; Catholic.

HALL, John Fielder, attorney at law; born Lexington, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1883; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. N. and Lyde (Fielder) Hall; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents R. W. and Martha (Thomas) Hall, maternal grandparents John S. and Mary (McHaney) Fielder; educated in public schools of Lexington, Tenn., and law department Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., graduating from the latter with LL. B. degree, June 1, 1905; in early life he was newspaper and laundry agent, later clerked in store, and then entered the mercantile business; sworn in as attorney at law after standing State bar examination of Tennessee in 1905; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; Democrat; member of 56th and 57th General Assemblies of Tenn.; member of Missionary Baptist church.

McPEAKE, William, public official; born Warren's Bluff, May 22, 1881; Scotch-Irish descent; son of W. J. and M. E. (Garner) McPeake; father's occupation, farming; educated in Lexington, Tenn., and graduated from High School May 20, 1900; began his business career as a teacher; married Ada Sumner Dec. 12, 1909; member of Masons (32d degree), I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.; Republican; member of Missionary Baptist church; Trustee of Henderson Co., Tenn.

SCOTT, David Eldridge, lawyer; born Henry Co., Tenn., April 9, 1850; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of David M. and Nancy (Hagler) Scott; father's occupation, farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents Samuel and Catherine (Morris) Scott, maternal grandparents John L. and Joicy (Johnson) Hagler; educated in the common schools of Decaturville, Tenn., and took a law course at Lebanon, Tenn., Cumberland University, 1873-1874; married Elizabeth Porterfield November, 1876; Demo-Elizabeth Porterfield Nov., 1876; Democrat; member of Legislature 1905-1907; member of Southern Methodist church; member Masons, I. O. O. F. and Knights and Ladies of Honor.

LIBERTY.

BASS, W. Herschel, farmer, live stock dealer, lumberman; born Dowetown, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1867; son of John A. and Sarah (Robinson) Bass; father's occupation farmer, trader; paternal grandparents Capt. E. W. and Mary (Smith) Bass, maternal grandparents Edward and Margaret (Robinson) Rob-

inson; received common school education; entered farming in early life; married Carrie Corley in 1890; Republican (Prohibitionist); Vice Pres. American Savings Bank, Liberty, Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

BRIGHT, Thomas N., merchant; born at Fayetteville, Tenn., June 25, 1855; French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William H. and Elizabeth (Demoville) Bright; father's occupation, surveyor and farmer; paternal grandfather James Bright, paternal grandmother was a Miss Morgan prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather Dr. Peter Demoville, maternal grandmother was a Miss Epps prior to her marriage; began his career as druggist and traveling salesman; married Eula Vick, June 17, 1891; member of Knights of Pythias, charter member Eagle Lodge No. 93; Democrat.

GIVEN, Thomas Monroe, farmer; born Liberty, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas and Elimeline (Fite) Given; father was a farmer; received common school education, has been a farmer all of his life; married Helen Vanatta Dec. 14, 1879; charter member of K. of P., Eagle Lodge No. 93, Liberty, Tenn., has filled all offices of same, also Master Mason No. 358; Democrat (Regular); Statistical Agent for U. S. Agricultural Department; member of Baptist church, Deacon in same and Moderator of Salem Association, also chairman of the executive commitee and Superintendent of Sunday school work in the Association; Vice Pres. of Liberty (Tenn.) bank and Director in Alexandria (Tenn.) bank.

OVERALL, Horace Lee, farmer and stock dealer; born Liberty, Tenn.; English descent; son of Horace A. and Mary C. (Owen) Overall; father's occupation, farmer; member of State Legislature, 1854 and 1884; paternal grandparents Abraham and Hannah (Lee) Overall, maternal grandparents Fountain and Allaminta (Hancock) Owen; educated at Short Mountain; in early life taught school, after teaching three years he began farming; later entered the mercantile business, in which he engaged at Capling, Tenn., ten years, then resumed farming; married Ada Spurlock, Oct., 1893; member Knights of Pythias, Eagle Lodge No. 93; Democrat; former Trustee of DeKalb Co., Tenn.; member of Baptist church; stockholder and director in banks of Liberty and Auburn, Tenn.

OVERALL, William Herschel, farmer; born near Liberty, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1873; German-English descent; son of Horace A. and Caroline (Owen) Overall; educated at Short Mt., and Auburn, Tenn.; in early life taught school, later entered the mercantile and banking business in connection with farming interests; married Jennie Powell, Dec. 18, 1898; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

WAUFORD, William Exum; minister of the gospel; born near Alexandria, Tenn., March 16, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel and Rachel (McCoulley) Wauford; received common school education; entered the ministry at age of 19; married Lillie S. Brown, Dec. 3, 1893; member Masons; Republican; member Baptist church.

LILLYDALE.

BOLES, James Barlow, physician; born West Fork, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1880; Irish descent; son of George and———— (Smith) Boles; father's occupation, farmer; received academic education; graduated from University of Tenn. Medical Department May 1, 1909; in early life he was a farmer; married Ida Rahon, July 3, 1899; member Odd Fellows and Modern Woodmen of America; Republican.

MAYNARD, Ridley, merchant; born Livingston, Tenn., July 30, 1874; son of Wesley and Battie (Marcom) Maynard; father was a farmer and merchant; received common school education; in early life taught school; married Ella Nichols, June 16, 1906; member I. O. O. F., M. W. A.; Democrat; member of the Baptist church; engaged in farming and merchandising.

LINDEN.

DANIEL, James David, physician and druggist; born Crooked Creek, Perry Co.,

Tenn., Aug. 5, 1868; Irish descent; son of James M. and Martha J. (McKeel) Daniel; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the local schools of Perry Co., Tenn., graduated Nashville, Tenn., with M. D. degree April 1, 1896; in early life he was employed as clerk for W. O. Britt & Sons, Britt's Landing, Tenn.; member Knights of Pythias; at present he is engaged in the practice of medicine and drug business at Linden, Tenn.; member of Christian church.

GREER, JOHN ALLEN, lawyer; born Lobelville, Tenn., March 22, 1874; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Joseph and Lavisa (Dodson) Greer; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Henry H. and Harriet (Henry) Greer, maternal grandparents C. B. and Nancy (Noris) Dodson; educated in the High School of Lobelville, Waverly College and Edgewood College, Tenn.; graduated at Lebanon, Tenn., with degree LL. B., Jan. 20, 1897; began his business career as a farmer, later taught literary schools; married Mary E. Jones Jan. 11, 1899; member K. of P.; Democrat; State Senator, Legislature 1909; engaged in the practice of law and has some farming interests, owns real estate.

LEWIS, JAMES W., public official; born Tom's Creek, Perry Co., Tenn., May 12, 1848; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William K. and Susan J. (Coleman) Lewis; fathers' occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Aaron and Polly (Dickson) Lewis, maternal grandfather Abner Coleman, maternal grandmother was a Miss Sparks prior to her marriage; received common school education; in early life he was a farmer, also taught school, and engaged in the retail mercantile business; married twice, first, Rebeccah Josephine Sutton, 1876, second, Minnie J. Dickson, 1898; member F. & A. M., R. A. M.; served as secretary of Linden Lodge No. 210, Linden Chapter No. 156; served four full terms as Circuit Court Clerk; at present he is Clerk and Master of Chancery Court, appointed by Chancellor E. L. Bullock, Jan., 1908; Magistrate; member of M. E. Church, South.

PEARSON, GEORGE W., lawyer; born Linden, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1866; English descent; son of C. Leslie and P. (Brooks) Pearson; father held public office in Perry Co., Tenn., last 24 years of his life; graduated Cumberland University life; member K. P. and M. W. A., P. C. C. of K. P. and Bunker in M. W. A.; in early life engaged in newspaper work; member of Knights of Pythias and M. W. A., Past Chancellor K. P.; Democrat; former publisher of the Union City (Tenn.) Commercial, and later editorial writer on the Nashville (Tenn.) American; at present practicing law and Director and Vice President in Perry Co. (Tenn.) bank.

POLK, SAMUEL FORREST, public official; born near Linden, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1871; Irish descent; son of John A. and Talitha (Taylor) Polk; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; engaged in farming in early life; member K. P. and M. W. A., C. C. C. of G. P. and Bunker in M. W. A.; Democrat; Clerk of the Co. Court of Perry Co., Tenn.

SIMS, THETUS WILBETTE, congressman; born Wayne Co., Tenn., April 25, 1852; son of G. W. and Jennie (Whitson) Sims; educated in Savannah (Tenn.) College, and Cumberland University; graduated from latter with L. B. degree, 1876; married Nannie H. Kittrell, Dec. 26, 1877; has been engaged in practice of law at Linden, Tenn., since 1876; former Superintendent of Public Instruction for Perry Co., Tenn., 1882-1884; Democratic Presidential Elector, 1892; member of 55th to 62d Congresses, 1897-1913, from 8th Tenn. District.

SMITH, J. EDWARD, banker; born Wartrace, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1876; son of Jasper N. and Elizabeth (Caruthers) Smith; father's occupation, farming; educated Brandon Training School, Wartrace, Tenn.; reared on a farm; in early life was bookkeeper in bank; married Addie Starbuck July 18, 1900; member Masonic Order; has taken all degrees from E. A. to 32d degree; Democrat; cashier of the Perry Co. bank, Linden, Tenn.; member Missionary Baptist church.

SPARKS, Jesse Kent, attorney at law; born Nathan, Tenn., July 17, 1888; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jesse and Minerva (Ledbetter) Sparks; father's occupation, farming; educated at Branham and Hughes Prep. School and Cumberland University; graduated from law department Cumberland University, LL. B., June 4, 1908; began his business career as a farmer; member M. W. A., F. & A. M., R. A. M.; Democrat; member of Co. Democratic Executive Committee, 1910-1912; M. E. Church, South.

LIVINGSTON.

BILBREY, John C., manufacturer; born Oak Hill, Tenn., May 14, 1863; English descent; son of James R. and Elizabeth (France) Bilbrey; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the public schools of Overton Co., Tenn., and Oak Hill Institute; began his business career as a merchant, later entered the milling business; built the first saw mill in Livingston, Tenn., and the first flouring mill in Overton Co., Tenn. (roller process); also built the first planing mill and first wagon and spoke factory in Overton Co., Tenn.; married Kate Barnes, Nov. 18, 1884; member I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; Democrat; Clerk of Co. Court of Overton Co., Tenn., 1898-1906; Postmaster Livingston, Tenn., 1892-1896; organized present business in 1906, as the Livingston Manufacturing Co. (with C. H. Rickman, W. G. Pennock, J. L. E. and J. A. Epperson, A. H. Roberts and J. B. McDonald as stockholders); he now owns the principal interest in same, as the J. C. Bilbrey Spoke Co.

BURKS, Robert Lee, real estate dealer; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., May 12, 1848; Irish descent; son of Willis and Lucinda (Blakeley) Burks; father's occupation, farmer, hotel proprietor; paternal grandfather Sam Burks, a revolutionary soldier; his paternal grandmother was a Miss Gibson prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents James and Kate (Clayter) Blakeley; began his business life with a limited education and no capital at the age of 24, farmed three years, practiced medicine 25 years, practiced pharmacy nine years and has been dealing in real estate for the last two years; married Eliza Jakes, July 25, 1872; member K. & L. of Honor; Democrat; served as private in Co. E, Starnes' 4th Tenn. Calvary, C. S. A., Aug. 1, 1864, to May 9, 1865; member of Christian church.

CARLOCK, Lafayette H., farmer; born Overton Co., Tenn., Sept. 6, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benjamin L. and Eliza (Hayter) Carlock; father was a farmer; paternal grandfather Job Carlock, paternal grandmother was a Miss McDonnold prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents Abram and Polly (Shannon) Hayter; educated at Alpine Institute, Overton Co., Tenn.; graduated from business dept. of same school in 1881; in early life engaged in the mercatile business at Nettle Carrier, Tenn., 1884-1889; married Delia Chapin, Dec. 9, 1897; member of Masonic Lodge; Democrat; Superintendent of Public Instruction of Overton Co., Tenn., 1879-1880; member of 47th Gen. Assembly Tenn. Legislature from Overton Co., 1891-1892; now President Board of Trustees Alpine Institute; has been Superintendent of Alpine Sunday school for 11 years; is now a member of Overton Co. Democratic Executive Committee; member of Presbyterian church, Ruling Elder and Session Clerk of same.

CARLOCK, Thomas Ward, farmer, surveyor; born Livingston, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1857; Dutch-Irish descent; son of John M. and Mahala (Tays) Carlock; educated at Livingston, Tenn.; entered farming in early life, later taught school; married Winnie Neely in 1903; member F. & A. M., W. M. of Lodge, 1908; Democrat; former chairman of 10th Senatorial District of Tenn.; at present Representative in Gen. Assembly of Tenn.; elected Superintendent of Public Instruction of Overton Co., Tenn., 1881-1882; editor, 1891; Deputy Court Clerk, 1892-1906; Pres. of Co. Fair, 1892; experiment farm work 1907-1910; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

GORE, Charles Claborn, attorney at law; born Smith Co., Tenn., Dec. 13, 1887; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Claborn Charles and Elizabeth (Robinson) Gore; father's occupation, farmer; pa-

ternal grandparents Mounce and Rebecca (Simcoe) Gore, maternal grandparents Allen and Martha (Stanford) Robinson; educated at Peabody College and Cumberland University, graduated from latter with degree LL. B., June 1, 1907; in early life taught school; member F. & A. M.; Democrat; practicing law under the firm name of Hogue & Gore, Livingston, Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

GUTHRIE, WALKER D., merchant; born Albany, Ky., Dec. 27, 1876; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William S. and Mary (Pierce) Guthrie; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; educated at Albany (Ky.) High School and Overton Co. (Tenn.) Academy; in early life was a farmer, later taught school in Arkansas for two years and in Texas two years; was for one year bookkeeper and secretary of the Poynter-Spencer Mercantile Co., Inc., Texas; returned to Livingston, Tenn., and entered the mercantile business; married Amy M. Speck Aug. 10, 1902; member I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.; Republican; member of Baptist church.

HOGUE, JOHN ROBERT, attorney at law; born Cumberland Co., Ky., April 14, 1862; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Vardamon and Catharine (Story) Hogue; father was a farmer; received common school education; entered farming and mercantile business in early life; was also interested in lumber business; married Martha S. Sidwell March 25, 1882; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; member Lower House of Representatives in 54th General Assembly from 12th District of Tenn.; Judge of the Co. Court of Overton Co., Tenn., at present; engaged in the practice of law under the firm name of Hogue & Gore, Livingston, Tenn.; formerly interested in milling and real estate.

OFFICER, WILLIAM ROBINSON, lawyer; born Clay Co., Tenn., June 18, 1872; English-Irish and Welsh descent; son of John Holford and Ida (Chowing) Officer; paternal grandparents, William A. and Cynthia (Holoford) Officer maternal grandparents Dr. Z. R. and Rebecca (McMillin) Chowning; educated in the common schools of Clay and Overton Counties, Tenn.; taught in the public school at a very early age; married Nannie Belle Windle, June, 1893; member F. & A. M. and Knight of Pythias; Democrat; was Clerk and Master of Overton Co., Tenn., six years; elected Dist. Atty.-Gen. for the 5th Circuit of Tenn. Aug., 1902, re-elected in Aug., 1910, and is the present incumbent; stockholder and President of Farmers' bank, Livingston, Tenn., and President and General Counsel Overton Coal & Coke Co., Davidson Co., Tenn.

ROBERTS, ALBERT H., lawyer; born Overton Co., Tenn., July 4, 1868; Irish-Welsh and German descent; son of J. A. and Sarah E. (Carlock) Roberts; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents Jesse and Mahala (Murdock) Roberts; maternal grandparents B. L. and Eliza (Hayter) Carlock; educated in the High Schools of Kansas; graduated at Hiwassee College, Tenn., A. B., 1889, A. M., 1892; early occupation teaching at Alpine Institute, Overton Co., Tenn., and engaged in the practice of law in Overton and adjoining counties fifteen years; served as superintendent of public instruction for Overton Co., Tenn., two terms; at present he is chancellor of Fourth Division of Tenn.; married Nora Deane Bowden, May 16, 1889; member I. O. O. F., and F. & A. M.; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South; president of Farmers' Bank, Livingston, Tenn., five years; resigned upon election as chancellor.

SMITH, BARTON O., farmer, miller; born Davidson Co., N. C., March 9, 1873; Dutch-Welsh descent; son of George W. and Elizabeth (Huff) Smith; received common school education; began his business career as farmer, later entered the mining and saw mill business; married Margaret V. Dillen, April 6, 1899; member Knights and Ladies of Honor and M. W. A.; served as Protector in K. and L. of H., and Counsel of M. W. A.; Democrat; received appointment of rural letter carrier, which position he held four years and resigned on account of ill health; member of Progressive Christian church.

SPECK, Burr L., real estate agent; born Henard, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1867; Dutch descent; son of James H. and Rebecca (Lea) Speck; father's occupation, farmer, merchant; paternal grandparents John and Nancy (Ashburn) Speck, maternal grandparents Malichi and Annie (Cox) Lea; educated at Alpine and Oak Hill, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer; married Mary Hetty Mitchell, Jan. 10, 1895; member K. of P. and K. R. S.; Democrat; former member of City Council, Livingston, Tenn.; interested in manufacture of rough and dressed lumber, and coal operator.

WHITE, Edward Donnell, lawyer; born Monroe, Tenn., May 2, 1870; English-French descent; son of Samuel Andrew Jackson and Sarah Hassie (Forshee) White; father's occupation, minister in Cumberland Presbyterian church; paternal grandparents, William Grant and Nancy (Dennis) White, maternal grandparents Joseph and Elizabeth (Parker) Forshee; graduated from Alpine (Tenn.) Academy June 16, 1893; taught school in early life; married Etta May Smith, Oct. 30, 1895; member I. O. O. F. and Scottish Rite Masons; Democrat; elected Mayor of Livingston, Tenn., Aug., 1908, re-elected 1910, and is the present incumbent; delegate to National Democratic convention, Denver, in 1908.

LITTLELOT.

EASLEY, James Thomas, banker; born Dickson, Tenn., July 24, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John W. and Elizabeth (Sugg) Easley; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Robin and Mary (Parker) Easley, maternal grandparents J. H. and Susan (Lewis) Sugg; educated in Kentucky and Georgia; graduated in Georgia with A. B. degree, June, 1892; in early life he was a school teacher; married Susan E. Sanders, June 27, 1897; member Masons, K. P., I. O. O. F., W. O. W., M. W. A.; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South; cashier of the Littlelot Bank & Trust Co. since 1902.

LOBELVILLE.

LANCASTER, William Henry, farmer; born Hickman Co., Tenn., March 20, 1844; English descent; son of Gabriel and Martha J. (Cotham) Lancaster; father was a minister of the gospel; educated in the Perry Co. (Tenn.) country schools; entered farming in early life; married Mary E. Denson, June 16, 1872; member Perry Lodge No. 325, F. and A. M., Past Master; Democrat; Judge of the Co. Court of Perry Co., Tenn., April, 1904, Sept., 1910; served as private in Co. F, 53d Tenn. Vol., C. S. A.; member of the Christian church

---

LOUDON.

BACON, Charles Harrison, Sec. and Treas. Loudon Hosiery Mills; born Loudon, Tenn., May 3, 1877; English descent; son of Nathaniel P. and Sophia (Wilson) Bacon; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents Drewry A. and Caroline (Ballard) Bacon, maternal grandparents John and Malinda (Marney) Wilson; educated in the public schools and Sweetwater Military Academy, and Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; graduated from Sweetwater Military Academy with A. B. degree in 1893; in early life he was cashier and bank clerk; married Leola Ann Mourfield, June 3, 1909; member B. P. O. E.; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; interested in farming and different manufacturing interests; Director First National Bank, Lenoir City, Tenn., and Knoxville (Tenn.) Banking & Trust Co.

CARMICHAEL, James H., hardware merchant; born Loudon, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1874; Irish descent; son of James H. and Mary J. (Barksdale) Carmichael; father's occupation, trader and farmer; educated at Loudon and Henderson, Tenn.; entered farming and trading in early life; married Laura May Russell, Feb. 15, 1905; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

CARMICHAEL, Nicholas Barksdale, farmer and stock dealer; born near Loudon, Tenn., April 8, 1865; Scotch descent; son of James H. and Mary (Barksdale) Carmichael; father's occupation, farmer and stock dealer; pater-

nal grandparents John and Margaret (Gardenhier) Carmichael, maternal grandfather Nicholas Barksdale, maternal grandmother was a Miss Anderson prior to her marriage; educated at Loudon, Tenn., and University of Tenn.; entered farming in early life; later became interested in stock dealing; married Clementina M. Bogle, April 22, 1903; member Loudon Masonic Lodge No. 204, Knights Templar, Knoxville, Tenn., and Shrine at Chattanooga, Tenn.; Democrat.

CASSADY, JOHN E., lawyer; born Erie, Tenn.; son of John W. Cassady; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents John H. and Sarah (Brown) Cassady; educated at Grant University, Athens, Tenn.; began his career as a farmer and school teacher; married Mary Sylvester; member I. O. O. F., Lenoir City, Tenn., No. 228; Republican; Clerk Circuit Court of Loudon County, Tenn., 1884-1892; represented Loudon, Monroe and Polk counties in Tenn. Legislature, 1897-1898; delegate to Chicago convention that nominated Roosevelt for President in 1906; member of M. E. church; admitted to bar in 1886, and is engaged in the active practice of law in Loudon, Tenn.

GREER, JAMES A., lawyer, born Knox Co., Tenn., Jan. 16, 1846; son of John and Annis Greer; Scotch-Irish and English descent; father's occupation farmer; educated State University Bloomington, Ind., and Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.; early business farmer, County Court Clerk of Blount Co., from 1872-1880; Chief Deputy Collector and Clerk in the Internal Revenue office for the 2d Collector District of Tenn., from 1879 to 1885; Clerk and Master of Blount Co., from 1885 to 1890; Cashier of Citizens' Bank of Loudon, Tenn., from 1889 to 1898; practicing law ever since; married Sarah H. Greenway, Jan. 16, 1868; second marriage to Helen H. Evans Feby. 15, 1887; member of I. O. O. F.; (has been Deputy Grand Master); was the nominee of the Republican party in 1894 for R. R. Commissioner and ran 5,000 votes ahead of his ticket; member of the Presbyterian church.

NICHOLAS, JAMES L., lawyer; born Maries Co., Mo., March 24, 1866; son of Lincoln and Jane (Brown) Nicholas; educated in the common schools of Mo., High School at West Plains, Mo., and State University of Mo.; graduated from State University of Mo., Columbia, Mo., with degree of Bachelor of Laws, June 5, 1890; in early life he taught school and was surveyor; married Anne Sanborn, June 20, 1904; Democrat; former Com. of Schools, Howell Co., Mo., 1887, Co. Surveyor, 1888, Prosecuting Attorney, Ozark Co., Mo., 1891; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

ROBINSON, ROBERT BYRD, lawyer; born Loudon, Tenn., May 21, 1863; son of E. D. and Mary (Robinson) Robinson; graduated from U. S. Grant University, Athens, Tenn., in 1886; entered the practice of law in early life at Loudon, Tenn., served as Deputy Clerk and Master of Chancery Court, 1886-1890; married Mattie Davis, May 25, 1892; member Tenn. Lodge No. 204, F. & A. M., Loudon Chapter No. 129, R. A. M.; former Postmaster at Loudon, Tenn., 1897-1905; member of the Methodist Episcopal church; engaged in the mercantile business at Loudon, Tenn.

SIMPSON, JOHN PRESTON, accountant; born Washington Co., Ind., May 23, 1864; son of E. B. and Lucy (Watkins) Simpson; paternal grandfather Robt. Simpson; paternal grandmother Mary (McKeehan) Simpson; maternal grandfather William Watkins; maternal grandmother Margaret (Byerley) Watkins; of Scotch-Irish descent; educated Loudon High school; married Effie M. Harrison Oct. 25, 1893; Receiver Lenoir Milling Co.; Receiver M. R. Goons and Loudon Milling Co.; Congressional Committeeman; member Co., High School Board; formerly merchant Lenoir City; now connected with Loudon Hosiery mills; member Methodist Episcopal church.

SIMPSON, JOHN TATE, farmer; born Monroe Co., Tenn., Nov. 14, 1856; Irish descent; son of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Simpson; educated at Loudon, Tenn.; entered farming in early life, also clerked in store; married Emma Wilson,

Dec. 17, 1890; Postmaster at Loudon, Tenn., under Pres. Cleveland's first administration; Democrat; one of the promoters and first cashier of the Bank of Loudon, Tenn.; owns large farming interests in celebrated Fork Creek valley, devoted to stock raising and grain. P. O. address Philadelphia, Tenn., R. F. D.

TALIAFERRO, CHARLES PLEASANT, merchant; born Loudon, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1871; Italian descent; son of M. H. and Loula Rebecca (Beasly) Taliaferro; father's occupation, school teacher; paternal grandparents Rev. Charles and Virginia (Whitlock) Taliaferro, maternal grandparents W. and Emmeline Eliza (Henderson) Beasly; educated at Loudon High school; in early life he was a butcher and grocer; married Laura Lowe, Oct. 11, 1893; member J. O. U. A. M. No. 29; Justice of the Peace of 1st District of Loudon Co., Tenn., at present; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; Director in Loudon (Tenn.) Hosiery Mills.

LOUISVILLE.

COX, RICHARD LAYFAETTE, miller and farmer; born Louisville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1856; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Willister Madison and Mary Jane (King) Cox; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Talbot) Cox, maternal grandparents James and Isabella (McNeil) King; graduated from University of Tenn., with degree B. S., June, 1876; entered farming early in life; married Malinda White Williams, Dec. 19, 1876; member of Methodist Church, South; Democrat; interested in the Louisville (Tenn.) Milling Co., and farming during past 30 years.

CUMMINS, JOHN TAYLOR, traveling salesman; born near Bearden, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1847; Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent; son of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Mattheny) Cummins; father was a merchant for 30 years in Louisville, Tenn.; educated in the local schools at Louisville, Tenn., and Holston College; in early life was a photographer; married Adria B. Rogers, February 20, 1873; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., and J. O. U. A. M.; Postmaster at Louisville, Tenn., July 1, 1897, to Jan. 1, 1905; member of the Methodist Episcopal church; traveled for the American Bible Society a number of years; for the past five years he has been traveling salesman of East Tenn. for Levering Coffee Co., Baltimore, Md.

LURAY.

CAWTHON, JAMES FRANKLIN, born Mifflin, Henderson Co., Tenn., Sept. 9, 1855; Irish descent; son of Lemuel Franklin and Martha Ann (Chick) Cawthon; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents William and Sarah (Linch) Cawthon, maternal grandparents William and Lucy (Torvus) Chick; educated at Mifflin and Henderson, Tenn.; entered farming in early life; married Malissa J. Jones, Dec. 27, 1891; Democrat; depuaty U. S. Marshal, 1894-1895; member of Primitive Baptist church.

LYNCHBURG.

PEARSON, THOMAS KINDRED, mechanic; born Flat Creek, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1884; son of Kindred Jackson and Eliza (Farrar) Pearson; father's occupation, farmer and manufacturer of lumber; paternal grandparents Kindred and Sidney (Bobo) Pearson, maternal grandfather James Farrar, maternal grandmother was a Miss Floyd prior to her marriage; educated at Burrett College, Spencer, Tenn.; in early life was in the milling business; married Musa Moora, Nov. 15, 1905; Democrat; member of Christian church.

SALMON, EZEKIEL YOUNG, physician; born Greeneville, S. C., June 26, 1830; Scotch-Irish and Welsh descent; son of William H. and Eliza B. Hansell) Salmon; father's occupation physician and government official; educated in the common schools of Tennessee, and graduated at Nashville, Tenn., with degree M. D., 1857-1870; spent several years in California in early life; organized the first military company in the State of Tennessee for the Confederate army, March 10, 1861, and served as captain and surgeon of Company "C," First Tennessee Volunteer Regiment, C. S. A.; married Harriet C. Taylor, 1858; Mason,

Worshipful Master; Democrat; former clerk and master of Chancery Court for Moore Co., Tenn., 1872-1884; member of the Church of Christ; formerly engaged in the practice of medicine, now retired.

LYNNVILLE.

BLACKBURN, James Knox Polk, farmer and stock raiser; born Maury Co., Tenn., Feb. 20, 1837: Scotch and Dutch descent; son of Edward Rose and Hester Jane (Dickey) Blackburn; father was a farmer and stock raiser; educated in the common schools in Tenn., and Alma Institute, Texas; in early life entered farming and taught school; married Mary McMillan Laird, Feb. 10, 1867; Democrat; member of Legislature, 1883-1885, as representative, and elected State Senator, 1910; served in Civil war as member of 8th Texas Cavalry (Terry's Texas Rangers), private for a while and later promoted to company commander; while in legislature he helped settle the State debt, and aided in making a railroad commission law, and in the passage of a statewide prohibition law; member of Christian church.

BURKHOLDER, Aldine Clifford, teacher; born Harrisonburg, Va., April 2, 1873; German descent; son of Samuel Martin and Mary Elizabeth (Rhodes) Burkholder; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, Martin and Rebecca (Shank) Burkholder, maternal grandparents Henry and Margaret (Heatwole) Rhodes; educated in the public schools of Virginia and West Central Academy, Mt. Clinton, Virginia, and Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., graduating from the latter with B. A. degree, June, 1903; in early life was a farmer; took special courses of study in University of Chicago during summers of 1908-1909; taught in public schools of Rockingham Co., Va., for three years, in Branham & Hughes School for Boys, Spring Hill, Tenn., 1903-1909, Principal of Robert Jones School, 1909-1910, co-Principal of same with Howard D. Dozier, 1910 to date; member of Presbyterian Church, South.

DICKERSON, Mary Jane Stone, born Shelbyville, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1826; daughter of Capt. William and Nancy Allen (Daniel) Stone; father was a stockman, farmer, capitalist and soldier in War of 1812; direct descendant of old Va. families; paternal grandparents William Richard and Sallie (Winnegam) Stone, maternal grandparents John and Susie (Bowrum) Daniel; her maternal grandfather was a Revolutionary war soldier; educated in Lewisburg, Tenn.; married Washington Riborn Dickerson, Aug. 18, 1843; member U. D. C. of Pulaski, D. A. R. Cumberland Chapter, Nashville, Tennessee, Counsellor in Chapter of 1812, Nashville, Tenn. housed, fed and nursed Confederate soldiers during Civil war; once interposed herself between her husband and a Federal soldier, who was endeavoring to kill him; member of Old Presbyterian church.

LOGUE, Samuel Rutledge, teacher and minister; born Warren Co., Tenn., June 22, 1863; son of Aaron Gilbert and Mary Ann (Rutledge) Logan; paternal grandfather Eli Logue; paternal grandmother Matilda (Hammer) Logue; maternal grandfather William Rutledge; maternal grandmother Mary (Dodson) Rutledge; Welsh Irish and American Indian descent; educated Winchester and Nashville, graduated at Winchester Normal May 20, 1889; A. B., degree conferred upon him by Nashville Bible school June 10, 1903; married Cora Elizabeth Wooley July 17, 1889; held chair of English in Nashville Bible school '97-'99; evangelist for number of years; Principal of Lynnville Academy 1903-1910; pastor of church at Lynnville from 1900 to 1910; elected president of West Tenn., College Dyer Co., Tenn., May 1910; member Christian church.

McEWEN.

MEADOW, Thomas R., banker; born Humphreys Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1865; son of Jacob E. and Susan (Crockett) Meadow; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; in early life was a farmer, later was in Co. Clerk's office as Deputy Co. Court Clerk, then Tax Assessor, then entered the mercantile business, in which he con-

tinued ten years; in 1903 organized the McEwen bank and was elected cashier, which position he still holds; married Mary E. McMurry, Oct. 18, 1885; member Masonic Lodge No. 525; Democrat; member of Christian church.

McGHEE.

NILES, Sinclair. David Gervais, physician and farmer; born Washington, Republic of Texas, Feb. 1, 1840; Scotch-Irish and Welsh-French descent; son of Joseph Warren Jenkins and Eliza Amelia (Gervais) Niles; father published first newspaper in Republic of Texas, merchant, banker and planter; paternal grandparents Rev. Asa and Susan (Jenkins) Niles; maternal grandparents Sinclair David and Catherine (O'Keeffe) Gervais; his maternal grandfather was first Judge in Republic of Texas; educated in several colleges, and University of Va., graduated in medicine University City of N. Y., with degree of Doctor of Medicine and Surgery, March 1, 1861; married Margaret Humes, Sept. 21, 1865; member F. & A. M. (Past Master); Democrat; served as private Co. H, 1st Miss. Cav. (Pinson's Regiment, Armstrong's Brigade); later served as scout and appointed Assist. Surgeon, promoted to rank of captain April 10, 1864; paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11, 1865; in early life he practiced medicine; now engaged in farming; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

McILLWAIN.

GOSSETT, Dorsey, farmer and stock dealer; born near Holladay, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1869; English descent; son of David A. and E. V. (Camp) Gossett; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Holladay, Tenn., graduated from Holladay Independent Normal, L. I., July 4, 1891, B. S., July 7, 1893; in early life he taught school; married Lula E. Murphy, Oct., 1894.; member W. O. W., W. C. and I. O. O. F.; Superintendent of Public Schools, Jan. 1, 1897, to Jan. 1, 1901; dealer in live stock and cross ties, and engaged in farming. P. O. Address Holladay, R. F. D. 3.

McKENZIE.

BURNS, James Thomas, retail merchant; born near McLemoresville, Tenn., May 5, 1849; son of John and Margaret (Patton) Burns; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, Richard and ———— (Newbill) Burns, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Wright) Patton; educated at Bethel College, McLemoresville, Tenn., and University of Miss.; worked on farm until 1871, entered the mercantile business in 1875 at Trezevant, Tenn.; married Mary Lee Harris, March 27, 1878; member of Knights of Pythias, and United Order of the Golden Cross; Democrat; Vice Pres. and Gen. Mgr. of the Moore & Burns Co., General Merchandise, McKenzie, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

COLLIER, Harris Taylor, physician and surgeon; born McKenzie, Tenn., in 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Zachary Taylor and Ada (Harris) Collier; father's occupation, commission merchant and planter; paternal grandparents Harvey and Elizabeth (Hartsfield) Collier, maternal grandparents Albert and Lucy P. (Gilbert) Harris; educated at Memphis, McKenzie, Tenn., University of Tenn., University of N. C., University of Va., Tulane University of La., graduating from the latter with M. D. degree, May 2, 1900; member I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E. and K. & L. of H., Sigma Nu Fraternity, Theta Nu Epsilon Society; Democrat, former Lieut.-Surgeon in the Ark. State Guard; member of the Presbyterian church; planter.

DINWIDDIE, Madison Bagby, farmer; born Old Caledonia, Henry Co., Tenn., Feb. 24, 1840; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jedida and Mary (Anderson) Dinwiddie; father was a farmer and slave owner; paternal grandfather William Dinwiddie, maternal grandmother was a Miss Maupin prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents Nelson and Peggie (Smoot) Anderson; volunteered and enlisted in Civil war, May 20, 1861, as 1st Lieut. Hawkins' Co., Russel's Brigade, and Forrest's Division Cavalry; engaged in sixteen battles, wounded three times, last time he was

severely wounded and was discharged July 22, 1864; married Mary E. Patterson, Dec. 8, 1864; member Masonic Fraternity and Confederate Bivouacs; Vice Pres. Stonewall Jackson Bivouac No. 42; Democrat (Regular); interested in farming, milling and cotton gin interests, cattle and stock raising, etc.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

DUNLAP, Pressley S., farmer; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., July 16, 1873; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of William and Mary (Sears) Dunlap; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; in early life taught school; married twice, first, Nancy Bragg, Dec. 2, 1857, second, Laura Newton, Nov. 26, 1902; member of Masonic Blue Lodge and Commandery inclusive, W. M. 35 years; Democrat; former Magistrate; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church and elder in same over 60 years; engaged in farming and stock raising.

EVERETT, John Edward, farmer and stock raiser; born in Weakley Co., Tenn., Oct. 16, 1847; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Elbert G. and Moleta (Busey) Everett; fathers' occupation, farmer and stock raiser; received common school education; worked on farm in Weakley Co. in early life; married Elizabeth C. Mattney May 2, 1867; Democrat; Census Enumerator in 1880 under William M. Smyth, Supervisor; member of Tenn. Legislature from Weakley Co., Tenn., 1907-1908; member Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

FINNEY, Newton Jefferson, educator; born Mt. Juliet, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1846; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Eliza Jane (Cloyd) Finney; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents William and Margaret (Jefferson) Finney; maternal grandparents Newton and Elizabeth (Williamson) Cloyd; educated at Mt. Juliet (Tenn.) High School and Cumberland University; graduated from latter with B. A. degree, 1868; M. A. 1870; in early life worked on farm in summer and attended school in winter; after graduation he began teaching; married Ruth Louisa Smith, Dec. 19, 1872; member Royal Arch Masons; Democrat; was for several years president of Cumberland Female College, McMinnville, Tenn.; now president of the Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., the Theological School of the Cumberland Presbyterian church; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church and ruling elder in same.

GRISSAM, Clyde, lawyer; industrial journalism; born Brownville, Haywood Co. Tenn., March 15, 1881; son of M. M. and Julia (Brown) Grissam; English descent; attended Brownsville High school and Vanderbilt Law school; member of I. O. O. F., D. T. D. Frat.; nominated for legislature by Haywood Co. Republicans, 1902; defeated; nominated Republicans of Carroll Co., for legislature 1908; elected over H. M. Mebane, fusion candidate to 56th assembly; one of the floor leaders; member of Rules Committee; Chairman of Com. Federal Relations; author of Act, creating Tenn., Public Highway Commission; practiced law in Brownsville for three years as member of firm of Nunn and Grissam; located in Carroll Co., in 1904; engaged in practice of law and; practiced law in Huntingdon, Tenn., from 1904 to 1905; moved to McKenzie, Tenn., 1906; Early business, newsboy; Republican.

JOHNSON, Philip Franklin, minister of the gospel; born Weakley county, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1852; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of W. B. and Sarah (Groom) Johnson; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John P. and Mary (Harral) Johnson; maternal grandparents Bright and Kate (Winders) Grooms; educated at Bethel College and Cumberland University; graduated from Bethel College with A. B. degree, June, 1881, B. D. conferred by Cumberland University, June, 1885; entered the ministry in early life; married Susan V. Flippin, Dec. 28, 1881; member F. & A. M.; Democrat; ordained to the full work of the ministry, March, 1881; labored as a minister in Ky., Ore., Tex., Ark., Mo., and Tenn.; elected member of the board of trustees of Bethel College, Oct., 1905, and president of same, 1909; elected member of the board of education and corresponding secretary and treasurer, 1906; elected

dean theological department Bethel College, July 17, 1908; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

McELROY, Robert Chester, educator, minister of the gospel; born Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 16, 1883; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert and Martha J. (Petty) McElroy; educated in local schools of Henry Co., Tenn., and Hall-Moody Institute, Martin, Tenn.; married Katherine Huddleston Jan. 18, 1906; Democrat; member of lower house Gen. Assembly of Tenn. 1904-1907; was temporary speaker of the House, joint author of Pendleton bill; youngest member of legislature in history of the State of Tenn.; editor of "Parisian," Paris, Tenn., from 1903 to 1906; ordained as minister of the Baptist church 1906; became associated with Baptist Banner as co-editor; resigned to take charge of Baptist church at McKenzie, Tenn., in 1909; elected Superintendent of City Schools of McKenzie same year; editor and publisher of Doctrinal Foundations, a Baptist monthly magazine.

RICHEY, Robert Calvin, educator; born Guntown, Miss., Feb. 21, 1876; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Wilson Marion and Sarah Rebecca (Whitten) Richey; father's occupation merchant, planter; paternal grandparents Robert Caldwell and Nancy Elizabeth (Hill) Richey; maternal grandparents Calvin Thomas and Malinda Catharine (Kinzey) Whitten; educated in the public and preparatory schools in Elkton, Ky., Little Rock, Ark., and McTyeire School, McKenzie, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; in early life worked on a farm; began teaching in 1901 at Smyrna, Tenn.; in 1902 moved to McKenzie where he has been connected with the McTyeire School for past eight years; married Elizabeth M. Farrow, Nov. 3, 1904; member of Gamma Chapter of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity at Vanderbilt University; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

ROBINS, James Albert, teacher; born Guntown, Miss., Feb. 3, 1868; English descent; son of Jeptha and Eliza Dabney (Allen) Robins; father's occupation lawyer, farmer; paternal grandparents Albert and Susan (Norton) Robins; maternal grandparents David and Sallie Ann (Spencer) Allen; educated in the common schools of Miss., Webb Schools at Bellbuckle, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from latter with B. A. degree, June, 1892; reared on farm in north Miss.; has taught in preparatory schools at Symrna, Tenn., Elkton, Ky., Little Rock, Ark., and McKenzie, Tenn.; at present principal of McTyeire School; married Grace Williams, June 4, 1907; member Knights of Pythias, Masons; Independent Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South.

SPELLINGS, William, postmaster and cotton broker; born Carroll county, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1847; English descent; son of G. C. and Nancy (Schrisp) Spellings; educated in Tenn. and Ill; began his career as a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; at present is postmaster at McKenzie, Tenn., and is a cotton broker; married A. P. Jackson in 1873; member of Masonic Lodge and K. P.; Republican; Christian Scientist.

TODD, John Dudley, physician; born in Carroll Co., Tenn., March 3, 1856; descendant of Sir Edmund Dudley, 1462, father of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland; son of Marcus Lafayette and Paulina Rebecca (Dudley) Todd; father's occupation planter and farmer; paternal grandparents Hugh and Narcissa (Rogers) Todd; maternal grandparents John D. and Frances (Isbell) Dudley; educated at Bethel College, McTyeire Institute, University of Baltimore, Md., University of Nashville, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from McTyeire Institute, University of Nashville, and Boston School of Oratory; received degrees, graduate in oratory, 1888; doctor of Medicine, 1899; in early life was teacher in common schools, express mesenger, entry clerk in Southern Methodist Publishing House; clerk in secretary of state's office; later professor of English language and English literature, elocution and oratory in leading Southern colleges for seven years; married Emma R. Hart, June 5, 1901; member I. O. O. F., W. O. W., Golden Cross, Knights of Pythias; Democrat; president city board of edu-

cation; secretary city board of Health; member Methodist Episcopal Church, South; been practicing medicine since 1898.

M'MINNVILLE.

BURGER, THOMAS OVERTON, physician; born Short Mountain, Tenn., March 26, 1877; German descent; son of Arch H. and Ella (Batton) Burger; father's occupation farmer; educated at Vanderbilt University; graduated from medical department Vanderbilt University, with M. D. degree, April 4, 1900; in early life he was a teacher; married Hallie L. Bellamy, Dec. 17, 1902; member Masonic Lodge; U. S. pension examiner since 1904; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; president of Middle Tennessee Medical Society in 1905.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM A., real estate broker; born Shannondale, Ind., May 15, 1861; Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent; son of David A. and Elizabeth (Mount) Caldwell; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Robert and Sibby (Russel) Caldwell; maternal grandparents Atwell and Lucinda (Fullenwider) Mount; educated in Illinois and Indiana; graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., and Eastern Illinois Normal School; received degrees B. S., 1888; A. M., 1893, and B. Pd., 1900; in early life he was a farmer, later taught school; married Lizzie B. Nelson, Aug. 18, 1891; member Tribe of Ben-Hur, Newport (Ky.) No. 1; secretary Warren County Republican Executive Committee; superintendent of Indian Schools, 1891-1894; president Henry Kendall College, Muskogee, I. T., 1894-1897; High School work after that until 1905; secretary and manager of Business Men's League, McMinnville, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church, and elder in same; owner of real estate.

COWDEN, JOHN B., minister of the gospel; Irish-English descent; son of John and Mary Hannah (Leonard) Cowden; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents William and Rhoda (Davis) Cowden; maternal grandparents Griffith and Nancy (Porter) Leonard; educated at Petersburg, Tenn., Nashville, Tenn., and Lexington, Ky.; graduated from University of Nashville, A. B., June, 1905; Peabody College, L. I., 1901; took post-graduate course at University of Kentucky, 1903-1904; in early life he was instructor in Latin and Greek Potter Bible College, Bowling Green, Ky., and Hawkins Training School, Gallatin, Tenn.; married Lillian Smallman, Oct. 26, 1910; Democrat (independent); member of Christian church; pastor of Church of Christ, Detroit, Mich., 1905-1907; at present is pastor of Christian church, McMinnville, Tenn.

FAIRBANKS, W. W., lawyer; attorney-general for the Seventh Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennesee; Democrat; residence, McMinnville, Tenn.

HOGAN, LEMUEL RANSOM, minister of the gospel; born Rover, Tenn., July 22, 1875; Irish descent; son of Thomas and Delilah Hogan; father's occupation, mechanic and farmer; moved to Texas in 1893; joined Presbytery in 1898; entered Patterson Institute, Hillsboro, Tex., in preparation for the ministry; educated at University, Miss., Lebanon, Tenn., and Cincinnati, O.; graduated from University of Cincinnati with A. B. degree, June, 1908, after having finished in Theological Seminary of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., B. D., 1907; took post-graduate course from Lane Theological Seminary in 1908; served first pastorate Toledo, O., taking charge of same in 1907, and built Rosewood Avenue Church of that city; pastorate at McMinnville, Tenn., began Feb., 1908; married Irene Logan, daughter of Rev. G. D. Logan, July 31, 1908; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

HOLMES, GEORGE WHITNEY, hotel proprietor; born Fayetteville, N. C., Oct. 3 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Archie and Hepcy Martin (Royal) Holmes; educated at Fayetteville, N. C.; in early life was a traveling salesman; married Mary E. Plummer; member of Masons, Eagles, and Post C., T. P. A., Knoxville, Tenn.

HOLT, James Berry, railroad agent; born at Wartrace, Tenn., July 18, 1861; English descent; son of B. D. and Lucretia (Hart) Holt; father's occupation, former railroad conductor, now farmer; paternal grandparents Henry and Elizabeth (McGuire) Holt; maternal grandparents James and Sarah (Fossett) Hart; graduated at Wartrace, Tenn., June 1, 1879; reared on farm and began his business career as a telegraph operator, later became train dispatcher; now railroad agent and express agent at McMinnville, Tenn.; married Geneva B. White, Oct. 26, 1899; Democrat.

HUMPHREY, N. B., contracting engineer; born near Tupelo, Miss., Aug. 24, 1867; Irish descent; son of David and Mary Frances (Campfield) Humphrey; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents David and Sophronia (Hamlin) Humphrey; maternal grandparents William A. and Peninah (Freman) Campfield; educated in the public schools of Chattanooga, Tenn.; in early life he was a newspaper reporter for "Chattanooga Times;" married Nannie Craik, Jan. 29, 1896; member I. O. O. F., U. C. T., and Cumberland Club; Democrat; former deputy state game warden; member N. G. S. T., 1887-1893, with rank of second lieutenant; member of Nashville (Tenn.) Bridge Co.

JONES, Richard Edwin, insurance man; born McMinnville, Tenn., April 29, 1872; English descent; son of W. E. B. and Ann L. (Page) Jones; father's occupation, attorney-at-law; educated McMinnville (Tenn.) city schools, and Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.; in early life he was a printer and publisher; married Nannie Lena Wade, Sept. 25, 1893; member I. O. O. F. (P. C. P. and P. G.), K. P., and A. O. U. W.; has passed the chairs and represented the A. O. U. W. in the Grand Lodge; Democrat; former deputy sheriff of Warren Co., Tenn., four years, and coroner of same twenty-four years; formerly superintendent of the McMinnivlle (Tenn.) district for the National Life and Accident Insurance Co., which position he held for eleven years at present he is special agent for Tennessee and Kentucky for the Southern Insurance Co., of Tennessee, in which company he is a stockholder; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

LIVELY, William Spencer, public official; president Southern School of Photography; son of Joseph P. Lively; father's occupation, cabinet maker and undertaker; in early life he was a photographer; married Lela Jones, Dec. 10, 1878; Democrat; former city recorder; at present mayor of the city of McMinnville, Tenn.; member of Christian church; interested in furniture business.

NORTHCUTT, Eugene Ebon, physician; born McMinnville, Tenn., May 6, 1880; English descent; son of James A. and Susie Jane (Newman) Northcutt; father's occupation, farmer and miller; paternal grandparents John A. and Rebecca (Thaxton) Northcutt; maternal grandparents Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Kimbrow) Newman; educated in McMinnville city schools, and Bearden & McCord Training School; graduated medical department Vanderbilt University, M. D., April 4, 1904; married Ladye Bales, May 9, 1907; member Chapter Masons, M. W. A., and Knights and Ladies of Honor; member Middle Tennessee Medical Association., Tennessee Medical Association, American Medical Association, and president of Warren County (Tenn.) Medical Society, 1910; member of Baptist Church.

OWEN, Samuel Alexander, minister of the gospel; born near Covington, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1865; Welsh-German descent; son of Isaac W. and Eveline (Burkhardt) Owen; father's occupation, farmer, public official; educated Covington (Tenn.) High School, Union University, Jackson, Tenn., and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; graduated from Union University, A. B., June, 1893, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, degrees Th. G. and Th. B., June, 1897; in early life worked on farm and helped to sustain his widowed mother from 14 years old; had a hard battle with poverty to get an education; acting as janitor of college, selling books, teaching school during vacation; ordained minister, 1893;

married twice, first Kathryn McAfee, Oct. 19, 1899, second Ella Prewitt, May 11, 1910; member of K. P.; Independent; member of Baptist church; served as pastor of churches in Crockett and Dyer counties, Tenn.; was pastor in Richmond, Ky., 1897-1899; Newbern, Tenn., 1900-1906; Lexington, Ky., 1901-1902; recent charges at Horse Cave, Ky., Whiteveille, Tenn., and McMinnville, Tenn.

PENDLETON, Baldwin Alexander, Va., Dec. 5, 1856; English descent; son of Stephen Taylor and Caroline Dudley (Read) Pendleton; father's occupation, teacher of private school and later principal of Central Public School, Richmond, Va.; paternal grandparents William Garland and Mary Glenn (Alexander) Pendleton; maternal grandparents Jesse and Frances (Baldwin) Read; educated at Richmond, Va.; graduated from Richmond College, and Union Theological Seminary, Va., in 1885; married Jane Allison Buchanan, April 11, 1887; minister of Southern Presbyterian church; served as pastor of First Church, Macon, Ga., Grace Street of Richmond, Va., and First Church of Houston, Tex.; now pastor of Southern Presbyterian church in McMinnville, Tenn.

RAMSEY, Andrew Brown, physician and surgeon; born McMinnville, Tenn., May 22, 1862; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of John and Cynthia J. (Colville) Ramsey; father's occupation, merchant and live stock dealer; paternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Stroud) Ramsey; maternal grandparents Lusk and Cynthia (Hackett) Colville; educated at Lyon Institute, McMinnville, Tenn., medical departments, University of Nashville, and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Vanderbilt and University of Nashville, with M. D. degree, Feb., 1884-1885; in early life he was a deputy chancery clerk for three years; married Lula Blair, June 23, 1886; member Masons, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, and Royal Arcanum; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

REAMS, Radford M., editor; born Spring Hill, Tenn., June 20, 1857; son of Joshua M. and Harriet (Haley) Reams; father's occupation, merchant and contractor; received common school education; entered printing office at age of 12; served apprenticeship in office of "North Alabamian and Times" at Tuscumbia, Ala.; worked in that office until fall of 1875; moved to McMinnville, Tenn., in summer of 1876, and worked on "New Era" for seven years; purchased interest in "Southern Standard' in 1882, and in 1885 purchased the entire business, and since that time has been editor and publisher of same; married Jesse Coffee, July 3, 1889; Democrat (independent); U. S. commissioner; memoer of Southern Presbyterian church.

SMITH, George Mead, banker; born McMinnville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1874; Scotch-Irish and Welsh-French descent; son of F. M. and Arabella (Debard) Smith; father's occupation, lawyer; educated in the public schools of McMinnville, Tenn., and University of Tennessee; graduated from former, May, 1890; from latter with A. B. degree in 1893; began his business career as bookkeeper in bank; married Jane B. Whitson, April 20 1898; member Masons, Royal Arcanum; Democrat; former coal oil inspector; member city council and board of education; now election commissioner; served as first lieutenant of N. G. S. T.; member of Presbyterian church.

WHITSON, William Vance, lawyer; born Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 5, 1846; son of George Newton and Caroline I. (Smartt) Whitson; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents George and Priscilla (Vance) Whitson; maternal grandparents Francis and Margaret (Davidson) Smartt; educated at Yorkville Academy, Gibson Co., Tenn.; in early life worked on a farm; enlisted in the Confederate army at Newbern, Tenn., Dec., 1862; served as private throughout the war; was captured in May, 1863, and remained in prison at Camp Douglass, Chicago, Ill., until the close of the war; Democrat; married three times, first Jennie Chadwick, Nov. 8, 1871, second Rebecca Morford, Oct.

15, 1875, third Carrie Hancock, Aug. 22, 1893; elected attorney-general Aug. 5, 1886; served eight years in Sixth Judicial Circuit of Tennessee; elected to State Senate Nov., 1898; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

WILLIS, JOHN L., lawyer; born Pelham, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1870; English-German descent; son of William H. and Mary Sue (Van Zandt) Willis; father's occupation, farmer and stock dealer; paternal grandparents Peter and Mary (Bostick) Willis; maternal grandparents Isaac and Susan (Lee) Van Zandt; received literary education in public schools at Pelham, Tenn., and Winchester Normal College, graduating from latter in 1888, and from Cumberland University law department in 1891; in early life worked on a farm and taught school; married Mattie Burroughs, June 22, 1901; member of K. P.; Democrat; active in politics; member of M. E. Church, South.

MADIE.

WYATT, WILLIAM NATHAN, farmer; born Gibson Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1854; son of John Henry and Elizabeth (Turntine) Wyatt; entered farming in early life; married Elizabeth Turntine; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

MADISONVILLE.

BAGMELL, BARNUM W., physician and surgeon; born Pickens County, Ga., Feb. 22, 1874; Irish descent; son of Josiah and Mary Catherine (Sperin) Bagmell; father's occupation merchant and farmer; received academic education Ball Ground, Ga.; graduated in medicine at Chattanooga, 1904; in early life engaged in the drug business; married Sallie Ingram Jan 1895; member Masons; Republican; member Catholic church; owns and operates a drug store at Madisonville, Tenn., where he is also engaged in the active practice of medicine.

HENDERSON, GEORGE LAWRENCE, farmer; born in Sevier Co., Tenn., June 11, 1826; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel and Nancy (Blair) Henderson; father was a farmer; educated in Hiwassee College; served in Confederate army during civil war three years; entered farming in early life; married Addie Kimbrough, Feb. 28, 1882; member Masonic Loage; first Whig, then Democrat, now Fusionist; member of Baptist church, and deacon in same.

LUTHER, EMERSON ORLANDO, teacher and merchant; born Asheville, N. C., March 6, 1878; German descent; son of Martin D. E. and Matilda A. (Swain) Luther; educated Hiwassee College; graduated from same 1902; married Mattie James, Jan. 5, 1902; member Masons (Scottish Rite 32nd degree) Odd Fellows, Redmen, Junior O. U. A. M.; Republican; was a teacher in the Public Schools in early life; was of limited means and defrayed the expenses of his own education; made the race for County Court Clerk in Monroe County, Tenn., Aug. 1906, but was unsuccessful; elected to represent Monroe County in the lower House of the Legislature November, 1908, by 552 majority and was a member of the 56th General Assembly, State of Tennessee; member of the Presbyterian Church; interested in mercantile enterprises and farm lands in Monroe County, also cotton mills in Georgia.

MINNIS, SAMUEL YOUNG, attorney at law; born Madisonville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1843; Irish descent; son of James Pickens and Keturah Sophrony (Cheyne) Minnis; paternal grandfather Samuel Minnis; paternal grandmother Mary (Pickens) Minnis, maternal grandfather Abel R. Cheyne, maternal grandmother Easter (Thompson) Cheyne; received common school education; married Martha Calfie Oct. 8, 1867; member Masonic Lodge, having filled all places in the Blue Lodge at Madisonville and has been Secretary for the last fifteen years; Republican; postmaster Madisonville 1898-1902; Justice of the Peace Monroe County thirty-six years; private in C. S. A.; fought throughout the siege of Vicksburg; was a blacksmith in early life and from the age of eleven, his father being dead, had upon him the care of his mother and four children, whom he helped to support until he went into the army; he is now engaged in the practice of law at Madionsville, Tenn.

PARKS, SAMUEL J., minister of the gospel, teacher; born in Monroe Co., Tenn., Sept. 9, 1871; English descent; son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Carter) Parks; educated in the public schools and Hiwassee College, graduated from latter in 1895 with degree B. S. and from Shenandoah Valley College of Va. with degree Ph. D. 1902; married Joan Bayless March, 1896; former Co. Superintendent 1895-1901, 1907-1911; nominated for State Senator Sept. 17, 1901; editor of "Our County Citizens," 1899-1901; director in Bank of Vonore, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church; minister of same.

PEACE, T. W., lawyer; attorney-general for the Fourth Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennessee; Republican; residence, Madisonville, Tenn.

PENLAND, STEPHEN N., physician; born Blairsville, Ga., June 20, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John H. and Eva Anvil (Nicholas) Penland; father's occupation, blacksmith, farmer; paternal grandfather John Penland; paternal grandmother was a Miss Moose prior to her marriage; maternal grandfather John Nicholas; maternal grandmother was a Miss Hoodenpile prior to her marriage; educated in the common schools of Union Co., Ga.; graduated from medical department of Vanderbilt University, with M. D. degree in 1890; in early life he was a farmer; married Martha Josephine Mech, Nov. 22, 1893; member of Masons; Democrat (independent); entered the practice of medicine in 1883, in which he is still engaged at Madisonville, Tenn.; member of M. E. Church, South.

SHEARER, HILLIARD, physician; born Patrick, N. C., Sept. 14, 1876; French descent; son of Henry Clay Shearer; his mother was Miss Panther prior to her marriage; paternal grandfather Jesse Shearer; paternal grandmother Peggy (Queen) Shearer, maternal grandfather Jacob Panther; maternal grandmother was a Miss Shepherd prior to her marriage; graduated in Nashville, Tenn., with degree of M. D. in 1905; began his business career as school teacher; married Lucy Wilson October 14, 1902; Mason; Democrat

---

STICKLEY, VASTINE, public official, lawyer; born Stickleyville, Lee Co., Va., April 30, 1856; Irish descent; son of Vastine and Elizabeth (Duff) Stickley; father's occupation, merchant, stock dealer; paternal grandfather David Stickley; paternal grandmother was a Miss Custis prior to her marrage; maternal grandparents Joseph and Nancy (Mitchell) Duff; educated at Emory & Henry College, Va.,; in early life was in the mercantile business; married Josie E. Houston, Oct. 13, 1880; Master Mason; member W. O. W.; Democrat; appointed clerk and master of the Chancery Court of Monroe Co., by Chancellor S. A. Key in 1886, and is now serving his fifth term, under appointment of Chancellor T. M. McConnell; licensed to practice law in 1901; member of Southern Presbyterian church, elder and secretary session in same.

MANCHESTER.

ASHLEY, JAMES HENRY, editor; born Beach Grove, Tenn., March 24, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George and Catherine (Norman) Ashley; father's occupation, farmer and stock raiser; graduated Reech Grove College, Peabody College and Cumberland University with degrees of A B. 1892, L. I., 1897 and B. A. 1904; began teaching school in early life; married Elizabeth Wolfe Dec. 7, 1905; member K. P., I. O. O. F., M. W. of A.; formerly practiced law at Manchester; is now editor and owner of the Manchester Times; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church

---

CHUMBLEY, WM. W., farmer; born Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry A. and Olivia E. (Payne) Chumbley; father's occupation, farmer; received public school education; engaged in railroading in early life; married Sallie L. Wooton April 6, 1886; member Royal Arcanum Knights of Pythias; member Christian Church.

EMERSON, JOHN WILLIAM, railway mail clerk; born Manchester, Tenn.;

Nov. 19, 1866; son of Frank W. and Susie (Emerson) Emerson; English descent; father's occupation tailor; educated Manchester College; graduated from same June 1884; married Ida B. Ramsey Jan. 18, 1893; member I. O. O. F.; F. & A. M. Master Mason; early business career printing, typesetting; appointed in railway mail service in 1891, in which he is still engaged; owned and edited Manchester Times for past six years; postal clerk for 19 years.

GIBSON, James A., County Court Clerk, of Coffee County; born Petersburg, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1867; Irish-Dutch and Swedish descent; son of Thos. W. Gibson, Jr.; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; married Mary F. Lovett Nov. 2, 1890; member of I. O. O. F. and M. W. of A.; has filled all the chairs in both local lodges; Democrat; Clerk of the County Court Coffee County; is also an undertaker and licensed embalmer; member M. E. Church, South.

GREEN, Robert Wilson, lawyer; born in Bedford Co., Tenn.; Scotch-Irish-English and French-Welsh descent; son of William M. and Sarah E. (Casey) Green; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Smith) Green; maternal grandparents R. W. and Jane Finch (Daniel) Casey; his education was acquired by reading and studying at night, and at spare time from other work; attended the country schools and a few terms at Manchester College; in early life he was a teacher in the country public schools; studied law at home, and was admitted to the bar; now engaged in the practice of his profession at Manchester, Tenn.; member Masons, R. A. M., and Odd Fellows; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

LANSDEN, Houston Baylor, railroad agent and poultry judge; born Huntsville, Ala., March 6, 1876; Scotch-Irish descent; son of A. D. and Mattie (Forsey) Lansden; educated at Huntsville, Ala., graduating in 1887; in early life he was a farmer boy, later became telegraph operator; always interested in the growth of poultry and now licensed by the American Poultry Association as a professional judge of poultry; also railroad agent at Manchester, Tenn.; married Mattie L. Cambron, May, 1892; member of K. P. (past chancellor), I. O. O. F., (passed all chairs); Democrat; member of city council, Manchester, Tenn.; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

STRAUD, Bartlett S., abstractor; born near Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Bartlett S. and Nancy (Winton) Straud; father's occupation, school teacher; paternal grandfather William Straud; maternal grandparents Stephen and Susan Winton; educated at Manchester (Tenn.) College; in early life he was register of deeds for Coffee Co. twenty-four years; married Fannie Powers, Dec. 19, 1879; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Church of Christ.

SOMERS, Henry Rector, retired merchant; born New Haven, Ky., Oct. 17, 1852; son of W. W. and Mary Ann (Gore) Somers; father's occupation farmer and stock dealer; received common school education; began business career as a farmer; married Judah E. Curlee Sept. 13, 1871; member of I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Sheriff of Coffee County from Sept. 1, 1906 to Sept. 1, 1910; Magistrate Coffee County Sept. 1900—Sept. 1906; elected Circuit Clerk Coffee County Aug. 1910; engaged in mercantile business 1890 to 1906; member Christian Church.

MARTIN.

BIGGS, Vincent Atkins, physician; born Weakley County, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1859; English descent; son of Thomas M., and Elizabeth (Brann) Biggs; paternal grandfather James Biggs; paternal grandmother Susan (Ross) Biggs; maternal grandfather Thos. Brann, who married a Miss Kelley; received common school education; graduated Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, March 1, 1884; married his first wife, Effie Todd, Nov. 25, 1886; afterwards married Maggie LeSueur, July 22, 1903; member Masonic Lodge, (Past Master), Knights and Ladies of Honor; member State Executive Committee 1908-1910; Commis-

sioner of Elections Weakley County, 1908-1909; Supervisor of 13th Census 1910; Census Enumerator 5th District Weakley County 1890; Deacon of Baptist Church; Secretary Board of Trustees Hall-Moody Institute, Baptist College; spent all of his life in Weakley County, where he now resides.

HALL, George Wallace, financial agent Hall-Moody Institute; born near Martin, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1855; English decent; son of James H. and Ellen (Scates) Hall; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the public schools of Weakley Co., Tenn.; in early life was a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; married Sallie I. Freeman, Nov. 23, 1880; Republican; formerly connected with city affairs as alderman, and treasurer for twenty years; one of the committee which planned and built the water and light plant at Martin, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church; president Builder Publishing Co.; secretary Weakley Tel. Co.; director People's Bank; stockholder in a number of corporations.

MARTIN, Thos. Dudley, farmer; born Weakley County, Tenn., April 27, 1835; son of William and Sarah (Glass) Martin; father's occupation farmer; educated in Virginia; married C. P. Collier April 21, 1863; Democrat; early in life engaged in agricultural pursuits; member of Methodist Church.

PENICK, Isaac Newton, minister of the gospel, editor; born in Carroll Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1859; French-English descent; son of Elijah Warren and Mary Jane (Rowland) Penick; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Henry and Mattie (McGehee) Penick; maternal grandparents Thomas and Bettie (Green) Rowland; educated in public schools of Tennessee., University of Tennessee, and Southwestern Baptist University; received D. D. degree from Hall-Moody Institute in June, 1907; began teaching in early life and taught twelve years; in University of Tennessee, 1879-1880; married Benie Shankle, Nov. 6, 1881; member I. O. O. F., and Golden Cross; Democrat; served as justice of the peace in Carroll Co., Tenn., 1884-1885 entered the ministry in 1890, moved to Martin, Tenn., in 1895 has served the following pastorates: Buena Vista, Holladay, Chesterfield, Darden, Lavenia, First Church, Jackson, Tenn., and Martin, Tenn.; editor of "The Baptist Builder;" president board of trustees Hall-Moody Institute; member of the State Mission Board, and of the State Baptist Educational Commission; member of Baptist church.

PERKINS, James Treanor, public official; born Killala, Ireland, Feb. 3, 1832; son of John A. and Margaret (Polk) Perkins; father's occupation, accounting department N. C. & St. L. Railroad; paternal grandparents John and Sarah (Treanor) Perkins; maternal grandparents William R. and Frances (Higgins) Polk; educated at Nashville, Tenn.; connected with N. C. & St. L. Railroad as engineer in early life; he has been instrumental in putting out trees at all stations on N. C. & St. L. Railroad in western part of state, also parks in Union City, Martin, Huntingdon, Tenn., Hickman, Ky., and the "Centennial Park," Nashville, Tenn., a great deal of the "jungle" in said park is composed of flowers and shrubs sent by him; "Overton Park," Memphis, Tenn., was the recipient of a carload of ferns from him; he is now serving his second term as mayor of the city of Martin, Tenn., and under his management Martin laid sixteen miles of concrete walk and more than nine miles of graveled streets; he is also president of the board of education, and during his term of office succeeded in converting the six montns district schools into a nine months high school; married Lillian Knight, Nov. 30, 1882; Democrat; member of the M. E. Church, South.

RANKIN, Josephus William, lawyer; born Obion Co., Tenn., Oct. 29, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Josephus William and Sarah Catharine (Bynum) Rankin; father's occupation, farmer; graduated from McFerrin Training School, Martin, Tenn., in 1901; in early life he was a farmer; member of Elks, and Marweakton Club, Martin,

Tenn.; Democrat; election commissioner of Weakley Co., Tenn.; member of M. E. Church, South.

ROBINSON, Matthias West, teacher; born Alexandria, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Wm. and Catherine (Smith) Robinson; paternal grandfather Edward Robinson; paternal grandmother Maggie (Truett) Robinson; maternal grandmother Nicholas Smith; maternal grandmother Penelopy (Summers) Smith; received education at various colleges of Tennessee; graduated at Southern Normal University and Hall-Moody Institute 1898-1905, receiving the degree of A. B. from the S. N. U. in 1898 and of A. M. from Hall-Moody Institute in 1905; married Mary Eleanor Couch May 4, 1899; member K. of P.; Republican; member Baptist Church; Vice-President and Business Manager of Hall-Moody Institute; began business career as teacher; worked way through college by teaching; still engaged in that pursuit.

RYAN, Thomas M., banker; born Graves Co., Ky., Feb. 19, 1857; Irish decent; son of John W. and Ann M. (McAtee) Ryan; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the country schools of Graves Co., Ky.; in early life worked on farm, later engaged in the leaf tobacco business at Mayfield, Ky.; moved to Martin in 1890, continuing in the leaf tobacco business, with other interests, wheat, cotton, real estate and manufacting tobacco in name of T. M. Ryan Tobacco Co.; later became Ryan & Hampton Tob. Co., and moved business from Martin, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky.; later retired from that business, and entered the banking business; president city National Bank, City Lumber Co.; vice-president Weakley Co. (Tenn.) Tel Co.; member of board Hall-Moody Institute, all of Martin Tenn.; married Carrie O. Nowlin, June 2, 1902; member Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F., K. P., Elks and Eastern Star; member of Missionary Baptist church; Democrat.

SEBASTIAN, Charles Moore, physician; born Centreville, Tenn., March 16, 1850; French-Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Paul and Marcia (Raymond) Sebastian; father's occupation, physician and minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Sam and Elizabeth (King) Sebastian; maternal grandparents Nathaniel Hoyt and Marcia (Kellogg) Raymond; educated at Centreville and Williamsport, Tenn.; graduated from University of Louisville, M. D., 1870; married twice, first Charlie Montgomery, 1871, second Jessie Warren, 1882; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

TURNER, Thos. Lee, editor of "Mail"; born Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1863; English descent; son of Wm. C. and Martha (Nesbitt) Turner; father engaged in farming, milling and stock raising; paternal grandparents, James and Tabitha (Billingsly) Turner, maternal grandparents Robert and Sarah (Jordan) Nesbit; received education at Milan and Knoxville, Tenn.; married Meda E. Cayce daughter of Elder S. F. Cayce, a leading minister of the Primitive Baptist church, May 27, 1891, who died May 9, 1911; member K. of P., having held several offices in that lodge; Democrat; Alderman for six years ,after which time refused to make the race, but was unanimously re-elected by the city council on the resignation of a member on March 9, 1911, which office he now holds; second lieutenant of State Guards, Milan, Tenn.; member of Baptist Church; early in life worked in mill; at the tender age of fourteen engaged in the printing business, and is now a member of the firm of Cayce & Turner, publishers and printers of the "Mail," a secular paper, "Youth's Guardian Friend," a paper for children and "Primitive Baptist," a religious paper; director in People's Bank and Martin Overall and Glove Factory.

VINCENT, John Ozias, farmer and marble agent; born Weakley County, Tenn., April 17, 1845; French descent; son of Orren and Mary S. (Ezell) Vincent; father's occupation farmer and school teacher; married Martha J. Wood, Dec. 3, 1867; early in life followed farming and engaged in the business of merchant, miller and music teacher; Democrat; represented Weakley County in the 47th and 48th General Assembly 1891-92

and 1893-94; served in Confederate army under Gen. N. B. Forrest as private; seriously wounded at Harrisburg, Miss., 1864; after spending sometime at hospital rejoined army and remained in service till the close of the war; lost three children and wife died in 1882; married Mary J. Carter 1884; member of Primitive Baptist church for 36 years and at present Tax Assessor and farmer.

WATTERS, Henry Eugene, teacher and preacher; born Graves County, Ky., Sept. 14, 1876; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of T. M. and Josephine (Ransom) Watters; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Mary (McReynolds) Watters; maternal grandparents Matt and Elizabeth (Hall) Ransom; graduated Southern Normal University, Southern Normal School, Ky.; graduate student Southwestern Baptist University and Browne University, Rhode Island, receiving degrees of B. S. 1899, A. B. 1900, A. M. 1903, and D. D. 1906; began business career farming and teaching; married Annette Routon, Paris, Tenn., Aug 29, 1899; began preaching 1895; ordained 1899; principal M. N. College 1900-02; principal Greenfield Graded Schools, 1903; instructor Southwestern Baptist University 1904; vice-president Hall-Moody Institute 1905; president Hall-Moody Institute 1906-11; instructor and conductor in a number of State Institutes; member of Baptist State Educational Commission; published "Physics Simplified" 1906, "Bible of Superhuman Origin 1908; has held number of pastorates, including McKenzie and Erin, Tenn.

MARYVILLE.

BURGER, Joseph, banker; born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1851; German descent; son of Victor and Fannie (Loew) Burger; father's occupation, commission merchant; educated at Buffalo, N. Y., graduating in 1873; began business career as a bank clerk; married Elizabeth Knox, Aug. 1890; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; treasurer Rockford Electric Co.; director Rockford Cotton Mills, Marysville, and cashier of Bank of Marysville.

CRUZE, Alvin Ellis, secretary and treasurer Southern Coffin & Casket Co.; born in Knox Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1882; son of John F. and S. A. (Cruze) Cruze; father was a farmer and dairyman; educated in the public schools of Knox Co., Tenn.; began his career as farmer; married Myrtle M. Oglesby; member of New Providence Lodge No. 128 F. & A. M. (past master of same); member of Scottish Rite bodies up to thirty-second degree, and A. A. O. N. M. S.; alderman Third Ward, Maryville, Tenn., 1909-1911; member of firm of Ziegler, Cruze & Co., wholesale lumber mfgrs., and Southern Coffin & Casket Co., mfgrs., Maryville, Tenn.

CURTIS, Charlie C., teacher; born Hayesville, N. C., April 30, 1873; son of M. B. and Eliza J. (Davis) Curtis; father's occupation, farmer, merchant; educated at Friendship Academy, and Ewing and Jefferson College; began teaching in early life; was in the mercantile business six years; married Cora E. McGlamery, Jan. 1, 1900; member J. O. U. A. M.; Republican; former postmaster at Friendsville, Tenn., 1907-1911; member M. E. Church, South.

GAMBLE, A. Marion, farmer and teacher; born Blount County, Tenn., April 23, 1838; Scotch-Irish and German-Scotch descent; son of Alexander B. and Elizabeth (Ransbarger) Gamble; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather Josias Gamble; paternal grandmother Anna (Gamwell) Gamble; maternal grandfather John Ransbarger; maternal grandmother Nancy (Douglas) Ransbarger; received education at Public Schools, Porter Academy and Maryville College; in early life engaged in farming; married Eudora Cowan, May 22, 1866; member G. A. R. Post Adjutant, Past Post Commander and Department Patriotic Instructor; Postmaster Gamble's store 1870-71; County Superintendent Public Schools 1883-86; member of Legislature 1887-88; enlisted in U. S. Army 6th Tenn. Infantry Vols. March 3, 1862, Captain Company A, 6th Tenn., from April to Aug. 1862; Major from Aug. till mustered out; Elder in Presbyterian Church since 1872.

GODDARD, Andrew, born in Knox County, Nov. 30, 1846; son of John and Martha (Johnson) Goddard; father's occupation miller and farmer; Dutch-Irish descent; received Public School education; married Luzena Shaw, Jan. 1, 1872; member I. O. O. F., A. O. U. W. and G. A. R.; served as private in Company "H," 2nd Tenn. Cavalry; immediately after war went to Indiana and in 1873 went to Nebraska, being one of the pioneers of the plains; came to Tennessee in 1890; early in life engaged in farming; published Maryville Times for 20 years, but now retired; member of the M. E. Church.

GODDARD, James Andrew, real estate and insurance dealer; born near Rockford, Tenn., March 30, 1849; German and Irish descent; son of William and Margaret K. (Hitch) Goddard; father's occupation, farmer, teacher; paternal grandparents Joseph and Elizabeth (Jordan) Goddard; maternal grandparents Elias and Nancy (Kerrick) Hitch; graduated from Maryville (Tenn.) College, A. B., June, 1871; in early life he taught school, and was superintendent of public instruction for Blount Co., Tenn.; married twice, first Mary C. Bowles, Sept. 26, 1871, second Mrs. E. E. Diamond, Oct. 13, 1906; Republican; former trustee for Blount Co., Tenn., eight years; member of M. E. church; was a delegate to General M. E Conference at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1906; stockholder and vice-president of the Bank of Maryville, and was assistant cashier of some twenty years prior to Jan. 1, 1909.

HENRY, Charles William, educator; born in Blount Co. Tenn., Sept. 30, 1878; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Capt. W. H. and Martha R. Tedford) Henry; father's occupaton, merchant, farmer and real estate dealer; paternal grandparents James M. and Ann (Hutton) Henry; maternal grandparents, David W. and Sarah J. (Norwood) Tedford; educated Maryville, Tenn., and Lexington, Ky; graduated from Maryville College with A. B. degree May 29, 1901, A. M. degree May 30, 1906; married Leola C. Landon Jan. 7, 1904; member J. O. U. A.; founder and teacher of Maryville (Tenn.) Commercial College in early life; now owner and principal of the Polytechnic School and Commercial College, a private boarding school for young men and women, Maryville, Tenn.; member of the New Providence Presbyterian Church, and elder in same at Maryville, Tenn.

HUDDLESTON, Hiram Powers, dentist; born Liberty, Ind., Aug. 30, 1856; French and English descent; son of Silas and Emily Ann (Duboise) Huddleston; fatner's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents David and Elizabeth (Powers) Huddleston; maternal grandparents Alexander and Hannah (Dubois) Dubois; educated at Dublin, Ind.; in early life was a farmer; married Elizabeth A. Stanley, April 9, 1879; Republican; member of Presbyterian church.

McCULLOCH, John A., physician; born Ellejoy, Blount County, Tenn., October 20, 1875; son of Saml. T. and Hettie C. (McTeer) McCulloch; father's occupation blacksmith and wagon maker; Scotch-Irish descent; educated at Porter Academy and Maryville College; graduated in medicine at the University of Tennessee in 1901; married Grace White Badgett, Dec. 27, 1905; Past Chancellor and K. of R. & S. in Chilhowee Lodge No. 127 Knights of Pythias; Past Grand of Star Lodge No. 267, I. O. O. F.; member of New Providence Lodge No. 128, F. & A. M.; Medical Examiner for the following life insurance companies: Mutual Life, Equitable, New York Life, Mutual Benefit, Security Mutual, Massachusetts Mutual, Fidelity Mutual, Prudential, Phoenix Mutual; Volunteer State, Pacific Mutual, K of P. Endowment, Modern Woodmen; Woodmen of the World; member of the Presbyterian Church and at present President of Blount County Medical Society.

McTEER, Will Anderson, attorney at law; born Blount Co., Tenn., Sept. 16, 1843; son of Andrew Bogle and Nancy (Gamble) McTeer; paternal grandfather William McTeer, paternal grandmother Mary (Bogle) McTeer, maternal grandfather Alexander B. Gamble, maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Ransbarger) Gamble; Scotch-Irish descent; edu-

cated common schools and Maryville College; married first, Mary T. Wilson, Oct. 16, 1876; second marriage, Lucy M. Wilson, Aug. 12, 1903; member Masonic Lodge; held office of Circuit Court Clerk of Blount Co. from 1868 to 1878; U. S. Commissioner 1878-1896; member of Legislature 1881-2; father's occupation, farmer and blacksmith; member Co. A 3d Tenn. Cavalry, U. S. Vols, 2d Lieut. same Co., Adjutant same regiment; at age of fourteen years, father placed him in country store, where he remained until the outbreaking of the civil war; his people held to the Union; in July 22, 1862, ran off from home, making his way to Union army at Cumberland Gap, where he enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; was in the retreat from Cumberland Gap to the Ohio river in Sept. and Oct., 1862; remained in service to close of war; was given a commission as Major and was mustered out Aug. 3, 1865; Elder in New Providence church, Presbyterian U. S. A.

PARHAM, William Edmund, manufacturer; born Knoxville, Tenn., March 9, 1860; son of William Thomas and Mary Jane Susan (Snoddy) Parham; paternal grandfather Edwin Nelson Parham, paternal grandmother Mary Ellen (Dunn) Parham, maternal grandfather Rev. Robert Henderson Snoddy, maternal grandmother Nancy Hawkins (Moore) Snoddy; English, Scotch-Irish descent; educated Maryville public, private schools and Maryville College; father's occupation, woolen manufacturer; married Ida Constance Baker Feb. 8, 1881; member K. of P., Knoxville No. 234, Jr. O. U. A. M. McKinley Council No. 53; elected Justice of Peace in 1900; re-elected 1906; served two years as school director; elected Senator of 4th District Tenn. in Nov., 1908; voted to put intoxicating liquors out of Tenn.; was salesman in father's general merchandise store until 1877; bookkeeper for woolen mill 1877 to 1884; peddler of woolen mill products 1879 to 1885; worked in every department of woolen mill since; planned and superintended erection present plant; connected with Maryville woolen mills 1879-1901; with Riverside woolen mills, Knoxville, Tenn., since 1901, in which his father and four brothers are also interested; elected chairman of Blount County Court January, 1911, while State Senator, 1909-10, passed an enabling act for Blount county to build 82 miles of pike road; county issued $300,000.00 for doing this work and sold the bonds at a premium of $6,010.00; has been a resident of Maryville, Tennessee, since December 23, 1865; by his efforts the court granted longer terms for schools, higher salaries for teachers, superintendent of public instruction put upon a higher salary and devotes all of his time; through his efforts a ten-acre park was purchased and one of the finest court houses in East Tennessee built on the same with its own water works for county buildings supplied by its own water power; member M. E. Church.

RUTLEDGE, Wiley Blount, minister of the gospel; born near Pikeville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1861; English and German descent; son of Thomas and Jane (Hall) Rutledge; father's occupation, mechanic; paternal grandparents Jackson and Sarah (Singleton) Rutledge; maternal grandfather Benjamin Hall; maternal grandmother was a Miss Keedy prior to her marriage; educated Pikeville, Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, and Louisville, S. B. T. Seminary; graduated from Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky., T. H. G. degree, June 1, 1893; was a farmer in early life; married Mary Wigginton, June 1, 1893; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

WILSON, Samuel Tyndale, educator; born Homs, Syria, Feb. 17, 1858; son of David M. and Emeline (Tomlinson) Wilson; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Samuel and Sally (Nesmith) Wilson; maternal grandparents Samuel and Rebecca (Biddle) Tomlinson; graduated from Maryville (Tenn.) College, A. B., 1878; later received degree A. M. and D. D.; theological course in Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.; married Hattie M. Silsby, June 8, 1887; member of Presbyterian Historical Society; missionary in Mexico (under Presbyterian board of foreign missions), and instructor in Theological Seminary,

Mexico City, 1882-1884; on account of ill health had to resign; professor of English language and literature and Spanish, Maryville (Tenn.) College, 1884-1901; has been president of same since 1901; stated clerk Synod of Tennessee since 1891; he has published a number of pamphlets on historical subjects; author of "Southern Mountaineers."

MASON.

HAMBLET, J. G., merchant; born Shreveport, La., Feb. 26, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. W. and Mary (Broom) Hamblet; father's ocupation, farmer; received common school education; entered the mercantile business in early life; married Euphronia Exum, Feb. 26, 1874; member F. & A. M. No. 505, Ed Worsham Lodge, Brownsville, Tenn.; Democrat; served as private in Company "B," Forrest Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, C. S. A.; member of Presbyterian church.

MASSEYVILLE.

HURST, Elijah S., practical surveyor; born in McNairy Co., Tenn., Dec. 13, 1855; Irish descent; son of David and Elizabeth (Carpenter); father's oc cupation, farmer; received common school education; taught school in Chester and McNairy Cos. from 1874 to 1888; married Mary E. Muse, Dec. 14, 1876; Democrat; three times elected justice of the peace in Twelfth District; appointed census enumerator, 1900-1910; has served as deputy sheriff, county surveyor and leputy trustee for a number of years, a .d practiced law in J. P. Courts fifteen years; interested in farming, etc.; lay-member of Primitive Baptist church.

MAURY CITY.

ELMORE, William, farmer; born in Crockett Co., Tenn., Sept. 7, 1861; son of George and R. (Moore) Elmore; father's occupation, farming; educated in Crockett Co., Tenn.; entered farming in early life and has devoted all of his business life to that occupation; married Nolia Rice, Nov. 28, 1891; member of Methodist church.

MAYLAND.

COOPER, William, merchant, real estate and lumber dealer; born Scranton, Pa., March 2, 1843; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Margaret (Moat) Cooper; educated in Belfast, Ireland; returned to America in 1853; enlisted in the Twenty-fifth Tennessee Regiment, May, 1861, and served until surrender of Lee, 1865; in early life he was a carpenter; married three times, first Mary Witt, 1864, second Amanda Sparkman, 1875, third Marcus Godoard, 1888; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., K. P.; Democrat; bugler in civil war during the four years he served.

KEITH, Alfred Shook, lumberman; born Flat Creek, Tenn., March 7, 1883; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Anthony Meek and Mary (Brooks) Keith; father's occupation, merchant; educated in Owenton College, Birmingham, Ala., and Castle Heights, Lebanon, Tenn.; entered the lumber business in early life; married Anabel Walling, Nov. 19, 1908; member of Presbyterian church; at present he is connected with A. S. Keith Lumber Co., and Cumberland Column Co.

MEDINA.

DAWS, George B., minister of the gospel, publisher; born Madison Co., Tenn., May 20, 1848; English descent; son of James and Martha (Alsop) Daws; father's occupation, farmer and mechanic; paternal grandparents Starky and Katie (Fairless) Daws; maternal grandparents Thomas and Martha (Hicks) Alsop; educated at Masonic College, Henderson, Tenn.; in early life worked on a farm, later taught school about fifteen years; married Mollie E. Bell, Jan. 28, 1875; member Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America; Independent Statewide Democrat; census enumerator, and justice of the peace, 1880-1893; member of Missionary Baptist church; has preached to various Baptist churches; publisher of the "Medina Herald," Medina, Tenn.; lecturer.

OLIVER, George Weldon, physician; born Cleveland, Tenn., May 19, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Hillary L. and Valderia (Dillehay) Oliver; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Hezekiah and Martha (Lewis) Oliver; maternal grandparents Marcus and Mary (Lancaster) Dillehay; educated in the public schools of Maury Co., Tenn.; graduated from medical department University of Nashville, with M. D. degree, March 30, 1900; in early life he was a farmer; married Maggie Lou Cole, Medina, Tenn., June 11, 1902; member Knights of Pythias and Woodmen of the World; Democrat; member of the Methodist church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Medina, Tenn.

MEMPHIS.

ABSTON, William Joshua, cotton factor; born Holly Springs, Miss., June 11, 1861; son of Joshua and Jennie ber 28, 1887; member Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Cotton Exchange, Business Men's Club; elected President of Memphis Cotton Exchange year 1910; member firm of Abston, Wynne & Co., cotton commission business; member First Methodist Church.

ADAMS, John C., attorney at law; born New Carthage, La., July 25, 1868; son of Thomas Jefferson and Ellen (Cook) Adams; educated Campbell's Academy, Natchez, and public schools of Hinds Co., Miss.; read law under English system in office; was connected with legal department Tenn. R. R. eleven years; since that time he has been connected with Memphis Trust Company and Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. in legal department, and is also manager of title department of said bank; married Lucy Sivley, Aug. 1, 1889; member of Idlewild Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

ALLEN, Archibald Y., real estate dealer; born Hickman Co., Tenn., Oct. 29, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John H. and Delana J. (Booker) Allen; paternal grandparents William T. and Mary P. (Beasley) Allen, maternal grandparents Willis J. and Eliza (Beasley) Booker; educated in common schools of Obion Co., Tenn.; in early life he was cashier Mechlenberg County Savings Bank & Trust Co., Greenville, Ky., and later of Memphis, Tenn.; at present he is engaged in real estate deals and secretary of Forest Hill Cemetery Co.; married Fannie R. Ellison, Dec. 12, 1899; member of K. of P. Progress Lodge No. 39, Memphis, Tenn.; Republican; member of Linden Ave. Christian church, Memphis, Tenn., and secretary of board of same.

ALLEN, James Seddon, attorney at law; born Stamford, Conn. Aug. 31, 1885; son of Richard H. and Lizzie Conner (Walker) Allen; father's occupation, accountant; paternal grandparents, Thomas H. and Ellen (Shanks) Allen, maternal grandparents, Samuel P. and Eleanor (Toombs) Walker; educated at Memphis, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., B. L. degree; member Chickasaw Guards Club; Democrat; member Calvary Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.

ALLEN, Richard Henry, secretary and accountant; born Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1851; son of Thomas Hampton and Eleanor Hannah (Shanks) Allen; father's occupation, cotton factor, and commission merchant; paternal grandparents, Jesse and Hannah (Hampton) Allen; maternal grandparents, Dr. Lewis and Mary (Thomas) Shanks; educated in private school of Mr. Vigus, Memphis, Tenn.; graduated from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., elective course, June, 1873; in early life was a cotton factor and commission merchant; married Lizzie Connor Walker, Jan. 21, 1879; member Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; Democrat; member School Board Memphis, 1878; captain of police reserves Missouri regiment, Co. "I," captain Memphis (Tenn.) Light Guard, col. and asst. adj.-gen. National State Guard of Tenn.; member of Protestant church; at present auditing and accounting.

ALLEN, Thomas H., engineer; born St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1881; son of R. H. and Lizzy (Walker) Allen; father's occupation, business man; graduated from University of Tenn., B. S., 1903; in early life was a machinist; married Phyl-

lis Blanchard, Feb. 22, 1909; member of Chickasaw Club, Business Men's Club, and Masonic lodge; Independent in politics; vice-pres. and gen.-mgr. Allen Engineering Co., Memphis, Tenn.

ANDERSON, Piatt H., physician; born Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tenn., December 28, 1869; son Dr. H. C. and Almira A. (Cherry) Anderson; educated Bingham School, N. C., and University of Tennessee; business course at Ewing College, Ill.; educated in medicine Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis; special course in New York and at Johns Hopkins, at Baltimore; Mason; Democrat; married Emma G. Johnson, first wife, July 16, 1889; Cora L. Lowder, second wife, January 25, 1905.

ANDREWS, Thomas Botts, grain dealer and milling; born Maysville, Ky., December 18, 1858; son Robert Dorsey and Amy Hedge (Thompson) Andrews; Scotch-Irish descent; educated schools Maysville, Ky., and Flemingsburg, Ky.; graduate of Center College, A. B., Danville, Ky., June, 1879; married Nannie Jacobs Heron, January 21, 1885; member B. M. C., Memphis; Phi Delta Theta Greek Letter Fraternity; formerly president Memphis Grain Elevator & Manufacturing Co.; vice president Empire Mill & Elevator Company; now president Davis & Andrews Company, millers and grain dealers, Memphis, Tenn.; Ruling Elder Presbyterian church.

APPERSON, John W., lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., March 11, 1862; Irish-Welsh and Scotch descent; son of John H. and Margaret A. (Thomas) Apperson; educated Christian Brothers College, Memphis, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Christian Bros.' College and Vanderbilt University, and received degrees, B. A., M. A. and B. L.; married Elizabeth T. Moody Feb. 1, 1897; member Business Men's Club, Tenn. Club, Country Club and Elks; served as commander in chief United Sons of Confederate Veterans two terms; member Episcopal church; democrat.

APPLEWHITE, James, president Central Investment Co.; born at Covington, Tenn., in 1844; reared in Shelby Co., Tenn., and received his education in the common schools of that county; in 1861 he joined an artillery company at Decatur, Ala., but it did not go into service, two months later he joined Co. "C," 12th Tenn. Infantry as a private, and served until captured at Kenesaw Mountain; he was sent to Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., and held nine months, when he was exchanged; he was in numerous engagements, among them being Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Lost Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain, etc.; prior to this he had been in the Kentucky campaign under Bragg, and was severely wounded at Richmond, Ky., and remained in the hospital there for two months; after his release he rode to Greensboro, N. C., and walked from there to his home in Cross Co., Ark.; in 1870 he engaged in merchandizing at Wittsburg, Ark., and remained there and at Vaundale until 1897, when he returned to Memphis and purchased an interest in the Chickasaw Cooperage Co., and was made vice-president; he is a Royal Arch Mason and member and steward of the First Methodist Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat.

ARMSTRONG, Harry Lee, investment banker; born Maury Co., Tenn., Dec. 9, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William James and Lula (Hanna) Armstrong; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents, William Osgood and Mary Eliza (Smith) Armstrong, maternal grandparents, George W. and Caledonia (Wilkerson) Hanna; educated in Memphis (Tenn.) public schools; entered the banking business in early life; married Lizzie Estes, April 9, 1891; member Tennessee Club, Business Men's Club, Memphis Country Club, City Club and DeSoto Lodge F. & A. M.; Independent Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

ARMSTRONG, Walter Preston, lawyer; born Pittsboro, Miss., October 26, 1884; son of Geo. W. and May (Cruthirds) Armstrong; English descent; educated, and graduate of Yale Univer-

sity, B. A. (1906), LL.B. (1908); member Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Corbey Court, K. of P., Chickasaw Guards Club, Memphis; Tennis Club; Business Men's Club; editor of Yale Law Journal (1907-08); admitted to practice in all State and Federal Courts in 1908; Secretary and Treasurer of the William A. Webster Drug Manufacturing Company of Memphis; member Methodist Church.

ASHCROFT, Thos. C., manager Associated Press; born Verona, Miss., April 3, 1866; son Thos. C. and Laura (Noe) Ashcroft; educated common schools of Mississippi; married Ida Cicalla April 6, 1904; member B. M. C., Jockey Club, reported Johnstown flood for principal papers in the United States; he accompanied William J. Bryan in first campaign against McKinley; traveled extensively in Europe. He is at present the district head of the A. P. service for the Southwest. Large real estate holdings in Memphis and New Jersey; member Catholic Church.

ASHE, Cora Henry, educator; born Brownsville, Tenn.; English-Irish descent and a direct descendant of the house of Heytesbury, Wilts, England; daughter of Sheppard Montfort and Martha S. (Rogers) Ashe; paternal grandparents Samuel Porter and Mary (Sheppard) Ashe, maternal grandparents John and Martha S. (Rogers) Rogers; her paternal grandfather was the son of John Baptista Ashe, who was lieutenant-colonel in the revolutionary war, and afterwards became governor of North Carolina; educated in the private schools of Memphis, Tenn.; honorary president and founder of the Teachers' Educational League, Memphis, Tenn.; member of Nineteenth Century Club, Perry Chapter D. A. R., and Harvey Mathes Chapter, U. D. C.; editor of "Cornerstone Magazine" three years; contributor to local press and literature of D. A. R. and U. D. C.; principal of St. Paul school, Memphis, Tenn., for past twenty years.

AYRES, Willis F., civil engineer; born Osceola, Ark., Nov. 28, 1876; English descent; son of Edward M. and Sallie J. (Bowen) Ayres; paternal grandparents John B. and ———— (Mosely) Ayres; maternal grandparents Arthur and ———— (Hutchinson) Bowen; educated University of Ark., Fayetteville, Ark., and graduated from same with C. E. degree in 1898; was captain and quartermaster of company in Ark. State Guards, 1894-1898; 1898 to 1900 assistant engineer St. Francis levee district of Arkansas; 1900 to 1903 U. S. assistant engineer in charge of construction work, Havana, Cuba; 1903 to 1906 chief engineer Mississippi Valley Ry. of Mo.; 1906 to date consulting engineer, Memphis, Tenn.; chief engineer Jonesboro, Lake City & Eastern Ry. and Wilson Northern Ry.; consulting chief engineer of drainage and reclamation work in Ark. and other improvements; member Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Guards Club, American Society of Civil Engineers and American Water Works Assn.; Democrat.

BACON, William J., lawyer; born Montgomery, Trigg County, Ky., June 3d, 1876; son of William J. and Delia Scott (Carrington) Bacon; English descent; educated Vanderbilt University, University of Arkansas and graduate of Lebanon Law School, LL.B. 1905; member Masonic F. & A. M., DeSoto 299, Memphis Chapter No. 95, R. A. M. and St. Elmo Commandery No. 15; W. O. W. and Kappa Alpha Fraternity; author of various newspaper and magazine articles (fiction and special articles); Democrat; elected to state senate from Shelby Co. 57th General Assembly State of Tenn.

BAILEY, Thomas Pearce, educator; born Georgetown, S. C., Aug. 18, 1867; English-French-Scotch-Welsh descent; is son of Thomas P. and Maria L. (Williams) Bailey; educated Wingah Indigo Academy, Georgetown, S. C.; graduated from S. C. University, A. B., L. I., A. M., Ph. D.; entered educational work in early life; married Aug. 1, 1905; Independent Democrat; author of "Love and Law," San Francisco, 1899, also contributor of articles on psychology and educational journals.

BANKS, Lem, lawyer; born Love Station, Miss., March 16, 1870; son George T. and Sallie (Love) Banks; English-Welsh descent; educated Webbs School and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt 1892, LL.B.; married, first, Miss Fitzgerald, 1892; married, second, Mrs. Estelle Gildart, 1903.

BARKSDALE, William Randolph, cotton factor, hardwood lumber and grocer; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1850; English-Scotch descent; son of William H. and Fannie (Baskette) Barksdale; paternal grandfather, Randolph Barksdale, maternal grandfather, Dr. William Baskett; educated at Old Nottingham school near Somerville, Tenn.; began his career as clerk and bookkeeper in dry goods store; for twenty-six years he has been engaged in the wholesale grocery and cotton business, and seventeen years in lumber business as hardwood lumber manufacturer; married Eva Strange, March 2, 1877; member I. O. O. F., Business Men's Club, Lumbermen's Club (past president), and Country Club; Independent Democrat; director in First National Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; member of Congregational church.

BARNETT, Arthur, dentist; born Scottsboro, Ala., May 23, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. W. and Martha (Dicus) Barnett; father's occupation, officer; paternal grandfather, T. M. Barnett; educated Scottsboro, Ala.; graduated from Vanderbilt University degree D.D. S. March 25, 1896; married Alice Nisbett Dec. 4, 1898; member of all the Masonic bodies, Business Men's Club, Menesha Outing Club, Memphis Auto Club, City, State and National Dental Associations; Democrat; interested in Clover Farm Dairy, Memphis, South Florida Grapefruit Co., and real estate deals.

BARRET, James H., real estate dealer; born Shelby Co., Tenn., July 28, 1861; English descent; son of Anthony R. and Rebecca (Hill) Barret; educated in local schools of Shelby and Wilson Counties, Tenn.; began his career as a merchant at Barretville, Tenn., in which business he continued twenty years, firm became A. R. Barret & Sons, and later Barretville Supply Co., Inc.; married Eva Burrow, Nov. 2, 1896; member F. & A. M. (32d degree Scottish Rite), K. of P., B. P. O. E., Beavers; Democrat; chairman of County Court of Shelby Co. Tenn., 1904-1907; register Shelby Co., Tenn., 1907-1910; justice of the peace 19 years; engaged in real estate under firm name of James H. Barret & Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member and deacon of Southern Presbyterian church.

BARTON, Robert McKinney, lawyer; born Greeneville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1851; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert McFarland and Hannah (McFarland) Barton; paternal grandparents Isaac and Jane (Barton) Barton, maternal grandparents Robert and Mary (Scott) McFarland; educated in the private schools of Hamblen Co., Tenn., and at University of Va., 1871; reared on farm and taught school one session; read law under father, Judge Barton, and uncle, Judge Robert McFarland; married Virginia McFarland, Oct. 4, 1876; member K. of P., Business Men's Club, and Memphis Literary Assn.; Democrat; U. S. Commissioner Eastern District of Tenn., eight years, alderman of city of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1879-1880, city attorney of Chattanooga, 1881-1882; State Senator from Hamilton Co., Tenn., 1893-1895; Judge of the Court of Chancery Appeals and Court of Civil Appeals, 1895-1910, first appointed, twice elected.

BATES, William Horatio, printer; born in Henry Co., Iowa, Oct. 24, 1841; son of Daniel and Sarah (Lavender) Bates; father's occupation, editor; paternal grandfather, William Bates; maternal grandfather, William Lavender; both grandfathers native Virginians and served honorably through entire Revolutionary war; educated in private school; began his business career in printing offices, is now persident S. C. Toof & Co., printers and lithographers, and has been in printing business in Memphis, Tenn., for over 45 years; married Mary

Borcherdt, Oct. 31, 1871; member De-Soto Lodge Masons, Scottish Rite bodies, Tennessee Club, Memphis Country Club, and Waponoca Outing Club, Democrat; member of City Council of Memphis, 1878-79; chairman Memphis Artesian Water department for four years when the company was first bought by the city; member of Linden Avenue Christian church, Memphis, Tenn.

BATTLE, Walter Preston, broker; born Memphis, Tenn., January 11, 1875; son of Lucullus L. and Fannie (Hays) Battle; English, Scotch Irish descent; educated Jackson and Collierville, Tenn.; married Fannie Perkins, 1906; member Tennessee Club, Business Men's Club, Country Club; President Memphis Merchants' Exchange in 1906; Vice-President Tennessee Club 1907; member Presbyterian Church.

BAUER, Henry "Dutch," business man; born Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1873; son of Jacob and Fannie (Danheiser) Bauer; fathers' occupation, tailor; educated in the Memphis, Tenn., public schools; entered the wholesale drug business in early life; married Adele Sterne, June 4, 1906; member Y. M. H. A., past president and secretary of same; Democrat; civil service commissioner of Memphis, Tenn.; honorary member of Neely Zouaves; previously connected with Van Vleet-Mansfield Drug Co., and Hessig-Ellis Drug Co., now with I. Samelson & Co., as assistant manager, Memphis, Tenn.; member of the Congregation of Israel.

BEARD, Robert Henderson, real estate; born Memphis, Tenn.; son of Judge Wm. D. Beard; English and Scotch descent; educated at K. M. I., Frankfort, Ky., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich; was First Lieutenant in Kentucky Militia; graduate of K. M. I., Frankfort, Ky., A. B., June, 1879; Ann Arbor post-graduate course 1880-81; valedictorian of class; married Carrie Belle Grosvenor, November 15, 1887; member of B. M. C., Odd Fellows, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Chickasaw Guards, Memphis Light Guards; Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Shelby County 1894-1900; attends Presbyterian Church.

BEATTIE, Robert Marye, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., March 23, 1861; Scotch-Irish and French Huguenot descent; son of John Dunn and Susan Elizabeth (Parker) Beattie; father's occupation, merchant in Memphis, Tenn., prior to civil war, and at Starksville, Miss., many years after the war; paternal grandparents Thomas Beall and Catherine (Marye) Beattie, maternal grandparents Robert A. and Lamira (Minter) Parker; educated at Starkville, Miss., graduated from Miss. A. & M. College with B. S. degree in 1883, member of its first graduating class; took law course at University of Va., 1885-6; after graduation at A. & M. College he traveled a year and a half in Alabama to make means to take law course; taught in Miss. A. & M. College, 1888-9, moved to Memphis in spring of 1889, where he has been practicing law since; married twice, first, Lillie C. Lotspeich, Feb. 11, 1891, second Mrs. Corinne Mansfield-Fulmer, June 6 1907; member W. O. W. (local counsel for Sovereign Camp, Woodmen of the World, of Omaha, Neb.); member of Business Men's Club; was Capt. of "Starkville Guards," State Militia of Miss., holding captain's commission at time of his removal to Memphis; member of the Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn., and has been deacon in same for a number of years (his grandfather, Robert A. Parker, deceased, was one of the founders of that church); engaged in the general practice of law, doing a business practice, and in the Chancery Court principally; author of several law articles in 2d Ed. Am. & Eng. Ency. of Law.

BENNETT, Everett T., lumberman; born in Boston, Mass., March 18, 1857; reared in Boston, Mass., and educated in the public schools of that city; graduated from the grammar schools in 1871 and the high school in 1875, where he completed his study of books, and then entered a commercial college for a business course; in 1875 he became connected with the firm of William B. Reynolds & Co., lumber dealers, and remained with

that company three years, then accepted a position with a lumber firm at Kenton, O., in 1881 he represented the Reynolds Co. at Nashville; in 1886 he went to Fort Smith, Ark., where he superintended the purchase of a lot of walnut lumber; in 1887 he became manager for Cummins Bros.; two years later he went into the Indian Territory with a portable saw mill for the purpose of cutting black walnut timber for export; in 1892 he went to Memphis, and in 1893 he and others formed a stock company and organized the Hardwood Lumber Company, of which he was made manager; three years later he purchased the entire plant and the company became the Bennett Hardwood Lumber Co., of which he is now president; member of Concatenated Order of Hoo Hoos.

BERGSCHICKER, William, merchant; born Memphis, Tenn.; son Ferdinand and Caroline Bergschicker; German descent; educated public schools; married Katie Frey, January 18, 1898; member K. of P., B. M. C. several German societies; member of Legislature 1908; former City Councilman; member firm A. Bergschicker & Co., harness and buggy business, 126 N Front St., also owner Cochran Hotel, 166 N. Main St.

BICKFORD, William A., real estate operator; born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 11, 1874; English descent; son of Henry H. and Elizabeth (Winchester) Bickford; paternal grandparents William A and Louise (Howland) Bickford, maternal grandparents George and Jane (Nixon) Winchester; educated city schools of St. Louis, Mo., Denver, Colo., and Memphis, Tenn.; at age of eighteen he entered a real estate office in Memphis, Tenn., and in 1895 went into that line of business for himself, and has continued to date under firm name of W. A. Bickford & Co.; he is also director of North Memphis Savings Bank, president of Southern Improvement Co., and president of Saino Fire Door and Shutter Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Business Men's Club, Country Club, Chickasaw Club and Tennessee Club; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

BIERCE, Columbus, manufacturer, builder, owner and operator of cotton compresses; born Circleville, Ohio; English-German descent; son of William Wallace and Elizabeth Ann (Darst) Bierce; educated in Memphis, Tenn.; in early life he was in the cotton business; member of Tennessee, Chickasaw and Business Men's Clubs; member of Chickasaw Guards.

BIGGS, Albert W., lawyer; born Trenton, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Zach and Julia Elizabeth (Raines) Biggs; father's occupation, physician and merchant; paternal grandparents Luke and Marina (Bennett) Biggs, maternal grandparents E. W. and Elizabeth (Latta) Raines; educated Trenton, Tenn., Peabody High School and Vanderbilt University; graduated from latter with B. L. degree June, 1892; married Margaret Pharr, June 4, 1903; member DeSoto lodge, A. F. & A. M., Chickasaw Guards Club, Country Club, and Business Men's Club, Democrat; member of St. John's M. E. Church, South, Memphis, Tenn.; admitted to bar at Trenton, Tenn., Sept., 1892; moved to Memphis, Tenn., Sept., 1903 and was member of the firm of Carroll, McKellar, Bullington & Biggs until Sept., 1905; became asistant general solicitor for Y. & M. V. R. R. Co., resigned that position Jan., 1907, to engage in general practice of law; became general attorney, and later president of Memphis (Tenn.) R. R. Terminal Co.; he now represents I. C., Y. & M. V. R. R. Co.; former counsel for Bishop E. E. Hoss and others in matter involving rights of bishops and M. E. Church, South, in Vanderbilt University in 1906, and is now one of the counsel for bishops and church in case involving ownership of Vanderbilt University; special counsel for the State of Illinois in prosecution of officials of I. C. R. R. indicted for conspiracy in connection with car repair frauds, also counsel for State of Tennessee in suit involving boundary controversy with State of Arkansas (State of Tenn. vs. Muncie Pulp Co., 119 Tenn. 47); member of law firm Fitzhugh & Biggs, Memphis, Tenn.

BIGGS, William Percy, attorney at law; born Collierville, Tenn., July 9,

1883; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Thomas and Statira (Spratt) Biggs; father's occupation, merchant and planter; educated Collierville (Tenn.) High School, Webb School, Central University of Ky., University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and University of Miss., Oxford Miss.; graduated from Central University of Ky., B.S., 1903, University of Miss., LL. B., 1905; married Julia Wilburn, Jan. 23, 1906; member Memphis Lodge No. 118 F. & A. M., Penn. Chapter No. 22 St. Elmo Commandery No. 15, Tenn. Consistory No. 1, 32d degree; member Business Men's Club, Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Democrat; has acted as special Criminal Court Judge Div. 2, Shelby Co., Tenn., and special City Judge City Court, Memphis, Tenn.; vice-president Clover Lawn Realty Co., director and attorney for Suburban Savings Bank & Trust Co.; member Calvary Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.; member of law firm Bacon, Stickley & Biggs, Memphis, Tenn.

BLACK, William Thomas, surgeon; born Stanton Depot, Tenn., January 13, 1875; son of W. F. and Sallie I. (Coppedge) Black; educated Stanton, Tenn., Memphis High School and special course by Prof. Merrill, formerly of Memphis; graduate of Memphis Hospital Medical College 1898; attended surgical clinics in New York, Chicago, Boston, Philadelphia, etc., at various times; married Flora Mae Grehan, March 13, 1902; member DeSoto Lodge No. 299, Scottish Rite 32 degree, Alchymia Temple, Mystic Shriner, Shelby Lodge I. O. O. F., Chickasaw Guards; gynecologist St. Joseph's Hospital, surgeon City Hospital; member staff Lucy Brinkley Hospital, surgeon Memphis Foundling Home, junior surgeon Memphis Street Railway Company; senior assistant to chair of Gynecology Memphis Hospital Medical College; member First Methodist Church, Memphis, Tenn.

BOND, W. T., public official; born Shelby Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1850; English descent; son of Samuel and Mary Bond; father's occupation, physician and farmer; received common school education; reared on farm; he has taken an active part in politics from early youth; in 1894 he was elected to the office of justice of the peace; re-elected in 1900 and in 1906; in 1901 he was elected chairman of the court; member of Bartlett M. E. Church, South; married Halli W. Duser June 24, 1879.

BOONE, Arthur U., Baptist minister; born Elkton, Ky., September 7, 1860; son H. G. and Martha M. (Edwards) Boone; English and Scotch descent (related to Daniel Boone, Kentucky hunter); educated local schools in Kentucky and Southern Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; married Eddie B. Cooke, April 30, 1891; author two or three pamphlets on practical religious subjects; ordained January 5, 1887; was pastor at Elkton, Leitchfield and Smith's Grove in Kentucky; accepted care First Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tenn., September, 1891; remained in that position until December, 1898; accepted care First Baptist Church, Memphis, 1898; toured Europe 1902; elected President Tennessee Baptist Convention 1903, holding same office 1909, declined re-election at that time; First Baptist Church, Memphis, erected and dedicated during his present pastorate.

BOURNE, Edward, general insurance agent; born Memphis, Tenn., June 23, 1846; direct descendant of Samuel Adams family, of which the two U. S. Presidents, John and John Quincy Adams, were descended; son of James Treadwell and Martha Tucker (Freeland) Bourne; father's occupation, steamboat agent, railroad (fast freight line) agent and merchandising; paternal grandparents Benjamin and Mary (Treadwell) Bourne, maternal grandparents John and Hephzebah (Adams) Freeland; educated in public schools, Memphis, and Germantown (Tenn.) Institute; served in C. S. A. as private Co. "B," 3d regiment infantry, Govan's Brigade, Claibourn's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tenn.; fought under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston and Gen. J. B. Hood, and surrendered with latter at Greensboro, N. C.; served twelve years in N. G. S. T., and held commissions as 1st Lieut. five years,

Capt., three years, Colonel over four years, and is now Brig.-Gen., retired; also ex-Col. of the only Confederate regiment organized since the civil war; helped organize and for over 3 years commanded Co. "A," C. V., of this city; began his business career as clerk in father's office, later clerked in warehouse at Selma, Ala., and on Alabama river steamboats; married Jennie Garth McGarvey, March 11, 1869; 1st vice-pres. Confederate Historical Assn., Memphis, Tenn., which is also Div. No. 18, "Confederate Soldiers of Tenn," and Camp No. 28, U. C. V.; member of Business Men's Club; Democrat; active member, a deacon and trustee of Central Baptist church, Memphis, Tenn., which he helped organize; was also clerk and treasurer for a number of years and superintendent of its Sunday school; was for three terms president of Baptist Shelby County Sunday School Convention; former vice-president and president of Memphis Board of Underwriters, serving two terms each; for a number of years was member of the firm of James T. Bourne & Co.; was in fast freight business 12 years, "Star Union," Canada Southern and "Merchant Dispatch" lines; has been engaged in the fire insurance and casualty business for about 30 years; was also the first president of the Memphis Salvage Corps and for four years was a member of the Memphis Cotton Exchange.

BOWEN, Bolivar Burns, traveling salesman; born Chulahoma, Miss., Nov. 16, 1852; Welsh-English and French descent; son of Richard P. and Jane S. (Tucker) Bowen; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandparents A. M. and Catherine Rent (Poston) Bowen, maternal grandparents Jeremiah and Abagail (Clifton) Tucker; received common school education; in early life was a farmer; married Mary Elyza Tucker, Jan. 19, 1880; member DeSoto Lodge No. 299, F. & A. M., Past Master of said Lodge; Democrat; election commissioner of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1903-1907; was for a number of years chairman of the endowment committee of Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home; was instrumental in creating more election booths in city of Memphis, Tenn.; member of First Baptist church, Memphis, Tenn.

BOWERS, Duke Cayce, retail groceryman; born Mobile, Ala., Nov. 17, 1874; English-Irish and Scotch descent; son of Calvin T. and Ida (Cayce) Bowers; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents, Giles and Rebecca (Adams) Bowers, maternal grandparents, John Hardy and Louisa (Milner) Cayce; educated at Marvin College, at Clinton, Ky., and was expelled from same for not being willing to give up to principal an unread note from a young lady; about a year ago by recommendation of said principal was exonerated by the Board of Curators of said college, and later was elected by the board as one of its members; entered retail grocery business in early life, and is owner and operator of 35 retail grocery stores in Memphis, Tenn., known as "Temples of Economy;" married Ethel Gibbs Oct. 24 1900; member Scottish Rite Masons, Merchants' Exchange, Business Men's Club and Y. M. C. A.; former City Clerk and Mayor of Columbus Ky.; assistant to Mr. Thomas Dies in trying to get better street car service for Memphis; refused as a volunteer in late Spanish war on account of being partially blind in one eye.

BOYD, Alston M., real estate agent; born Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 9, 1878; Scotch-English descent; son of Irby and Mary (Fuller) Boyd; father's occupation cotton merchant and planter; educated in Memphis and Alabama Polytechnic Institute, and graduated from later B. S. degree June, 1899; early occupation, connected with Memphis Light and Power Co., and Memphis Machine Works, and five years with Chickasaw Base Ball team, 1898-1903; attended Paris exposition, 1900, and St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; married Mary Bell, Feb. 17, 1904; member Chickasaw Guards Club; Democrat; served as lieutenant in military company in Ala. Polytechnic Institute; member of Presbyterian church.

BOYD, Harry Roberts, lawyer; born Ottawa, Ill., November 11, 1860; son

Joseph and Elvira (McMillain) Boyd; Scotch descent; educated Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.; graduated Wabash College A. B. 1885, A. M. 1887; married Margaret Baird, November 11, 1890; member Knights Templar, 32 degree Scottish Rite; member Presbyterian Church.

BOYLE, Thomas R., lawyer; born Hardeman County, Tenn., April 5, 1855; son Thomas and Margaret J. (Owen) Boyle; Irish-English descent; educated Memphis; graduated Christian Brothers' College and Washington and Lee University; married Virginia A. Frazer, April 22, 1884; member Business Men's Club; Democrat.

BOYLE, Virginia Frazer, author; born near Chattanooga, Tenn.; daughter of Charles Wesley and Letitia S. (Austin) Frazer; paternal grandparents, John A. and Frances Ann (Jones) Frazer, maternal grandparents, Hugh Rice and Eliza Ann (Ragan) Austin; graduated from Higbee School, Memphis, Tenn.; married Thomas R. Boyle; member of Colonial Dames, D. A. R., and U. D. C.; author: "The Other Side" (poem), 1893, "Brokenburne," 1897, "Devil Tales," 1900, "Serena" (novel), 1905, "Love Songs and Bugle Calls," 1906; wrote prize centennial ode, "Tennessee," 1896, series of negro folk lore tales in Harper's Magazine, 1900, "Jefferson Davis," Centennial Ode, 1908, "Abraham Lnicoln," for the centenary celebration of the Philadelphia Brigade Association, 1909; "The Dream of the Alabama," centenary of Admiral Semmes, C. S N., for the Confederate Memorial Association, 1909; poetlaureate for life, Confederated Southern Memorial Associations, 1905; constitution changed to create office of poet laureate United Confederate Veterans' Association, 1910; served as poet laureate Tennessee Division U. D. C., 1909-10; contributor to Century, Harper's Magazine, Weekly and Bazar, Delineator, and other magazines.

BRENNAN, Henry Williams, contracting engineer; born Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1870; son of Thomas M. and Anna S. (Plunket) Brennan; father's occupation, machinery manufacturer, made cannon and shot used by Confederate armies, also made 1st twelve locomotives operated on N. C. & St. L. Ry.; educated Nashville, Brennan's Military Academy; began career as a civil engineer and later entered railroad construction in Tenn. and Ala., together with iron ore and phosphate mining; moved to Memphis, Tenn., in 1906; married Mary Frances Day, June 8, 1908; member Tennessee Club, Country Club and Business Men's Club; member of State Highway Commission, 1909-1911, secretary Memphis Bureau of Publicity and Development; member of Catholic church.

BRETT, James, Jr., public official; born Memphis, Aug. 15 1871; Irish descent; son of James and Laura T. (Nelson) Brett; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, James M. and Sarah (McClain) Brett, maternal grandparents, Thomas A. and Miriam (Moslev) Nelson; educated at Germantown, Tenn.; married Lucille Harrison; member Masonic lodge, I. O. O. F., K. & L. of H., and Owls; Democrat; former secretary coms. registration elections two years, secretary democratic executive committee four years; at present is deputy county and probate court clerk, in which position he has served 17 years; member of Presbyterian church.

BRIDGER, James Dick, physician and surgeon; born Sardis, Miss., September 2, 1871; son J. E. and Nancy J. (Hill) Bridger; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Panola County, Miss., High School; graduated Columbian University, Washington, D. C., with degree of M. D.; married Eugenia Martin, November 5, 1907; member National No. 12, A. F. & A. M., Washington, D. C., Tennessee Consistory No. 1, Scottish Rite and Al Chymia Temple, Mystic Shrine; Democrat.

BRINKLEY, James Mhoon, real estate dealer; born Colbert Co., Ala., Aug. 30, 1855; English and Scotch descent; son of Robert C. and Elizabeth (Mhoon) Brinkley; father's occupation, lawyer and real estate; educated at Huntsville, Ala., and University of the South; entered the real estate business

in early life; married Clara W. Foote, Nov. 6, 1876; member of Busines Men's Club; Democrat; member of Holy Trinity Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn., and vestryman in same; engaged in farming, real estate etc.

BRODE, Frederick William, cotton seed products dealer; born Delitseh, Prussia, Germany, Aug. 14, 1843; son of John Frederick and Fredericka (Ritter) Brode; father, merchant; German descent; educated in the schools of Prussia, Germany, and public and private schools of St. Louis, Mo.; began his career as a clerk, and then bookkeeper; came to America in 1853, moved to Memphis, 1859, and began business in 1868, later became member of the firm of Brode, McIntyre & Co., then under firm name of F. W. Brode & Co., 1875, to date, dealer in cotton seed products; former director in Home Fire Insurance Co., of Memphis, Tenn., and vice-president and director of Merchants Exchange of Memphis, and president in 1898; married Dora B. Simmons, daughter of Zion S. Simmons, July 8, 1875; member F. & A. M., Memphis Lodge No. 118, trustee of same; member of Veteran Masons' Lodge, Tennessee Club, Country Club, Business Men's Club, all of Memphis, Tenn.

BROWNE Harris L., president of Browne & Borum Co.; born Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1872; son of J. W. X. and Emma A. (Mallory) Browne; father's occupation, president The Browne Co., plumbing, gas and steam fitting; educated in Tenn. and Ind., graduated from Purdue University Lafayette, Ind., B. M. E., electrical engineer, June, 1894; in early life studied law two years; married Myrtle M. Kennedy May 31, 1906; general superintendent of Sunday school ,and member of Linden Avenue Christian church, Memphis, Tenn.; sec. and treas. Gray Studio Co.

BRUCE, Horatio Thomas, mule dealer; born Cumberland, Allegheny County, Md., April 9, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son Henry and Lavinia (Thistle) Bruce; married Valeria Hutt, November 22, 1890; member Masons, I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E. No. 27, K. of P., Ladies and Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum, Beavers; Democrat; Fire and Police Commissioner, Memphis, Tenn., 1905-09; he entered in business in Memphis, November, 1885, as mule dealer, firm H. T. Bruce & Co.

BRYAN, Charles Middleton, attorney at law; born Memphis, Tenn.; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles B. and Anna E. (Semmes) Bryan; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandfather, James Bryan, paternal grandmother, Miss Bailey prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents, Admiral, Raphael and Anne (Spencer) Semmes; educated University of Notre Dame, Ind., University of Va., and the Christian Bros. College; graduated from Notre Dame, L. B., 1897, University of Va., B. L., 1901; newspaper reporter 1897-99; married Bessie Smyth Oct. 18, 1905; member Knights of Columbus, Chickasaw Club, Tenn. Club, Business Men's Club, Tri-State Club, and various bar asociations; Democrat; City Attorney of Memphis Tenn.; member of Roman Catholic church.

BRYAN, Elwood R., dealer in stone and gravel; born Franklin, Ky., Aug. 28, 1873; son of William Robert and Lou (Bell) Bryan; father, physician; paternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Clarke) Bryan, maternal grandparents George and Mary (Paden) Bell; educated Franklin, Ky.; in early life he was manager of Postal Telegraph Co., Nashville, Tenn., five years, and Memphis, two years; in 1906-1907 engaged in mining in Arizona; in 1907 manager Memphis Automobile Co.; at present he is engaged in dealing in stone and gravel; member K. of P., Chickasaw Guards, Business Men's Club and Memphis Fair and Driving Park Club, member of Christian church; Democrat.

BUCHANAN, Arthur S., public official; born DeSoto Co., Miss., Aug. 14, 1856; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of B. B. and Eliza (Smith) Buchanan; father, planter; paternal grandfather, B. B. Buchanan, maternal grandfather, Daniel Smith; educated in the

common schools; graduated in law from University of Miss., June, 1879; entered practice of law in early life; was member of Miss. legislature in 1886; appointed judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn., Dec. 17, 1910; married Elizabeth G. Loney, Nov. 10, 1891; member of Business Men's Club and Central Baptist church, Memphis, Tenn.

BUCHANAN, Joseph W., lawyer; born Chatham Co., N. C.; Scotch descent; son of Thomas J. and Sophie (Martin) Buchanan; father, planter; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Charity (Williams) Buchanan, maternal grandparents, Dr. William and Flora Isabella (McQueen) Martin; his maternal grandmother was a direct descendant of Robert Bruce; graduated University of Mississippi B. A., 1860; reared on farm; enlisted in the Chickasaw Guards Jan. 10, 1861, and accompanied them to Florida, where they remained one month, and in April the Guards were sent to Virginia and assigned to the Eleventh Mississippi infantry, being Co. "H" of that organization; after the battle of Manassas he was elected captain of Co. "H," Twenty-fourth Mississippi regiment, afterwards Walthalls Brigade; served in army of Tennessee until wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., in 1864, and was in all of the battles of the Army of Tennessee from Perryville, Ky., and to Jonesboro, Ga.; he was captured at latter and a few days later recaptured by Confederates and sent to hospital at Cuthbert, Ga., where he remained until November, 1865, and after he returned to his Mississippi home he was an invalid from the injuries received during the war, four years; in 1868 he was admitted to practice law, and located at Houston, Miss., and two years later he removed to Okolona, Miss., where he continued to practice until 1888, when he located at Memphis, where he has since remained; he was a member of the Mississippi legislature from Chickasaw county, in 1880-82, appointed judge of the Circuit Court of First District, 1882, and resigned before the termination of his term; became division attorney for K. C., M. & B. R. R. in 1887 and is present attorney for Frisco R. R., successor to K. C., M. & B. R. R.; married Thelia Spragins, Dec. 2, 1868; member Masons, Knights Templar Sigma Chi, and B. M. C.

BUCKINGHAM, Miles S., banker; born Shelby Co., Tenn., May 16, 1846; son of Henry G. and Eliza (McIntosh) Buckingham; English and Scotch descent; educated in public and private schools of Memphis, Tenn.; entered banking in early life as postoffice boy, and has filled every position; at present he is president of State National Bank of Memphis, Tenn.; married in 1876; member of Business Men's Club, Tennessee Club, Country Club and Wapanocca Hunting Club; Democrat.

BUFORD, George Gillespie, physician; born Oxford, Miss., Dec. 5 1853; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William C. and Nancy (Gillespie) Buford; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandfather, Spencer Buford, maternal grandfather, George Gillespie; educated University of Miss., and Vanderbilt University, graduated from later Medical Department, degree of M. D. in 1880; in early life he was a farmer; married twice, first Susie E. Moss, April 20, 1881 second Wilhella Hawkins Brevard, July 20 1904; member Chi Psi fraternity, Memphis, and Shelby Co. (Tenn.) Medical Society, Miss. Valley Medical Society and American Medical Association; Democrat; pension examiner for U. S. six years, 1896-1902; he was awarded Founders Medal at Vanderbilt University and Quiz Medal for General Proficiency in General Medicine, Vanderbilt University, 1880; Co-Proprietor of Presbyterian Home Hospital of Memphis, Tenn.; professor of nervous and mental diseases in College of Physicians & Surgeons Medical department University of Memphis, Tenn.; member of Southern Presbyterian church.

BULLINGTON, Richard Edward, dentist; born Hernando, Miss., Sept. 2, 1847; son of Edward and Caroline (Stubblefield) Bullington; fathers' occupation dentist; paternal grandfather, Robert Bullington, maternal grandfather, Peter B. Stubblefield; educated Kentucky Military Institute, graduated

from New Orleans (La.) Dental College, D. D. S., April 1872; married Sallie A. Peete, Dec. 30, 1869; member Masonic lodge, Royal Arch Mason, Knights Templar and Shrine; I. O. O. F.; Democrat; moved to Memphis, Tenn., from Hernando, Miss., in 1885, and is now engaged in the practice of his profession; served in the C. S. A. 18th Miss. Reg., Forrests Cavalry during Civil war; is now on staff of Gen. G. W. Gordon, Commander-in-Chief of U. C. V., with the rank of Colonel.

BURNS, William Britt, physician and surgeon; born Shangaloo, La., February 26, 1869; son T. F. and Mary A. (Thomas) Burns; Scotch-Welsh descent; educated Prescott, Ark., Tom Allen High School, Kentucky School of Medicine; graduate Kentucky School of Medicine M. D. 1892; post-graduate Polyclinic New York 1898; married Georgia May Vallandigham, October 2, 1893; member 32 degree Masons and Shriner, B. M. C., Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society and A. M. A., Secretary of Medical Section A. M. A. 1901; Vice-President Mississippi Valley Medical Association 1902; Staff Surgeon City Hospital, Memphis; Division Surgeon Frisco Railway; ex-Vice-President Tri-State Medical Association; began practice Little Rock, Ark., 1892; practiced in Southeast Arkansas in Drew County; later Newport, Ark., Deckerville sawmill and railroad practice for three years; removed to Memphis 1901; member First Christian Church, Memphis.

CAGE, Harry Hays, general southern agent Erie Railroad; born Canton, Miss., May 23 1864; son of Albert Hunley and Amanda (Garrett) Cage; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents, Robert H. and Lucy (Hunley) Cage, maternal grandparents, Lewis W. and Sarah (Singleton) Garrett; educated in common schools and Tulane University, New Orleans, La.; on account of father's death was compelled to go to work and did not finish course; in early life worked five years in Bank and 11 years in fire insurance business; since then in service of Erie railroad; married Amy Handy, Jan. 11, 1887; is member Knights of Pythias, Tennessee Club Business Men's Club and Country Club; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

CAIN, Walter, journalist; son John S. and Mattie (Wooshaw) Cain; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate University of Mississippi 1881, Vanderbilt 1883; married Adelaide Douglas, December 17, 1901; editor Nashville American 1892; for several years editor Nashville Sun; associate editor Memphis News Scimitar.

CALDWELL, Albert S., investment banker; born Washington, D. C., Sept. 3, 1854; son of John M. and Augusta (Tyler) Caldwell; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents, James and Achsah (Leech) Caldwell, maternal grandparents, Henry B. and Elizabeth B. (Tyler) Tyler; graduated from Racine College, Wis., A. B., June 1874; entered practice of law in early life and engaged in same until 1882; married Cordelia Jameson, Sept. 4, 1882; member Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Club, Country Club and Tri-State Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Episcopal church; member firm, Caldwell & Smith.

CALDWELL, Thomas B., real estate dealer; born in Shelby county, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1862; Scotch descent; son of Edward W. and Lucy Harriet (Crenshaw) Caldwell; father's occupation, farmer and justice of the peace; maternal grandfather, Thomas B. Crenshaw; educated in the Shelby County, Tenn. Schools; in early life was deputy clerk and master of Chancery Court of Shelby Co., Tenn.; later clerk and master; member Elks, Business Men's Club; Democrat; engaged in real estate, Memphis, Tenn.; married Hattie E. Barter, May 20, 1885.

CALKINS, Sidney Pratt, wholesale broker; born Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1852; Scotch descent; son of Sidney and Martha (Pratt) Calkins; father's occupation timberman, owner of extensive saw mills and wholesale lumberman; paternal grandfather, Judge Seth Calkins, maternal grandfather, Abija Pratt; educated in public schools and

Owego (N. Y.) Academy; interested in wholesale grocery business for more than 25 years; married Henrietta Virginia Hilton, Jan. 9, 1872; member of DeSoto Lodge No. 299 A. F. & A. M., Memphis chapter No. 95 Memphis Com. No. 4 Knights Templar, U. C. T. and Business Men's Club; Republican; member of Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

CAMPBELL, Willis C., physician; born Jackson, Miss., Dec. 18, 1880; Scotch- Irish descent; son of Charles C. and ———— (Cohoon) Campbell; father's occupation, clerical; paternal grandparents J. A. P. and Eugenia (Nash) Campbell, maternal grandparents Willis E. and Cornelia (Smith) Cohoon; educated University of Va. and Hampden-Sidney College; graduated from University of Va., M. D., June 15, 1904; married Elizabeth Yerger, June 30, 1908; member of Business Men's Club and K. of P.; Democrat; professor of orthopedic surgery, University of Memphis; member of Episcopal church.

CANADA, J. W., lawyer; born Shelby County, Tenn., December 27, 1876; son W. W. and Sallie T. Canada; married Emma Berry, December 31, 1903; served as Captain Fourth Tennessee Volunteer Infantry in Cuba, Spanish-American War; General Attorney St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern R. R. Co.; General Attorney Union Railway Co.; District Attorney St. Louis Southwestern Railway Co.; General Counsel Memphis Union Station Company; General Counsel Memphis Warehouse Company; Local Counsel National Surety Company; Local Counsel Virginia Bridge & Iron Company; Democrat.

CANADA, Lucius T. M., lawyer; born Fayette Co., Tenn., 1861; son J. B. and Caroline (Dennis) Canada; English descent; educated Jackson, Tenn.; graduated Union University literary course 1883; Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B. 1889; married, first, Iola Kittridge; married, second, Mrs. Florence Oliver; member Masons; Representative Shelby County in State Senate 1895-99.

CANALE, Domenico, business man; born in Italy, Jan. 16, 1843; in February, 1859, he started for the New World in a sailing vessel, landed in New Orleans after a voyage of sixty-five days, took steamer for Memphis, and arrived there on 1st of May; he secured immediate employment from his uncles, the Vaccaros, and for ten years worked for wages, and in 1869 engaged in the fruit business in a modest way on his own account; he has remained in that line of business for forty years, and at present he is head of the wholesale fruit firm of D. Canale & Co., Memphis, Tenn.; married Catherine Solari in 1869; member of Business Men's Club.

CANNON, Henry Etheldred, farmer, real estate dealer; born in Wake Co., N. C., July 5, 1840; English descent; son of Henry Jordon and Sarah Susan (Peebles) Cannon; father's occupation, lawyer, farmer; paternal grandparents, Robert and Anne (Hill) Cannon, maternal grandparents, John and Griselda (Hill) Peebles; educated at Somerville, Tenn., and other schools in that vicinity; in early life he clerked in drygoods store; married twice, first Susie Dunlap, Oct. 29, 1872; second Bessie Rembert, Sept. 28, 1909; member Business Men's Club; at one time represented the 18th district of Shelby Co., Tenn., in the County Court; served four years in the Confederate army during Civil war as private, and commander of scouts, was badly wounded twice during service in army; went out with first cavalry in Shelby county, Tenn., under Capt. Thos. H. Logwood, first two years of war, 7th Tenn. Cav. with Col. Ballentine's regiment, later joined 7th Tenn. Cav.; member of Holy Trinity Episcopal church; engaged in farming and real estate business.

CARNES, Samuel T., business man; born in Hardeman Co., Tenn., May 22, 1850; Irish descent; son of James A. and Elizabeth M. (Jones) Carnes; rereceived common school education; at age of sixteen years he entered employ of the Savings Bank of Memphis as "runner" and was later promoted to collection clerk, and still later to individual

bookkeeper, in 1868 he became bookkeeper for Copperwaithe, Chapman & Co., dealers in books, stationery, etc.; a year later he entered employ of cotton firm of Gage & Fisher; he was next employed by G. Falls & Co., cotton buyers, but returned to Gage & Fisher at end of one year; in 1873 he left firm to enter business for himself, buying out a book and stationery firm, sold out same in 1874 and accepted a position as bookkeeper for Hill, Fontaine & Co., grocers and cotton factors, in Memphis, Tenn.; in July, 1877, he entered employ of Clark, Johnson & Co., as bookkeeper, and in fall of 1878 he secured the right from the Bell Telephone Company for an exchange in Memphis, and the following year began its construction; in 1882 he organized the Memphis Telephone Company, and was made president and general manager of that company; in 1883 he organized an electric company under the Brush patent incorporated as the Brush Electric Light and Power Company of Memphis, and was elected president and general manager of this company; in 1884 the telephone exchange was sold, and the Brush Light and Power Company was consolidated with the Memphis Thompson-Houston Co., and the Memphis Light and Power Co., of which he was the president and general manager; this company sold out in 1901 and was later consolidated with the Equitable Gas and Electric Co., the two being merged into what is now the Consolidated Gas and Electric Co., Memphis, Tenn.; in 1874 he became connected with the Chickasaw Guards and from 1878 to 1891 was captain of this company, in 1892 he was made brigadier-general and was placed in command of state troops, resigned 1896; he was in command for a year (1891-1892) in the famous coal creek riots, going there without instructions and acting on his own judgment; when the Spanish-American war broke out he was first to organize a regiment, the officers of which were all drawn from state militia, etc., but owing to political differences with Gov. R. L. Taylor, his regiment was not accepted; in 1902 he organized Memphis Asphalt & Paving Co.; in 1898 he organized company and built electric light and street railway plant and bought gas plant in Jackson, Miss.; married Feb. 3, 1881; member of DeSoto Lodge No. 229, F. & A. M., and is a Knight Templar and member of Episcopal church.

CARNES, William Watts, insurance agent; born Somerville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1841; Scotch-Irish-Welsh and English descent; son of James Alexander and Elizabeth M. (Jones) Carnes; educated Memphis and West Tenn. Schools and U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., entered the latter in class of 1857; stood No. 4 at last examination of his class of 36 members at Naval academy; resigned from U. S. navy on account of approaching war; received commission in C. S. army because of military education; commanded Battery of Artillery, afterward battalion of four batteries in the Army of Tenn., C. S. A.; captain of National Guard company 25 years; honorary captain Co. "A" Confederate Veterans, Memphis, Tenn.; in early life he was in the mercantile business, then entered the insurance business, and is now associated with his son, Robert S. Carnes, in management of insurance general agency in Memphis, Tenn.; married twice, first Kate W. Payne, of Macon, Ga., April 4, 1866, second Lila K. Payne, of same place, March 31, 1875; member of Memphis lodge No. 118 F. & A. M. and Penn Royal Arch chapter No. 22, St. Elmo Com. K. T. of Memphis, Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum; sheriff of Shelby Co., Tenn. Sept. 1896 to Sept. 1898; member Episcopal church.

CARROLL, William H., lawyer; born in Panola Co., Miss., in 1843; son of Gen. W. H. and —— Carroll; grandson of Governor Carroll; in 1851 he moved to Memphis, and was educated in the schools of that city, and at Nashville, where he attended the University of Tennessee until his senior year; he enlisted in the Confederate service when the war broke out, for a time drilling a regiment raised by his father, and going to the front on the staff of Gen. Thomas H. Bradley, of Arkansas, as a volunteer aide, soon after becoming adjutant of the Thirty-seventh Tennessee; he was afterward placed in command of Gen. James

R. Chalmers' escort, and served until shortly before the close of the war, when his health became so impaired that he resigned; returning to Memphis, he at first engaged in the cotton business, as soon as he had some degree recovered his health, but later gave his attention to law, and in 1875 he was admitted to the bar; since then he has practiced his profession, being associated some years with the late Julius A. Taylor; after the latter's death, Mr. Carroll became associated with his old commander, Gen. Chalmers, a partnership which continued until the latter's death, when the junior partner became Mr. McKellar; the firm is now Carroll, Scott & Fisher; Democrat; for several years he was chairman of the Democratic state central committee; he was a delegate to the Democratic national convention in 1876, and again in 1880, when Gen. Hancock was nominated; in 1900 he was Democratic elector from Tennessee; member of B. P. O. E.

CARRUTHERS, Albert B., business man; born Memphis, Tenn., in 1862; son of J. S. and Fanny L. Carruthers; father's occupation, cotton expert; educated in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn.; at age of thirteen years he entered the employ of Lowenstein Wholesale Dry Goods Co., as cash boy, and soon after became office boy for Katzenberger Bros., brokers and bankers, with whom he remained several years; he then took a place with Meacham & Co., wholesale grocers and cotton factors; when nineteen years of age he went to Tipton Co., Tenn., and in company with a partner opened up a small general store; at the end of 14 months he sold out and went to Clarksdale, Miss., where he opened a general store; he remained there five years, and lost his store by fire; he then went to Memphis and helped organize the Carrington Shoe Co., a wholesale shoe house, of which he was made treasurer; this firm continued until 1893, and was succeeded by Johnson, Carruthers & Rand; in 1898 it became the Carruthers-Jones Shoe Co., of which he is president; he was former president of the Memphis Credit Assn., and in 1902 he was elected a member of the Memphis city council, re-elected in 1904; married Janie L. Leavell in 1885; member of the Evergreen Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

CARTER, Matthew E., wholesale grocer; born Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1853; Irish descent; son of Thomas W. and Ellen (Dunn) Carter; father's occupation, contractor and structural work; educated Christian Brothers College, Memphis, Tenn.; graduated from University of Georgetown, Washington, D. C., A. B., June, 1875; married Mary Gavin, Feb. 22, 1887; entered grocery business in early life; director of Bank of Commerce & Trust Co., 1902-1910; member of Business Men's Club, Tennessee Club, Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic church, Memphis, Tenn.

CARY, Hunsdon, lawyer; born Marshall Co., Miss., Aug. 3, 1842; son of Col. Miles and Susan (Wheatley) Cary; father's occupation, planter in Miss.; moved to Memphis when an infant; educated in the public and private schools of Memphis, Tenn.; enlisted as private in Capt. John F. Cameron's company, the "Young Guard," in April, 1861, and his company became part of the Third Confederate Infantry (whose first colonel was John S. Marmaduke, who was afterward a major-general in C. S. A.); promoted to junior second lieutenant in Capt. Tom Newton's company of same regiment; he was serving in this capacity at the battle of Shiloh, and was seriously wounded there, and sent to Memphis for treatment, as a result of this wound he was in very delicate health for a number of years, and did no active military service after that time, being honorably discharged; in 1866 he formed a partnership with John F. Cameron (his old captain) and engaged in the brokerage business about a year; in 1867 he was appointed deputy clerk of the United States district of West Tenn., and so remained until 1869, having charge of bankruptcy branch of the clerks' office; in 1869 he secured an appointment as notary public for Shelby county, and was appointed by the governors of a number of states as commis-

sioner of deeds, at Memphis, and for a number of years continued in that line of business, and while so engaged he took up the study of law, and entered practice, and so continued until 1895, when he was elected cashier of the German bank, he was actively engaged in the management of that bank until the bank's charter expired in 1897, and he was selected by the board of directors to wind up its affairs; he then resumed the practice of law; married Ellen Preston Rhea, May, 1866; Democrat; member and deacon in the Congregational church.

CARY, Rhea Preston, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn. June 6, 1871; English descent; son of Hunsdon and Ellen Preston (Rhea) Cary; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandfather, Miles Cary maternal grandfather, Matthew Rhea; educated in public and private schools in Memphis, Tenn., University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. and Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School graduated from latter LL. B. June 2, 1892; married Charlie Ewing; Democrat; member of Episcopal church; connected professionally with and as director in, a number of banking and other corporations.

CHAMBERS, Paul, lawyer; born Lebanon, Tenn., September 10, 1886; son of William Richard and Nellie (Huddleston) Chambers; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Cumberland University; graduated University of Oregon LL.B. 1907; married Saidee Louise Butler, May 11, 1910; member K. of P., Progress Lodge No. 39 of Memphis; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Greek letter fraternity; Memphis Business Men's Club; admitted to practice in all State and Federal courts in Davidson County and Shelby County; manager and attorney Memphis branch Snow, Church & Co., of Nashville; office address 510 Memphis Trust building, Memphis, Tenn.; member Christian Church, Linden avenue.

CHANDLER, Walter Clift, lawyer; born Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn., Oct. 5, 1887; son of William Henry and Mary Knoxie (Clift) Chandler; English-Scotch descent; graduate of University of Tennessee LL. B. degree in 1909; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, honorary College Fraternities and Masonic Lodge (De Soto); early business, student and teacher; member of Forrest Rifles (Memphis); was teacher in Knoxville during course at University of Tenn. and reporter on Knoxville Sentinel; admitted to practice in all State and Federal Courts in 1909; moved to Memphis same year; associated with C. L. Marsilliot, Cotton Exchange Bldg.; literary work with essays and historical work on Tenn. Mississippi State History, also newspaper work; member Grace Episcopal church (Memphis).

CHASE, Isaac Alonzo, real estate dealer; born Memphis, Tenn., July 31, 1852; son William and Mary A. (Joiner) Chase; educated Memphis schools; member Jonathan Wood Lodge K. of P.; Masonic Lodge, South Memphis No. 118; married Mary Blanche Harrison, of Clarksville, Tenn., daughter of Alex. B. Harrison, February 8, 1876.

CHIGHIZOLA, George Lazarro, public official; born Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1869; son of Augustine and Amelia (Podesta) Chighizola; Italian descent, educated in public school and Christian Bros. College, Memphis, Tenn., graduated from latter master of accounts, in May 1885; in early life was a theatrical stage employee and later a book-keeper; married Hattie L. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1896; member Elks, W. O. W. and International Assn. Theatrical Stage Employees; Democrat; member of Legislature 1903; at present City Tax Assessor; Military record: Coal Creek, 1891; 1st sergt. Co. "G" 2d Tenn. later captain of Co. "C" in Spanish-American war; member of Roman Catholic church.

CHURCHILL, Charles N., real estate; born Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1861; English descent; son of Charles C. and Mary (Rivers) Churchill; father, physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Nobel Spencer and Olive (Stoddard) Churchill, maternal grandparents William R. and Mary (Grove) Rivers; educated in the Memphis public schools and graduated from Mem-

phis High School, June 1878; in early life was retail grocery clerk, afterwards engaged in wholesale grocery business; at present he is engaged in real estate business, etc.; married Kate D. Chism, at Friars Point, Miss., April 13, 1887; member of Business Men's Club and City Club of Memphis; Democrat; Christian Scientist.

CLAPP, Aubrey B., secretary H. A. White Automobile Co.; born Memphis Tenn., Aug. 12, 1885; son of Walker Lucas and Lamira M. (Parker) Clapp; father's occupation, lawyer, and served seven years as mayor of Memphis, Tenn.; paternal grandparents Judge J. W. and Evelina (Lucas) Clapp, maternal grandparents R. A. and Lou Kay (Minter) Parker; educated Memphis University School and Worcester Academy, graduated from latter in June, 1906; in early life was connected with Humphreys-Godwin Co., five years; married Frances Jones Forrest, Dec. 28, 1908; member Business Men's Club; Second Presbyterian church.

CLARK, M. Eugene, insurance and banking; born Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1882; Irish and Scotch descent; son of Mark J. and Catherine (Gunn) Clark; father's occupation, real estate; paternal grandparents Mark and Hannah (Gavin) Clark, maternal grandparents John and Catherine (Sexton) Gunn; educated in Memphis, Tenn.; graduated from Christian Brothers College, B. A. degree, 1900; began his career in wholesale grocery business, discontinued same and engaged in real estate and investment banking in 1910, and he is now connected with Williamson Trust Co. and S. M. Williamson & Co.; in 1900-1904 he was connected with M. Gavin & Co., and 1904-1910 secretary and manager of Clark Grocery Co.; member of Business Men's Club and Chickasaw Club; he was drum major and drill master of Confederate Drum and Bugle Corps 1902-1904; member of Roman Catholic church.

CLARK, Mark J., real estate dealer; born Madison, Ind., Aug. 1, 1851; Irish descent; son of Mark and Hannah (Gavin) Clark; father was a farmer; educated in parochial schools of Madison, Ind.; in early life engaged in wholesale grocery business and was clerk in grocery store; entered business under firm name of M. Gavin & Co., 1869, and continued in same until 1904, when the firm changed to Clark Grocery Co.; married Katie Gunn, Aug. 11, 1880; member Business Men's Club and Merchants Exchange; Roman Catholic; member of board of St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.

CLEMENS, William Marshall, newspaper manager; born Louisville, Ky., April 30, 1874; French Huguenot and Welsh descent; son of John Marshall and Ella V. (Robinson) Clemens; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandfather James Clemens, maternal grandfather William E. Robinson; educated Louisville, Ky., and Center College, Danville, Ky.; graduated from Louisville High School B.A. 1891; in early life was clerk in bank and Ry. office; married Cora G. Wolfe Nov. 27, 1901; member Masonic lodges, Blue lodge, Royal Arch, and K. T.; independent in politics; served in Porto Rico as sergeant in 1st Ky. U. S. V. Spanish-American war; served as captain and adjutant Ky. State Guard; began newspaper career in 1895 as "cub" on Louisville (Ky.) Times, then city editor Paducah Register, 1896, police reporter and sporting editor Louisville (Ky.) Times, 1897-1900; sporting and dramatic editor Louisville Dispatch, 1900; reported for these papers the stirring events following the assassination of William Goebel at Frankfort, Ky., during part of which time he commanded Gatling gun defending state capitol and covering trials of alleged conspirators; subsequently city editor Cincinnati (O.) Post, 1901, managing editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1905, managing editor 1906, and general manager 1909, the News Scimitar Memphis, Tenn.; member Christian church.

COATE, P. Stenning, cotton merchant; born Toronto, Canada, in 1865; English Welsh descent; son of F. W. and Anne M. (Winn) Coate; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandfather Thomas Coate, maternal grandfather, I. Horner Winn; educated in Upper Cana-

da College, Toronto; began his business career as cotton exporter; married A. Blanche Steele, in 1892; member Tennessee, Chickasaw, Country, Menashaw New York and Muskoka Lakes Clubs; member of St. Mary's Cathedral Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.

COCHRAN, Francis Trigg, banker; born Crittenden Co., Ark., Aug. 12, 1871; German-English descent; son of Francis Trigg and Josie (Lenow) Cochran; father's occupation, farmer, merchant; educated at Emory & Henry College, Va.; in early life formed connection with Manhattan Savings Bank & Trust Co., and is now asst. cashier of same; married Mecca Miller, Oct. 6, 1897; member of Country Club and Royal Arcanum; member Methodist church.

COCHRAN, John F., physician; born in Cocke Co., Tenn., Oct. 14, 1845; one of his ancestors, Capt. Shields, Maryland Line, was a soldier in the American army during Revolutionary war; son of Malvinah and John Cochran; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Sarah (Smith) Cochran, maternal grandparents Preston and Hettie (Shields) Jarnagon; in 1863 he enlisted in Capt. Marshall's company of cavalry, which served as escort to Gen. Simon B. Buckner until after the battle of Chickamauga; he was then detailed to the military court of Gen. Buckner's corps as orderly, and held that position for eight months; he also served with Lynch's battery in Va. and Tenn. until April 12, 1865, when his command was disbanded by Gen. Echols at Christianburg, Va., and was sent home without parole; shortly after reaching home he was arrested by the Federals as a deserter, and being without parole, was imprisoned for a month, his release being effected only by his taking the ironclad oath; educated at Holston College and Emory and Henry College of Va.; graduated from the Memphis Medical College, 1871; he entered practice of his profession at Bartlett, Tenn., and practiced there fifteen years, moving to Memphis in 1886; member of Tennessee Medical Assn., Tri-State Medical Assn. and Memphis and Shelby County Medical Societies; he is a Master Mason and a member of I. O. O. F.; married Martie Mercer in 1872.

COCKROFT, Stansil Leonidas, lawyer; born Leake Co., Miss., Dec. 6, 1853, English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of William S. and Mary (Sawyer) Cockroft; educated in the private schools of Leake Co., Miss., University of Miss., graduated from Lebanon (O.) School, A. B. July 1877, A. M. 1878; in early life teacher of Newbern (Tenn.) High School; married Lula May McCorkle, Dec. 27, 1879; member I. O. O. F., K. P., Tenn. State Bar Assn. and Business Men's Club; Democrat; Atty.-Gen. of 14th judicial circuit of Tenn. for sixteen years; member of Board of Law Examiners of Tenn., 1903-1910; chairman Board of Election Commissioners Shelby Co., Tenn., 1906; member of Missionary Baptist church; engaged in the practice of law.

COHN, Robert, cotton merchant; born Bremen, Germany, August 11, 1874; son Siegmund and Henrietta (Lowenwarter) Cohn; educated Bremen, Germany; graduate High School; married Alma Newburger, June 6, 1907; member Scottish Rite and Shriner Al Chymia, Memphis Lodge No. 118, A. F. & A. M.; lived in Bordeaux, France, 1893-95; lived in Liverpool and Bradford, England, 1895-97; he came to Memphis in the fall of 1900; engaged in business September, 1903, under the firm style R. Cohn & Co.; active member of the City Club, and served on various committees; delivered various addresses; "Parks and the Taxpayers of Memphis," "Police Protection of Memphis," "Street Pavements and Health of Memphis."

COLEMAN, Sol., merchant; born Liverpool, England, July 26, 1848; English descent; son of Moses and Judith (Goldsmith) Coleman; educated in High School of Brooklyn, N. Y., and graduated from same; began his career as a bookkeeper in manufacturing company in N. Y.; studied law, and was admitted to bar at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1893, also to practice in U. S. courts Tenn.; enrolled by Judge Hammond; he has

been engaged in mercantile business at Memphis, Tenn., 35 years; director of Manhattan Savings Bank & Trust Co. and president of Sol. Coleman, Inc.; married Hannah Phillips; member Masons (Scottish Rite, Shriner 33d degree), Business Men's Club, Rex Club, Y. M. H. A., B'Nai Brith, Credit Men's Assn., Merchants Assn., Freight Bureau of Memphis, president of Blackstone Club four years, former second vice-president Business Men's Club.

COLLIER, Thomas Barksdale, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., July 22, 1877; English and French Huguenot descent; son of William Armistead and Alice (Trezevant) Collier; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, Thomas Barksdale and Kate Page (Nelson) Collier, maternal grandparents, Nathaniel Macon and Amanda (Avery) Trezevant; graduated from public schools, Memphis, Tenn., in 1894, and from University of Tenn., June 1900, received degrees B. A. and B. L.; married Leise Somerville Jones, Jan. 24, 1911; member Masons, Knights Templar, Scottish Rite, 32d degree; member Kappa Sigma fraternity, Memphis Country Club, Business Men's Club and Memphis Auto Club; Democrat; served three years as captain of Co. "M" Tenn. National Guard; division commander, U. S. C. V. for Tenn.; member of Tenn. Legislature 1903-04, and 1905-06; member of Episcopal church; firm of Collier & Collier, Lawyers, Memphis, Tenn.

COLLIER, William Armistead, lawyer; born near Stanton, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1847; English descent; son of Thomas Barksdale and Catherine Page (Nelson) Collier; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandparents, Dabney and Sallie (Barksdale) Collier, maternal grandparents, Norborne and Lucy (Chiswell) Nelson; educated Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tenn., and other local schools, and Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School; began his business career as a planter; married Alice Trezevant, Nov. 13, 1872; member Masons, Knights Templar 32d degree Scottish Rite, D. K. E. fraternity, Business Men's Club, Memphis Country Club, and Confederate Historical Association; vice-president Tenn. Historical Assn. of Nashville; he was an officer in the old Klu Klux Klan; joined Co. "I" first C. S. A. Cavalry under Gen. Joe Wheeler, 1861-62, then private Co. "B" 7th Tenn. Cavalry (Forrest's Cavalry) C. S. A., attained the rank of Colonel of his command in 1864; upon organization of Gen. Forrest's Confederate Veterans since war he became Brig.-Gen. commanding division of West Tenn.; Democrat; member of Legislature of Tenn., 1897; delegate to national democratic convention that nominated Grover Cleveland for president, 1892, chairman of notification committee and prepared notification address to Cleveland in N. Y. at Madison Square Garden; former owner Memphis Appeal, and president of Appeal Co., also Memphis Avalanche and formerly one of the directors of Associated Press; member of Episcopal church.

COLTART, Harry Gordon, railroad ticket agent; born Huntsville, Ala., on July 12, 1859; Scotch-English descent; son of Robert W. and Martha J. (Caruthers) Coltart; father's occupation, insurance business; paternal grandparents, Samuel and Jane (Wilson) Coltart, maternal grandparents, Joseph and Mary (Humes) Carutners; educated in private schools of Huntsville, Ala.; in early life was a telegraph operator; married Toumna Patterson, Nov. 21, 1882; Past Grand Master I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Episcopal church; general railroad ticket agent Union station, Memphis, Tenn.

CONNOLLY, Michael W., journalist; born Quebec, Canada, March 2, 1853 Irish descent; son of John and Eleanor (Cahill) Connolly; educated Jesuit College, Montreal, Canada; in early life he was a telegraph operator, and in 1883 when the great telegraph strike occurred he was chief night operator of the Western Union at Houston, Tex., and with his day chief quit the service of the company, they were the only two chief operators who quit; served on the editorial staffs of the Houston Post, Fort Worth Gazette, Dallas News, etc., at different times in the 80's; coming

to Memphis later he was on the editorial staff of the Memphis Avalanche, then with the Memphis Appeal, then Appeal-Avalanche, after which he was for several years on the editorial staff of the Commercial Appeal; in 1906 he was on the editorial staff of the News Scimitar; he is a member of Elks and Red Men, and the Catholic church; Democrat; he has served as commissioner of labor of Tennessee, and state shop and factory inspector; he has been editor of "Elkdom," a monthly fraternal magazine for several years, and is the author of many poems, essays, lectures, and literary contributions to various magazines; married Lula Parham, Nov. 19, 1879.

COOPER, Samuel H., public official; born Lexington, Ky., Sept. 25, 1854; German-Irish descent; son of John H. and Margaret S. (Haggin) Cooper; father's occupation, farmer; maternal grandparents, Samuel and Jane (Patterson) Haggin; graduated from Georgetown (Ky.) College B. S. 1875; in early life was a farmer; married Emma Lee Woodson, (Alumnae of Georgetown, Ky., College), July 10, 1883; member Business Men's Club, Memphis Tenn.; Democrat; member of Tenn. Legislature from Shelby Co., 1907, also 1909; justice of the peace of Shelby Co., 1904-06, later elected for term of six years, and is the present incumbent; member of Christian church.

CORDES, Victor A., real estate dealer and attorney at law; born Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1863; German descent; son of Adolph and Francisca (Walkup) Cordes; father's occupation, wholesale grocer and real estate dealer; paternal grandfather, Capt. George Henry Cordes; educated in Germany and France; entered real estate business in early life, later the practice of law; married Laura B. Whitman, July 5, 1897; member K. of P., Country, Tennessee, Business Men's, Memphis Auto and Commodore Memphis Power Boat Clubs; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; president and treasurer Cordes & Co., Memphis, Tenn.

CORNATZER, John N., born Bolivar, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1871; son of Charles E. and Mary A. (Perry) Cornatzar; married Dee I. Burnett, of Humboldt, Tenn.; member Country and Business Men's Clubs, president of latter in 1910; began railroad service as telegraph operator, Humboldt, Tenn., 1888; at present assistant general passenger agent, Frisco lines; member of Episcopal church.

COX, Wiley Jones, druggist; born Canaan, Miss., March 6, 1862; Scotch descent; son of Charles Jones and Charlotte Temple (Horn) Cox; father's occupation farmer; educated Woodlawn Academy, Saulsbury, Tenn.; entered drug business in early life and has continued in same 25 years; Democrat; chairman of County Court, Hardeman Co., Tenn., 1899-1900 and 1901 at Bolivar, Tenn., and also mayor of Saulsbury Tenn., 7 years; married Cora W. Elliotte, Dec. 24, 1885; member Masonic lodge, K. P., K. of H. and W. O. W.; deacon in First Baptist church, Memphis, Tenn.

CRAFT, Henry, lawyer; born Feb. 5, 1866; English descent; son of Henry and Ella D. (Boddie) Craft; educated in schools of Memphis, Tenn., and the Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., graduated from latter in June, 1884; was admitted to bar Feb. 5, 1887, and formed partnership with his father under the firm name of Craft & Craft; since death of his father in 1894 he has practiced law continuously, without forming partnership, in Memphis, Tenn.; married Margaret Emma Galloway, June 21, 1891; Democrat.

CRAIN, John Head, born Dixon Spring, Tenn., English and Irish descent; son of Hall Shelton and Frances (Brooks) Crain; father's occupation, merchant; maternal grandparents, Henry and Sallie (Martin) Brooks; educated in public schools; in early life was clerk in village store; member of Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; former coal oil inspector for Memphis; at present member of Shelby Co. Board of Election Commission; contributed to papers over non de plume "Scanty

Creek News," served four years on Nashville American, and conducted daily column entitled "Excess Baggage," which was devoted to commercial travelers; was "on the road" for fifteen years as commercial traveler for snuff and tobacco factories.

CRAWFORD, West J., publisher; born Madison Co. Miss., Nov. 1, 1844; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of E. S. and E. A. (West) Crawford; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandfather, Col. James Crawford, veteran of war of 1812, paternal grandmother, Mary T. (Stribling) Crawford; maternal grandparents, William and Elizabeth (Woodson) West; educated in Vicksburg, Miss., Madison College, Miss., and Western Military Institute, Nashville, Tenn.; in early life was in the cotton business; married Annie Louise Thompson, Nov. 11, 1874; member Tennessee, Country and Business Men's Clubs; chairman Board of Registration, 1891-92; served as private Co. "A" 4th Tenn. Inf., Strahls brigade, Cheatham's division Army of Tenn.; entered army 1861, paroled 1865; elected president of Memphis Cotton Exchange in 1885; president of Commercial Publishing Co., 1889; director of Manhattan Savings Bank; director Phoenix Fire Insurance Co., and president of Merchants Cotton Press and Storage Co., in 1908; former member of firm of W. B. Galbraith & Co., also former member of Mallory-Crawford & Co.; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

CREATH, J. H., County Trustee of Shelby County; born Shelby County, Tenn., 1867; son James A. and Martha E. (Amonette) Creath; educated Shelby County schools; married Mary E. Allen, 1890; Mason and Elk; served first term as County Trustee and elected for second term without opposition in 1910; early occupation, farmer.

CRENSHAW, Thos. B., public official; born Shelby Co., Tenn., Sept. 12, 1848; English descent; son of Thos. B. and Grace (Booker) Crenshaw; educated in Shelby Co. public schools, and Obion Co., Tenn.; graduated Nelson's Business College, Memphis, Tenn., 1867; in early life was a farmer; married twice, first Catharine R. Caldwell, March, 1870, second Florence H. Cooper, Oct. 22, 1899; member of K. of P., Knights of Honor, Business Men's Club; Democrat; Clerk of Bartlett Circuit Court of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1878-85, deputy clerk of the County Court of Shelby County, 1886-1903, deputy clerk of Chancery Court, 1904, and elected Clerk of County Court 1906, re-elected 1910; he has served continuously as county officer since 1878.

CROSBY, Harry H., president National City Bank and vice-president the Riechman-Crosby Co., Memphis, Tenn.

CRUMP, Dabney Hull, cotton merchant; born Holly Springs, Miss., April 3, 1873; son James Moore and Caroline Hatch (Smith) Crump; English descent; educated Holly Springs Institute and Memphis city schools; married Mary Metcalf, April 10, 1907; Director Business Men's Club, member Chickasaw and Country Clubs; Director DeSoto Building & Loan Association; Director Country Club Place Land Company and Secretary Parham Land Company; junior member cotton buying firm of F. M. Crump & Company, established 1896; vestryman Calvary Episcopal Church.

CRUMP, Edward Hull, mayor; born Hudsonville, Miss., Oct. 2, 1875; Scotch decent; son of Edward Hull and (Mrs.) Mollie (Nelms) Crump; educated in public schools; began his career as a printer, later became a bookkeeper and still later engaged in the wholesale mercantile business; married Bessie McLean, Jan. 22, 1902; member Chickasaw, Tennessee, Country, and Business Men's Clubs; member Board of Public Works, Memphis, Tenn., 1906, fire and police commissioner, 1908-1910; elected mayor of the city of Memphis, Jan. 1, 1910; member of Episcopal Church.

CRUMP, Frank Millington, cotton merchant; born Holly Springs, Miss., July 15, 1868; son James M. and Caroline Hatch (Smith) Crump; English descent; educated Holly Springs Institute;

married Sarah Macrae, November 17, 1908; member Tennessee and Chickasaw Clubs, Country Club, Menesha Club; served as President Memphis Cotton Exchange year 1907; Secretary during the formation and very active in the formation of the Memphis Warehouse Company; Director Central Bank & Trust Company, Memphis Warehouse Company, Memphis Cotton Exchange; senior member cotton buying firm of F. M. Crump & Company; established 1896; member of Episcopal church.

CURRY Albert Bruce, minister; born Decatur County, Ga., July 16, 1852; son Calvin A. and Jane (Gregory) Curry; Scotch descent; educated Mineral Springs Academy, University of Virginia; graduated Columbia Theological Seminary, S. C., May, 1875; married Mary E. Quarteman, September, 1883; was pastor Darien, Ga., 1875-83; Gainesville, Fla., '83-'94; Birmingham, Ala., till 1903; called to Second Church, Memphis, 1903; was delegate to General Assembly 1888, Baltimore, Greensboro, N. C., 1908; delegate to Council of Reformed Churches, holding Presbyterian System in New York City; Moderator of Synods of Florida, Georgia and Tennessee; was named as delegate to Edinburgh, Scotland; author magazine articles; Independent Democrat.

DANIEL, Robert. W., commercial agent Seaboard Air Line; born Columbus, Ga., Oct. 5, 1875; son of James T. and Alice M. (Gray) Daniel; father's occupation, wholesale groceryman; educated at Columbus, Ga., and graduated from public school in 1891; entered the railroad business in early life; member of Memphis Country, Tennessee, Chickasaw and Business Men's Clubs; and Merchants' Exchange; Democrat.

DARNELL, Rowland, lumber dealer; born Freedom, Ind., Dec. 9, 1854; received common school education and spent one year at State University of Ind.; began his career as employe of J. T. Williams of New York city, he remained with that house for three years, then went to Indianapolis, where he became associated with Bell Bros. lumber dealers; in 1876 he went to St. Louis with this firm, and in the fall of 1880 he came to Memphis as a member of the firm of Bell Bros. & Darnell; a year later he sold his interest in the business and formed a partnership with his father under the firm name of I. M. Darnell & Son; they operated in Dyer and Lauderdale Cos., Tenn., until 1888, when the principal offices were located in Memphis; in 1898 the son withdrew from the firm and established firm of R. J. Darnell (Inc.); member of Business Men's Club.

DAVANT, Arthur R., commercial agent Southern Railway Co.; born in Gillisonville, Beaufort district (now Hampton county), S. C., July 1867; received education under private tutors until fourteen years of age, then went to Montgomery, Ala., and attended school until twenty years of age, when he went to Knoxville, Tenn., and entered the service of the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia Railroad Company as a clerk in the freight department, where he remained seven months; in Oct., 1888, he secured a place with the Memphis & Charleston Railroad, and went to Memphis as rate clerk in the general freight office at that point, where he worked his way up to chief clerk; when that road was absorbed by the Southern Railway in 1898 he was traveling freight agent, and continued with the Southern; member of the Baptist church; member of Concatenated Order of Hoo Hoos.

DAVANT, James Steel, commissioner of Memphis Freight Bureau; born Gillisonville, S. C., Aug. 20, 1852; French descent; son of Adrian Erwin and Margaret (White) Davant; fathers' occupation, physician; paternal grandparents, Charles and Isabella (Lloyd) Davant, maternal grandparents, Charles and Eliza (Hollingshead) White; in early life was employed by S. C. & Ga., Railroad; married Ethel H. Hamilton Nov. 1881; member of Presbyterian church; vice-chairman Memphis Artesian Water Department.

DAVIS, Frank W., wharfmaster of Memphis; born Wheeling, W. Va., March 22, 1856; Welsh-Irish descent;

son of James R. and Hester (Robison) Davis; father's occupation, steamboat engineer, and captain of boat; paternal grandfather, Paul Davis, maternal grandparents, John and Nancy (McFadden) Robison; educated in the common schools of Evansville, Ind.; began his career as a steamboat engineer, later entered mercantile business, grocery in Memphis, Tenn., 1884-92, under firm name of F. W. Davis; he is now president of Palmer Realty Co., of Memphis, Tenn., and was appointed wharfmaster of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1907, has served to date; married Fannie L. Hatch, Aug. 2, 1881; life member of B. P. O. E.; member Marine Engineers Benevolent Association, past president of latter; justice of the peace, Memphis, Tenn., 1894-1906, also police judge 1896-1904.

DAVIS, Henry Edwards, pharmacist and teacher; born North Chelmsford, Mass., April 25, 1869; son of Joshua and Ellen (Cummings) Davis; English, Welsh and Scotch descent; graduate of College of Pharmacy, Boston, 1886; Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 1897; married Grace G. Chamberlain, February 2, 1898; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., Elks, P. C. in K. of P.; Pharmacist Dean College of Pharmacy, University of Memphis; member Episcopal Church.

DAVIS, Thomas L., grain dealer; born in Shelby Co., Tenn., July 10, 1863; educated in the schools of Memphis, Tenn., and after completing primary education he attended a business college, where he took a complete course; in 1883 he engaged with Hill, Fontaine & Co., cotton factors, and remained with them until 1890, when he went with the Moulton-Davis Co., grain dealers, as secretary and treasurer, and one of the organizers of the company; he continued with the firm as secretary and treasurer until 1900 when the firm was changed to Davis & Andrews, grain dealers, etc.; member of the Merchants Exchange and the Business Men's Club, and Linden Avenue Christian church.

DAVIS, William C., chief of police, city of Memphis; born Covington, Tipton County, Tenn., March 25, 1843; son L. W. and Margaret C. (Freeman) Davis; educated Covington, Tipton County, Tenn.; married Nannie H. Sullivan, March 15, 1866; member Ancient Order United Workmen, Knights of Honor; Democrat; served four years in Confederate Army; promoted from a private to Lieutenant by order of Gen. N. B. Forrest at battle of Franklin, Tenn., for gallantry displayed in a charge upon the enemy's works; was appointed upon the police department January, 1870, as a patrolman; afterward stationhouse keeper; was promoted to Captain and served until 1880, when he was appointed Chief of Police and has served in his present position under every head of the city government since, except three.

DE HAVEN, David William, lawyer; born Oxford, Miss., Oct. 26 1872; French-English descent; son of David and Mary T. (Dobyns) De Haven; father owner line steamboats between St. Louis and New Orleans; paternal grandparents, William and Sarah (McNelly) De Haven, maternal grandparents, Col. Thos. and Martha (Sharpe) Dobyns; educated in public schools and at Kemper College, graduating from latter in 1891; married Anna H. Hays Sept. 12, 1905; preisdent Memphis Local Assembly Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1st vice-president Memphis Y. M. C. A., Junior Warden St. Luke's Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn., vice-president Memphis Municipal League; Democrat; admitted to the bar in Nov. 1893; on organization of Part 2 of Chancery Court was selected by bar in open meeting as its choice for chancellor.

DeLOACH, Alfred B., physician born Livingston, Ala., July 14, 1868; French Huguenot and English descent; son of William Roby and Susan Thornton (Gibbs) DeLoach; father, private in Rhodes Brigade 5th Ala., latter part of 1864 transferred to Forrest's command and made Capt. of company of Independent Scouts; he was also Judge of Probate in Alabama; and served thirty-four consecutive years as a public official; paternal grandparents, Dr. Alfred B. and Etheldra (Roby) DeLoach, maternal

grandparents, Col. Charles Richardson and Eleanor Stuart (Thornton) Gibbs; educated at Sewanee, Tenn.; graduated from Medical Department Tulane University, New Orleans, April 6, 1892; married Laura B. Collier, Dec. 29, 1891; member Business Men's Club, Tenn. State Medical Society, Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society Tri-State Medical Society, and American Medical Association; also member of State Board of Medical Examiners of Tenn.; engaged in active practice of medicine at Memphis, Tenn.; member of Episcopal church.

DICKSON, JOHN S., manager Nickey & Sons Co.; born Evansville, Ind., March 7, 1863; Scotch-Irish decsent; son of David and Anna (Eutt) Dickson; father was a mechanic; educated at Princeton, N. Y., married Cora Coleman; member Lumberman's Club; member Presbyterian church; interested in lumber business.

DICKSON, JOHN W., lumberman; born Cincinnati, O., Dec. 29, 1851; Irish descent; son of William B. and Mary A. (Johnston) Dickson; educated in High School of Cincinnati, O., graduated from same in 1867; began his career as lumber inspector; entered lumber business with his father under firm name of W .B. Dickson Co., Indianapolis, Ind., in 1884; succeeded his father in business under firm name of J. W. Dickson Lumber Co., Inc., of Memphis, Tenn.; which firm continued until 1892, when it was succeeded by J. W. Dickson Co., (not incorporated), of which he is president and sole representative; also president of The Valley Log Loading Co., Memphis, Tenn.; married Cora B. Gunakel, Feb. 14, 1884; member of F. & A. M., (chapter), B. P. O. E. lodge No. 13, Indianapolis, Ind., business Men's Club, Hatchie Coon Hunting and Fishing Club, Memphis, Tenn., and "Hoo Hoo" Lumberman's Club; Republican.

DIES, THOMAS, real estate agent; born Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1863; Irish-Italian descent; son of Andrew P. and Eliza (Doyle) Dies; educated in Memphis City Schools; engaged in retail business in Memphis, Tenn., 1885-1905 under firm name of Thomas Dies, and since that time he has been in real estate business; married Elizabeth Livinggood, Nov., 1893; member of Business Men's Club; Democrat; City Councilman of Memphis, 1903-09, City Commissioner 1909-11; Roman Catholic.

DILLARD, JOHN W., cotton factor; born Newberry, S. C., Dec. 12, 1837; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Lemuel and Mary (Bonds) Dillard; educated in the common schools of Cassville, Ga., and Newberry (S. C.) private schools; enlisted in Confederate army as private of 2d Miss. regiment Co. "G" under Capt. Hugh Miller, served during war; was wounded and captured at Gettysburg, and spent eighteen months on Johnson's Island; attained rank as follows: 2d lieutenant Co. "G" 2d Miss., July, 1861, 1st lieutenant, same command, and commanded the company in battle of Gettysburg; in battles of Manassas, 1861, seven days fighting around Richmond, Seven Pines and other engagements; founder of the firm of T. B. Dillard & Bro., cotton factors, Memphis, Sept., 1865, same was succeeded by Dillard & Coffin in 1871, which was later incorporated as Dillard & Coffin Co., 1900, which has continued to present date, former president of the above firm, one of the original incorporators of the Memphis Cotton Exchange in 1875, and was one of the prime movers in the agitation which secured better facilities for the handling and protection of the cotton business in Memphis, a few years ago; he also held a large share of stock in the Merchants Cotton Press and Storage Co., and was director of same; also was a director of Mercantile Bank, Bank of Commerce & Trust Co., and several other banking institutions, also business companies, now retired from active life; married twice, first, Mary Harnsberger, May 7, 1868, second, Mrs. Anna Rosenplaenter, Jan. 9, 1900; member F. & A. M. (Blue lodge) and Country Club; Democrat.

DORION, EDWARD HILL, manager office of D. Canale & Co.; born Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1860; Canadian French

and Scotch Irish descent; son of Charles H. and Ellen (Morrison) Dorion; paternal grandparents, Charles H. and Hannah Nathalia (Sanders) Dorion, maternal grandparents, John and Mary Anderson) Morrison; educated in public and private schools of Memphis, Tenn.; graduated Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in accounting in 1877; began his career as a bookkeeper for Lake & Bro., cotton factors, 1882; in 1885 became partner in firm of Lake & Dorion, and 1892 secretary and treasurer Memphis Grocery Co.; in 1898 secretary and treasurer Norfleet-Thompson Co., 1902 auditor Herald Shoe Co., Boston, Mass., 1908 manager of office of D. Canale & Co., his present position; married Lucie Allen, of Kentucky, Nov. 5, 1903; member of Masons, Scottish Rite, Shrine and member of Credit Men's Association.

DOUGLASS, Richard R., cotton factor; born Memphis, Tenn., 1857; son of Judge A. H. and Elizabeth B. (Randolph) Douglass; educated Memphis; married Nona Bailey, 1892; Democrat; member K. of P.

DREW, Charles M., wholesale groer; born Memphis, Tenn., April 11, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Andrew W. and Rebeccah (Miller) Drew; father, employee Southern Railway, and old M. & C.; educated in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn., also Va. Military Institute, Lexington, Va.; married Lizzie White, Aug. 22, 1880; entered business as clerk in office of Memphis & Little Rock Railway; and 1884-1903 was salesman, and member of firm of Fly & Hodson Co., of Memphis, Tenn.; in 1903 succeeded H. B. Treadwell & Co., under firm name of White-Wilson-Drew Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Knights of Honor, T. P. Association, and Business Men's Club; Democrat; member First Methodist church, of Memphis, and former steward of same ten years prior to 1911.

DU BOSE, J. H., manufacturer, president Phoenix Cot. Oil Co. born Mt. Sterling, Ala. Oct. 2, 1871; French Huguenot and Scotch descent; son of Benjamin E. and Sarah Elizabeth (Horn) Du Bose; educated High School, Furman, Ala.; married Marie Tatum, Nov. 12 1896; reared on farm; moved to Dyersburg, Tenn., in fall of 1890; since 1892 he has been continuously engaged in the cotton seed oil and ginning business, first with the Dyersburg (Tenn.) Oil & Fertilizer Co., when the Phoneix Cotton Oil Co., was organized in 1897, he was elected general manager and in 1904 was elected president of same; this company is now engaged in refining cotton seed oil, manufacturing cotton seed products, buyers and ginners of cotton; member of W. O. W.; Democrat.

DUDLEY, Charles Brown, wholesale lumber business; born Aug. 1, 1884; English descent; son of Harlan J. and Margaret (Brown) Dudley; father's occupation, wholesale lumber business; educated at Fremont, Mich.; began his career in business at Grand Rapids, Mich.; married Nov. 27, 1907; member Chickasaw, Tennessee, Business Men's Memphis Auto and Lumberman's Clubs; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

DUNSCOMB, John S., insurance; born Memphis Tenn., Oct. 26 1860; of Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel and Marietta (Elder) Dunscomb; educated in private schools of Memphis, Tenn., and Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville Tenn.; graduated from Ledden's Business College; in early life was a bookkeeper for insurance company; at present he is secretary of Hernando Insurance Co,. Memphis, Tenn., secretary and treasurer of Porter Home, and Leath Orphan's Asylum, Memphis, Tenn.; married Mary Hill Martin, Oct. 26, 1887; member F. & A. M. (Blue lodge) Country Club; Democrat; served as member of Memphis City Council from Jan. 1, 1906, to 1910; former member of Bluff City Grays, serving seven years as private; member of M. E. church, South.

DUTRO, L. W., postmaster; born at Fayetteville, O., Oct. 23, 1857; French and Scotch descent; son of George W. and Anna M. (Armstrong) Dutro; educated in common schools; graduated

from Bryant's Business College, Zanesville, O., 1879; began his career as clerk in grocery store; member of firm Dutro & Hewitt, dental supplies, surgical instruments, druggist sundries since 1897; is president Lenox Land Co., Central Ave. Land Co., and Memphis Natural Gas & Oil Co.; postmaster at Memphis, Tenn., since April 1899; married E. J. Underwood, June, 1886; member I. O. O. F., Elks, Business Men's Club; member of Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

EARLY, W. C., wholesale grocer; born Doylesville, Va., Nov. 20, 1864; English descent; son of J. A. and Mildred L. (Wood) Early; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents, John and Margaret (Allen) Early, maternal grandparents, Thos. L. and Emily M. (Wood) Wood; graduated from University of Va., 1883-84; after graduation he was traveling salesman for several years; moved to Memphis, and accepted a position as agent Cudahy Bros. Co., pork packers, later engaged in the wholesale grocery business, and has continued in same for past nineteen years; is president of W. C. Early Co., married G. Brinkley Goodloe Jan. 12, 1897; member Business Men's and City Clubs; Democrat; member and deacon of Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

EDGINGTON, Jesse, lawyer; born in Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1873; English descent; son of Thomas B. and Catherine (Baxter) Edgington; educated in Rolfe's Private Grammar School, Memphis, Tenn., and Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.; member Elks and Y. M. C. A.; entered practice of law in November, 1894, with Edgington & Edgington and continued with them until he assumed duties of Criminal Court Judge, Division 1, Shelby County, Tenn., Sept. 1 1910; member of House of Representatives State of Tenn., 1899, 1901, 1903 and state senate 1907; member Episcopal church.

EDGINGTON, Thomas Benton, lawyer; born Ontario, Ohio, April 23, 1839; son Jesse and Hannah (Mitchell) Edgington; English descent; educated public schools Richland County, O.; Baldwin University, graduate Wesleyan University, 1859; A. B., A. M., 1862; LL.D. 1905; admitted to bar April 12, 1861; married Catherine Vose Baxter in 1865; mustered into Union Army as First Sergeant Company A, 12th Infantry, October 17, 1861; participated in siege of Ft. Henry, battles of Ft. Donelson and Shiloh; commanded company in latter battle; was wounded and taken prisoner; remained prisoner seven months; First Lieutenant April 9, 1862 to April 4, 1863; resigned on acount of ill health; aided in organizing Union military forces in West Tennessee and became Major of Fourth Regiment in 1863; he is now senior member law firm of Edgington & Edgington, Memphis, Tenn.

EDRINGTON, John Price, investments and insurance; born Osceola, Ark., Jan. 15, 1862; English descent; son of James Hancock and Nancy Ann (Bowen) Edrington; father, a planter and merchant; paternal grandparents, John Price and Sarah (Beeler) Edrington; maternal grandparents, Charles Gillespie and Susan (Shell) Bowen; educated at Memphis, Tenn.; graduated from J. D. Stewart's University School, in 1878; in early life was secretary and treasurer Memphis Grocery Co.; married Jennie Walters Bethell, Nov. 25, 1891; president Waponoca Outing Club; member Tennessee, Chickasaw, Business Men's, Country, and Gun Clubs; Democrat; president Insurance Underwriters; former member Chickasaw Guards; won title of "Southern Golf Champion" over the links of the Memphis Country Club, May 29, 1909; director Memphis Hotel Co., State National Bank, secretary and treasurer Memphis Driving Park Club, vice-president Southern Investment Co., and secretary and treasurer Levenworth Electric Ry. Co.; member of First Congregational church, Memphis, Tenn.

ELGIN, Frank Sanders, attorney at law; born Corinth, Miss., March 5, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles P. and Fashion (Duncan) Elgin; educated at Corinth Miss., and took Summer Law Course, University of Michigan; entered

the practice of law in early life, and located in Tennessee; after attaining his majority, and has lived in the state since that time with the exception of eight years in government service; engaged in the active practice of law, and is president and general counsel of Merchants' & Planters Fire Insurance Co., of Miss., and stockholder and general counsel for the McCall Incinerator Co., of N. A.; married Nina May Heyman, June 2, 1898; member Scottish Rite Masons, Shriners Royal Arch Mason and K. of P., Business Men's Club; Master in Chancery U. S. Circuit and District Courts; Republican; U. S. Marshall for the Western District of Tenn., June 1902 to June 1908; director in Y. M. C. A.; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

ELLETT, Edward C., physician; born Memphis, Tenn., December 18, 1869; son Judge H. T. and Katherine (Coleman) Ellett; English descent; educated S. W. P. U., Clarksville, Tenn., University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; graduated, B. A., University of the South and Medical Department University of Pennsylvania 1891; married Nina Polk Martin, November 12, 1896.

ELLIOTT, Edward Slee, public accountant and auditor; born Memphis, July 3, 1867; son Captain Joseph and Annie M. (Slee) Elliott; educated public schools Memphis and Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn.; married Elanore Haynes, February 11, 1890; member Memphis Lodge No. 118, F. & A. M., Memphis, Tenn.; Consistory No. 1, Al Chymia Temple, A. A. C. N. M. S. and B. M. C.; member First Methodist Church, Memphis; he is of the firm of Edward S. Elliott & Co., Memphis, public accountants and auditors.

ELLIS, Robert R., wholesale drugs; born West Point, Miss., December 30, 1868; son David Alexandra and Elizabeth Jane (Balch) Ellis; English descent; educated West Point and Holly Springs, Miss.; after completing pharmacy studied one year in medicine under Dr. M. B. Herman of Memphis, and at St. Joseph's Hospital; married Katherine Louise Duke, December 30, 1901; Past E. C. Knights Templar, West Point Commandery No. 20; member Shriners, Memphis Country Club, Tennis, City, Auto and B. M. Clubs; Captain Company D, First Mississippi 1900-1 and 2; Commissioner to World's Fair at St. Louis from Clay County, Miss.; Director First National Bank, West Point, Miss.; came to Memphis May 1, 1905, position as sales manager Hessig-Ellis Drug Company; in 1906 became assistant to the manager; 1908 elected to office of manager; June, 1910, elected president of the Hessig-Ellis Drug Company; president of the Union Investment Company, president of the Fan-Taz Company, member of Episcopal Church.

ELY, John Anderson, cotton factor; born Vaiden, Miss., Dec. 9 1870; English Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard A. and Mary Frances (Anderson) Ely; father's occupation planter; paternal grandparents, Thomas and Mary (Madden) Ely, maternal grandparents, Joel and Frances (Maddox) Anderson; educated in city schools of Vaiden, Miss. and A. & M. College, Starkville, Miss.; began his career as clerk in U. S. Engineer's office in Memphis, Tenn.; married Sadie Cannon, Oct. 27, 1897; member Chickasaw Club; Democrat; member firm Lesser-Ely Cotton Co., cotton factors and Humphreys Cannon & Co., coffee importers, Memphis Tenn.; member Baptist church.

EMERY, Samuel C., forecaster U. S. Weather Bureau; born Monroe, Grafton County, N. H., December 10, 1848; son of Horace and Mary (Cheney) Emery; paternal grandfather Caleb Emery, paternal grandmother Eleanor (Heath) Emery, maternal grandfather Cheney, maternal grandmother Mary Cheney; English descent; educated common schools; married, first, Kate M. Peters, June 17, 1879, Princeton, Ill.; second marriage, Elizabeth Duncan August 18, 1886, Detroit, Mich., appointed to position in the U. S. Bureau (Weather) April 9, 1873; continued without interruption to present time; member Episcopal Church.

ERSKINE, ALEXANDER, physician; born Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 26, 1832; Scotch-Irish (Presbyterian) descent; son of Alexander and Susan Catherine (Russel) Erskine; paternal grandparents, Michael and Margaret (Hanley) Trskine; maternal grandparents, Albert and Ann Frances (Hooe) Russel; his maternal grandfather was a lieutenant-colonel in Revolutionary war; educated University of Virginia and completed several branches of study there; graduated from medical department of Columbia University, City of New York with M. D. degree March 6, 1858; entered practice of medicine at Memphis, Tenn., in 1858; enlisted as surgeon in C. S. A. in 1861, served until 1865, first in 15th Tenn. infantry under Col. Tyler, and later served in 2d Tenn. regiment under Col. Roberson, Lucius E. Polks brigade, Patrick Cleburne's division, Hardee's corps; he was in the battles of Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Perryville, Ky.; had charge of Law Hospital at LaGrange, Ga., 1863-4-5; paroled at Covington, Ga., in 1865; resumed practice of medicine at Memphis, Tenn., after the war, continung in same to date; former professor of Obstetrics and diseases of Children in Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1885-1906; was dean of Old Memphis Medical College from 1868 to 1873, and on staff of City Hospital, 1902-10; married twice, first Augusta (Law) White, Dec. 12, 1861, second, Margaret Louisa Gordon, Dec. 19, 1872; member of Memphis and Shelby County Medical Assn., Tri-State Medical Society, and Tennessee State Medical Assn.; has contributed articles to current medical literature; member of Presbyterian church and was elder in Second Presbyterian church at Memphis, Tenn., 46 years.

ERSKINE, WASHINGTON GORDON, insurance; born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1878; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Alexander and Margaret Louisa (Gordon) Erskine; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents, Alexander and Susan Catherine (Russel) Erskine, maternal grandparents, George W. and Elizabeth (Bradshow) Gordon; educated in the city schools of Memphis, Tenn., and attended Memphis University School two years; began career as clerk in whosesale grocery store, and as secretary and treasurer of W. E. McGehee Co.; in 1906 became soliciting agent of Life Insurance Co., and in 1907 general agent Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Philadelphia, Pa.; 1908 became member of the firm of Sibley & Erskine, general agents Penn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., and Great Eastern Casualty Co., of New York, in which business he is now engaged; member of F. & A. M. (32d degree) and K. T., Business Men's Club and Chickasaw Club, Memphis, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

ESTES, ZENOS NEWTON, public official; born Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1877; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Zenos N. and Janet Walker (Collier) Estes; educated in city schools of Memphis, Tenn.; graduated University of Va., B.L. June 1899; completed Mathematics, Latin, French and other classics at University of Va.; traveled abroad in 1899; entered practice of law in Memphis, Tenn., in office of William H. Carroll in Jan., 1900; in 1908 he was elected to office of attorney-general for Shelby Co., Tenn., to serve two years unexpired term; re-elected Aug., 1910, for full term of eight years; member I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E., Beavers, Order of Moose, Royal Arcanum, Owls, Business Men's Club, Country Club, Chickasaw Guards Club, Memphis Bar Assn., Memphis Power Boat Club, Y. M. C. A. and Sons of U. C. V.; member Presbyterian church.

EVANS, MARION G., lawyer; born Moss Point, Miss., March 19, 1877; English and Irish descent; son of M. M. and Emma K. (Airey) Evans; paternal grandparents, William and Sarah (McKay) Evans, maternal grandparents, Thomas and Kate (Safford) Airey; educated University of Miss., graduated from same, A. B., 1897, LL. B., 1902, took special course University of Chicago, 1898; member of Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Guards Club, Memphis Bar Assn., and Tenn. Bar Assn.; Democrat; member of Tenn. State legislature 1905-6 from Shelby Co.; assistant city attorney, Memphis, 1906-10; entered practice of

law in Memphis, 1902, continuing in same to date; director in Business Men's Club.

EVANS, THOMAS A., attorney at law; born Moss Point, Miss., September 24, 1881; son of M. M. and Emma (Airey) Evans; English descent; graduated of University of Mississippi, LL.B. 1906, A. B. 1901; admitted to practice in all the courts of Tennessee and Federal Courts 1906; offices 514-517 Tennessee Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

EWING, CARUTHERS, lawyer; born Dresden, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles M. and Betty (Caruthers) Ewing; paternal grandfather, William B. Ewing, maternal grandfather, Abraham Caruthers; father's occupation, lawyer; educated in country schools of Weakley Co., Tenn., and graduated Cumberland University, B.L. degree, 1891; admitted to bar in 1891 and began practice of law at Dresden, Tenn., practicing there five years; he moved to Memphis in 1896, and has continued in the practice of law there since; he was a page in Tenn. legislature in 1885 and 1897; in 1889 and 1891 he was assistant clerk, and 1893 chief clerk of the senate; he has frequently been a delegate to state and congressional conventions, and was chairman of the executive committee of the Democratic central committee of Weakley Co., Tenn., four years; married Bessie Winston, May, 1893; member Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Club, Waponocca Hunting & Fishing Club, Tenn. State Bar Association and American Bar Association: Democrat.

FALLS, JAMES N., business man; born Fayette Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1841; of German descent; son of Gilbreath and Frances (McNees) Falls; educated in the city schools of Memphis, Tenn.; in 1861 he enlisted with the Bluff City Grays, an independent company, which afterward became Co. "B" 154th senior regiment of Tenn.; two years later the company was mounted and transferred to Forrest's brimade with which he remained until the end of the war; he was in battles of Belmont, Shiloh, Perryville, Chickamauga, Murfreesboro, Nashville and Franklin, and several minor engagements; wounded at Shiloh and captured at Murfreesboro, escaping two months later from Jeffersonville; at close of war he was paroled at Gainesville, Ala., and rode his horse back to Memphis; in early life he was identified with the firm of Falls & Cash; when the Merchants Cotton Press and Storage Company was formed he was elected president, and is also president of the Dixie Cotton Oil Co., of Little Rock, Ark.; he was one of the pioneers of the cotton seed oil industry, having built a mill at Friar's Point, Miss., in 1873, and later the Valley Oil Mill, Memphis, Tenn., of which he was president a number of years; in 1892 he organized the Falls Grocery Co., and in 1900 he virtually retired from business, retaining his interests in the companies with which he is connected; married Clara Dunn, Nov. 1871; member of Country Club; member of Presbyterian church; director in First National Bank, Memphis, Tenn.

FALLS JOHN WILL, investor; born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 17 1878; son of J. N. and Clara (Dunn) Falls; father's occupation retired business man; paternal grandfather, Gilbert Falls, maternal grandfather, W. B. Dunn; educated Toronto, Exeter, and Yale, N. H., graduated from Yale B. A., 1900; began his business career as secretary and treasurer Valley Oil Mills; member Chickasaw, Tennessee, Business Men's, Memphis Country and University Clubs; formerly connected with Southern Cotton Oil Co.; Memphis Auto Co., Chas. London's Bldg. Co., construction of concrete buildings, Falls building, under construction now; member of Presbyterian church.

FARGASON, JOHN T., merchant, cotton factor; born Memphis, Tenn., April 10, 1875; Scotch descent; son of John T. and Sarah A. (Marsh) Fargason; father, merchant, cotton factor and banker; educated in the city schools of Memphis, Tenn.; graduated from Bingham School, N. C.; married Annie Snowden, Jan. 15, 1902; member Chickasaw Club, Country Club, Menasha Club and Cotton Exchange; began his career as

clerk in firm of J. T. Fargason & Co., 1893, and continued until Jan. 1, 1900, serving in various capacities, was first vice-president of said firm, and Jan., 1909, became president of same; director in Bank of Commerce and Memphis Warehouse Co.; engaged in cotton planting in Mississippi and Tennessee; memmer of Episcopal church.

FARLEY, John William, lawyer; born Whiteville Tenn. March 4 1878; English-Scotch-Irish-Welsh descent; son of William Edwin and Susannah Ethridge (Johnson) Farley; father's occupation traveling salesman for William R. Moore Dry Goods Co.; paternal grandparents, William Wiley and Mary Jane (Redd) Farley, maternal grandparents, John B. and Margaret (Lacey) Johnson; educated at Jefferson Institute, Whiteville, Tenn., Vanderbilt University, Columbian and George Washington Universities; graduated Vanderbilt University, L. B., 1902, Columbian University, LL. M., 1903, and M. Dip. 1904, Geo. Washington, D. C. L., 1906; began his career as clerk and cashier local freight and passenger office Jackson, Tenn., and Rate Clerk Auditor's office, Nashville, Tenn., for N. C. & St. L. Ry.; married Tempe Somervell Meux Dec. 7, 1910; member Masons, Business Men's Club and Kappa Alpha fraternity; Republican; law clerk U. S. pension office, 1903-04; Clerk U. S. Bureau of Corporation, 1904-05; supervisor of census 10th district of Tenn., 1910, and has served in various offices of party organization; member of St. John's Methodist church, Memphis, Tenn.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Francis, cotton merchant; born Nashville, Tenn., July 23, 1858; son T. R. and Nannie (Thomson) Farnsworth; Scotch-French descent; educated Memphis; married Katie W. Church, February 2, 1882; member Presbyterian Church.

FARRINGTON, William Martin, retired merchant and banker; born Franklin, Tenn., September 6, 1822; son Joshua and Nancy (Critz) Farrington; married Florence Topp, August 8, 1867; he founded the Union and Planters Bank in 1869, and was its President for four years; he organized the People's Insurance Company and was its President for years; he organized and was President of the first street railway company in the city; President of the Chamof Commerce immediately after the war; was at one time one of the principal owners of the Gayoso Hotel; has been President of Cossitt Library since its founding.

FAXON, Finley W., real estate; born Clarksville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1874; English descent; son of George B. and Sidney (Finley) Faxon; father, banker; secretary and treasurer M. C. & L. Ry.; paternal grandparents, Charles and Lucy (Steele) Finley, maternal grandparents, Dr. John B. and Elizabeth (Lamb) Finley; educated in the public schools of Clarksville, Tenn.; enlisted as private in 2nd Tenn. Vol. Spanish-American war April, 1898, attained rank of Sergt.-Maj., and later captain in state militia, 1899-1902; began his career as clerk in coal dealer's office continuing in same seven years, and became salesman for the firm of Geo. H. Glasscock & Co, real estate, 1899-1902; organized firm of F. W. Faxon & Co., Inc., 1902, and is president of same; organized Speedway Land Co., Highland Heights Real Estate Co., also Avondale Land Co., and Memphis Real Estate Investment Co., general manager of all of above companies; married Elinor Sellers, June 19, 1901; member of Business Men's Club (Pres. 1909-10), director and member of Memphis Real Estate Assn.; Democrat; member of St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn.

FENTRESS, David, lawyer; born Bolivar, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1873; son of Jas. and Mary Tate (Perkins); Fentress, father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandparents, David and Matilda Caroline (Wendel) Fentress; educated at Princeton, University and Harvard Law School, graduated Princeton University A. B., 1896, and Harvard Law School, LL. B., 1899; married Mabel Kingbury Nov. 15 1899; member Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn., and Cap and Gown Club, Princeton, N. J.; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

FENTRESS Francis, chancellor part 2 Shelby Co. Chancery Court; born Bolivar, Tenn. Nov. 2, 1873; English descent; son of Francis and Elizabeth (Neely) Fentress; father was a lawyer; paternal grandparents, David and Matilda (Wendel) Fentress, maternal grandparents, R. P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely; educated Bingham School, Princeton, and Lebanon Law School, graduated from latter B. L., June 1895; entered the practice of law in early life; married Ethel Coffin, Nov. 14, 1900; Democrat; member Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

FINLEY, Spence Lamb, real estate dealer; born Lebanon, Tenn., April 16, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John B. and Elizabeth (Lamb) Finley; father's occupation physician; paternal grandfather, O. G. Finley; began his business career as typesetter for country newspaper, at Searcy, Ark., Jan. 4, 1870; married Emma Bailey, Dec. 10, 1884; Past Grand Regent Royal Arcanum of Tenn.; member K. and L. of H., National Union, W. O. W., A. O. U. W., Loyal Addition, 32d degree Mason and Business Men's Club; Democrat; former printer until May, 1877, then entered treasurer's office Old Miss. & Tenn Ry. as cashier, and continued as same three years; from 1880 to 1888 was joint ticket agent L. & N. Ry., M. & T. Ry., and Memphis and Little Rock Ry. at Memphis, Tenn.; in May 1888 formed partnership with A. D. Allen, under firm name Allen & Finley, which firm bought the Memphis property for the Bridge Co., promoted and built the Electric line from Memphis to Raleigh, also promoted and built the car works at Binghamton, Tenn.; in 1906 was cashier Bankers Trust Co., but entered real estate business again in 1907 and is now with W. S. Biles & Co., selling farm and timber lands developing the Yazoo Valley Delta; member of Episcopal church.

FISHER, Hubert Frederick, lawyer; born Milton, Fla., Oct. 6, 1877; son of Frederick and Mary Anna (McCarter) Fisher; father's occupation, lumberman; graduated from University of Miss., A. B. 1898, LL. B. 1904, and Princeton (N. J.) University M. A. 1902; married Louise Sanford, Nov. 6, 1909; member Chickasaw Club and Business Men's Club; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; member of firm Carroll, Scott & Fisher, Memphis, Tenn.

FISHER, James Humphrey, banker; born Danville, Ky., Feb. 7, 1870; German descent; son of Felix S. and Susan (Bennett) Fisher; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Center College, of Danville, Ky.; early business occupation, assistant paymaster Cotton Belt R. R. also assistant treasurer Missouri Fruit Co., St. Louis, Mo.; married Edith Van Cleave, Dec. 5, 1895; member Memphis Country Club and Business Men's Club; Democrat; secretary Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. Memphis, Tenn.

FITZHUGH, Guston Thomas, lawyer; born Smith Co., Miss., Aug. 31, 1866; son of Lewis T. and Juliet (Deloney) Fitzhugh; father's occupation, educator, professor in state university 15 years, and afterward president of college, established by him at Jackson, Miss.; paternal grandfather, Drew Fitzhugh, maternal grandfather, D. Deloney; graduated from University of Miss. B. A. June, 1886, LL. B., June, 1889; married Josie Millsaps, April 17, 1901; member Beta Theta Pi Greek Letter fraternity, Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Guards Club, Memphis Country Club and Business Men's Club; Democrat; delegate from state at large to National Democratic Convention at Denver, 1908; Capt Co. "L" 4th Tenn. Inf. U. S. V., Spanish-American war; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South; director in several corporations, and engaged in practicing law in Memphis.

FLOWERS, W. H., office manager, Bry-Block Mercantile Co.; born Covington, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1872; son of William P. and ———— (Cummins) Flowers; father's occupation, steamboat master, and pilot; paternal grandparents, William and Rachel (White) Flowers, maternal grandparents, David Hays and Emma (Holmes) Cummins; educated at Covington, Tenn.; in early life he was connected with Memphis Commercial Appeal; married Adelia Rawlings, July

25, 1900; member Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; manager credit department and office Bry-Block Mercantile Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member Idlewild Presbyterian church.

FLOYD, Archibald C., journalist; born Granville County, N. C., 1857; son John W. and Margaret (Campbell) Floyd; Scotch-Irish descent; educated University North Carolina, Chapel Hill; graduated University North Carolina, in law, 1884; married Florence Irvine, November 8, 1894; Democrat; City Judge of Memphis, Tenn., from April, 1905, to January, 1910; compiler of the Scotch-Irish in America, 9 volumes, published by Robert Clark & Co. of Cincinnati, and the M. E. Publishing House, Nashville; editor Columbia Herald 1887, editor of Knoxville Sentinel 1893-94, Editor Chattanooga News 1894-99, editor Morning News 1902-05 (Memphis); paternal grandparents Pleasant and Pattie (Fuller) Floyd, maternal grandparents Milton and Jane (Smith) Campbell.

FLY, D. Wilson, merchant; born Gibson County, Tenn., January 4, 1851; son of William D. and Sarah S. (Lyles) Fly; educated Gibson College; married Miss B. M. Scott, January 12, 1895; member Tennessee Club; merchant and capitalist; member Methodist Church.

FOOSHE, George Waddell, futures broker, representing Stephen W. Weld & Company, New York City; born Coronaca, S. C., November 17, 1873; son of James D. and Mary Ann (Fuller) Fooshe; French Huguenot and Scotch descent; educated and graduated from Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.; A. B. and A. M., June 10, 1895; married Antoinette Tucker, October 17, 1900; member Memphis Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Tennessee Club, B. M. C., Lumbermen's Club, all of Memphis; taught school 1895-1899; Commercial Editor Memphis Evening Scimitar five years, 1899-1904; local correspondent principal hardwood lumber publications in the United States since 1899; member St. John's Methodist Church, Memphis.

FORREST, Nathan Bedford, Adjutant-General Chief of Staff United Sons of Confederate Veterans; born Oxford, Miss., April 6, 1872; son of William Montgomery and Taylor (Cook) Forrest; father was Capt. in C. S. A. and was contractor and planter after the civil war; paternal grandfather Gen. N. B. Forrest, paternal grandmother Mary Ann (Montgomery) Forrest, maternal grandfather Maj. James M. Cook; English and Scotch-Irish descent; educated private schools; married Mattie Patton June 1, 1904; member Arctic Brotherhood of Alaska; former secretary and Vice U. S. Consul at Dawson City, Youkon Territory, Canada; assistant cashier Equitable Life Assu. Society Memphis for ten years; R. R. levee contractor six years; miner and prospector Alaska four years; member Court St. Presbyterian church.

FOWLKES, Jeptha M., business man; born Shelby Co., Tenn., March 4, 1847; English descent; son of Jeptha and Maria (Baker) Fowlkes; educated in private schools of Memphis, Tenn.; began his career as bookkeeper, later cotton factor, and since 1889 he has been secretary and treasurer of Merchants Cotton Press & Storage Co., Memphis, Tenn., is also vice-president and director Mercantile Bank, and State Savings Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; married Anne Lombard, Aug. 31, 1886; member Tennessee Club; Democrat; former postmaster of Memphis, Tenn., 1885-89; vice-mayor of Memphis, Tenn., 1894-98.

FRANCIS, Elmer Ellsworth, physician; born Madison, Ind., July 18, 1863; Scotch-English descent; son of Walter S. and Amy (Firth) Francis; father's occupation, steamboat captain and real estate dealer; paternal grandfather, Jno. Francis, maternal grandparents, Vincent and Emily (Briggs) Firth; educated in public schools of Madison, Ind., and in Louisville, Ky., graduated with degree M. D. March 3, 1885; in early life was assistant emigrant agent L. & N. R. R; married Mabel Haines, Nov. 5, 1890; member Royal Arcanum, and all Masonic

bodies, Shrine; Democrat; professor of Anatomy and Clinical Surgery, Memphis Hospital Medical College, and State Medical Examiner for Royal Arcanum.

FRANK, Abe H., cotton factor; born Memphis, Tenn., February 12, 1869; son Henry and Rosa (Karlich) Frank; educated Memphis and Sewanee, Tenn.; married Celia Nathan, December 20, 1892; member Business Men's Club; member Legislative Council of city of Memphis 1906-10; member firm Godfrey Frank & Co., Memphis, Tenn.

FRAZER, Ceylon B., real estate; born Houston, Texas, in 1864; son Geo. W. and Louisa Virginia (Nelson) Frazer; educated St. Louis, Mo.; married Ada K. Hodges, April 14, 1897; associated with Orgill Bros. & Co. from 1881-89; 1889-04 with Mallory, Crawford & Co.; 1904-06 Director in the firm of W. B. Mallory & Sons Co., the successors of Mallory, Crawford & Co.; formed partnership of Turley & Frazer 1906; Democrat.

FRIEDEL, P. R., lumber dealer; born near Copenhagen, Denmark, March 3, 1845; when he was eleven years of age he came with his father and two of his brothers to the United States, landing in Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1856, going from there to New York; in 1860 he came to Memphis and engaged in the stave business just across the river in the State of Arkansas; when the war broke out the business was discontinued; he then found employment in a steamboat carpenter shop, where he remained four years, then went to Helena, Ark., and clerked in a store about one year; in 1873 he went to work for Williams & Co., lumber dealers, and remained with them until 1885, being in full charge of their mill, yard and box shop; in 1885 he started in business with C. F. Reder, the firm being Friedel, Reder & Co.; in 1893 the firm of P. R. Friedel & Co. was established; from 1901 to 1904 he was a member of the Memphis Board of Education; he is a 32d degree Mason, a Knight Templar, a Noble of the Mystic Shrine, and a member of I. O. O. F., Concatenated Order of Hoo Hoos, the Knights and Ladies of Honor, Business Men's Club and St. Mary's Episcopal cathedral.

FRIERSON, Gordon, attorney; born Forrest City, Ark., Nov. 18, 1872; son of J. G. and Emma (Dorris) Frierson; Scotch-Irish-English descent; graduate of University of Arkansas LL. B. degree in 1896; early occupation, mercantile line and student; member Elks, Kappa Sigma, A. O. U. W., City Court Judge at Jonesboro, Ark.; veteran of Spanish-American war; Sergeant Co. C 2nd Ark. Vol. Inf.; was Executive Clerk under Gov. W. H. Fishback of Ark. 1893 to 1894; secretary to Gov. J. P. Clark of Ark. from 1895-1896; admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of Ark. from 1895-1896; Secretary U. S. Senator Clark 1905-06; admitted to practice in Circuit and Supreme Courts of Ark., in 1896; in Department of Civil Administrator of Panama Canal July, 1906, to Sept., 1907; moved to Memphis in 1907 and engaged in the practice of law; offices 510 Tennessee Trust Bldg.; member Methodist church, South.

FROST, John T., retired banker and manufacturer; born City of Limerick, Ireland, Jan. 6, 1845; son of Thomas and Honore (Quain) Frost, who located in Chicago in 1848; was educated in the public nd private schools of Chicago and was for three years a student at University St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago; after being for some time engaged in the manufacturer of candy in Chicago for the jobbing trade, removed his plant to Memphis in April, 1866, whre he continued in the same line of business and in 1882 added the manufacture of biscuits for the jobbing trade, continuing in these lines until 1889 when he sold his business and good will to The American Biscuit Co., of which company he was a director until its absorption by The National Biscuit Co., 1899; was for many years identified with The Memphis Street Railway Co.; was a director and officer of The Memphis and Equitable Gas Cos., until their absorption by The Consolidated Gas and Electric Co.; was a director and afterward president of The Memphis City Bank, one of the organizers and

stockholders of The Carruthers-Jones Shoe Co., and is now a director of The Security Bank & Trust Co., and of The State National Bank; is an independent Democrat and a member of the Catholic church.

GAGE, William A., Cotton factor; born Schohanie, N. Y., July 19, 1838; English descent; son of William and Martha M. (Carey) Gage; educated Schohanie (N. Y.) Academy, and graduated from same; began business as a cotton factor with Charles G. Fisher, Memphis, Tenn., 1865; in 1878 the firm was changed to W. A. Gage & Co., which has been continued to the present time; president of Bluff City Fire Insurance Co.; director in Factors' Fire Insurance Co.; director First National Bank, and has been connected with same since its organization in 1864; married Mary Walton, of San Antonio, Tex., April, 1879; member F. & A. M., 32d degree Scottish Rite; member of Cotton Exchange, Tennessee Club, Country Club and Chickasaw Club; Democrat.

GAILOR, Thomas Frank, P. E. bishop, of the diocese of Tenn.; born Jackson, Miss., Sept. 17, 1856; son of Major Frank M. and Charlotte (Moffett) Gailor; Scotch-Irish descent; his father was born Western New York, Nov. 17, 1833, moved to Mississippi when a boy and became editor of a paper in Jackson in 1854, accepted a position on the Memphis Avalanche in 1857, and enlisted in the Confederate service under Gen. William Carroll; became captain and assistant quartermaster of the 7th regiment, and was promoted to rank of major and quartermaster, Carroll's brigade, Crittenden's division; he was later made quartermaster of Wither's division, and was killed at the battle of Perryville, Oct. 8, 1862, while leading a successful charge of a regiment which he had rallied from disorder; Bishop Gailor's paternal grandparents were James and Charlotte (Langston) Moffett; graduated from Racine College, Wis., in 1876; General Theological Seminary, S. T. B., in 1879; S. T. D Columbia, 1890; General Theological Seminary, 1893; D. D. Trinity College, 1892; University of the South, 1894; married Ellen Douglas, daughter of G. W. Cunningham, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1885; deacon, May, 1879; priest, 1880; rector Church of the Messiah, Pulaski, Tenn., 1879-82; elected professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of the South, in 1882; vice-chancellor same in 1890; declined Bishopric of Louisiana, in 1890; elected Bishop-Coadjutor of Tenn. in 1893 by unanimous vote, and accepted same; consecrated bishop July 25, 1893, and succeeded to bishopric of Tenn. on the death of Bishop Quintard, Feb., 1898; author: Manual of Devotion, The Apostolic Succession, The Divine Event of All Time, Things New and Old, The Trust of the Episcopate, The Puritian Reaction, The Master's Word, and Churches Act, Apostolic Order, Christianity and Education, The Episcopal Church and Other Religious Communions, The Fruitfulness of Sacrifice, The Communion of Saints.

GAISFORD, John, architect; born Warminster, Wilts, England, Oct. 6, 1875; English descent; son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Annetts) Gaisford; educated Warminster National School and Birkbeck Institute, London, succesfully passed all examinations; married Waneta Ralph, of Oil City, Pa., June 1, 1904; member of all Masonic orders; came to U. S. in 1901; spent four years in and around Pitsburg, Pa., and located in Memphis, 1905; supervising architect Shelby County Court House, architect Jefferson Theater, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Y. M. C. A., Memphis, Tenn., Falls Bldg., and St. Luke's church.

GALLOWAY, Alexander Brodnax, lawyer; born Somerville, Tenn., December 26, 1884; son of Thomas S. and Minerva Allison (Greenlee) Galloway; Scotch-Irish descent; educated high school Somerville, Cumberland University; graduate of Cumberland University LL.B. June, 1908; married Miss Jim Combs, November 11, 1908; Episcopalian.

GALLOWAY, Jacob Scudder, lawyer; born near Morristown, N. J., Feb. 14, 1838; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Samuel and Rebecca (Scudder) Galloway; father's occupation, Presby-

terian minister; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Mary (Bowman) Galloway, maternal grandparents, Dr. Jacob and Hester Rule (McClain) Scudder; graduated from Princeton University, N. J., A. B. 1858, A. M., 1861; began his business career as a school teacher; member of Co. "A" 4th Tenn. infantry regiment C. S. A. and participated in famous charge on McAllister's battery Shiloh, Tenn., was wounded in that charge; attained the rank of First Lieutenant; married twice, first Mary Eliza Tucker, May 14, 1867, second, Mrs. Sarah (Tucker) Coffee, Nov. 12, 1879; member Masons, and Elks; Democrat; Justice of the Peace 1876-86; State Senator, 1883-85; Judge of the 2d Circuit Court Shelby Co., 1893-1905; Judge of the Probate Court from 1886 to present time; affiliates with Episcopal church.

GALLOWAY, R., coal operator; born London, Eng., November 6, 1843; son of R. and Mary (Whittington) Galloway; Scotch descent; educated St. Louis and Keokuk, Iowa; married twice, 1865 and 1908; member Masonic order; 1864 clerk on Memphis boats; 1865 clerk M. & C. Railway; in 1879 he was elected one of eight commissioners for the taxing district of Memphis and served two and one-half years; 1866 to 1910 transfer business Memphis, and he is now President Galloway Coal Company, Patterson Transfer Company, Chairman Board Directors Choctaw Coal & Mining Company, Chairman Memphis Park Commission; his father was a pioneer in the Northwest and outfitted part of the army 1847 and the Mormons en route to Salt Lake from Nauvoo, Ill.

GARDNER, William Montgomery, civil engineer; born Augusta, Ga., August 14, 1869; son Gen. W. M. and Helen (Long) Gardner; graduated Rome, Ga.; member Chickasaw Club, B. M. C., member and Director of the American Society of Civil Engineers, New York National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C.; member of firm Gardner & Howe, civil engineers, and U. S. Assistant Engineer on improving Mississippi river; member Episcopal Church.

GARNSEY, Cyrus Jr., general manager and treasurer Galloway Coal Company, General Manager and Treasurer Patterson Transfer Company, Active Vice-President of the State National Bank and the United States Trust and Savings Bank; born Seneca Falls, N. Y., April 10, 1861; son Cyrus and Eliza Goodwin (Hoskins) Gainsey; educated public and county school; married Carrie D. Dobyns, December, 1888; started work as messenger boy in 1875 in small bank; in 1880 went West, found employment as clerk in rolling mill office; in 1883 rolling mill failed; he went to work for iron concern in Cleveland, O.; in 1885 Chief Clerk to cashier of the K. C., F. S. & M. Railway in Kansas City; 1886 Auditor K. C., M. & B. Railway Birmingham, Ala., stockholder in the companies he is now officering; member Presbyterian Church.

GASTON, John, business man; born near Bordeau, in South France, in 1828; at age of twelve years he left the farm and went to Paris, where an uncle kept a small hotel and restaurant; later he became steward on an ocean steamer and crossed the Atlantic many times; he finally settled in New York, where for two years he was in the service of Delmonico; in 1851 he went to California, after a short time he returned to New York, and the following year went to Washington, and from there to Florida as steward of a hotel at Apalachicola; next he became a steward of a hotel at Macon Ga., and later took a position at Atlanta; shortly after the civl war broke out he entered the Confederate army, and served on detail duty until the close of hostilities; during the war he lost all he had accumulated, and in 1865 went to Memphis, and in 1867 he opened a restaurant at that place, later opened a small hotel; although retired from active life he is still proprietor of the Gaston hotel; married twice, his first wife was Julia T. Meier; member of Business Men's Club, Industrial League, and Episcopal church.

GATES, Elias, lawyer; born Des Arc, Ark., Aug. 19, 1873; Hebrew (German) descent; son of Ferdinand

and Sallie (Mayer) Gates; father, merchant; educated in Central High School of Philadelphia, Pa., University of Pa., and Harvard Law School; graduated University of Pa., Ph.B., 1894, Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1897; entered practice of law in 1897; formed partnership Lehman, Gates & Lehman, attorneys, July 2, 1904, firm changed to Lehman Gates & Martin, Jan. 2, 1911; married Theresa Cecilia Hexter, April 18, 1905; member Lelia Scott lodge No. 289 F. & A. M., Shelby lodge No. 259 I. O. O. F., Y. M. H. A., Rex Club, B. M. C. and Memphis Tennis Club; member of executive committee of Memphis Bar Association.

GERBER, Charles A., merchant; born Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1867; son of John and Matilda (Hein) Gerber; secretary and treasurer of the John Gerber Co., Memphis, Tenn.

GILLESPIE, Allen Alexander, real estate dealer; born Tate Co., Miss., July 23, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Alexander and Malinda (Burford) Gillespie; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandfather, Allen Alexander Gillespie, maternal grandfather, Alexander K. Burford; educated in the public schools of Tate Co., Miss.; married Bettie Harris, Sept. 1898; member B. P. O. E., Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Christian church; has been engaged in real estate at Gulfport, Miss., 1900-07, later at Memphis, Tenn. since 1907.

GILLILAND, Fletcher M., business man; born Mount Pleasant, Miss., July 5, 1861; educated in DeSoto Co., Miss., and Collierville Tenn.; in early life was clerk in drug store at Collierville, where he remained three years; he then went into the general store of W. H. Irby at the same place, and at the end of two years bought half interest in the business; in 1891 the firm came to Memphis and went into queensware, glass and woodenware business, and Jan. 1, 1904, it became incorporated as the Irby & Gilliland Co.; member of Masons and Central Methodist Episcopal church.

GODWIN, John Robert, retired banker; born Cumberland Co., N. C., Nov. 19, 1830; English-Scotch descent; son of Handy and Mary (McQueen) Godwin; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the local schools of Shelby Co., Tenn., and Male Academy of Raleigh, Tenn.; in early life engaged in farming, later entered the mercantile business; married Mary Frances Mullins, Nov. 15, 1859; member DeSoto lodge F. & A. M., Memphis, Tenn., I. O. O. F., former member of Cotton Exchange 20 years, and member of American Bankers' Assn. was president of Mercantile Bank for Tenn. 10 years; Democrat; elected to Tenn. Legislature 1893; served sixteen years as trustee of Western Hospital, Bolivar, Tenn.; served eight years as park commissioner of city of Memphis, and member of first park board; at present he is member of State Executive Committee of American Red Cross; served in C. S. A. under Price, and in Capt. Jackson's company; former president of Memphis Street Railway Co., one year; president Gayoso Oil Co., three years; spent years 1852-56 in California Gold Mining Camps; large landholder in Shelby Co., Tenn., also has real estate interest in Memphis city property, is at present engaged in managing personal estate; member of M. E. church, South.

GODWIN, Robert Allen, real estate operator; born Memphis, Tenn., April 11, 1876; Scotch-Irish decsent; son of J. R. and Mary Frances (Mullins) Godwin; fathers' occupation, cotton merchant and banker; paternal grandparents, Handy and Mary (McQueen) Godwin, maternal grandfather, L. D. Mullins; educate in Jones' School for Boys, Keswick, Va., and W. Va.; in early life was a farmer; member of Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South; engaged in real estate business.

GOLTMAN, Max, physician; born Glasgow, Scotland, May 24, 1867; Scotch descent; son of Solomon and Cecilia (Tobias) Goltman; paternal grandfather, Samuel Goltman, maternal grandfather, Charles Tobias; educated Bishop's University, Montreal, Canada,

and graduated from same C.M. and M. D. degrees 1892; married Mollie Sternberg, Dec. 12, 1895; member Masons (Blue lodge), B. P. O. E., Business Men's Club, Shelby County Medical Association, Tenn. State Medical Assn., American Medical Assn. and Western Tenn., and Mississippi Valley Medical Assns.; served as interne at Woman's Hospital, and Lying in Hospital of Montreal, Canada, and took post graduate work at Glasgow, London and Edinburgh, also post graduate work at Bellevue Hospital Mt. Sinai and Johns Hopkins Hospital, Boston, etc.; engaged in practice of medicine in Memphis, Tenn., since 1896; superintendent Health Departmeut, City of Memphis, Professor of Clinical Surgery University of Memphis, medical department, and attending surgeon at Memphis City Hospital, also president medical staff of same; member of the Jewish Synagogue.

GOODBAR, James Monroe, wholesale shoe merchant and manufacturer; born Overton Co., Tenn., May 29, 1839; English-Irish-Scotch-Welsh descent; son of William P. and Jane (McKinney) Goodbar; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Mary (Masters) Goodbar, maternal grandparents, Henry and Jane (McDowell) McKinney; educated at Sparta, Tenn.; began business career as clerk in store Sept. 10, 1867; Democrat; member of Board of Public Works, 1881-83, Taxing District of Shelby Co., Memphis, Tenn.; was captain and A. Q. M. 4th Tenn. Cav. C. S. A.; member of Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn., and elder in same.

GOODMAN, Walter, merchant, planter, manufacturer; born Huntsville, Ala., June 7, 1860; son W. A. and Corinne (Acklen) Goodman; English and Scotch descent; educated J. D. Stewart's private school, Memphis, and University of Virginia; member Calvary Church (Episcopal), Memphis; vestryman for eighteen years; he is now President Dixie Electro Magnet Company; Vice-President and Director in Lakeview Traction Company; began life as clerk in cotton factor's office and at various times was in employ of Oliver-Finnie & Company, Stewart, Gwynne & Company, and Robert Woolfenden & Company.

GOODWYN, R. D., vice-president Memphis Queensware Co.; born in Shelby Co., Tenn., in 1868; educated in the public and private schools of Shelby Co., Tenn.; began his career as office boy for Porter & Macrae, he remained with this firm for ten years, working his way up to the position of traveling salesman, which he held at the time the Memphis Queensware Co. was organized in 1896, and he became vice-president of same; member of Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Club, Business Men's Club and Baptist church.

GORDON, George Washington, soldier, congressman, commander-in-chief United Confederate Veterans; born in Giles Co., Tenn., Oct. 5, 1836; son of Andrew and Eliza K. Gordon; graduated from Western Military Institute in 1859; married Ora S. Paine, Sept. 5, 1876; in early life was practical civil engineer until outbreak of the civil war; enlisted in the military service of Tenn. as drillmaster of the 11th Inf. regiment; transferred to military service of C. S. A.; promoted to captain, lieutenant-colonel, colonel; in 1864 made brigadier-general; participated in every engagement fought by his command with the exception of Bentonville, N. C., being a prisoner until Aug., 1865, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor; studied law at Lebanon, Tenn.; practiced at Pulaski and Memphis until 1883; appointed one of the railroad commissioners of the state; received appointment in interior department, U. S., in 1885; served four years in Indian country and territories west of Rocky Mountains; resumed practice of law in Memphis until 1892, when he was elected superintendent of the city schools; elected to Congress from 10th Tenn. district, 1906, 3rd term 1910; Democrat; member Masons and I. O. O. F.

GRAHAM, Frank Daniel, merchant; born Shelby Co., Tenn., Nov. 3, 1877;

Scotch-Irish descent; son of George C. and Maria (Daniel) Graham; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Sarah (Kimbrough) Graham; maternal grandparents, William W. and Dolly (Austin) Daniel; educated in the public schools of Shelby Co., Tenn.; in early life was a farmer and clerk in store; member of Y. M. C. A., Memphis; engaged in mercantile business under the firm name of F. D. Graham Mantel Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Forrest Rifles of Memphis, three years.

GREER, James M., lawyer; born Holly Springs, Miss., October 27, 1847; son James M. and Mary E. (Autry) Greer; Irish and English descent; educated Holly Springs, Miss., and Virginia Military Institute; married Betty Buckner Allen, September 27, 1877; member B. M. C. and Menasha Outing Club; appointed Judge of the Criminal Court of Shelby County from 1883-84; County Attorney for Shelby County 1898-99; a private in the battalion of cadets of the Virginia Military Institute, C. S. A. from the spring of 1864-65; witnessed the evacuation of Richmond, Va., on April 3, 1865, when the battalion of cadets formed the rear guard of the Army of Northern Virginia; member Protestant Episcopal Church.

GREER, Rowan Adam, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1881; of Scotch-Irish descent; son of James M. and Betty (Allen) Greer; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, James M. and Mary (Autry) Greer, maternal grandparents, Dr. John R. and Elizabeth (Buckner) Allen; educated in Memphis and Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., B. L. and B. A. June 1900; entered the practice of law in early life; married Flora Estes, Nov. 2, 1904; member of Business Men's Club; Democrat; trustee of University of Tenn.; member of Episcopal church.

GROSVENOR, (Mrs.) Olivia Polk Hill, born Memphis, Tenn.; daughter of Napoleon and Mary Morton (Wood) Hill; father, banker, merchant and miner; paternal grandparents, Duncan and Olivia L. (Bills) Hill; maternal grandparents, William H. and B. (Polk) Wood; educated in Memphis, Tenn., and New York, N. Y., graduated from Presbyterian School; married Charles N. Grosvenor, Dec. 28, 1885; president Cossett Library Museum Assn., Poetess Watauga Chapter D. A. R., member Woman's Club, Colonial Dames, and president Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors Club; member of Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

GUNTHER, M. H., cotton buyer; born in King William Co., Va., in 1852; educated at Hamburg and Altona, Germany, and after returning to his native land he attended the Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, and James P. Holcombe School at Belleview, near Lynchburg, Va.; after completing his education he went South, spending a year at Griffin, Ga., and a year at Macon, Ga., after which he went to New York for about two years, from there he went to New Orleans, La., and in 1878 located at Louisville, Ky., where he engaged in tobacco business, to which he later added cotton brokerage business; in 1896 he went to Memphis and became member of the firm of M. H. Gunther & Co., cotton buyers for American and foreign cotton mills; member of Tennessee Club, and attends the Episcopal church.

HAAGA, Joseph Albert, attorney at law; born Memphis, Tenn.; son Joseph and Caroline R. (Retter) Haaga; graduated Christian Brothers College 1907 A. B., and University of Tennessee LL.B. 1909; member Germania Turnverein; admitted to bar 1909, and became associated with Banks & Harrelson; editor of College Echo, publication of the Maurelian Literary Society; member Catholic Church (St. Mary's) of Memphis.

HAASE, Charles J., insurance agent and investment banker; born Collierville, Tenn., December 4, 1874; son Gus and Caroline (Danheiser) Haase; educated Memphis public schools; graduated Memphis High School 1891; member Board of Education.

HALL, Dupree Meriwether, physician and surgeon; born Lauderdale Co., Tenn., Nov. 20, 1871; German and French descent; son of James D. and Addie (Henning) Hall; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents William and Priscilla (Dupree) Hall, maternal grandfather, David M. Henning, maternal grandmother was a Miss Greaves prior to her marriage; graduated from Christian Brothers College, Memphis, Tenn., A.M., 1891; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, M. D. 1893-94; married Mary Cowden, Oct. 16, 1901; member of Business Men's Club, director Memphis Automobile Club, served as captain and assistant surgeon in 2d Tenn. Vol. Inf. during Spanish-American war.

HALLIBURTON, Wesley, investor; born Haywood Co., Tenn., Aug. 21, 1870; son of J. W. and Juliet Halliburton; Scotch descent; educated private schools, Vanderbilt Univ., Mass. Institute Technology, Boston (took post-graduate course); graduate of Vanderbilt C. E. in 1891; occupation in youth, farmer; married Nellie Nance Jan. 19, 1898; member Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Tennis Club, German Turnverein, 32d degree Mason, Scottish Rite; was civil engineer, bridges and structural iron and steel, employ Phœnix Bridge Iron Co., Phœnix, Pa., from 1892-95; farmed in Haywood Co. from 1895-99; entered timber business, Memphis, 1899; vice-president, director National City Bank and one of original organizers; buys and sells real estate and invests in commercial paper; Democrat.

HALLIDAY, William Parker, manufactures, mining and farming; born Cairo, Ill., Aug. 6, 1865; son of William Parker and Eliza (Wright) Halliday; Scotch descent; graduate of Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa., 1883; married Anne Pillow Ridley, Nov. 10, 1892; member of Tennessee and Chickasaw Clubs; member Episcopal church.

HANSON, Charles C., business man; born near Opelika, Ala., March 29, 1867; Swedish descent; son of John C. and Emily (Mitchell) Hanson; High School Graduate; from 1885 to 1898 he was connected with a railroad in various departments, and in 1898 he became special agent of executive officers, continuing in same until 1901, when he retired to conduct a compress business in Georgia and Alabama; 1901-1908 he was president of Atlantic Compress Co., and has been president of Gulf Compress Co. since 1901; married Adele M. Shorter June 12, 1891; member of Masons (York and Scottish Rite 32d degree), K. of P., Dramatic Order K. of K., Shriner, Business Men's Club, Tennessee Club, Country Club, Chickasaw Club, secretary of Miss. Valley Compress Assn., and other organizations; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

HANSON, Henry P., printer; born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1863; English descent; son of John Philip and Harriet (Wood) Hanson; father's occupation, dyer; educated in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn.; entered printing business in early life; married Rosa Piaggio; member Knights of Pythias, Business Men's Club, is secretary-treasurer of Southern Conference on Woman and Child Labor and of Typographical Union; has served as president, etc., of the latter, and was delegate to the I. T. U. convention at Hot Springs, Ark.; on special committee at Boston, Mass.; first secretary Trades and Labor Council, later several times president and sent to Washington, D. C., on special mission to arrange dispute between dual organizations; introduced bill authorizing bond issue to start park system of Memphis, Tenn.; was an active worker in movement to establish "Zoo," and has also taken part in almost every movement for the advancement of Memphis and of organized labor.

HARDY, Lewis Rogers, vice-president Brinly-Hardy Co.; born Louisville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1875; English descent; son of James Edward and Lucy Gilmer (Davis) Hardy; father's occupation, retired plow manufacturer; paternal grandfather Nathaniel Hardy, paternal grandmother was a Miss Howard prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents Ben O. and

Susan (Speed) Davis; educated Louisville, Ky.; graduated from University of Louisville B. A., June, 1894; worked in railroad office in early life; married Emma McGehee, daughter of W. E. McGehee, of Memphis, Nov. 24, 1909; member Memphis Country Club, Business Men's Club, Tavern Club, Louisville, Ky., and Louisville Lodge No. 400, F. & A. M., also Memphis (Tenn.) Tennis Club; independent in politics; moved to Memphis Oct., 1905, for one year, returned Dec., 1907; practically sole interest with Brinly-Hardy Co., factory and headquarters, Louisville, Ky.

HARRELSON, W. H., attorney; member firm of Banks & Harrelson; born Pittsboro, Miss., 1868; son of L. W. and Permelia (Bryan) Harrelson; educated Pittsboro, Jackson, Miss., and Memphis, Tenn.; married Lida Spencer, June 20, 1908; admitted to practice law Nov. 15, 1905; member of Methodist Church.

HARRIS, Cummings, physician; born Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1878; Scotch-Irish and Huguenot descent; son of Andrew J. and Emily S. (Cummings) Harris; father's occupation, real estate; paternal grandparents Judge William R. and Eveline Parsons (Atkins) Harris, maternal grandparents Dr. J. Y. and Mary E. (Collins) Cummings; educated Webb's School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., and Memphis University School; graduated from Memphis Hospital Medical College, March 30, 1900, degree of M.D.; married Eleanor M. Brown, Aug. 4, 1902; Democrat; former resident physician city penitentiary Blackwell's I., N. Y.; at present public health officer city of Memphis; Catholic.

HARSH, George, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1870; son of Capt. George Harsh; father's occupation, wholesale grocer and banker; educated at Nashville and Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated from Cumberland University law department in 1893 and engaged immediately in practice of law at Memphis, Tenn.; married Thankful Barry, in 1895, at Gallatin, Tenn.; member of City Club; Democrat; member of Linden Ave. Christian church; engaged in the practice of law and interested in Memphis (Tenn.) realty.

HARSH, Thomas W., attorney; born Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1879; son of George and Elizabeth K. (Edwards) Harsh; German-Scotch descent; graduated Cumberland University 1900; admitted to bar in 1901; became associated with George Harsh, with offices in 506-07 Memphis Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Christian church.

HAUN, Wilson Yandell, lawyer; born Milan, Gibson Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1875; son of Robert F. and —— (Williamson) Haun; Scotch-Irish, English and Dutch descent; graduated Milan High School May 15, 1896; early business, teaching school; married Evelyn Carroll June 22, 1910; former U. S. Commissioner West Tenn.; former Assistant U. S. District Attorney West Tenn.; Roosevelt & Fairbanks elector 9th Congressional District of Tenn. 1904; Republican candidate for Congress 9th District of Tenn. 1906; member First Methodist church, Memphis, Tenn.

HEISKELL, Carrick White, lawyer; born in Knox Co., Tenn., July 25, 1836; son of Frederick S. and Eliza (Brown) Heiskell; father's occupation, newspaper editor and publisher, then farmer; paternal grandfather Frederick Heiskell, maternal grandmother was a Miss Stidlinger prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents Joseph and Mary (Harbison) Brown; educated at Knoxville and Maryville, Tenn., graduated at latter in 1855; began his business career as school teacher; married Eliza Netherland, Oct. 31, 1861; member of Memphis Country Club; Democrat (independent); served as private, 1st Lieut., Captain, Major, Lieut. Col. 19th Tenn. Inf., C. S. A., four years during civil war; former judge of Circuit Court of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1871-1878, afterwards City Attorney of Memphis, Tenn., for four years; member of Presbyterian church; entered practice of law in 1857, retired 1907.

HEISKELL, Frederick Hugh, lawyer; born Rogersville, Tenn., July 31,

1851; son of Joseph Brown and Sarah Ann (McKinney) Heiskell; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents Frederick and Eliza (Brown) Heiskell, maternal grandparents John A. and Eliza (Ayre) McKinney; educated at Washington & Lee University; entered the practice of law in early life; married Augusta L. Lamar, daughter of L. Q. C. Lamar of Mississippi, May 5, 1880; Chancellor of Chancery Court of Shelby Co., Tenn., from Jan., 1900, to present time; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

HEISKELL, Lucius Lamar, public official; born in Shelby Co., Tenn., Feb. 4, 1883; son of F. H. and Augusta (Lamar) Heiskell; father's occupation, chancellor; paternal grandfather Joseph B. Heiskell, maternal grandfather L. Q. C. Lamar; educated in public schools, Memphis University School and University of Tenn., graduating from latter, B. S., 1904, LL. B., 1905; entered the practice of law in early life; member S. A. E. fraternity, Knoxville, Tenn., Chickasaw Club, Memphis Country Club and University Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; appointed Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Shelby Co. Tenn., 1906, and is the present incumbent; member of Presbyterian church; director in Fidelity Trust Co., and Martin and Raine, bankers, Memphis, Tenn.

HENDERSON, B. R., business man; born Huntingdon, Tenn., July, 1842; educated in the common schools of Memphis, Tenn.; began his career as a newsboy, and was later taken into the employ of Lehman & Co. as errand boy and general helper, he remained with this firm two years, and then accepted a position as collector for the Morning Bulletin; in 1860 he went into the postoffice as mailing clerk, and May 15, 1861, he entered the Confederate army as a private in Company "H," Fourth Tenn. Infantry, with which he served until latter part of 1863, when he was honorably discharged for physical disability; he was in all of the fights in which his regiment engaged, and was wounded at Shiloh; he remained with the army after his discharge, being for a time employed in the postoffice at Jackson, Miss.; when the war closed he returned to Memphis and went to work for the Memphis Avalanche, taking charge of mail routes; two years later he went into the news business on the railroads and was so employed four years; on discontinuing his news business he became a clerk in Memphis, continuing in that line until 1878, when he went to work for the Patterson Transfer Company, of which he is now vice-president; in 1889 the company purchased the interests of the Galloway Coal Company, and he was made general manager, and in 1899 he became vice-president of both companies; he was a member of the board of public works of Memphis, four years; also served as vice-mayor of that city; member of Presbyterian church, and one of the elders in same; he is a Mason and member of United Confederate Veterans.

HENDERSON, Robert G., physician; born Memphis, Tenn., in 1875; educated in public schools of Memphis, Tenn. and Hampden-Sidney College of Virginia; graduated from Memphis Hospital Medical College in 1899; he has taken post-graduate courses at the Bellevue Hospital, Roosevelt Hospital and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York; he has served as interne in the Memphis City Hospital, as house surgeon in the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, and is now instructor in Skin Disease in the Memphis Hospital Medical College; member of Memphis Medical Society, the Tri-State Medical Association, the Mississippi Valley Mdical Association, the American Medical Assocation and the Roentgen-Ray Association of America; he is a member of the staff in both the city and St. Joseph's Hospitals of Memphis; member of Chickasaw Club and of the Presbyterian church.

HENNING, Bennett G., physician and planter; born Durhamville, Tenn., October 16, 1849; son Dr. David M. and Anna B. (Greaves) Henning; educated Tipton High School; graduated Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, M.D.; married Cornelia Frayser, October 15, 1874; member Masons and Odd

Fellows; member Police and Fire Commissioners (November, 1904, December 31, 1909), of Memphis; practiced in medicine, since 1871; professor in Memphis Hospital Medical College since 1879; physician to City and St. Joseph's Hospitals; founder of Webster-Warnock Chemical Company and he is now President Webster-Warnock Chemical Company, President Tennessee Brick Company, President Beech Creek Coal Company, Ky.; President Memphis Long Distance Telephone Company; Director in Commercial Trust & Savings Bank; Trustee in First Methodist Church and planter on large farm in Lauderdale County, Tenn. of 8,000 acres.

HENNING, D. M., physician and surgeon; born October 15, 1875; son B. G. and Nellie (Frayser) Henning; educated Phillips Exeter, N. H., Columbia, N. Y., graduated Memphis Hospital Medical College 1900 and College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York 1902; Mason; he served two years with the Tennessee State Troops in the Medical Corps; Surgeon to the Memphis City Hospital, Memphis Hospital Medical College; Surgeon to Lake View Traction Co.; East End Dispensary L. & N. St. Joseph's Hospital; Examiner for Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Cal., The Commercial Travelers Accident Co. of Utica, N. Y. and the Manhattan Life Ins. Co.; member Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society, Tennessee State Medical Society, Mississippi Valley Medical Association, Tri-State Medical Society of Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee, and American Medical Associations.

HERMAN, Maxence Brull, physician and surgeon; born Brumath, France, Dec. 20, 1852; Jewish descent; son of Leopold and Estelle (Brull) Herman; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandfather Bernard Herman, maternal grandfather Susana Brull; educated Jesuit College, in France; received degree M. D. Missouri Medical College, March 1, 1890; in early life was a druggist; married Belle Harris, Sept. 30, 1891; member Rex Club, Memphis Lodge F. & A. M.; Republican; shortly after he entered medical college the Franco-Prussian war broke out; during the siege of Paris, 1870-1871, he joined the American Red Cross Society, remaining with the ambulance corps until after the commune of Paris; sailed for New York from Havre, France, July 1, 1872, arriving July 16, 1872.

HILL, A. Bruce, secretary Board of Education; born in Tipton Co., Tenn., Dec. 12, 1837; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of John S. and Henrietta (Dewese) Hill; educated at Mt. Carmel Academy, Tipton Co., Tenn., and graduated from same; worked on farm until 1855, then taught school two years; entered the mercantile business 1858-1861; served in Confederate army 1861-1865; engaged in the mercantile business 1865-1881; elected secretary Board of Education, Sept., 1881, and has continued in that position to the present date; married twice, first in 1865, second in 1872; member Masons, Odd Fellows Knights of Honor; Democrat; member of the Old School Presbyterian church and officer in same since 1870.

HINES, John Henderson, wholesale lumber and timber lands; born Gloster, Miss., October 14, 1871; son of John H. and Annie L. (Toler) Hines; paternal grandparents William B. and Jane (Coppege) Hines, maternal grandparents W. Thomas and Adeline (Causery) Toler; educated Fairview Academy, Binnsville, Miss.; married Mary McLain May 29, 1901; member K. of P., A. F. & A. M., Lumbermen's Club and Business Men's Club of Memphis; President of J. H. Hines Company dry goods, etc., Gloster, Miss., 1898-1904; junior member of Barney & Hines, Memphis, 1904 to present time; President of Hines Lumber Company 1907 to present time (Memphis); member Methodist Episcopal (South) First Church, Memphis..

HOBSON, William Langhorne, wholesale grocer; born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1877; French descent; son of Samuel and Lucy (Capers) Hobson; father wholesale grocer; paternal grandparents William J. and Polly (Sims) Hobson, maternal grandparents Benja-

min and Rebecca (Graves) Capers; educated in Tennessee and Virginia; entered wholesale grocery business in early life; married Flora Lucretia Bassett, Jan. 19, 1901; member Chickasaw Club, Business Men's Club and Tri-State Club; member of Calvary Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.

HOFFA, Charles Bell, business man; born at Anvergose Plantation, Grenada Co., Miss., July 11, 1866; son of Jacob Melchoir Hoffa of Pennsylvania and Elizabeth Donelson (Martin) Hoffa of Mississippi; father's occupation, banker in New Orleans, planter in Mississippi, gathering stores and supplies for Confederate army; his maternal uncle was Jackson Martin, captain of Stanfords' Battery in the civil war; maternal grandfather was Col. George M. Martin, aid de camp to Gen. Jackson and Gen. Coffee in the war of 1812-1815, served with distinction at the battle of New Orleans; educated at Grenada, Miss.; assistant manager and director of Memphis Queensware Co.; member of Chickasaw Club, Business Men's Club and St. John's Methodist church.

HOLMAN, Harry Thomas, lawyer, assistant attorney-general; born Fayetteville, Tenn., March 26, 1878; English descent; son of David Wilson and Fannie (Landess) Holman; father's occupation, lawyer; graduated from Webb's School and Vanderbilt University; married Pearle F. Woods; member Kappa Sigma fraternity and Business Men's Club; Democrat; member of 55th general assembly of State of Tenn.; Assistant Attorney-General of Shelby Co., Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

HOLT, William E., born Davidson N. C., Jan. 4, 1864; educated in the common schools of Davidson, N. C., and graduated in 1883; after leaving college he entered the service of the Richmond & Danville Railroad Company as a clerk in the car record and tracing department, and remained there three years; in 1887 he went to Memphis, where he took a position with Oliver-Finnie Grocery Co., of which firm he is now vice-president; he is also director and stockholder in other corporations; member of the Presbyterian church.

HOPPE, George Edward, insurance; born Atlanta, Ga., November 24, 1882; son George Edward and Katharine (Butler) Hoppe; graduated Young-Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.; married Lily Pickett, October 4, 1905; member Masons, Memphis Chapter; Senior Warden St. Elmo Commandery, Shriner, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, B. M. C., Tri-State Club; Special Agent Department Commerce and Labor, United States government; member Third Georgia Regiment, U. S. V., service in Cuba and campaign of Spanish-American War; Lieutenant-Colonel Georgia Guards at 19; Captain National Guard, State of Tennessee; at present member Calvary Church.

HORNSBY, A. A., attorney, referee in bankruptcy; born Henry County, Tenn., 1875; son J. S. and Belle (Scott) Hornsby; Anglo-Saxon descent; educated McFerrin College, Martin, Tenn., and Cumberland University; graduated B. L. Cumberland University 1896; member K. of P., B. M. C., Memphis; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity at Cumberland University; he was Floterial Representative from Carroll and Weakley Counties 1899; Republican elector 1900; Delegate Republican National Convention 1904; he was given commission to notify Mr. Fairbanks of nomination for Vice-President 1904; appointed Referee in Bankruptcy at Memphis, 1905; Member Methodist Church.

HORTON, Johnston Bright, wholesale grain business; born Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1880; English and Scotch descent; son of W. H. and Lilla Belle (Bright) Horton; father's occupation, grain merchant; paternal grandparents Claiborne M. and Malvina (Harrison) Horton, maternal grandparents Johnston and Sarah (Slack) Bright; educated in public schools of Memphis, Tenn.; in early life worked in traffic department of railroad; married Marguerite Rembert Moon, Oct. 11, 1910; member

Chickasaw Club; Democrat; retired Lt.-Col. of Tenn. National Guard; at age of 18 enlisted as private in 2d Tenn. regiment of Volunteers at outbreak of Spanish-American war, served ten months, afterwards helped organize Forrest Rifles of Memphis, becoming 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut. and Captain in succession; in 1906 elected Major of 2d battalion comprising four companies of Tenn. National Guard and commanded that battalion during the quelling of "night rider" depredations at and around Reelfoot Lake; member of Presbyterian church.

HOWE, Harry Northrop, civil engineer; born Fulton, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1882; English descent; son of Henry Clay and Marion D. (Northrop) Howe; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, Asa and Mary (Brigham) Howe, maternal grandparents David A. and Dorliskie (Curtis) Northrop; graduated from Cornell University, C. E., 1904; associate member American Society of Civil Engineers; member of Cornell Club of New York, Cornell Society of C. E.; member of Business Men's Club, Memphis, and National Association of Cement Users; member of Episcopal church; has been member of firm of Gardner & Howe, Engineers, Memphis, Tenn., three and one-half years.

HUGHES, Allen, attorney at law; born Dancyville, Tenn., July 25, 1870; Irish descent; son of Thomas N. and Mary P. (Gillman) Hughes; father's occupation, merchant; graduated from Vanderbilt University LL. B., June, 1892; married Camille Frierson, March 19, 1896; moved to Arkansas in early life and engaged in practice of law and judicial duties until August, 1907, when he returned to Memphis, where he has since practiced law a member of firm of Percy & Hughes; member Elks, Tenn. Club, Chickasaw Club, Business Men's Club and Memphis Country Club; Democrat; former Circuit Judge from 2d Judicial District of Arkansas, 1902-1906; member of Methodist church.

HUMPHREYS, Hugh, merchant; born in Shelby Co., Feb. 17, 1876; Protestant-Irish descent; son of James Henry and Ann Eliza (Ward) Humphreys; father's occupation, civil engineer; received common school education; began his business career as an office boy, later became stenographer and bookkeeper; then established the firm of Humphreys, Godwin Co., of which he is now president; also stockholder in various banks and enterprise; married Flournoy Selden, in New York on Jan. 7, 1904; member Memphis Merchants Exchange and Chickasaw Club; independent in politics.

HUNT, William James, dentist; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., Feb. 10, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert and Margaret (Matthews) Hunt; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents William H. and Fisher (Dickens) Hunt, maternal grandparents Edward W. and Mary R. (Ralston) Matthews; educated in the public schools of Gibson Co., Tenn.; graduated from Vanderbilt University, Doctor of Dental Surgery, April, 1897; began his business career as dentist; married Mary Lou Gregory, Aug. 24, 1898; member Scottish Rite Masons, Shrine, Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of First M. E. church, Memphis, Tenn.

HUNTER, James F., banker; born Tipton Co., Tenn., Oct. 29, 1856; English descent; son of Alfred D. and Clarinda (Weaver) Hunter; father, farmer, educated local schools of Tipton Co., Tenn.; studied under Judge Byars in civil engineering school of Covington, Tenn., 1876; in early life was a civil engineer; began banking business in 1903; connected now with Union Planters Bank & Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.; organized Tenn. Trust Co., in 1903, which was afterward merged with Union and Planters Bank, and became vice-president of Union and Planters Bank & Trust Co.; chairman of local committee for locating West Tenn. Normal School in Shelby Co., Tenn, which is now in course of construction; married Flora G. Pulliam, of Somerville, Tenn., Dec., 1884; member F. & A. M. (Master of Blue lodge), K. of P., I. O. O. F. Business Men's Club, Country Club; Democrat; served as Clerk of Criminal Court of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1894

1902; member of State Board of Education, appointed by Gov. Patterson in 1910 for two years; affiliates with M. E. church South.

HURT, Alden B., investments; born Carroll County, Miss., January 19, 1854; son Wilson N. and Elizabeth (Bomar) Hurt; educated common schools and Mississippi College; graduated Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss., B. S., June, 1876; married Belle Wall, Richmond, Va., April, 1883; member Masonic Lodge and City Club; member Mississippi Legislature 1878; admitted to the bar; Special Attorney United States Department of Justice; Assistant Superintendent Free Delivery, Postoffice Department; Doorkeeper in chief United States House of Representatices 50th and 53d Congresses; Secretary of Departments of Agriculture, Live Stock and Forestry, World's Columbian Exposition, and alternate commissioner to same from Tennessee; real estate investments; Baptist.

JAMES, George R., manufacturer; born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1866; English descent; son of Henry and Caroline (Roosa) James; educated in public schools of Memphis, Tenn.; became secretary and treasurer of the James & Granam Wagon Co., in 1886, and in 1889 became president of same company, and has so continued until present time; he is also president of Memphis Steel Construction Co., Crystal Ice & Coal Co., and director in U. S. Trust and Savings Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; married Lizzie C. Carpenter, Jan. 12, 1888; member F. & A. M. (York and Scottish Rite 32d degree, Shriner), Business Men's Club, Country Club, Tri-State Club, National Wagon Manufacturers' Assn. (President); member of Memphis City Council, 1902, resigned; member Episcopal church.

JOHNSON, Edwin Lehman, consulting cottonseed specialist, inventor, chemist; born Memphis, Tenn., May 14 1862; English-Dutch and German-Scotch-Irish descent; paternal grandparents Cyrus and Anne Alletta (Schenck) Johnson, maternal grandparents G. W. and Elmina (Leonard) Fisher; educated in Tennessee, Ohio, R. I., N. Y. and S. C.; graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., B. P., 1884; in early life was manufacturer and refiner of cotton seed; married Lelia Sloan, of Charleston, S. C., April 21, 1893; member City Club, Country Club and Municipal League; Democrat; served with 1st S. C. and 1st Tenn. regiments of Vol. infantry in Spanish-American-Filipino war.

JOHNSON, Harry P., born Eastwood, Canada, Feb. 25, 1863; Irish descent; son of Colin Campbell and Helen (Clark) Johnson; educated in common and high schools of Canada; after leaving school took service with the Molson's Bank of Montreal, Canada; after serving five years was elected manager of one of the branches of the bank at St. Thomas, Ont.; moved to Little Rock, Ark., and served as secretary and treasurer of the Little Rock Oil & Compress Co., for several years; in 1885 married Miriam Bell, of St. Louis, Mo.; in 1892 took service with the Southern Cotton Oil Co.. as district manager in charge of its mills and refineries in Arkansas and Tenn.; remained with the Southern Cotton Oil Company until 1905, at which time he resigned to accept the presidency of the Memphis Sand & Gravel Co.; later this company was merged with the Union Sand & Material Co., of St. Louis, Mo., when Mr. Johnson was elected vice-president with headquarters at Memphis; the Union Sand & Material Co. has a capital of $6,000,000 and is largely interested in the manufacture of Portland cement, Red Ring and K-C brands, and dealers in sand and gravel and other building materials, with three plants at St. Louis, one at Drake, Mo., one at Hannibal, one at Mozelle, one at Memphis and one at Kansas City; Mr. Johnson is still vice-president of the Union Sand & Material Co.; he is a member of the Memphis Merchants' Exchange, Tennessee Club, Country Club, City Club, Business Men's Club, Tri-State Club, Churchmen's Club and the Builders' Exchange; he is vice-president of the Broadway Coal & Ice Co., vice-president Commonwealth Realty Co., vice-president Forest Hill Cemetery Co., president

and treasurer Park Real Estate Co., president and treasurer, H. P. Johnson Investment Co.; member of the Episcopal church.

JOHNSON, Joseph Samuel, U. S. marshall; born near Huntingdon, Tenn., June 1, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joseph A. and Mary Catherine (McLeod) Johnson; father's occupation, farmer, teacher, sheriff of Carroll Co., Tenn. (60's), and U. S. Deputy Collector, etc.; graduated from Southern Normal University, Huntingdon, Tenn. B. S., July, 1899; in early life was a teacher in country schools and County Court Clerk of Carroll Co., Tenn.; married Kitty Mitchell, Nov. 16, 1904; member of Royal Arch Masons, Maccabees and Y. M. C. A.; Republican; appointed U. S. marshal West Tenn., 1910; member of Republican State Committee, 1906-1910, and Chairman of Co. Committee, 1906-1908; member of Baptist church.

JOHNSTON, Charles D., librarian; born St. Louis, Mo., January 13, 1876; son John R. and Ann D. (Miller) Johnston; Scotch-English descent; educated city schools St. Louis; married Elizabeth I. Massot, December 29, 1899; entered library work in St. Louis Mercantile Library, October 4, 1889; held various positions and became Assistant Librarian 1897; in 1898 was appointed Librarian of Cossitt Library, Memphis, which position he still holds; author of occasional articles in newspapers and journals.

JONES, Heber, physician; born Phillip Co., Ark. Sept. 11 1848; English descent; son of John Thompson and Sarah Caroline (McEwen) Jones; paternal grandparents John and Annie (Scott) Jones, maternal grandparents Robert H. and Hettie (Kennedy McEwen; educated at Nottingham Academy, Tenn., University of Va.; graduated from medical department University of Va., M. D., July 1, 1861; entered the practice of medicine in early life; married Valerie Wooten, Dec. 23, 1873; Master Mason, DeSoto Lodge; member Shelby Co. Medical Society, American Assn., Memphis Country Club, Hatchie Coon Hunting and Fishing Club; Democrat; president of State Board of Medical Examiners ten years, president State Board of Health eight years president Board of Health City of Memphis, Tenn., eight years; surgeon Tenn. State Guards. with rank of Colonel; in 1898 was presented by the citizens of Memphis with a silver service as a free will offering and in 1905 he was given, by the citizens of Memphis a check for $10,000 in appreciation of his services as head of quarantine against yellow fever; member of Episcopal church.

JONES, Homer K., Public Accountant and Auditor; born Tunica Co., Miss., November 28, 1881; son of Millard Filmore and Martha Ann (Cheshire) Jones; educated State of Missouri public schools and colleges, West Plains College (accounting department); married Martha Louise Titus Edmondson, November 28, 1908; member Chickasaw Guards Club, B. M. C., Secretary Memphis Country Club; entered business of public accountant and auditor in Memphis, Tenn., year of 1905 under firm name of Homer K. Jones; elected President of Tennessee Society of Public Accountants and Vice-President of the American Association of Public Accountants in years of 1909 and 1910; inventor Mechanical Date and Interest Calculator; Director of Martin & Raine, Bankers, Inc. and People's Savings Bank & Trust Company; member Southern Methodist Church.

JONES, Robert Lewis, real estate dealer; born Grenada, Miss., July 11, 1858; Welsh descent; son of Robert L. and Elizabeth (Hairston) Jones; graduated Vanderbilt University, B. P. degre 1878; in early life engaged in planting and mercantile business combined in Tallahatchie Co., Miss., 1879-1909, from 1906 to date he has engaged in real estate business in Memphis, Tenn., as president of Commonwealth Realty Co.; director in Union & Planters Bank & Trust Co., of Memphis, also Planters Bank of Clarksdale, Miss.; married Mamie Compton; member of Country Club; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

JONES, Wharton Stewart, Assistant Superintendent City Schools, Mem-

phis; born Nashville, Tenn., September 14, 1849; son Sandy E. and Katherine (Stewart) Jones; Scotch-Irish descent; graduated Transylvania University 1873; married Mattie Boyd 1888; member De-Soto Lodge No. 299, Knights Templar, St. Elmo, No. 15, 32 degree Tennessee Consistory; author of "Elements of Arithmetic," "Practical Arithmetic;" President Memphis Military Institute; Vice-President National Educational Association; President Tennessee State Teachers' Association; President West Tennessee Teachers' Association; President Tennessee Public School Officers' Association; member State Board of Education; Chairman of First Sub-Textbook Commission; Assistant Superintendent Memphis City Schools.

KANE, Elizabeth C., physician; born Alleghany, Pa., in the home of her uncle, Justice George Shiras; daughter of Margaretta (Kennedy) Kane; descendant of the explorer, Dr. Kane; educated at Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md., and University of Nashville, graduated from the latter in 1898; was the first woman to be appointed on the Memphis City Hospital Staff of Surgeons in 1902; actively interested in "Public Health" work; is now chairman Department of Health., Tenn. Federation Women's Clubs.

KAVANAUGH, L. T., sand merchant; born St. Louis, Mo., August 8, 1864; son R. P. and Sarah (Talbot) Kavanaugh; educated Fulton, Mo.; married Alice D. Markham April 11, 1888; member Elks; Democrat.

KENNEDY, Sara Beaumont, author, editor; born Somerville, Tenn.; daughter of Robert and Nora (Devereux) Cannon; father's occupation, physician; graduated St. Mary's Protestant Episcopa. School, Raleigh, N. C.; married Walker Kennedy, Jan. 10, 1888; member Colonial Danes, D. A. R., Nineteenth Century Club, Memphis, Tenn.; author of stories Ladies' Home Journal, McClure's Magazine, Harper's Magazine, Outing Magazine, etc.; also poems published in Southern papers; author; "Jamestown Romance," "Jocelyn Cheshire" 1901, "The Wooing of Judith,' 1902, "Told in a Little Boy's Pocket," 1908.

KENNEDY, William Marion, manufacturer; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1852; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Sommers) Kennedy; father's occupation, manufacturer of lumber and staves; received common school education; in early life was in saw mill business; married Lucy E. Sellars, Nov. 26, 1872; member all Masonic bodies except 33d degree, Past Master of Blue Lodge, Past High Priest of Chapter; Democrat; member of Christian church; for 19 years he was president Kennedy & Morelock Stave Co.; served as president of Cross Co. Bank, Wynne, Ark., and Mechanics Savings Bank & Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.; at present he is president of Kennedy Heating Co., and Kennedy Mfg. Co. Memphis, Tenn.

KETCHUM, Morgan C., lawyer; born Oakland, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1874; son of William and Ella (Cartwright) Ketchum; father's occupation, merchant and planter; paternal grandparents Levi and Georgiana (Walker) Ketchum, maternal grandparents Morgan and Sarah W. (Grandy) Cartwright; educated in private schools at Oakland, Somerville and Franklin, Tenn., Vanderbilt and Cumberland University; graduated from Vanderbilt University, B. A. degree, in 1895, Cumberland University, LL. B., 1896; all of his business life has been devoted to the practice of law; married Marion P. Kirkland, Nov. 7, 1900; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

KEYES, Joseph W., banker; born in Fulton, Miss., April 11, 1857; son of Capt. William H. and Anna (Turner) Keyes; father was a merchant and served in Confederate army; direct descendant from early Virginia settlers; secured primary education in common schools, but left school at an early age to enter employ of general store in Fulton, Miss., where he kept books and rose to the position of head salesman; in 1878, he went to Louisville, Ky., as traveling salesman for wholesale hardware house of W. B. Belknap & Co., which occupation he fol-

lowed for several years; he entered banking as vice-president of the Bank of Tupelo, Miss., in 1889, which position he held until 1896, when he moved to West Point, Miss., and organized the Bank of West Point and became president and manager. In 1902, sold his interest in Bank of West Point and moved to Memphis, Tenn, to accept presidency of the Hessig-Ellis Wholesale Drug Co. with a paid capital of $100,000; in 1904 was elected president of the Home Finance & Trust Co., with paid capital of $100,000; in 1905 merged the Home Finance & Trust Co. with the Tennessee Trust Co., making a paid up capital of $700,000, and became the active vice-president; in 1906 merged the Tennessee Trust Co. with the Union & Planters Bank & Trust Co., which gave a combined capital of $1,400,000 and was retained as active vice-president of the combined amalgamation; he is a stockholder and director in many banks in Mississippi and Tennessee and also stockholder in oil mills, cotton mills, wholesale groceries and queensware; married Miss Susie Clark, February 19, 1889; has one child, a daugnter (Miss Mollie); was elected Junior and Senior Grand Warden and Grand Treasurer of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Masons of Mississippi; also Junior and Senior Grand Warden and Grand Captain General of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of Mississippi; elected First Lieutenant of Tupelo Rifles of Tupelo, Miss.; was also elected chairman Library Committee Business Men's Club of Memphis, Tenn.; is a member of a Baptist church.

KING, Thomas B., cotton merchant; born White County, Ark., July, 1861; son Thomas B. and Eliza B. (Thomas) King; educated in Murfreesboro, Tenn.; married, first, Mollie Williams, Brownsville, 1887; second, Fannie King, Memphis, 1904; mayor of Bells, Tenn., 1884-85; member of Tennessee Legislature 1887 from Crockett County, Tenn; moved from Arkansas to Tennessee 1881; lived Bells, Tenn., 6 years; lived Brownsville, Tenn., 1887 to 1901; owned and edited Brownsville States-Democrat 1896-99; moved to Memphis 1901; was President of the Y. M. C. A. from 1903-10; has been four times elected a delegate to the General Conference of the Southern Methodist Conferences; member Methodist Church, South; Democrat.

KING, William R., credit man; born Hempstead, Ark., Nov. 22, 1876; Scotch descent; son of Henry C. and Carrie I. (Arnold) King; educated in the city schools of Texarkana, Ark., graduated in 1892; began his career as a clerk, and was connected with Wm. R. Moore Dry Goods Co., as clerk and cridit man thirteen years, he is also a director of the corporation; married Lucille Hart, Nov. 16, 1904; member of Credit Men's Assn., Merchants' Assn. and Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.

KORTRECHT, Alexander Humphries, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1859; son of Charles and Augusta (Betts) Kortrecht; father's occupation, lawyer; married Mary Wilson Polk, Nov. 21, 1884; Past Master DeSoto Lodge No. 299, F. & A. M., Past Master Tennessee Consistory No. 1, A. A. S. R., Past Potentate Alchymia Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Democrat; former assistant attorney-general and back tax attorney Shelby Co., Tenn.; member of Episcopal church.

KRAUSS, William, physician; born near Kaisaslantern, Germany, June 13, 1861; son of Wilhelm and Babette (Muller) Krauss; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Jacob and Regina (Kempf) Krauss, maternal grandfather Frederick Muller; received preliminary education in K-k. Studien Anstalt, Kaiserslauten, Germany; Ph. G. University of Maryland, 1883, medicine at Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1886-1887, St. Louis Medical College, 1887-1888, degree M. D.; graduate work, University of Kiel and Wurzburg, Germany, 1889; instructor in Memphis Hospital Medical College (chemistry), histology, pathology and bacteriology), 1890-1903; private school in clinical laboratory for physicians, 1903-1906; professor of pathology and lecturer on tropical medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis, Tenn., 1906-1909; visiting physician and pathologist St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, 1890-1908; visiting pathologist Lucy Brinkley Hospital for Women, Memphis,

1906-1909; acting asistant surgeon U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital during the yellow fever epidemics; specialized in toxicology, pathology and tropical medicine since 1890; chairman of the committee on contagious diseases of the State Board of Health of Tennessee, 1898-1902; began his career as a druggists's apprentice; married twice, first, Gayle Donnell, 1892, second, Daisy Turney; member American Medical Southern Medical and National Tuberculosis Associations; National Geographical Society, Tri-State Medical Society, Shelby County Medical Society, Tennessee State Medical Society, American Society of Tropical Medicine; Democrat; former dean of the medical department University of Mississippi, Vicksburg, Miss.; at present he is pathologist to City Hospital, Baptist Memorial Hospital and lecturer to nurses at Presbyterian Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., also professor of pathology College of Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis Tenn.

KYLE, William Halliday,. banker; born Vevay, Ind., Jan. 8, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George Harrison and Tabitha (Craig) Kyle; father, architect; paternal grandparents, George and ——— (Redfern) Kyle, maternal grandparents, Joseph and ——— (Mendenhall) Craig; educated at Vevay, Ind.; began career in dry goods business, later became employee of railroad, still later entered banking business and at present he is cashier of the National City Bank, of Memphis, Tenn.; married Ruth Martin, Nov. 25, 1908; member Chickasaw Club, Hatchie Coon Club, Country Club, and Business Men's Club, of Memphis, Tenn.; member Chickasaw Guards from 1888 to disbandment and served as captain four years; commanded Chickasaw Guards in eventful Coal Creek troubles in 1892; and was lost in Smokey Mountains in 1898.

LA CROIX, William, live stock broker; born Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1862; German descent; son of Jacob and Josephine (Wetter) La Croix; educated Christian Bros. College Memphis, Tenn.; in early life was a bookkeeper; married Nellie A. Icking, Nov. 24, 1892; member Masons, Shriners, Royal Arcanum, B. P. O. E. and Business Men's Club; Democrat; member legislative council, 1899-1905, active as member of same; proprietor La Croix Stock Yards; director People's Savings Bank & Trust Co., and East Memphis Land Co. ; member of Presbyterian church.

LAKE, Richard Henry, member R. P. Lake & Son, manager Equitable Life Assurance Society; born Grenada, Miss., Nov. 14, 1878; son of Richard Pinkney and Stella (Hoffa) Lake; father's occupation, manager of Equitable Life Assurance Society; paternal grandparents William and Clementine (Lake) Lake, maternal grandparents J. M. and Elizabeth Donelson (Martin) Hoffa; educated in private schools and University of Miss.; in early life he was a life insurance solicitor; member of Masonic Orders, Chickasaw Guards Club, Country Club, Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn. and Mississippi Club Jackson, Miss.; commandant N. B. Forrest Camp United Sons of Confederate Veterans; director National City Bank, and Memphis Automobile Co.

LAKE, Richard Pinkney, manager Equitable Life Assurance Society since 1885; born Grenada, Miss., Jan. 10, 1848; English descent; son of William and Clementine (Lake) Lake; father's occupation, merchant and capitalist; paternal grandparents Washington and Margaret (Slocombe) Lake, maternal grandparents Major George and Mary Boyne (Slocombe) Lake; educated Masonic Academy, Grenada, Miss.; in early life he was a merchant, planter and banker; married Stella McKnight Hoffa, Jan. 22, 1878; member A. F. & A. M., R. A. Chapter, Grenada, Miss., and K. T. Commandery, Memphis; member of Maryland branch Society of War of 1812, Sons of Revolution (Md branch), Business Men's Club, Menesha Club, Memphis Historical Society U. C. V.; chairman and active member of Grenada Co. (Miss.) Democratic executive committee during reconstruction, 1874-1876; enlisted at age of 16 as Lieut. in Capt. Wynnes Co., Fisher's regiment Mississippi Cavalry, under Forrest; disbanded same year; re-enlisted in

Capt. G. P. Lake's Co., Major Horton's battalion and served as 2d Lieut. at age of 17, detached and in charge of dismounted men of Denie's Cavalry Brigade, under Gen. Armstrong at surrender; served as staff officer on staffs of Gen. Stephen D. Lee and Gen. Clement A. Evans, U. C. V., now assistant quartermaster-general of U. C. V. on staff of Gen. George W. Gordon, Commander-in-Chief U. C. Veterans; one of the founders of Grenada (Miss.) College, about 1882; 1st president of Grenada Oil Mill; director and vice-president of Miss. & Tenn. R. R. Co. for several years; was last vice-president before it was consolidated with Illinois Central R. R.

LANCASTER, John Lynch, civil engineer; born Jackson, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1869; son of John Lynch and Henrietta (Snider) Lancaster; father's occupation, cotton merchant; paternal grandparents Samuel and Anna (Lynch) Lancaster, maternal grandparents Dr. George and Elnora (Owens) Snider; educated in the public schools of Jackson, Tenn., began work on engineering corps of Y. & M. V. R. R. before finishing public school course in fall of 1885; he has been connected with various railroads in the engineering department, and at present he is president of the Union Railway Co., Iron Mountain R. R. Co., of Memphis, and of Memphis Union Station Co.; married Elinor Freeman, Nov. 19, 1901; member of Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Club of Memphis, Tenn., and Missouri Athletic Club St. Louis, Mo., and Business Men's Club Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

LARKIN, Michael S., contractor; born Memphis, Tenn., May 10, 1866; of Irish descent; son of John and Johanna (Murphy) Larkin; father's occupation general contractor; educated in common schools of Memphis, Tenn.; in early life he was a contractor, and engaged in street paving, etc.; began general contracting business in Memphis, Tenn., in 1906; prior to that time he was in building contracting for about twenty years under firm name of M. Larkin; married Mary Killfoile, March 3, 1908; member of Business Men's Club, of Memphis, Tenn.; Roman Catholic.

LATHAM, Thomas J., born Washington, D C., Nov. 22, 1831; graduated from Western Military Institute, Georgetown, Ky., 1852; one of his instructors at this institution was James G. Blaine; he studied law at Dresden, Tenn., and was admitted to the bar in 1857; after two years of practice in Memphis he was appointed register of the United States District Court in Bankruptcy by Chief Justice Chase in 1868; in 1872 he retired from the practice of law; was appointed receiver for the city of Memphis in 1879; in 1868 he held for collection as attorney for a non-resident creditor a note of $20,000.00 against the city of Memphis; he pressed the claim to judgment and levied on all city property subject to execution, when the day of sale arrived the city found itself in danger of a sacrifice of $100,000.00 of property for the satisfaction of the debt, he postponed the sale for thirty days, and at the expiration of which time the city's financial condition being not improved, he gave his personal check to save the city from a loss; in 1880 he purchased the Memphis waterworks system, and during his term of ownership he improved the system to adequate proportions; he was appointed a member of the board of the Tennessee Industrial School March, 1887, and was later elected president of the board; married Mary H. Wooldridge in 1861; he has been largely interested in real estate and banking enterprises, but is now retired.

LEECH, Lewis Harper, attorney; born Charlotte, Tenn., November 19, 1885; son H. M. and Margaret (Harper) Leech; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Vanderbilt University; graduate of same M. A. 1906; taught in North Carolina 1906-07; member Kappa Sigma Greek Letter Fraternity; member Company H, First Tennessee Infantry; admitted to bar in 1908 and opened law office 406 Memphis Trust Bldg.; Vice-President Cumberland River Land Company and Director in other corporations; member Methodist Church.

LEHMAN, EUGENE, lawyer; born Cincinnati, O., Feb. 16, 1840; Hebrew (Alsace-Lorraine) descent; son of Hart Lehman; father was a merchant; educated in the public schools of Cincinnati, O.; moved to Memphis, in 1858 and entered mercantile business; in 1869 formed law partnership with brother under firm name of Lehman & Lehman, in 1904 the firm changed to Lehman, Gates & Lehman, in 1911 it became Lehman, Gates & Martin.

LEHMAN, LEOPOLD, lawyer; born Cincinnati, O., March 21, 1842; Hebrew (Alsace-Lorraine) descent; son of Hart Lehman; father's occupation, merchant; educated in public schools and Cincinnati (O.) Law School, graduated from latter; moved to Memphis, in 1863; in 1865 he became a member of the law firm of Herron, Randolph & Lehman, continued until 1867; in 1869 formed a partnership with his brother, E. Lehman, wnich continued until 1904, when firm changed to Lehman, Gates & Lehman; in 1911 the firm became Lehman, Gates & Martin; member Masons; succeeded Judge Turney on the bench of the Supreme Court of Tennessee, in 1892.

LEMASTER, EDWARD B., real estate agent and banker; born December 3, 1859, Shelby County, Tenn.; son W. P. and Mary B. LeMaster; French-English descent; married Mary L. Patterson, October 20, 1887; member DeSoto Lodge, Masons, and 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason; member Memphis City Legislative Council from 1902-06; member Chickasaw Guards, State militia, two years.

LEROY, LOUIS, physician; born Chelsea, Mass., September 15, 1874; son of Charles L. A. and Lizzie F. (Somerby) Leroy; French descent; educated public high school, Newark, N. J., University of New York, University of Nashville; graduated medicine in Medico Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; City Bacteriologist in Nashville 1900; State Bacteriologist Tennessee; author "Essentials of Histology," "Smallpox," "Tuberculosis;" Assistant Pathology Medico Chirurgical College 1896; Assistant Histology Vanderbilt University 1897; Professor Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology Vanderbilt University 1900; Professor Pathology Harvey Medical College, Chicago, 1900; Professor Pathology Illinois College of Medicine 1901; Professor Pathology University of Tennessee 1904; Professor Theory and Practice of Medicine Universitv of Memphis 1906; Staff Physician Memphis City Hospital.

LEWIS, ALLEN S., member firm A. S. Lewis & Co., cotton warehouse, Memphis, Tenn.

LEWIS, ARCHIBALD CARY, physician; born Keswick, Va., July 12, 1877; son of Thomas Walker and Jane Walker (Page) Lewis; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Robert Walker and Sarah (Craven) Lewis, maternal grandparents Frederick Winslow and Anne Kinlock (Meriwether) Page; graduated from Gen. Washington University, degree of M. D., June, 1904; member of Chickasaw Guards Club; Democrat; in 1905 served as interne in Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 1st six month of 1906 as ship surgeon on trans-Atlantic passenger steamers; six months of 1907 in the eye and ear clinics of London, Berlin and Vienna; member of Calvary Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.

LEWIS, THOMAS WILEY, minister of the gospel; born Chickasaw Co., Miss. Jan. 15, 1869; son of James Asbury and Elizabeth (Foster) Lewis; father's occupation planter; paternal grandfather Wiley Lewis, paternal grandmother was a Miss Summers prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents Moses D. and Nancy (Tunnell) Foster; educated in Houston, Miss.; taught school two years in early life; married Mary Naomi Whitson, Dec. 21, 1881; member Masons, Knights Templar, Shrine I. O. O. F. and K. P.; has been a member of the general conferences of Methodist church three times; member of Board of Church extension for 12 years; now pastor of First Methodist church, Memphis, Tenn.

LINDSAY, EBENEZER PRESSLY, minister; born Fayetteville, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1877; Irish descent; son of John and Mary (Francis) Lindsay; father, farm-

er; paternal grandparents John and Martha (Pressly) Lindsay; maternal grandparents Archie S. and Jane (Stewart) Sloan; educated Erskine, S. C., graduating from the Erskine Theological Seminary, A. B., June, 1899; married Sallie Wade, April 10, 1907; began life as a farmer; ordained to preach in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian church in 1901; served at Russellville, Ark., and Birmingham, Ala., has been pastor in Rives since 1902; called to Reformed Presbyterian, Memphis, Tenn., taking up the work in April, 1911; Democrat.

LITTY, H. H., lawyer; born Toledo, Ohio, March 16, 1862; Franco-Swiss descent; son of John and Madaline (Moser) Litty; educated Waterville High School and Ky. College graduating from both institutions; in early life he was in the railroad construction business in various branches; married Elizabeth Clark in 1896; members of Elks; former president Hatchie Coon Hunting and Fishing Club; collector of U. S. internal revenue 1893-1897; member of board of public works, city of Memphis, 1900-1904; he spent his youth in New Orleans, La., removed to Memphis in 1885; was engaged in the real estate and mortgage business, 1886-1905; collector of rare books, possessing probably the largest collection of old books in Tennessee.

LIVERMORE, George Robertson, physician and surgeon; born Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1878; English-Scotch-Dutch descent; son of Alonzo Skiles and Leila (Robertson) Livermore; father's occupation, president Livermore Foundry & Mechanical Co., civil engineer; paternal grandparents Alonzo and Eliza (Brunner) Livermore, maternal grandparents William and Eliza (Marsh) Robertson; he is a direct descendant of Charles Robertson, who commanded a regiment at the battle of King's Mountain, and who was one of the first settlers of Tenn.; educated in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn., and Memphis Military Institute and University of Va.; graduated from Memphis (Tenn.) Military Institute, 1896, and University of Va., degree M. D., 1899; in his last college year he served as assistant demonstrator of histology and as clinical assistant of operative surgery; after graduation he was assistant demonstrator of anatomy, in 1899-1900 at the University of Va.; in 1911 he took special course in hospitals of Berlin, Germany; spent six months lying in hospital in New York city and sixteen months as interne in the General Memorial Hospital, and six months in St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, all in New York city; he substituted in the Willard Parker Hospital, the Vanderbilt Clinic, the Good Samaritan Dispensary; in 1902 he worked in the out patient department of Roosevelt Hospital, and served as acting physician in same; he was at one time pathologist to Memphis City Hospital, medical examiner for the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Tribe of Ben Hur, and in 1908 was vice-president of the Memphis and Shelby Co., Tenn., Medical Society; he is now assistant surgeon at the Lucy Brinkley Hospital of Memphis, Tenn., local chief medical examiner for the Equitable Life Assurance Society of N. Y., medical examiner for the Union Central Life Insurance Co. of Cincinnati, and the American Central Insurance Co. of Indianapolis, and chief adv. surgeon of the Standard Accident Insurance Co. of Detroit, Mich.; he is also professor of genito-urinary diseases in medical department of the University of Memphis, Tenn., a member of American Medical Association, the Southern Medical Association and Tenn. Medical Assn. and Memphis and Shelby Co. (Tenn.) Medical Society; 18th degree Mason; member of Chickasaw Club, Country Club; nonresident member of Colonade Club, University of Va.; Democrat; captain and assistant surgeon 2d regiment N. G. S. T., 1906; vice-president Memphis & Shelby County Medical Society, 1908; member of Episcopal church; president of Livermore Foundry and Machine Co., Memphis, Tenn.

LIVERMORE, William Robertson, foundry and machine business; born Memphis, Tenn., August 29, 1875; son Col. A. S. and Lelia (Robertson) Livermore; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Memphis city schools, Christian Brothers

College; graduated Watson's Business College; married Mamie Caroline Hackett, October 9, 1905; ex-active member old Chickasaw Guard Military Company; associated with Edwin P. Ansley Real Estate Company and the Realty Trust Company of Atlanta Ga., till 1908, when he entered into the building and contracting business with D. J. Lee; he returned to Memphis, February, 1910, to accept position of Secretary and Treasurer of the Livermore Foundry Company, which position he now holds.

LIVINGSTON, Henry J., Jr., lawyer; born Brownsville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1875; English descent; son of Henry J. and Tempe J. (Somervell) Livingston, father was a lawyer; paternal grandparents, Thomas and Rachel (Moore) Livingston, maternal grandparents, Jos. B. and Mary Elifia (Jones) Somervell; educated in the private schools of Bronwsville, Tenn.; graduated Webbs School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., June, 1891, received A.B. degree from Vanderbilt University June 1895, and LL.B. June 1897; married Martha Jarnigan Shelby, Jan. 27, 1904; member Phi Delta Theta Frat., Phi Beta Kappa Society, Business Men's Club, Tenn. State Bar Association; Democrat; moved to Memphis, Nov., 1897, and formed parnership with M. S. McGehee, and is engaged in practice of law under firm name of McGehee & Livingston, Memphis, Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South.

LOCKWOOD, Robert, livery stable and taxicab company; born Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 26, 1843; English descent; son of James and Amelia (Hope) Lockwood; father's occupation, contractor; educated in the city schools of Memphis, Tenn.; in early life engaged in the grocery business; entered the livery business, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1865, as bookkeeper; entered business for himself as partner C. H. Brackett under firm name of C. H. Brackett & Co. bought out Brackett in 1886, and has since then engaged in business under firm name of Robert Lockwood; senior member firm Lockwood & Co., dealers in commercial trucks and automobiles, Memphis, Tenn.; also manager of Taxacab Co. of Memphis; married Katie N. Banks, Feb. 7, 1872; member DeSoto Lodge, F. & A. M.; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

LONG, Guy Pomeroy, lawyer; born Ottawa, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1873; son of Jacob L. Hommedieu and Kate M. (Cox) Long; father's occupation lawyer; educated Ottawa, Ohio, and graduated June, 1891; married Leona C. Hackett, June 30, 1896; member of Continental Lodge No. 570 F. & A. M., Ottawa Chapter No. 125, R. A. M., and Business Men's Club; Republican; former City Solicitor Continental, Ohio; member of First Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.; all of his business life has been devoted to the practice of law.

LONG, Nicholas M., minister of the gospel; born Somerville, Tenn., July 27, 1849; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Nicholas and Margaret J. (Rhea) Long; father's occupation, lawyer, civil engineer and soldier in Seminole war; paternal grandparents John J. and Frances (Quinlan) Long, maternal grandparents Matthew and Mary (Looney) Rhea; graduated from King College, Bristol, Tenn., A. B., 1870, M. A., 1884; attended Theological Seminary and in 1875 entered the ministry; married E. Shirley Wilson, May 7, 1879; Democrat; served two years in the Confederate Home Guard Co., Witcher's Co., White's Battalion, 1863-1865; former member of Presbyterian church, now Congregationalist.

LOONEY, T. C., lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., August 18, 1860; son of R. F. and Louisa M. (Crofford) Looney; educated Georgetown College, Virginia, West Point Military Academy; graduate of Lebanon Law School; married Anna F. Bruce, February 3, 1891; member of Tennessee Legislature 1891-93; Democrat.

LOVE, George C., public official; born Aurora, Ind., July 28, 1845; English descent; son of John and Ann (Collins) Love; educated in public schools of Switzerland Co., Ind.; in early life was

a dealer in pipe stoves; married Mary Graham, Sept., 1883; member of Business Men's Club; Democrat; elected commisioner of the city of Memphis, 1903, re-elected 1907 for four years, department streets, sewers and bridges.

LOVE, Samuel B., life insurance; born Columbia, S. C., Jan. 24, 1875; son of William D. and Ellen Leah (Valentine) Love; educated Columbia, S. C. in private schools and public schools; began his career as office boy with the Mutual Life Insurance Co., Columbia, S. C., in 1889, and in Jan., 1892, he was made cashier of the South Carolina agency and from Sept., 1898, to Jan. 1, 1902, he was assistant manager for North and South Carolina; on June, 1903, he was transferred to Charlotte as superintendent of agents for North Carolina and Feb. 1, 1907, was transferred to Memphis, Tenn., as manager for Northern Mississippi and Western Tennessee, which position he now holds; married Sarah M. Stevenson, June 12, 1900;; is member Business Men's Club, City Club, Municipal Government League, and Life Underwriters' Assn.; member of Presbyterian church.

LOVELACE, Jesse Crenshaw, vice-president and general manager John A. Denie's Sons Co.; born Marion, Ala., June 17, 1867; English descent; son of Jesse Butler and Mary Parmelia (Wyatt) Lovelace; father's occupation, merchant and planter in Marion, Perry Co., Ala.; graduated from Howard College, Marion, Ala., B. A. degree, June, 1886; began his business career as confidential office man to L. & G. Lamar, wholesale merchants and cotton dealers, Selma, Ala., 1886-1891, general accountant and teller Alabama National Bank, Birmingham, 1891-1894, cashier and business manager Loan Co. of Alabama, Selma, 1894-1901, secretary and treasurer Gilbreath Coal & Iron Co. Birmingham, Ala., 1901-1903, coal brokerage business, Birmingham, Ala., 1903-1906, Memphis, Tenn., 1906-1911; member I. O. O. F. and T. P. A.; Democrat; former Notary Public in Jefferson and Dallas Cos., Alabama; was Captain and Adjutant of Cadets Howard College; member of Baptist church and trustee Baptist Memorial Hospital; appointed two years ago as special delegate Business Men's Club, Memphis, to National Council, Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C., attended same; devotes most of time to business interests of J. A. Denies Sons Co., Memphis, Tenn.; stockholder in various enterprises, including holdings in Western Mining Co.

LOWENSTEIN, Elias, president B. Lowenstein & Bros., Inc.; born Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, in 1835; in 1854 he came to America, and from New Orleans, where he landed, he proceeded direct to Memphis; he began life as a salesman and so continued until 1860, when he and his two brothers opened a small retail store; from this modest beginning the firm of B. Lownstein & Brothers has grown, and he is an active member of same; he is also stockholder in other institutions; he is a member of congregation Children of Israel and connected with several benevolent and social organizations, both Jewish and Christian; married Babette Wolf in 1864, member of B'nai Brith and I. O. O. F.

McADOO, Alfred H., lawyer; born Waverly, Tenn., June 9, 1882; son of H. M. and Ellen (Burton) McAdoo; English and Scotch-Irish descent; educated University of Chicago and University of Michigan; graduate of University of Michigan, LL.B. 1906; member Chickasaw Club, Memphis Country Club, B. M. C., Phi Kappa Psi; member of firm of Maiden & McAdoo.

McCADDEN, John Edward, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1885; Irish descent; son of Patrick and Mary (Heely) McCadden; father's occupation, railroad contractor; paternal grandfather James McCadden, maternal grandfather M. Heely; graduated from Christian Bros. College, A. B. and LL. B.; member of Business Men's Club; Democrat; member of Roman Catholic church; director in Bondurant-Aymett Co., Memphis, Tenn.

McCADDEN, William P., railroad and levee contractor; born Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1883; Irish-American descent; son of Patrick and Mary (Heely) McCadden; father's occupation, railroad contractor; educated Christian Brothers College, Memphis, and University of America, Washington, D. C.; graduated from Christian Brothers College, B. A., Washington Uni. A. M., June 23, 1902; married Margaret E. Cole, June 1, 1910; member Chickasaw Club; Democrat; member of Roach & Stansell and Roach & Manigan, and director in Exchange Bank and Trust Co.; member of Roman Catholic church.

McCALL, John Ethridge, judge; born Clarksburg, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1859; son of Henry and Rebecca Frances (Bowlin) McCall; paternal grandparents Andrew and Jane McCall maternal grandparents William and Mildred Bowlin; graduated from University of Tenn., A. B., 1881; admitted to bar, 1882; editor of Tennessee Republican 1882; married Addie Timberlake, Oct. 14, 1885; member of Tennessee House of Representatives, 1887-1890; assistant U. S. District Attorney Western District of Tenn., 1890-1891; member of 54th congress, 1895-1897; delegate to Republican National conventions, 1888-1900; candidate for governor of Tennessee, 1900; U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue, 1902-1905; U. S. Judge for West Tennessee since 1905; President Bank of Lexington, Tenn.; vice-president State Trust Co., Nashville; member of Methodist church.

McCALLUM, Angus J., practical printer; born Union Church, Miss., July 7 1853; Scotch descent; son of Angus and Fannie (Bishop) McCallum; father's occupation, Presbyterian minister; paternal grandparents Archibald and Margaret (Wilkinson) McCallum; educated Union Church, Miss.; entered the printing business in early life; married Katie J. Rogers, June 5, 1877; Democrat; member of Methodist church; manager plant of Kellogg Newspaper Co., Memphis, Tenn., 1884-1907, when said firm changed hands; at present representing the Daily Commercial Appeal of Memphis, Tenn., in State of Mississippi.

McCALLUM, Samuel Malcolm, land owner; born "Egypt" farm, Shelby Co., Tenn., Dec. 28, 1849; Scotch-English descent; son of Malcolm and Mary Ann (Thomas) McCallum; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandparents Duncan and Arabella (McKenzie) McCallum, maternal grandparents John and Mary Ann (Thomas) Thomas; educated at St. Louis (Mo.) University; early business occupation, merchant; married Annie Grey Meacham, April 26, 1883; member Memphis Country Club, former member of Tenn. Club; independent in politics; member of Presbyterian church; land proprietor.

McCORMACK, Eleanor C., author, musician; born Chillicothe, O.; daughter of David and Mary (Reed) O'Donnell; English and Irish descent; paternal grandparents, James and Mary (Hayes) O'Donnell, maternal grandparents, John and Mary (Gates) Reed; educated at St. Agnes Academy for Young Ladies, Memphis, Tenn., and studied at other institutions; married James M. McCormack, July 11, 1900; first vice-president of Nineteenth Century Club, director of Memphis Symphony Orchestra Assn.; member of Bethoven Club, Visiting Nurses' Assn., Civic Progress League (vice.-pres.); ex-Regent and founder of Commodore Lawrence Chapter, D. A. R., former president of Tenn. Federation of Women's Clubs; she is also former president of Nineteenth Century Club, and Bethoven Club; author of "Monographs on Education," "Daughters of Eve—Makers of History," in press, and verses on numerous subjects; contributed to magazines and periodicals; was Superintendent of Public Instruction, Shelby Co., Tenn., 1891-95.

McCORMICK, George Millsaps, editor; born in Jasper Co., Miss., April 10, 1865; Scotch descent; son of James U. and Flora Isabella (Lightsey) McCormick; fathers occupation, merchant; ed-

ucated in the public schools; entered newspaper business in early life; married Claude Stafford, Vossburg, Miss.; member Masonic Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council Commandery and Shrine, Business Men's Club; Democrat; member of Baptist church; assistant managing editor Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn.

MACRAE, GEORGE WYTHE, born in Fauquier Co., Va., May 28, 1838; son of B. W. and S. J. Macrae; father's occupation farmer; educated Montgomery Masonic College, Clarksdale, Tenn.; in 1855 he went into a grocery store as a clerk, and three years later commenced business for himself as a grocer in Clarksville, Tenn., and member of the firm of Miller & Macrae; in 1859 he disposed of his interests and moved to Memphis, associating himself with the late Dr. D. T. Porter, in the establishment of the wholesale grocery firm of Porter & Macrae, which business continued until 1862 and operations of Civil war interfered with its affairs; he went South shortly before the capture of Memphis, taking charge of the firm's business at Atlanta and Grenada, selling out and investing the proceeds in cotton at Americus, Ga.; later he went to Chattanooga, where Bragg's army was at the time, and volunteered, though exempt by reason of physical disabilty; he was detailed for department service at Chattanooga, and was there until Confederate forces moved out, then he was sent to Richmond; in 1871 he resumed the wholesale grocery business as member of the firm Ford, Porter & Co., of Memphis, Tenn., in 1882 the firm again became Porter & Macrae, and thus it remained until dissoluton of the business in 1896; in 1894 he was made president of the Memphis National Bank, and in 1895 of the Savings bank; he is a member of the Second Presbyterian church; married twice, first Fannie M. Morris, second, Blanche I. Avent.

McCREIGHT, ARTHUR MONTAGUE, hotel clerk; born Winnsboro, S. C., August 25, 1849; son of Wm. B. and Margaret A. (Morrison) McCreight; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Mt. Zion College, Winnsboro, S. C.; member Elks, Odd Fellows, A. O. U. W., Beavers; District Deputy in Elks and Odd Fellows, and Treasurer in both for several years; member Presbyterian Church; began as hotel clerk February in 1872 with David Hastings; took position Peabody Hotel 1886; now connected with Peabody Hotel.

McDANIEL HARLAN TAYLOR, sporting editor News Scimitar; born Morganfield, Ky., July 19 1885; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Lorenzo C. and Katherine (Taylor) McDaniel; father's occupation, druggist; paternal grandparents Lorenzo D. and Katherine (Thornsberry) McDaniel maternal grandparents Jesse and Sophia (Harlan) Taylor; educated Louisville (Ky.) High School; in early life was a druggist, later on Louisville (Ky.) newspapers, 1903-1905, and Elkhart Truth, Feb. and March, 1905; married Jane Gregory, Jan. 14, 1906; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; moved to Memphis April 4, 1905, and worked as reporter on News Sciimtar until Feb. 25, 1906, when he became sporting editor for same, later city editor until Nov., 1907, then again sporting editor New Orleans (La.) Times-Democrat in 1908; returned to Memphis in 1909 and became sporting editor for News Scimitar again, which position he now holds.

McELROY, JAMES BASSETT, physician; born Columbus, Miss., Dec. 30 1866; Scotch descent; son of James W. and C. F. (Fortner) McElroy; father's occupation merchant; educated Franklin Academy, Columbus, Miss., University of Miss., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, and Johns Hopkins University; graduated from University of Miss., B. S. 1888, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore Md., M. D., 1893; began his business career as clerk later taught school; married Hallie Mai Kilpatrick, Nov. 2, 1896; Democrat; president State Medical Society, 1896, Secy. Section of Practice of Medicine American Medical Association 1893; orator on medicine American Medical Assn., 1909, etc.; member of Methodist church.

McFADDEN, JOHN E., chief of fire department; born Memphis, Tenn., Feb.

19, 1861; Irish descent; son of Michael and Ellen (Kenaley) McFadden; father, was chief of Memphis Fire Department; educated in Memphis city public schools, also Christian Brothers' College; entered Memphis fire department in 1879 as fireman, later became fireman on railroad six years; became lieutenant of engine Co. No. 1898, captain chemical engine No. 1 1903, was on railroad 1904-07, then assistant fire chief, Memphis, Fire department 1907-10, and at present he is chief of Memphis fire department; married Katharine Sheehan Sept. 1892; member of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, and B. L. F. & E., K. of M., Owls, all of Memphis, Tenn.

McFARLAND, Louis Burchette, lawyer; born Haywood County, Tenn., April 7, 1843; son Felix and Martha (Douglas) McFarland; Scotch descent; educated country school Florence, Ala., College, Lebanon Law School; graduated LL.B. Lebanon Law School 1867; married, first, Ellen V. Saunders, 1872; married second, Floy G. Allen, 1902; member Wapanoca Outing Club, Hatchie Coon Club, Tennessee Club, Memphis Country Club; Judge Supreme Court by special appointment; several special appointments and commissions; served in C. S. A. four years, 1861-65; Sergeant-Major, then First Lieutenant Company A, 9th Tenn. Infantry, Cheatham's Brigade and division; served as aide to Gen. George Money; one year Money's brigade; for 20 years General Attorney for Tennessee and Missouri Pacific Railway Company; also Cotton Belt Railway and Union Railway, Memphis; Director, Stockholder and Attorney for Central Bank & Trust Company; former President Livermore Foundry & Machine Company.

McGEHEE, Malcolm Stewart, lawyer; born Jackson, Miss., November 16, 1871; son of Hal L. McGehee (deceased) and Harriet (Hobson) McGehee; Scotch-English descent; educated institutions of learning in Hines County; married Jessie Grandison, November 15, 1905; Director in Commercial Trust Company of Memphis and other corporations; admitted to bar 1905; formed partnership with H. J. Livingston, Jr., with offices 408-411 Tennessee Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

McKAY, Hayden Matthews, lawyer; born in Carroll Co. Miss., July 18, 1862; son of John H. and Carrie E. (Matthews) McKay; father's occupation, physician; received literary education at Ky. University and studied law at University of Va. and University of Miss., graduated from University of Miss., B. L. degree, June 27, 1888; admitted to bar in early life; married Catherine Sims, April 30, 1908; member of I. O. O. F., Elks, Chickasaw Club, Country Club, Business Men's Club and Jockey Club; Democrat; member of State Senate 56th and 57th general assemblies of Tenn.; author of commission government charter bill for Memphis; lawyer and attorney for American B. & L. Association; member of Christian church.

McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglass lawyer; born Richmond, Ala, Scotch descent; son of J D. and Caroline (Howard) McKellar; father's occupation, lawyer; educated University of Alabama, graduated from same B. A., M. A. and LL. B. in 1892; entered practice of law in early life; moved to Memphis, Tenn., in 1893, member of firm of Carroll, Chalmers & McKellar, 1895; Carroll & McKellar 1898-1910; member of Chickasaw Club, Tennessee Club, Country Club, and Business Men's Club; Democrat; Democratic elector 1904; chairman Tenth Congressional Committee; delegate to National Convention 1908; captain Alabama State Guards, 1891; member of Presbyterian Church.

McLEMORE, John C., public official; born Bailey, Tenn. Aug. 20, 1862; son of John C. and Sarah T. (Lane) McLemore; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John C. and Elizabeth (Donelson) McLemore, maternal grandparents Fletcher and Sarah (Mayfield) Lane; educated in the public schools of Bailey, Tenn.; began his business career as clerk in country store at age of 18, later entered in the mercantile business at Bailey, Tenn.; married Elizabeth Pope, Oct. 9, 1895; member

Royal Arcanum and Business Men's Club; Democrat; chairman Democratic Executive Committee, 1904-1905; Deputy Trustee Shelby Co., Tenn., 1904-1905, 1908-1911; member of Episcopal church; was cashier for Bowdre Bros. & Co., cotton factors and commission merchants, Memphis, Tenn., for 17 years; was also in the real estate business under firm name of McLemore & McKellar for several years; now deputy in county trustee's office.

McNEES, Arthur R., merchant; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., Nov. 27, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert L. and Lucy F. (Arbuckle) McNees; father's occupation, farmer and brick manufacturer; paternal grandparents Richard and Nancy (Johnson) McNees, maternal grandfather Joseph Arbuckle, maternal grandmother was a Miss Clark prior to her marriage; educated at Brownsville, Tenn.; entered the mercantile business in early life and was given working interest in firm he had previously worked for in 1890; succeeded firm under firm name of Hughes, McNees & Mercer, 1897; sold interest to Hughes & Mercer and entered business for himself in 1900; firm of McNees & West was organized in 1902; bought West's interest in 1907 and continued business under name of A. R. McNees & Co.; handles Studebaker wagons as companion line with grocery; also cotton and farming implements; married Clara C. Davidson, Sept. 17, 1888; member of Business Men's Club; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

McNUTT, William C., business man; born Somerville, Tenn. Dec. 23, 1852; son of Samuel F. and Anne C. (White) McNutt; father's occupation cotton factor; educated at Memphis and Covington, Tenn.; began his business career as a cotton factor and planter; member of Business Men's Club; Democrat; original member of old Chickasaw Guards, as non-commissioned officer; has been connected with the Tennessee Cotton Oil Co., of Memphis, for past 11 years; reared in the Presbyterian church.

MAIDEN, Royal E., attorney at law; born Abington, Va., Feb. 18, 1868; English descent; son of G. A. and Rosie (Hawley) Maiden; father's occupation, teacher; educated in the High School, Waverly, Tenn.; in early life taught school; married Effie Meek, July 18, 1894; Democrat; member of legislature from Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1895, delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1900; elected Circuit Judge of the 14th Judicial Circuit in 1902, resigned from the bench and resumed the practice of law in Memphis in 1907; nominee for Democratic party for Supreme Court of Tennessee in 1910, defeated at regular election; member of M. E. Church, South; president of Memphis Real Estate and Investment Co.; director and attorney in Postal Savings Bank and Loan Co.

MAJOR, Samuel Chester, wholesale hardwood lumberman; born Frankfort, Va., Feb. 10, 1865; Scotch descent; son of William C. and Margaret (Bowe) Major; educated in public schools; worked on farm until he was 21 years old; married Edna M. Bohaman Nov. 27, 1892; member DeSoto Lodge, F. & A. M., Memphis Chapter, Memphis Commandery, Al Chymia Temple, Chickasaw Club, Lumbermen's Club of Memphis, Country Club and Business Men's Club; member of Presbyterian church; president Lumbermen's Club of Memphis Tenn.; secretary and treasurer and general manager S. C. Major Lumber Co., Memphis, Tenn.

MALLORY, W. B., business man; born Aug. 11, 1835; received common school education; in 1856 he became captain of the Monticello Guards of Charlottesville, Va., and was with his company at Harper's Ferry in the John Brown raid, and afterward at the execution of Brown at Charleston; in 1861 he entered the Confederate service with his company of guards, which became Co. "A," 19th Virginia infantry, and served as captain of the company for one year in the field; he was then detached by Secretary of War Randolph as commandant of the post at Charlottesville, where he remained until close of the war; moved to Memphis, Tenn., in 1866, and in 1872

became member of the firm Harris, Mallory & Co., which succeeded the firm of Harris, Cochran & Co.; in 1879 he became partner of firm of Mallory, Crawford & Co.; in May, 1899, Mr. Crawford retired and the present corporation was formed, known as W. B. Mallory & Sons Co., and Mr. Mallory was made president of said firm; he was active in the movement to secure the extension of the corporate limits, which resulted in Greater Memphis, and in recognition of his services in that campaign a banquet was given, at which a massive silver urn of Grecian shape was presented him; Democrat.

MALONE, George B. Jr., attorney at law; born Indian Bay, Arkansas, December 13, 1884; son of George B. and Kate (Carson) Malone; Irish descent; educated at and graduate of Uni. of Tennessee, LL.B., June 4, 1907; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon and Phi Kappa Phi college fraternities; attorney at law; Memphis Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.; member Methodist Church.

MALONE, James Henry, lawyer; born Limestone Co., Ala., Oct. 31, 1851; Irish descent; son of Franklin Jefferson and Mary Lou (Hardin) Malone; father's occupation, physician; educated in the country schools of Tenn.; graduated from law department Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., in 1872; married Estelle V. Mellen, Sept. 25, 1877; Democrat; without solicitation he was nominated for Mayor of Memphis, Tenn., in 1905, and subsequently elected, serving four years; he agitated a system of public improvements for streets, parks, etc.; upon retiring from office he resumed the practice of law.

MALONE, Walter, public official; born DeSoto Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1866; Irish and Welsh descent; son of Franklin Jefferson and Mary Louisa (Hardin) Malone; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Thomas and Elizabeth (Tucker) Malone, maternal grandparents John and Martha (Yarbrough) Hardin; graduated from University of Miss., Bachelor of Philosophy degree, 1887; in 1888 was city editor of the Memphis (Tenn.) Ledger; member of Authors' Club of New York, Poetry Society of N. Y. and Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; Judge of the 2d Circuit Court of Shelby Co., Tenn.; author of "Claribel and Other Poems," 1882, "The Outcast and Other Poems," 1885; "Narcissus and Other Poems," 1892, "Songs of Dusk and Dawn," 1894, "Songs of December and June," 1896, "The Coming of the King," 1907, "Songs of North and South," 1900, "Poems," 1904, and "Songs of East and West" 1906.

MALONE, William Battle, physician and surgeon; born Brownsville, Tenn., July 4, 1874; English and Irish descent; son of William Battle and Ella K. (Barbee) Malone; paternal grandparents, William and Sarah (Battle) Malone, maternal grandparents, Dr. Allen and Susan Y. (Taylor) Barbee; educated at Webb's School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., graduated from Vanderbilt University B.A., 1896, Memphis Hospital Medical College M. D. 1899; married Jeanna Hyde, Oct. 17, 1901; member of Business Men's Club, Country Club, Pres. Memphis and Shelby Co. Medical Societies, member of Tenn. State Medical Assn., Tri-State Medical Assn., the American Medical Assn., American Assn. of Railway Surgeons, American Assn. of Military Surgeons; served as major-surgeon of 2d Tenn. Inf., National Guards, 1903-06; surgeon on staff of St. Joseph's Hospital, Surgeon City Hospital, district surgeon I. C. and Y. & M. V. R. R. local surgeon N., C. & St. L. R. R., associate professor of surgery of Memphis Hospital Medical College; he is member M. E. church, South.

MANGUM, Harry Huntington, contractor and builder; born Collierville, Tenn., November 8, 1872; son Joseph Henry and Maria Louisa (Smith) Mangum; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public schools, University of the South (Sewanee); graduate of Sheldon School of Chicago, Ill., 1906; member City Club, Municipal League, Y. M. C. A.; Cashier Planters Compress Company; General Manager Mr. Bowers' chain of grocer-

ies; Secretary and Treasurer Southern Construction Company; member Episcopal Church.

MANN, Robert, physician; born Brownsville, Tenn., May 1, 1880; English and Irish descent; son of Robert and Emmie A. (Tanner) Mann; fathers' occupation, farmer; educated Brownsville (Tenn.) High School and Vanderbilt University, graduated from Memphis Hospital Medical College, M. D., 1904; reared on farm; began the practice of medicine at Ashport, Tenn., in 1904, and moved to Memphis, Tenn., one year later; Democrat; professor of anatomy and operative surgery University of Memphis Tenn.; members of Methodist church.

MANOGUE, John, business man; born in Ireland in 1843; moved to United States when he was twelve years of age and located in Cincinnati, Ohio; at age of sixteen he entered the employ of the Swift Iron & Steel Company, Cincinnati; he was later made the companys' purchaser; when the war broke out he entered the service, returning at the close of the hostilities and resuming his work with Swift & Co., which company later decided to establish several branches in the South, and selected him as the manager of the Memphis branch; after seven years he purchased the interests of Swift & Co., and continued in that business alone until 1886, when he disposed of the stock and interests and devoted four years to travel and restoration of his health, which had been greatly impaired; in 1890 he formed the Manogue-Pidgeon Iron Co., Memphis, Tenn., and became president of same.

MANOGUE, Raymond E., lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn.; received degrees of B. A. from Christian Brothers College, and B. L. from University of Va.; formerly connected with the insurlar government of the Philippine Islands as assistant attorney to the Attorney-General; engaged in the practice of law in Memphis, Tenn., and is interested in municipal affairs, being a member of several civic organizations; member of Business Men's Club, Chickasaw and Tennessee Clubs, Memphis, Tenn.

MARSILLIOT, Clarence L., lawyer; born Lansing, Mich., Aug. 6, 1871; French and English descent; son of Thomas M. and Agnes (Dart) Marsilliot; father's occupation, stave exporter; educated Richmond, Va.; in early life was a court report; married Bessie Carlotta Buskey, Dec. 31, 1901; Worshipful Master De Soto Lodge No. 299, F. & A. M.; member Chickasaw Club; Democrat; served several years as Sergeant Major 1st regiment cavalry Va. Volunteers; member of Episcopal church; engaged in the practice of law in Memphis, Tenn., past eleven years.

MARTIN, John Donelson, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., May 4, 1883; descendant of Capt. John Donelson, Tenn. pioneer leader; son of John D. and Mary Walker (Hull) Martin; his paternal grandfather was Brig.-Gen. John D. Martin, C. S. A.; great grandson of Judge Alexander M. Clayton, Supreme Court of Miss.; graduated from University of Va. with LL. B. degree; admitted to bar 1905; partner in law firm of Lehman, Gates & Martin of Memphis; attorney for Travelers Insurance Co.; first dean of law department, University of Memphis; president of Tri-State Club, 1909-10; director Chickasaw Guards Club, 1909-1911, Captain 1st Tenn. regiment, Co. "G," chairman for Shelby Co. of victorious independent ticket for Supreme Court and Court of Civil Appeals.

MARTIN, Joseph W., cotton factor; born Memphis, Tenn., March 17, 1871; educated in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn., and University of Virginia, graduating from the latter with honors in 1891; in early life he was in charge of the grocery department of Hill, Fontaine & Co., for several years; in fall of 1900 he formed a partnership with William P. Phillips under the firm name of Martin, Phillips & Co., cotton factors; member of Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Club, Driving and Country Clubs, and affiliates with the Presbyterian church.

MARTIN, Robert E. Lee, business man; born Eufaula, Ala., Dec. 1, 1862; French descent; son of James G. L. and Anna Esther Elizabeth (Besson) Martin;

father's occupation, banker and insurance man; educated in High School of Eufaula, Ala.; began his career as secretary Eufaula (Ala.) Flour Mills, and was also connected with Central of Ga. Ry. Co. in Ala. and Ga. about ten years; married twice, first Susie Jennings, Nov. 26, 1886, second, Mary Burdette, Aug. 31, 1905; member of City Club of Memphis; Democrat; former member of Ala. State militia and 1st Sergeant Eufaula (Ala.) Light Infantry; now secretary and auditor Gulf Compress Co. and half owner in Memphis Commission Co.; member, steward, secretary and treasurer St. John's M. E. Church, South, Memphis, Tenn.

MATHEWS, Allen Grant, public official; born Mossy Creek, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1866; son of John L. and Lucinda (Henderson) Mathews; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandfather Thomas Mathews, maternal grandfather George Henderson; educated University of Tenn.; began his business career as a lawyer; married Allie Hudiburg, Oct. 12, 1894; member Elks, W. O. W., Past Exalted Ruler of Elks, Head Consul of Woodmen of Tenn.; Republican; former Asst. State Atty.-Gen., Chief Deputy U. S. Marshal, cashier Memphis (Tenn.) postoffice; at present is Clerk United States Court and U. S. Commissioner; member Quaker church.

MATHEWS, William D., life insurance and fiscal agent; born Eleroy, Stephenson Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1855; English-Irish-Scotch-Welsh descent; son of Sam R. and Celia (Packer) Mathews; father's occupation, manufacturer; paternal grandparents William C. and Eliza Mathews, maternal grandparents Daniel B. and Desire (Lincoln) Packer; educated in the public schools of Lena, Ill., and Carthage, Ill., Lutheran College, and Medical School; in early and middle life he was a newspaper publisher and engaged in banking, real estate and drug business; also admitted to the bar and practiced law; married Emeline Thornton, April 16, 1876; member Masons, Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commander and Shrine, I. O. O. F., K. P. and Elks; Democrat; former postmaster at O'Neill, Neb., five years, register at U. S. Land office O'Neill, 1893.

MATTHEWS, Robert Leedy, real estate and insurance; born in Memphis, Tenn.; most of his life was spent in Mississippi, where he acquired his preliminary education; graduated from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he returned to Memphis, and at age of eighteen years secured a position with Farrington, Stewart & White, then proprietors of the Gayoso Hotel Company; he remained with that company for three years, then resigned in 1890 to accept a position as teller in the Manhattan Savings Bank & Trust Co.; in 1894 he left the bank to engage in business for himself as a member of the firm of Farnsworth & Matthews, private bankers and insurance underwriters; in 1898 the firm sold out to engage in manufacturing lines in the East; he returned to Memphis in 1900 and established the present firm of R. L. Matthews & Co.; member of the Industrial League, Business Men's Club, Chickasaw and Country Clubs, Memphis Tenn.

MAURY, Henry Hancock, merchant; born Memphis, Tenn., June 19, 1860; son of Abraham and Mary J. (Hancock) Maury; paternal grandparents Dr. William H. and Martha (Worsham) Maury, maternal grandparents A. S. and Sarah (Ball) Hancock; French Huguenot descent; educated Memphis; married Lizzie S. Webb October 20, 1885; member Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Business Men's Club, Memphis Merchants' Exchange; President Memphis Merchants' Exchange 1894; Vice-President 1893; member of the Methodist Church.

MAURY, John M., physician and surgeon; born Memphis, Tenn., July 25, 1868; French descent; son of Richard B. and Jane S. (Ellett) Maury; paternal grandparents, Richard B. and Ellen (Magruder) Maury, maternal grandparents, Henry T. and Rebecca (Seeley) Ellett; educated in the city schools of Memphis, Tenn., and studied one year at University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; graduated University of Pa.,

M.D., 1890; took post graduate work, New York Post Graduate School, and Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; married Flora B. Turley, April 28, 1896; member Business Men's Club, Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society, Tri-State Medical Assn., West Tennessee Medical Assn., Mississippi Valley Medical Assn., and Southern Medical Assn.; he has been engaged in the practice of Medicine in Memphis, Tenn., since 1890; gynecologist of City Hospital, and professor of gynecology at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis, Tenn.

MAURY, Richard B., physician; born Georgetown, D. C. in 1834; son of Richard B. and Ellen (Magruder) Maury; educated University of Va., 1852-1854; graduated in medicine, University of Va., 1857, University of N. Y., 1858; in early life he was a school teacher; married twice first in 1861, second in 1876; Independent Democrat; served four years as surgeon in Confederate Army during civil war.

METCALF, Charles W. Jr., insurance man; born Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles W. and Mary (Park) Metcalf; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandfather Henry Metcalf, maternal grandfather William Park; educated Memphis and Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., B. S., June, 1895; in early life was connected with a railroad; married Juliet White, Oct. 10, 1899; member S. A E College fraternity, Chickasaw Club, Business Men's Club and City Club; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; partner firm Metcalf Bros., insurance agents, Memphis, Tenn.

METCALF, Charles W., Sr., lawyer, born Jessamine Co., Ky., 1840; educated in the common schools of his native county and took a course at Millersburg (Ky.) College; after leaving college in 1861 he went to Memphis, where he enlisted in Capt. Phil D. Thompson's cavalry company, which was placed in Breckenridge's brigade; he served with his company until after the battle of Shiloh, being honorably discharged for physical disability near Tupelo, Miss.; at close of war he settled in Memphis, studied law with Kortrecht & Craft, and was admitted to bar in 1866, since which time he has practiced his profession in that city; in 1874 he formed a partnership with S. P. Walker, and it continued for nearly twenty-five years; the firm was for many years legal counsel for the city of Memphis; after the death of Judge Walker, Mr. Metcalf had his sons, Charles W. and William P. Metcalf, as partners, the firm being Metcalf & Metcalf; he is a member of Knights Templar, Masons, and took an active part in the building of the Masonic Temple in Memphis; member of First Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat.

MEWBORN, Joseph Lemuel, dentist; born Madison Co., Ala., March 3, 1838; English descent; son of Charlton Augusta and Mary Jane (Long) Mewborn; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Joshua and Sarah (Charlton) Mewborn, maternal grandparents Lemuel and Jane (House) Long; educated Macon Masonic College, LaGrange Synodical College and New York College of Dentistry, graduated from latter with degree D. D. S., May, 1871; reared on farm; mustered into the 13th Tenn. Infantry at Jackson, Tenn., May 28, 1861; re-enlisted for the war in Confederate States service at Corinth, Miss., May 28, 1862, elected Lieut., engaged in battles of Belmont, Shiloh, Richmond, Perryville, Murfreesboro and Chickamauga; captured on detached service Nov. 25, 1863; imprisoned for three weeks in "Irving Block," Memphis, then sent to "Johnson's Island," on Lake Erie; released from prison June 13, 1865, after close of war, there being no further exchange of prisoners, and for pastime; during his imprisonment he made his own implements and by practice became the prison engraver, from which he earned from $1.50 to $5.00 per day, all leisure being occupied with the study of dentistry under the direction of Col. Baxter of New Orleans; on Aug. 1, 1865, he renewed the study of den-

tistry under Dr. W. R. Johns, Somerville, Tenn.; member Tenn. State Dental Assn. since 1867, serving one year as 1st vice-president of same and one as president; member of American Dental Assn., Southern Dental Assn.. and the southern branch of the National Dental Assn., member of state board of dental examiners for 12 years and the organizer of the Memphis (Tenn.) Dental Society; member of Royal Arcanum, charter member of Tenn. Council No. 95; married Mary Anne Matthews, Nov. 20, 1866; Jeffersonian Democrat (progressive).

MEYERS, George L., general fire insurance; born Helena, Ark., Dec. 30, 1858; son of Samuel W. and Margaret (Porter) Meyers; German-Scotch descent; educated in High School of Des Arc, Ark.; married Rose Heagen, June 30, 1880; member of Country Club, of Memphis, Tenn.; has been engaged in general fire insurance as general agent for Tenn. and Ark. of several fire insurance companies, viz: Royal of Liverpool, London and Lancashire, Western Assurance Co. of Toronto, Canada, Glen Floss of N. Y., Girard of Pa., Teutonia of N. O., Williamsburg City, of New York; member of Presbyterian church.

MICHIE, W. T., physician; born Albemarle Co., Va., in 1872; educated in the common schools of Lawrence, Ala., and Charlottesville, Va.; graduated from University of Va., M. D., 1897; he spent some time in the hospitals of Washington and New York, making a special study of the diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; in 1899 he went to Europe for the same purpose, and. after a year in the hospitals of Vienna, Prague and London returned to the United States and located in Memphis in Nov., 1900; member of the American, the Tri-State and the Tennessee State Medical Associations, and the medical societies of Memphis and Shelby Co., Tenn.; member of Chickasaw Club and the Episcopal church.

MILLER, Charles Robert, concrete contractor; born Logansport, Ind., Sept. 4, 1869; Scotch-Irish and Puritan descent; son of Robert Scott and Nancy Ann (Taylor) Miller; father's occupation, contractor and pioneer in cement work; paternal grandfather John Denman Miller; maternal grandfather Elijah Taylor; educated Des Moines (Ia.) Public Schools; graduated from Des Moines (Ia.) High School, June 7, 1886; early business occupation, grocery business, baseball player, traveling salesman; married Mary Elizabeth Lane, April 20, 1898; member K. P., B. P. O.E., former Esquire of Lodge No. 27, B. P. O. E., Memphis, Tenn., six years previous to 1898; Republican (National) Democrat (Locally); member of Memphis Merchants Exchange; B. M. C.; Builders' Exchange (member of committee in same), National Association of Cement Users; has been identified with the paving and contracting interests of Memphis, and has made the name Miller-Maker-Memphis, famous in paving contracts from Va. to Ark. and Wis. to La.; member of Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn.

MINOR, James L., physician; born Stafford County, Va., 1855; son John and Elizabeth (Scott) Minor; English descent; educated in Virginia; graduate University of Virginia; married Margaret Rogers, November 21, 1889; author Article on Blindness, Reference Handbook Medical Society, Statistics and Nomenclature of Diseases of the Eye and of the Ear, in the same; various articles in medical journals; formerly House Surgeon St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; House Surgeon Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital; Assistant Attending Surgeon and Pathologist New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; now Professor Diseases Eye and Ear in Memphis Hospital Medical College; member American Ophthalmic Society, American Medical Asociation, Tennessee State and County Medical (Shelby) Societies, Tri-State Medical Society; honorary member Mississippi State Medical Society.

MITCHELL, Edward Dana, physician; born Memphis, Tenn., August 8, 1876; son Edward D. and Annie V. (Stratton) Mitchell; Scotch-English descent; educated University of Kentucky;

graduated M.D. University of Pennsylvania 1898; married Annie Tracy November 6, 1901; member Methodist Church.

MITCHELL, Robert H., physician; born Memphis, Tenn., July 31, 1874; of English descent; son of Edward D. and Venora Annie (Stratton) Mitchell; father's occupation, physician; educated Central University, Danville, Ky., graduated University of Pa., degree of M.D. 1897; marred Caroline M. Snyder, Oct. 6, 1897; member Shelby County Medical Society, Tenn. State Medical Assn., Tri-State Medical Assn., American Medical Assn., and Southern Medical Assn.; he is on staff of Lucy Brinkley Hospital, and Home for Incurables; member of M. E. church, South.

MONTEVERDE, Frank Lawrence, former Sheriff Shelby County, Tenn.; born Memphis, Tenn., January 4, 1868; son Antonio and Mary (Latura) Monteverde; Italian descent; graduated Christian Brothers College, Memphis, June, 1883; received degree A. B. 1903; married Madaline Gusmani, April 23, 1891; member Elks, K. of P., Beavers, Italian Society, K. of C., Royal Arcanum, C. B. C. Alumni; formerly member Legislature, Sheriff; member Catholic Church; member firm of McDowell & Monteverde, undertakers.

MONTGOMERY, Stonewall Robert, vice-president Merchants Cotton Press and Storage Co.; born Memphis, Tenn., June 18, 1863; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry A. and Maria J. (Dugan) Montgomery; father's occupation, telegraph and compress business, real estate dealer; paternal grandparents George and Jane (Anderson) Montgomery, maternal grandparents Robert Coleman and Elizabeth (Hughes) Dugan; educated in Memphis, and at University of Va.; he was thrown in Mississippi river from steamer Robert Burns on trip from Covington, Ky., to Memphis, Tenn., when a baby in arms by a colored nurse on account of name being Stonewall, presumably instigated by Federal soldiers aboard. He was rescued by crew after great difficulty; he has been interested in compress business all of his business life, also interested in real estate; married Florence Orgill, June 1, 1898; member Beta Theta Pi, Tennessee and Asheville Clubs; Democrat; member St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn.

MOONEY, Charles P. J., editor; born Bardstown Junction, Ky., Sept. 15, 1865; Irish-English-Scotch descent; son of John and Hannah (Spragins) Mooney; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents John and Margaret (McCormick) Mooney, maternal grandparents Isaac and Mary (Rea) Spragins; educated in public schools and St. Mary's College, Ky., graduating from latter with degrees of A. B. and B. S., June 17, 1886; began his career as a telegraph operator and school teacher; married Corinne O'Connor, June 6, 1891; member Knights of Pythias, Woodmen of the World, Chickasaw, Tennessee, and Business Men's Clubs; Democrat; entered the newspaper work in 1890; former reporter, city editor, and managing editor in Memphis, Tenn., New York, and Chicago; at present he is managing editor of Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn.; stockholder in Company, also owns a farm in Kentucky; member of Roman Catholic church.

MOORE, Herbert, business man; born New Castle, Ind., April 16, 1871; Irish descent; son of Cornelius M. and Elizabeth (Shonk) Moore; father, merchant; educated in public schools of New Castle, Ind.; began his career as a clerk in mercantile store; was assistant buyer for Oliver-Finnie Co., Memphis, Tenn., 1898-1907; became general manager of Memphis Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., in 1907, which position he now holds; director in U. S. Trust & Savings Bank of Memphis, and secretary and treasurer of managing board of Memphis Home for Old Men; married Estella M. Kelly, Nov. 9, 1894; member of Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Guards Club, Memphis, Tenn., and American Society of Refrigerator engineers.

MOORE, Samuel Lewis, State and County Tax Assessor Shelby County; born (near) Clarksville, Tenn., October

11, 1848; son Samuel A. and Sarah Polk Furgeson Moore; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Memphis, University of the South, Winchester, Tenn., and finished at Notre Dame, Ind.; married Louisa Hach, October 11, 1876; member K. of P., Elks, Royal Arcanum; State and County Tax Assessor, elected August, 1904; re-elected without opposition 1908; First Past Chancellor Pythagoras Lodge, K. of P.; member Second Methodist Church; began business career with Oliver-Finnie Company; remained with that firm 11 years; in grocery business on own acount seven years and for 20 years was engaged in real estate business.

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, consulting engineer; born Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1878; English-Dutch-Scotch-Welsh-Irish-German-French descent; son of John D. and Anna T. (Wiley) Morgan; father's occupation, civil engineer; paternal grandfather Benjamin Morgan, maternal grandfather Enos Wiley; educated University of Colorado; married Urania Jones in 1904; member of American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society for the Advancement of Science, Memphis City Club, Memphis Business Men's Club; Progressive in politics; engaged in private practice as civil engineer, St. Cloud, Minn., 1902-1907; supervising engineer of U. S. drainage investigations, 1907-1910; planned reclamation project for St. Francis Valley, 1908-1910; acted as chief engineer or consulting engineer for drainage improvements in the South, Feb., 1910, to date; president Morgan Engineering Co. (Inc.), Memphis Tenn.; planning reclamation of swamp and overflowed lands; has published numerous articles on drainage and swamp land reclamation; at present chief engineer large drainage projects and consulting engineer U. S. government drainage investigators; member of Baptist church.

MORGAN, John Talbert, grain dealer; born Roanoke, Va., in 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of D. A. and Laura J. (Hines) Morgan; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Evan and Ella (Bunch) Morgan maternal grandparents James and Jane (Evans) Hines; educated Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; early business occupation, representative Baker-Vawter Co., Chicago, Ill.; married Margaret Benners in 1904 director Memphis Merchants Exchange; Democrat; member of Baptist church; vice-president Edgar Morgan Co., Memphis, Tenn., mfg. feed and grain dealer.

MORGAN, William Brown, business man; born Covington, Tenn., March 26, 1875; Welsh descent; son of Francis A. and Amanda C. (Adams) Morgan; paternal grandparents, John Lawrence and Anna Roberts (Wills) Morgan, maternal grandparents, Collin and Francisca (———) Adams; educated in local schools of Lonoke and Searcy, Ark.; in early life was clerk in office of St. Louis Iron Mountain & Southern Ry at Crawfordsville, Ark., and later at Bald Knob, Ark., four years; in 1892 he was transferred to local freight office in Memphis, Tenn,, where he remained four years, then went in general freight office of S. L. I. M. & S. Ry.; in 1899 he began with Anderson-Tully Co as clerk in office, and in 1904 was made secretary of same company which position he now holds; he is also secretary of Morgan & West Box Co, Memphis, vice-president Tyler Box & Lumber Co., Tyler, Tex., director in Patton-Tully Transportation Co. Memphis, Tenn., and Memphis Stave Co., Tenn. Hoop Co., and Bluff City Towing Co.; married Rose Allen Goodman, Oct 27, 1897; member of Business Men s Club, Chickasaw Club, Lumberman's Club, and first vice-president of Business Men's Club; member of Christian church.

MOSS, John T., lawyer; born in Dyer Co., Tenn., Oct. 8, 1848; English and French descent; son of John Hartwell and Martha Ann (Nash) Moss; paternal grandparents John and Abba (Brown) Moss, his maternal grandparents, Thomas and Nancy (Rawlings) Nash, moved to Dyer Co. from Nashville; their ancestors were North Carolinians; the city of Nashville took its name from Gen. Francis Nash of revolutionary fame, who was a near relative of Dr.

Thomas Nash; attended school at the academy of Chestnut Bluff, Tenn., Prof. Allen, pricipal, before the war, and other schools during the war; he also took a course in a male high school at Dyersburg, Tenn., of which Prof. Talley (now deceased) was principal; studied law in the office of his uncle, Charles C. Moss, attorney of Dyersburg, Tenn.; admitted to the bar in May, 1871, at Dyersburg, Tenn., by Judge Thomas J. Freeman, Supreme Court Judge, and Judge Gideon J. Black, Circuit Judge; married Hattie Hilliard, Nov. 20, 1883; member F. & A. M. (Blue Lodge), Royal Arcanum, W. O. W. and State Bar Association, also member of Christian church and Men's Club of Linden Avenue Christian church of Memphis, Tenn.; located in Memphis and engaged in the practice of law in March, 1872; Democrat; Judge of the Criminal Court of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1902-1910, and was a member of Howard Association during yellow fever epidemics of 1878 and 1879.

MOSS, JOHN T., physician and sergeon; born Union City, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1879; Scotch-English descent; son of William G. and Amanda M. (Ross) Moss; father's occupation planter, furniture mfgr. and pharmacist; paternal grandparents W. H. and Sallie (Giddins) Moss; educated Union City Training School, graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1907; reared on farm near Union City, Tenn.; entered the drug business at Union City, Tenn., in 1899; in 1903 entered medical department of Vanderbilt University; in 1905-1906 attended Tulane University, New Orleans, La.; after graduation he served interneship in the City Hospital of Knoxville, Tenn.; also received a degree in pharmacy from Tulane University of La.; moved to Memphis, Tenn., in 1908, and became instructor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, teaching nervous and mental diseases, was also placed in charge of the clinic for treatment of nervous diseases in 1910 and was appointed on City Hospital staff; married Anne Maude Palmer, April 14, 1910; member I. O. O. F.; Independent Democrat; member of Madison Heights Methodist Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.

MULFORD, JOHN NELSON, merchant-jeweler; born Newark, N. J.; son of Lewis C. and Sarah E. (Bunnell) Mulford; English descent; educated in city schools of Newark, N. J.; in early life was a manufacturing jeweler's apprentice; entered merchant jewelry business for himself in Memphis, 1881, under firm name of J. N. Mulford & Co., for three years, then succeeded as J. N. Mulford, in 1884 and Mulford & Co., for in 1907, and at present he is president of said firm; married twice, first Sallie K. Bechtel, 1879, second Emma B. Rhodes, 1901; Christian Scientist.

MYERS, HENRY C., life insurance solicitor; born Wadesboro, N. C., Oct. 17, 1847; German and Irish descent; son of Absalom and Adeline (Roggan) Myers; father's occupation, merchant and planter; educated in public schools at Byhalia, Miss., and Universty of Miss., Oxford, Miss.; began his business career as a farmer, later served as deputy circuit clerk of Marshall Co., Miss., 1867-1875, with the exception of one year when removed by military authority; sheriff of Marshall Co., Miss., 1876-1878; Secretary of State of Miss., 1878-1886; served as private during latter part of civil war in 2d Missouri, C. S. A., cavalry; at present he is Assistant Quartermaster-General on the staff of Gen. George W. Gordon, Commander-in-Chief of U. C. V. Assn.; married Minnie Walter, May 15, 1873; interested in cotton planting in Miss. and life insurance and banking in Memphis, Tenn.; National Democrat; member Calvary Episcopal church.

NAILL, MILLARD, real estate; born Brownsville, Tenn., December 3, 1873; son John and Katherine B. (Williams) Naill; educated country schools in Haywood County and Cumberland University at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn.; married Sara Tyler Shepherd, July 29, Memphis; formerly Stamp Deputy Collector of United States Internal Revenue, Fifth District, Tennessee.

NEELY, Hugh McDowell, retired merchant; born Madison Co., Tenn., Nov. 7, 1833; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Moses and Jane Parks (McDowell) Neely; father was a planter; paternal grandparents Moses and Jane (Campbell) Neely, maternal grandparents Hugh and ———— (Irving) McDowell; received academic education; was a planter in early life; enlisted as private in Co. "I," 38th Tenn. regiment infantry, C. S. A., latter part of 1862, appointed captain of same company, Assistant Adjutant-General on staff of Brig.-Gen. John C. Carter in 1864; served about three and one-half years, and was in all important battles fought by army of Tenn., except Stone's River; from 1865 to 1905 he was a member of the firm of Brooks, Neely & Co., director in First National Bank, and was president and vice-president of Memphis National Bank several years, and president of Phoneix Fire & Marine Insurance Co.; married Mary B. McCown, Aug. 10, 1886; member of City Club and Country Club; Democrat.

NEELY, Sidney M., lawyer; born in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James C. and Frances (Blocker) Neely; educated at University of Va., graduated from same, B. L. degree, 1895; married Theodora Trezevant, Nov. 8, 1899; member Business Men's Club, (Pres.), Country Club, Tennessee Club, Tenn. State Bar Assn.; Democrat; spent two years in military school at Asheville, N. C.; president Tri-State Fair Assn., 1909-10, vice-president Lakes to Gulf Deep Waterway Assn., vice-president Peoples Savings Bank & Trust Co., president Binghampton Light & Power Co., Powhatan Zinc & Lead Mining Co., Speedway Land Co., Riverview Land Co., and director in Forest Hill Cemetery Co.

NELSON, Robert Bailey, specialist, born Kerrville, Tenn., in 1880; English descent; son of William Thomas and Rebecca (Hurt) Nelson; father, banker; paternal grandparents Mathew and Martha (Henderson) Nelson, maternal grandparents Robert Bailey and Susan (DeBerry) Hurt; educated Union University, Jackson, Tenn., and government hospital, Vienna, Austria; graduated from medical department Vanderbilt University degree M. D. in 1903; began his career as a drug clerk; at present he is an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, Memphis, Tenn.; married Frances May Hurt, 1904; member Elks and Eagles; Democrat; Methodist.

NEWSOM, David Blair, attorney at lay; born Memphis, Tenn., May 10, 1877; English descent; son of Allison Woodville and Emma Cordelia (Blair) Newsom; father's occupation, produce and grocery merchant (retired); paternal grandparents John and Margaret (Aiken) Newsom, maternal grandparents David and Nannie (Wilkerson) Blair; educated Webb School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, University of Tenn.; graduated from the latter LL. B. in 1909, LL. M., 1910; in early life was connected with wholesale grocery business firm of A. W. Newsom & Son, Memphis, Tenn., 1898-1904, ranch same firm, San Angelo, Tex., 1904-1906; merchandise brokerage, Memphis, 1906-1907; member B. P. O. E. Memphis Lodge No. 27, Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Vanderbilt); member of Methodist church; admitted to practice law in State Courts of Tenn., Sept., 1909.

NEWTON, Daniel C., building commissioner; born Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1868; English-Irish descent; son of John and Mary (O'Connor) Newton; father's occupation, farmer; educated in common schools and city public schools of Buffalo, N. Y.; in early life was a brick contractor and superintendent of buildings; married Annie Dougherty, Jan. 25, 1890; member of K. O. T. M. of Memphis, Tenn., B. P. O. E., United Union Charitable Assn. of Shelby Co., Tenn. (vice-president) and member of Brick Layers' Union of Memphis; Democrat; member of Board of Public Works of Memphis, Tenn., in 1906; representative from Shelby Co., Tenn., in lower house general assembly of Tenn., 1905; chairman for labor commission; appointed building commissioner of Memphis, July, 1906, and has served continuously to date; member of Roman Catholic church.

NORFLEET, Frank M., born Holly Springs, Miss., April, 1846; son Jesse P. and Jane H. (Carlock) Norfleet; English descent; educated Holly Springs, Miss., Chalmer's Institute and St. Thomas Hall; married Octavia Stinson, November 14, 1867; member Chickasaw, City and Country Clubs; member Mississippi Legislature, session 1884; member Company C, Eighteenth Mississippi Cavalry Regiment; President Cotton Exchange and other institutions; vice-president and official board of banks; was in Forrest's Cavalry for nearly two years; farmed in Mississippi from the close of the war to 1884, where he still owns and operates a large planting interest; established the firm of Sledge & Norfleet, cotton factors, in Memphis, and has been at the head of said firm for twenty-six years; Methodist, St. John's (this city).

O'HAVER, George T., principal O'Haver's Detective Agency; born Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1849; son of Ben and Sarah O'Haver; father's occupation, captain of police; after a preliminary course in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn., he attended Franklin Academy, at Columbus, Miss., from 1865 to 1870; after leaving school he entered the employ of the Shotwell Coal Company, with offices in Memphis, and landed interests on the St. Francis river in Arkansas, where he was employed for greater part of seven years with the company; in 1878 he was appointed to the position of patrolman on the Memphis police force, and two months after his appointment he was placed in charge of the quarantine station, on President's Island, near Memphis, here he remained but a short time, when he was detailed to the board of health and was given control of the burial of paupers during the fever epidemic of 1878; in October, after his appointment, he was made a sergeant; in June, 1879, he was promoted to the rank of captain, and held this position until March, 1905, when he was appointed chief of detectives; was promoted to chief of police in April, 1906, and remained in command of the department until Feb., 1909, when he resigned; he is a Master Mason, member of I. O. O. F.

OGILVIE, Clarence C., lawyer; born Bellbuckle, Tenn., March 20, 1874; English and Scotch descent; son of Jasper and Josephine (Smith) Ogilvie; educated at Webb School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., Vanderbilt University and University of Chicago; in early life he was a school teacher and bank clerk; married July 26, 1899, Jessie C. Wright, of Memphis, Tenn.; member of Masons and Odd Fellows; claim agent of I. C. R. R. Co., 1901 to 1905; member Board of Education, Memphis, Tenn. 1905 to 1910, president of board, 1908; admitted to bar of Shelby Co., 1901; superintendent of Goodwyn Institute since 1905.

OLIVER, Alonzo B., physician and surgeon; born in Louisiana, Jan. 7, 1863; English and French descent; son of Benjamin L. and Narcissia (Tucker) Oliver; father's occupation, merchant and planter; educated Memphis, Tenn., and University of Ark., Fayetteville, graduated Memphis, Tenn. M. D., 1893; in early life was merchant, planter and interested in live stock and timbered lands; married Maggie Gilden, Dec. 12, 1893; member Elks and W. O. W.; Democrat; surgeon to City Hospital for five years; member of Baptist church; engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery and interested in planting, trades in real estate and timber lands, etc.

OLIVER, Joseph N., business man; born Newark, N. J., Aug. 14, 1828; received primary education in the schools of Newark, N. J.; he left home and went to New York at an early age, where he engaged as an apprentice in a hat manufactory, at which business he continued until he was twenty-four years of age, with intervals of travel both in America and abroad; in 1853 he went to Cincinnati and took charge of a hat store; six years later he formed a partnership with Samuel D. Grear, a wholesale produce dealer and grocer of Cincinnati, and in 1860 a branch of this house was established in Memphis; in 1862 the firm was dissolved and the busi-

ness discontinued; he then went into the retail grocery line as head of the firm of J. N. Oliver & Co.; this firm continued until 1869, when he organized the firm of Oliver, Finnie & Co., wholesale and retail grocers; in 1887 the company was incorporated as the Oliver-Finnie Grocery Co., strictly wholeale; he is now president of the Memphis Cold Storage Warehouse Co.; married Ella Grear in 1860; member of the Second Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.

OMBERG, James Adolphus, Jr., civil engineer; born Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1877; Norwegian-Scotch descent; son of James A. and Eliza (Graham) Omberg; father's occupation, banker; graduated from Vanderbilt University B. E. and M E. in 1899; in early life was an engineer; member of Chickasaw Guards Club, Tennessee Club, Memphis Country Club and K. A. fraternity; city engineer, Memphis, 1902-1907; member of Episcopal church.

OMBERG, Frank Sim, city treasurer; born Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1880; son of James A. and Eliza (Graham) Omberg; Scotch descent; began his career as bank clerk; was connected with bank for 14 years; married Nell Butler of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 22, 1907; member of Royal Arcanum, Chickasaw Club, and Pres. of Memphis Chapter American Institute of Banking; City Treasurer since April 1911; member of Episcopal church.

OVERTON, William Thompson, real estate; born Memphis, Tenn., December 31, 1885; son John and Matilda (Watkins) Overton; educated M. U. S. (Memphis); member of Angerona Lodge No. 168, F. & A. M., and Progress Lodge No. 39, Knights of Pythias; W. O. W., Business Men's Club, Tennessee Club, Memphis Tennis Club; Memphis Fair & Driving Association, Wapanoca Hunting Club, Tri-State Club, Memphis Gun Club, Nashville Country Club, and Memphis Country Club; Manager of Overton & Overton; Director of North Memphis Savings Bank; Director of Continental Savings Bank; Director Mercantile Bank; Vice-President of Memphis Fair and Driving Association.

PALMER, J. W., jurist; born Fayette County, May, 1860; son David and Anna E. (Tucker) Palmer; educated private tutor and at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.; married Letitia Kerr Jones 1898; Judge Second Criminal Court, Shelby County; practiced law in Lauderdale County until 1895; practiced law in Shelby County for fifteen years.

PATTERSON, Guy E., grain dealer; born Grenada, Miss., Sept. 29, 1866; son of W. G. and Emma (Elder) Patteson; father's occupation, cotton factor; paternal grandfather James S. Patteson, maternal grandparents M. B. and Lucy (Baber) Elder; educated in public schools and Christian Bros. College, Memphis, Tenn.; connected with C. W. Gover & Co., molasses dealer in early life; member of Chickasaw and Country Clubs, Memphis; Democrat; former Captain Chickasaw Guards and Colonel 2d Tenn. Infantry, N. G S. T.; now vice-president Merchants Exchange and president Memphis (Tenn.) Grain and Hay Assn.; member of firm G. E. Patteson & Co., wholesale grain dealers and manufacturers stock feed.

PATTESON, William Guy, attorney at law; born in Grenada Co., Miss.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James S. and Elizabeth (McGaveney) Patteson; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandfather William Hancock Patteson, maternal grandfather Guy Maxwell McGaveney; educated in various schools of Miss. and Tenn.; graduated from Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn., A. M., June, 1859; read law and edited a newspaper in early life; married Emma Elder, Aug. 24, 1863; member of Chickasaw Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; served four years in Confederate army, attained rank of Captain and is the only survivor of his original company, 87 boys rank and file; he was wounded twice at battle of Shiloh.

PATTERSON, Malcolm Rice, lawyer; born Somerville, Ala., June 7, 1861; son of Josiah and Josephine (Rice) Patterson; graduated Christian Bros. College, Memphis, Tenn., A. M. degree, also studied Vanderbilt University, member Masons, Knights of Pythias and B. P. O. E.; Democrat; District Attorney of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1894-1900; elected to 57th and 59th congresses, 1901-1907, from 10th Tenn. district; Governor of Tenn. two terms, 1907-1911; admitted to bar, 1883, and entered the practice of law at Memphis, Tenn.

PENTECOST, Richard Henry, contractor; born Charlotte Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1855; English descent; son of Richard J. and Mary Jane (Davison) Pentecost; educated in local schools of Campbell and Pittsylvania Counties, Va.; in early life was connected with a railroad in maintenance department; prior to 1881 he was a planter in Va.; continued in railroad service as roadmaster with N. C. & St. L. R. R.; engaged in quarrying stone and gravel for building purposes in Decatur Co., Tenn., after leaving railroad service; at present he is contractor and dealer in building materials; married Mary Jane E. Collins, Feb. 6, 1879; member of Masons (Blue Lodge), W. O. W., and Business Men's Club; Democrat; Christian Scientist.

PERCY, William Armstrong, lawyer; born Washington Co., Miss., Jan. 24, 1863; educated in country schools and University of the South, graduating from the later with M. A. degree in 1882; he then entered law department of University of Va., from which he graduated in 1884; in 1885 he located in Memphis, and opened a law office and has practiced there continuously from that time to present; member of Episcopal church.

PERES, Hardwig, broker; born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1859; Spanish and Dutch descent; son of Jacob Joseph and Eve (Chuts) Peres; father, professor and minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Joseph and Sarah (Davidson) Peres, maternal grandfather Rev. Bernard J. Chuts; educated in Memphis (Tenn.) public schools and private school of his father, Prof. Jacob J. Peres; entered the brokerage business in early life; member Masons, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Elks, Y. M. H. A., Rex Club, and I. O. B. B.; Democrat; first president of Y. M. H. A., and one of the founders of the Jewish Spectator; formerly Venerable Master Mizpah Lodge of Perfection Scottish Rite Masons; member of firm of Jacob J. Peres & Co., established 1859; member of the Jewish faith.

PERES, Israel Hyman, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., August 27, 1867; son of Jacob J. and Eva (Chits) Peres; graduate of Yale 1889, LL.B. 1891, A. M. 1899; ex-member and ex-President City School Board; ex-President, now Chairman Executive Committee National Association of School Boards, Department National Educational Association; former President (three years) Memphis Y. M. H. A.; has frequently lectured on educational, legal and Hebrew topics.

PERKINS, Albert D., bookkeeper; born in Memphis, Tenn., July 29, 1867; Welsh descent; son of Pryor and Nannie Perkins; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandfather Washington Perkins; educated at Jesuit College, Las Vegas, New Mexico, and graduated from same; married Willie Wilkerson, Nov. 17, 1892; member Elks; Democrat; bookkeeper for city of Memphis, office finance and revenue, since Jan. 1, 1910; Catholic; agent for coal, wholesale.

PERKINS, Newton C., banker; born Shelby Co., Tenn., Jan. 31, 1865; educated in Shelby Co., and Franklin, Tenn.; began his career as a bookkeeper in an insurance office, he remained there until 1890, when he became secretary of the Farmers' Exchange (now extinct), and continued in that position about three years; during winter of 1894 he was employed in settling up business of the Federal Building and Loan Association, which at that time went into liquidation; in 1895 he formed a partnership, the firm being Brown & Perkins, cotton factors, in 1903 the firm became N. C. Perkins & Co.; he is now president of Central Bank

and Trust Company; member of the Cotton Exchange, Tennessee Club and Driving and Country Clubs.

PERSON, George W., real estate; born near Memphis, Tenn., in 1869; began his business career at age of twenty years in the employ of the then Artesian Water Company; he opened up his first set of books in that office; at present he is member of the real estate firm of Person & Ham, Memphis, Tenn.; member of Masons, I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E.

PETTEY, George Eugene, physician; born in Washington Co., Texas, Jan. 16, 1857; Scotch-English descent; son of Francis Marion and Sarah (Elliott) Pettey; father's occupation, physician and minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents George and Elizabeth (Bates) Pettey, maternal grandparents George and Nancy (Johnson) Elliott; educated Memphis City Schools, Vanderbilt University, and Memphis Hospital Medical College, graduated from the latter M. D., March 1, 1888; began his business career as a pharmacist; married Sue C. Lynch, Dec. 24, 1879; member Memphis Lodge F. A &. M. No. 118, City Club, Business Men's Club, County, State and Miss. Valley, Southern and American Medical Associations; Democrat; former postmaster Osceola, Ark., and coroner Miss. Co., Ark.; served in Arkansas State Guard a short time; member of Methodist church and secretary local board of church extension; senior member of firm of Pettey & Wallace, proprietors of sanitorium; director and vice-president Paul & Douglass Co., Printers, and president Paul & Douglass Building Co., Memphis, Tenn.

PETTINGILL, Edgar Alfred, advertising agent (newspaper and magazine); born Marengo, Ill., Sept. 20, 1867; English descent; son of Lemuel R. and Cornelia (Simonds) Pettingill; father's occupation, farmer, later foreman; paternal grandparents William R. and Ann (Wells) Pettingill, maternal grandparents Alfred and Abagail (Milliman) Simonds; educated University of Rochester (N. Y.); in early life was salesman, buyer, advertiser and superintendent; married Janet Guthrie, Sept. 28, 1898; member of Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; sole owner Pettingill-Flowers Advertising Co., Memphis, Tenn.

PFEIFFER, H. C. Jr., Vice-President W. C. Early Co., wholesale grocers; born Quincy, Ill., August 13, 1875; German descent; son of H. C. and Augusta (Abel) Pfeiffer; educated public schools; graduated Quincy, Ill.; married Clara Polk Peters, October 24th, 1901; member B. P. O. E., Memphis Lodge No. 27, Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Club, Tri-State Country Club, Memphis League of Advertisers; was Private of Company M, Second Mississippi Regiment United States Volunteers in Spanish-American War; member Grace Episcopal Church, also Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

PHARR, Harry Nelson, civil engineer; born La Grange, Ark., May 8, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Harry Newton and Stella Hogue (Scott) Pharr; father's occupation, civil engineer, was captain corps engineers C. S. A.; paternal grandparents Robert and Nancy (Allen) Pharr, maternal grandparents James and Mary Louise (Hogue) Scott; graduated from University of Ark., B. C. E., in 1893, C. E. in 1900; married Creola Strong, Sept. 12, 1907; member Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Club, Memphis Country Club, Masonic Lodge, Memphis Engineering Society (Past President), American Society of Civil Engineers; Democrat (Regular); former chief engineer St. Francis levee district of Ark., and member of board of trustees University of Ark.; Second Lieut. Corps Cadets University of Ark. Col. and chief of engineers Arkansas State Guard, 1906-1908; member First Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn.; civil and consulting engineer, investments and plantation interests.

PHELAN, Patrick H., Jr., lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., March 16, 1875; Irish-American descent; son of P. H.

and Ellen (Kelly) Phelan; educated Christian Bros. College, Memphis, Tenn., and St. Mary's College, Ky., graduated from former, with A B degree, 1894, A. M, 1904; Democrat; vice-president City Board of Education, Memphis, Tenn.; member of Roman Catholic church.

PHILLIPS, Charles H., manager R. G. Dun & Co.; born Burton, Kansas, Aug. 2, 1878; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Charles T. and Nellie E. (Eckley) Phillips; father Presbyterian minister; educated in Cairo, Ill., and Princeton, Ky.; graduated from high school and college; took first prize at both high school and college for highest general average in mathematics; began his career as newspaper reporter; he has been in employ of R. G. Dun & Co., for twelve years, commencing with office position and finally given charge of entire Memphs district, including Tennessee, Mississippi and Arkansas; married Fannie M. Wheeler, June 21, 1904; Past Chancellor K. of P., member of Business Men's Club, City Club, Country Club and Y. M. C. A.; member of Presbyterian church.

PHILLIPS, Samuel Henry, wholesale grocer; born Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 18, 1853; Irish descent; son of Samuel William and Sarah (Pilkington) Phillips; father's occupation, civil engineer; paternal grandfather Richard Phillips, educated in public schools; in early life was grocer clerk for Ford Porter & Co.; married Eleanor Gilbert Albers, Sept. 30, 1906; member Tennessee, Country, Chickasaw, Business Men's Menesha Outing and Memphis Automobile Clubs, and Memphis Zoological Association; Democrat; member of Episcopal church; president Shanks, Phillips & Co., director in Gayoso Oil Works, and engaged in farming; former president of Southern Wholesale Grocers' Association, 1910.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Milton, newspaper writer; born Kenton, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1871; American-Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent; son of Charles T. and Nellie E. (Eckley) Phillips; father's occupation, Presbyterian minister; educated in Tenn. and Belleville (Ill.) High School, graduated from latter June 27, 1888; entered newspaper business in early life; married Mary Clay Jordan, March 1, 1899; Master Mason; Democrat; secretary to Mayor Crump of Memphis, Tenn., and also secretary of civil service commission; member of Episcopal church; residence, farm near Germantown, Tenn.

PISTOLE, W. A., physician; born near Meridian, Miss., March 30, 1881; French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Louis A. and Emily (Robinson) Pistole; educated in the public schools, Union University and University of Nashville, graduated from latter in 1905; in early life he was a farmer; married in 1908; member Masons, Elks, K. P. and W. O. W.

PITTMAN, Alfred. Buckner, lawyer; born Greensboro, Ala., May 20, 1868; son of Alfred Buckner and Charlotte (Lomax) Pittman; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents Williamson and Lucinda (Buckner) Pittman, maternal grandparents John Tayloe and Elmira (Strudwick) Lomax; educated Virginia Military Institute and University of Ala., graduated from latter, receiving law diploma in 1891; began his business career as a civil engineer; married Effie V. Erb, Dec. 11, 1901; member Effie V. Erb, Dec. 11, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; Judge of Circuit Court Division 3, Shelby Co., Tenn.

POSERT, Henry, physician; born in Germany, April 29, 1858; son of I. J. and Edel (Pincus) Posert; educated Berlin, Germany, Paris, France, and Vienna, Austria; graduated Berlin University, M.D. and Mo. Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.; in early life taught school; married Sarah Peres, March 9, 1892; member Memphis Medical Society, Tenn. State Medical Assn. and Tri-State Medical Assn.; consulting neurologist of St. Joseph's Hospital Medical staff.

POSTON, John Hamil, Jr., attorney at law; born Memphis, Tenn., December 15, 1884; son of John A. and Ella (Boll-

ing) Poston; English and Irish descent; graduate of University of Tennessee, LL.B. 1906; married Minnie Buckingham, June 9, 1908; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon Greek letter fraternity; former member of staff of Major J. C. James, Major in Second Tennessee State Guards; admitted to practice in Circuit, Chancery and Supreme Courts of Tennessee and Federal Court of United States in 1906; member First Methodist Church.

POTTS, Theodore Semmes, minister; born Red River Co., Texas, in 1859; son of Rev. Ramsey D. and Mary (Pickett) Potts; descent Scotch; educated Waco, Texas; graduated Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; married Annie Henry June 16, 1884; member Masonic Lodge; has been pastor Baptist churches at Bonham and Dallas, Texas, Little Rock, Ark., and Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; founder of Baptist Memorial Hospital.

PRATT, Henry M., manufacturer; born Prattville, Ala., May 20, 1877; English descent; son of Merrill E. and Julia A. (Smith) Pratt; paternal grandparents Edward and Dorcas (Peavey) Pratt; maternal grandparents Samuel P. and Adelaide (Allen) Smith; educated University of Ala., finished four years special course in 1896; began his career as clerk in hardware store, later became clerk in Pratt Gin Co., of Prattville, Ala., which position he held several years; in 1900 moved to Memphis, Tenn., and became manager of local office at Memphis of Continental Gin Co., to 1902, then organized Norton-Pratt Co., manufacturing agents, Memphis, and became president of that company until 1911, since that time has been engaged in manufacturing business firm of L. B. Craig Manufacturing Co., Memphis, Tenn.; director in National City Bank, former director in Highland Heights Real Estate Co., now vice-president of same; married Lilla Y. Franklin, April 26, 1905; member of F. & A. M., (32d degree, K. T. and Shrine), Business Men's Club, Country Club and Chickasaw Club; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South.

PRICE, Gaston Chappell, railroad and levee contractor; born Marion, Crawford Co., Ark., April 10, 1873; English-Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Robert and Lelia (Nixon) Price; father was a planter and Confederate soldier in Forrest's cavalry; paternal grandparents, John Chappell and Martha (Hodges) Price, maternal grandparents, William Christopher and Martha (Hay) Nixon; educated Brownsville, Tenn.; began business career as an office boy with Ryan Grocery Co.; connected for some time with W. A. Bickford & Co., at present secretary and treasurer of the Southern Improvement Co.; also engaged in levee and railroad contracting on his own account; member Elks and Business Men's Club.

PROUTT, Frederick George, electrical engineer; born Bowmanville, Canada, Nov. 27, 1870; English-Irish descent; son of Mark J. and Martha (Burk) Proutt; paternal grandparents Matthias and Betsy (Brewer) Proutt, of England, maternal grandparents Thomas and Elizabeth (Kells) Burk, of Ireland; educated Canadian public and high schools; took course in electrical engineering, General Electric Co., 1892-1893-1894, chief electrician and assistant general manager Malden Electric Co., Malden, Mass., 1894-1895-1896-1897, chief electrician and general superintendent Memphis Consolidate Gas & Electric Co., 1897-1906, general manager Jackson Electric Railway Light and Power Co., Jackson, Miss., 1906-1907; in business as consulting electrical and mechanical engineer 1908 to date; put in system of underground electrical distribution for M. C. G. & E. Co., in Memphis; designed and installed power plants Jackson, Miss., Oxford, Miss., Brownsville, Tenn., Binghamton, Tenn., and at present he is engaged in the design of various power installation in and about Memphis, Tenn.; married Laura Jane Yarnold, July 10, 1895; member of Masons (York and Scottish Rite 32d degree), Business Men's Club, American Institute Electrical Engineers, and National Geographic Society.

PUGH, Prentice Andrew, clergyman; born Uniontown, Ky., December 12, 1881; son A. B. and Mattie (Beaton) Pugh; Scotch, Irish, French and English descent; educated Clarksville, Tenn., schools, University of the South (Sewanee); graduated Sewanee June 30, 1905; member Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; rector Holy Trinity Church, Memphis, October 1, 1905; manager "Diocese of Tennessee."

RAINE, Gilbert D., publisher; born Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 16, 1856; Irish-Swiss descent; son of Charles J. and Mary (Dixon) Raine; educated Appomattox Court House, Va., Philadelphia, Pa., New York and Memphis; began his career in fire and life insurance work; in 1889 became interested in newspaper business; in 1904 purchased The Morning News, and later the Scimitar, and since Dec. 25, 1904, has been publisher and editor of The News Scimitar; married Julia Woodward, June, 1877; member Elks, Memphis, and St. Louis Club, St. Louis, Mo.; former State Senator, former city councilman of Memphis and Tennessee World's Fair commissioner to St. Louis; member of Episcopal church.

RAINE, Gilbert Dixon, banker and insurance man; born Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1881; American-French descent; son of Gilbert D. and Julia (Woodward) Raine; father's occupation, publisher daily paper; paternal grandparents Charles and Elizabeth (Dixon) Raine, maternal grandfather William Woodward; educated in High School and University of Tenn., Knoxville; entered the insurance business in early life; married Katharine Farnsworth, Nov. 9, 1904; member of Tenn. Club, Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Racquet Club (St. Louis) and E. A. E. fraternity; Democrat; member of Forrest Rifles of Memphis, 1901; connected with New York Life Insurance; treasurer Martin & Raine, bankers; president Allen Engineering Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Episcopal church.

RAINE, C. Hunter, banker; born Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1857; until he was about thirteen years of age his family lived at Appomattox Court House, and in 1870 he came to Memphis, where he finished his education, and began his business career as a solicitor for a fire insurance company; after two years in that business he went to Bank of Commerce as collector, and afterward became teller in the bank; in 1883 when the Mercantile Bank was organized he was chosen cashier, in which position he remained until February, 1904, when he was elected president of that institution; member of the Tennessee Club and of the Grace Episcopal church.

RANDOLPH, William Mortimer, lawyer; born (near) LaGrange, Fayette County, Tenn., June 16, 1837; son Rodolph and Lucretia Ann (Greene) Randolph; educated at Arkadelphia, Ark.; married Rebecca Ellen Wassell, January 17, 1861; member Memphis Country Club and Hatchie Coon Hunting and Fishing Club; Confederate States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Arkansas from December 1861-63; City Attorney of Memphis from December, 1869-70, and from 1870-74; proprietor of the Randolph Bldg.

RAWLINGS, Edward LeMaster, plumbing business; born Memphis, Tenn., July 21, 1855; English-Scotch descent; son of Joseph John and Sophia Harris (Tate) Rawlings; father's occupation, merchant; educated in the private schools of Memphis, Tenn.; in early life was a bookkeeper; married Clara LeMaster, May 27, 1880; member Live Oak Camp, W. O. W.; Independent Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.; entered plumbing business in 1880 as bookkeeper J. W. X. Browne; in 1893 entered business for himself under firm name of Rawlings & McGowan, succeeded by Rawlings & Tisdale, succeeded by present firm of E. L. Rawlings & Co., Memphis, Tenn.

READ, Samuel P., banker; born Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1831; English and French descent; son of William and Anne (Bealmear) Read; educated St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky., finishing the entire regular course except in Greek; began career as clerk in store,

and entered mercantile business for himself at Memphis, Tenn, in 1857, continuing in same until 1865; was cashier of the Union & Planters Bank from its beginning in 1869 until 1897, when he was elected president which office he is yet holding, the name of said bank having been changed into that of the Union & Planters Bank & Trust Co.; chairman of commission in charge of Goodwyn Institute of Memphis, director in Cossitt Library; married Susan Hay, March 4, 1852; member Masons (K. T.), and Business Men's Club; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

REID, William H., real estate; born Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 23, 1863; English descent; son of Luther R. and Minerva Benjamin (Scott) Reid; paternal grandparents Alfred and Patsy (Rector) Reid, maternal grandparents Benjamin and Martha (Hardaway) Scott; educated in public schools of Vicksburg, Miss., and studied two years University of Miss.; in early life he was clerk in a grocery store, and engaged in retail grocery business at Vicksburg, Miss., 1880-1890, under firm name of Stover & Reid; in 1890 he moved to Florence, Ala., and was in gents' furnishing and clothing business until 1892; from 1892 to 1895 he engaged in the retail shoe business at Waxahachie, Texas, 1895-1902 planter in Sunflower Co., Miss., and since 1902 he has been engaged in the real estate business in Memphis, Tenn., under firm name of W. H. Reid; married Mary A. Avent, July 16, 1890; member Masons (Scottish Rite, Shrine 32d degree), K. of P., Tenn. Club and Chickasaw Club; Democrat; committeeman Democratic executive committee 17th ward of Memphis, Tenn.; former member of Volunteer Southrons of Vicksburg, Miss.; member of Episcopal church.

RICE, Edwin L., banker; born Florence, Ala., July 17, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jackson V. and Elizabeth (Lester) Rice; paternal grandfather Greene P. Rice, maternal grandfather German Lester; graduated from State Normal College, Florence, Ala., with A. B. degree, 1883; in early life taught school; entered banking business in 1889 as clerk of the Bank of Commerce and Trust Co. and has held various positions in said bank since, at present he is vice-president of same; married Mary Armstrong, Jan. 1, 1892; member of Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum, W. O. W., Business Men's Club, American Institute of Bankers, Tenn. Bankers' Assn., and American Bankers' Assn.; member and deacon of Presbyterian church.

RICE, Frank J., County Register Shelby County, Tenn., and member of firm Rice-Chism Co., general agents Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York, office, 928-929 Exchange Building, Memphis, Tenn.

RIDDICK, Thomas Kader, lawyer; born Fayette Co., Tenn., July 9, 1851; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edward Garrett and Harriet Ann (Mayo) Riddick; educated Macon Masonic College, Macon, Tenn., graduating from same A. B., 1868, and Cumberland University, LL. B., 1871; taught school in early life; entered practice of law at Somerville, Tenn., and continued practice there 24 years, then moved to Memphis, Tenn. where he practiced law fourteen years; director First National Bank, Memphis, Tenn., Fayette Co. Bank, Somerville, Tenn., trustee of proposed Methodist Hospital now being promoted; married Amelia Pulliam, Oct. 24, 1882; member of Waponocca Outing Club, Business Men's Club and Memphis Bar Association; Democrat; member and trustee of M. E. Church, South.

RIECHMAN, John A., mill supplies; born Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1872; German descent; son of John G and Louise M. (Freber) Riechman; father's occupation, oil refiner, and manufacturer; educated in common schools of Cincinnati, Ohio; in early life was clerk in railroad office; engaged in mill supplies and machinery business at Memphis, Tenn., since 1895, under firm name of Riechman-Crosby Co.; married Gladys Fox; April 29, 1905; member F. & A. M. (Scotish Rite), Business Men's Club, Country Club, Chickasaw Club, Southern

Machinery Supply Assn. (pres, 1906); fire and police commissioner city of Memphis, since 1910.

RILEY, Albert G., lawyer; born in Memphis, Tenn., July 27, 1887; son of William H. and Martha J. (Guild) Riley; Scotch-Irish descent; educated University of Virginia and graduate of same LL.B. June 19, 1909; member Delta Tau Delta Fraternity; admitted to the bar of Tennessee November 19, 1909; to all the courts of the State and Federal Courts; member Congregational Church.

ROACH, Michael Joseph, railroad contractor; born N. Y. (Glenn Fall), June 9, 1864; Irish descent; son of Thos. Roach; father, farmer; educated in Memphis, Tenn.; in early life was connected with cotton compress; married at Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1889; member B. P. O. E., Business Men's Club, K. of C., Owls, Hibernians, K and L. of H.; Democrat; chairman county executive committee, 1909-1910; member of firm of Roach & Stansell, and Roach & Mangum, Memphis, Tenn; is also member Rivers and Harbor congress and director in North Memphis Savings Bank.

ROBERTS, William D., manufacturer; born Dyersburg, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1848; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Mary (Davis) Roberts; received common school education; in early life he was in the retail grocery business married Grace Swearingen, Oct. 9, 1872; member Chickasaw Club and Cotton Exchange; entered the mercantile business at Dyersburg, Tenn., 1870-1891; established Dyersburg (Tenn.) Oil & Fertilizer Co., in 1884; moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1891, and established Chattanooga Cotton Oil Co. in 1894, afterward Richmond Cotton Oil Co.; became general manager of Richmond Cotton Oil Co. in 1903; established Roberts Cotton Oil Co. in 1899, central office at Memphis, Tenn., in 1901; president Memphis Morning News in 1903-1904; at present president of Broadway Coal & Ice Co., director Security Bank & Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

ROGERS, William Boddie, physician and surgeon; born Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1856; Irish-Welsh descent; son of William E. and Elizabeth (Battle) Rogers; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents John and Margaret (Sheppard) Rogers, maternal grandparents William and Flora (Boddie) Battle; educated in Memphis, Tenn., graduated in Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York, M. D., 1878; married Kate Henderson Chalmers, Feb. 23, 1884; member of DeSoto Lodge F. & A. M. and 32d degree Scottish Rite; Democrat; president board of Health, Memphis, Tenn., 1894-1895, also 1905-1906; member of Bluff City Grays, Volunteer Co., 1878-1879-1880 (surgeon to Bluff City Grays); member of Episcopal church; has served as dean of Memphis Medical College and professor of surgery for 26 years.

ROY, Shane, attorney at law; born Henning, Lauderdale County, Tenn., August 20, 1887; son of Samuel Martin and Margaret Allen (Pipken) Roy; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate of University of Tennessee LL.B. 1909; member Masonic (Henning Lodge No. 654), K. of P. (Henning Lodge No. 209); admitted to bar in Lauderdale and Shelby counties to practice in all Circuit and Supreme Courts of State 1909; came to Memphis and became associated with Judge L. B. McFarland in rooms 1000-2 Memphis Trust Bldg.; member of Methodist Episcopal Church (South).

RUSSE, William H., business man, born Indianapolis, Ind., in 1855; educated in the public schools of Indianapolis and Northwestern Christian (now Butler) University; entered the lumber business in 1889 in Indianapolis, and two years later opened a branch at Cairo, Ill.; in 1893 he closed his business at Indianapolis, and in 1898 went to Memphis; the following year he disposed of the Cairo branch and at the present time he conducts a lumber business in Memphis, and a branch in New Orleans; since 1894 the firm has been Russe & Burgess; he is a 32d degree Mason, and Noble of the Mys-

tic Shrine, a Knight of Pythias and member of the Concatenated Order of Hoo Hoos; affiliates with the Lutheran church.

RYAN, Thomas, lawyer; born Stanton, Wis., February 3, 1884; son of T. and Mary (Gleason) Ryan; Irish descent; graduated from River Falls State Normal School 1904; taught in public schools New Richmond, Wis., 1904-5; graduate of University of Michigan LL.B. 1908; admitted to practice law in all State and Federal Courts in Michigan 1909; admitted to all State and Federal courts in Tennessee 1910; opened law office in room 406 Memphis Trust Bldg; in office with Maiden & McAdoo; member Catholic Church (St. Peters, of Memphis).

SAMELSON, I., business man; born St. Louis, Mo., in 1858; in 1863 his parents removed to Memphis, and he attended the public schools of that place until he was fourteen years of age, then entered the employ of Menkin Bros., dealers in dry goods, as assistant bookkeeper; a little later he secured a position with S. Coleman's cigar store, and was there six years, when he entered the service of Sternberg & Lee, wholesale cigars and tobacco, as a traveling salesman, and for four years he traveled in Tennessee and Mississippi; at the end of that time he opened a retail cigar business in Memphis, and a year later entered the wholesale business on a small scale; he is now member of the firm I. Samelson & Co., Memphis, Tenn.

SAMFIELD, Max, Rev. Dr., rabbi congregation Children of Israel since 1871; German-Jewish descent; editor; born Bavaria, Germany, Jan., 1845; son of Samuel and Rosa (Mendel) Samfield; educated University of Wurtzurg, Normal College, received degree of doctor of philosophy; married Pauline Frank in 1873; member Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite 32, B'Nai Brith and Elks; author of a collection of essays and sermons, "Moral Philosophy of Hamlet," "Shylock Not a Jew," founder of United Charities Tenn. So. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; founder Y. M. H. A.; representative of National Charities and Prison Reform; governor of Cincinnati Hebrew Union College for education of rabbis; director of Jewish Orphans' Home, New Orleans, Jewish Consumptive Hospital, Denver, Colo.; president of Hebrew Relief Association, Memphis; member of Oriental Society in London; director of Alliance Universelle, supervisor of synagoge and school extension.

SCALES, Dabney Minor, lawyer; born Orange County, Va., June 1, 1842; son Peter and Anne (Minor) Scales; English-Dutch descent; educated Chalmers Institute, Holly Springs, United States Naval Academy and University of Mississippi; graduate LL.B. University of Mississippi June, 1869; passed final examination before Naval Board, Mobile, 1862; married Susan Winchester, January 10, 1885; member I. O. O. F., K. of P. (G. O. G. Grand Lodge K. of P.), State Senate 49th General Assembly of 1895; Commission State-Federal Settlement; Acting Midshipman U. S. N. 1859; same C. S. N. May 16, 1861; passed Midshipman October 3, 1862; Master in line promotion January 7, 1864; Second Lieutenant June 2, 1864; service U. S. S. Plymouth, practice cruise 1860; Midshipman under command Futtwall, Savannah, Ga.; in battle of Port Royal, S. C., Nov. 7, 1861; on C. S. Ram Arkansas 1862; C. S. S. Atlanta, Savannah, Ga.; special service 1863; ran blockade Charleston to England via Havana and Nassau, S. S. Shenandoah 1864-5; surrendered ship at Liverpool, Eng., November 6, 1865, to English government; lived in Mexico, February, 1866, to September, 1866; returned to Holly Springs September, 1866; member Memphis bar 1870 to the present time; vestryman Grace Episcopal Church.

SCHLOSS, Harry B., cotton broker; born Memphis, Tenn., March 27, 1863; son Sam and Sarah (Mauss) Schloss; Jewish descent; educated public schools of Memphis; married Pauline Rosenthal, December 18, 1887; member I. O. B. B., Rex Club, Y. M. H. A., B. M. C., Memphis Cotton Exchange, Memphis Merchants' Exchange, New York Cotton Exchange; non-resident Tennessee Society of New York; Agent of Armour & Com-

pany of Chicago in Memphis for 24 years; Secretary of campaign committee that elected Lucas Clapp over Joseph Williams and D. P. Hadden; was formerly Secretary, then President of Memphis Club; on committee that went to Washington to invite President Cleveland to Memphis; on all committees that entertained President McKinley, Roosevelt, Admiral Dewey, also Schley, opening of Memphis Bridge; member Temple (on Poplar street), Congregation Children of Israel.

SCHLOSS, Samuel, business man; born Ingenheim bei Landau, Rhein Pfalz Baiern, Germany, Sept., 1834; moved to New York city early in fall of 1849; married Sarah Mauss, of Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1859; moved to Memphis, Tenn., April 6, 1852; he has been a member of the board of trustees of congregation B'nai Israe for 58 years and was warden two years; he is a charter member of Euphrates Lodge No. 35, I. O. B. B., which was organized in 1859; member of Masonic fraternity, Knights of Pythias, Knights of Honor, and Ladies and Knights of Honor; has taken active interest in charity work; for a time he was connected with the Gerber dry goods firm, but latterly has been connected with the Pittsburg Coal Company; locating in Memphis in 1852; in point of residence he is the oldest member of the Jewish faith in the city of Memphis; in August, 1910, he celebrated his golden wedding anniversary; he is vice-president congregation "Children of Israel."

SCOTT, Alexander Yerger, lawyer; born Three Oaks, Miss., Dec. 17, 1870; English descent; son of Charles and Malvina (Yerger) Scott; father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandfather Charles Scott, maternal grandparents Alexander and Elizabeth (Rucks) Yerger; educated University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and University of Miss.; graduated from latter with B. L. degree in 1893; married Elizabeth B. Carroll, June 12, 1909; member Kappa Sigma fraternity, Mason, Shrine, K. P., B. P. O. E., Natural Art Club and Press Club of N. Y., Business Men's Club, Country Club and Tenn. Club; Democrat; member of Episcopal church; all of his business life has been devoted to the practice of law.

SIBLEY, Bolling, life insurance business; born Augusta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1873; English descent; son of Robert P. and Susie (Bolling) Sibley; father's occupation, lumber and timber dealer, and mining; paternal grandparents Josiah and Sarah Ann (Crapon) Sibley, maternal grandparents Robert P. and Mary (Wheless) Bolling; educated at Richmond Academy, Augusta, Ga., graduated from same June 25, 1889; began his career as a bank clerk, continuing in that business thirteen years, then entered life insurance business as solicitor in 1904; formed partnership life insurance agency under firm name of Sibley & Erskine, which continues to date; general agent for the Great Eastern Casualty Co. of New York; married Erle Beasley, Sept. 17, 1903; member F. & A. M. (32d degree) and Knight Templar; second vice-president Y. M. C. A., member Business Men's Club, Life Underwriters' Assn. (president); member of M. E. Church, South.

SILVERTOOTH, George W., lawyer; born Munford, Tipton County, Tenn., March 16, 1872; son of Jacob and Caroline (McFadden) Silvertooth; paternal grandfather Judge George W. Silvertooth (at one time) Lieutenant Governor of Kentucky; maternal grandfather Candour McFadden, formerly a prominent merchant of Covington, Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; educated public and private schools in Kentucky and at Paris, Tenn.; graduate of Law Department, Cumberland University, Lebanon, LL.B. class 1903; has been for several years connected as an attorney with the Law Department of the I. C. and Y. & M. V. Railway Companies; member Second Methodist Church, Memphis.

SIMMONS, William W., merchant and manufacturer; born Courtland, Ala., December 7, 1865; son A. D. and Martha Jane (Woolard) Simmons; educated Alabama; graduated Alabama High School December, 1882; married Annie L. Mitchell, August 11, 1898; member Masons,

Tennessee Club, B. M. C., Memphis Country Club, and Methodist Church; President Broadway Coal & Mining Company; Manager Broadway Coal & Ice Company.

SINCLAIR, Alexander Grant, physician; born Charlottenburgh, Glengary Co., Ontario, Canada, July 30, 1842; son of Archibald and Mary (Grant) Sinclair; his father was the second son of Peter Sinclair of Perthshire, Scotland, who became a resident of Canada in 1800; his paternal grandmother was prior to her marriage Ann McIntyre, daughter of Archibald McIntyre, of Kenmore, Scotland; the family is a branch of the Sinclairs of Caithness, and of Norman extraction through William Sinclair, a kinsman of William, the Conqueror, and an officer in the War of Conquest; his mother was the daughter of Peter Grant, who served with the British forces in the War of 1812; he was educated in the common and grammar schools of Dominion of Canada, and under private tutors abroad, his studies included Latin, French, German, English, mathematics and natural philosophy; he began the study of medicine in 1866 as the private student of Dr. Samuel Campbell of Ontario; attended lectures medical department University of Michigan 1866-1867, taking a course of analytical chemistry the following spring; in 1867 he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y., graduating in 1869 with degree M. D.; after competitive examination became resident surgeon of the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, where he remained from April 1, 1869, to Jan. 29, 1872; from Jan. 29, 1872, to Sept., 1873, he pursued his professional studies in Europe, principally in Vienna; in 1873 he settled in Detroit, Mich., and engaged in the practice of medicine, devoting himself exclusively to diseases of the eye, ear and throat; was opthalmic and aural surgeon to Harper Hospital (Detroit) 1876-1879; he came to Memphis in 1880 and became professor of ophthalmology and otology in the Memphis Hospital Medical College; in 1883 larnyngology was added to his chair and hygiene in 1898; he also held the chair of materia medica 1883-1885; he was secretary of the faculty 1883-1884 and dean of the faculty 1884-1886; in 1890 he again became secretary of the faculty; he has been ophtalmic and aural surgeon St. Joseph's Hospital since 1889; since 1892 laryngologist of the institution; since 1890 he has been ophthalmic and aural surgeon St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, and has also since 1890 held the office of United States special examining surgeon, etc.; he originated the movement for the extension of the time of medical college attendants to four years; he is the author of editorials, addresses, translations from the French and German, articles for medical journals, and has read many papers before various medical societies, he is a member of the American Medical Assn., the American Assn for the Advancement of Science, Tenn State Medical Assn.; the Medical and Surgical Assn., of West Tenn.; Tri-State Medical Assn., the Shelby County Medical Society; in 1896 he was vice-president of the American Medical Editors' Assn.; member of the Tennessee club; director and vice-president Continental Savings Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; member of the Baptist church; in 1901 the honorary degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by the Arkansas Normal College; he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Memphis since 1880.

SLACK, W. M., dentist, born Pontotoc, Miss., March 2, 1862; son of W. L. and Angie (Suddoth) Slack; Holland-English descent; educated at Pontotoc, Miss.; graduated from Pontotoc College, graduated from New York College of Dentistry, D.D.S.; attended New York College of Dentistry, and University of City of New York Medical College April, 1894-96; practiced dentistry in Memphis since March 15, 1886; has served as President of both the Memphis Dental Association and the Tennessee State Dental Association; married Lizzie Craig December 11, 1889; member the Southern Branch of the National Dental Association and the National Dental Association, K. of P. and Woodmen of World.

SMITH, Bolton, lawyer, investment banker; born Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1861; English descent; son of Francis and Sarah (Bolton) Smith; father, investment banker; educated in public schools of Dresden, Germany, and of Geneva, Switzerland, and graduated from Central Law School, Indianapolis, Ind., 1882; he also studied law at University of Va.; engaged in mortgage loan business in 1882, Indianapolis, Ind., and in 1882-1885 at Vicksburg, Miss., 1885-1911, Memphis, Tenn.; he has been a member of the firm of Caldwell & Smith since 1895; one of the trustees of George Peabody College for the training of teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; married Grace Carlisle, June 20, 1889; member F. & A. M., Scottish Rite, Business Men's Club, and Country Club; member of Episcopal church.

SMITH, Horace Neely, banker; born Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1881; son of James Hammond and Emily (Wright) Smith; father's occupation, president People's Savings Bank & Trust Co.; paternal grandparents Abraham and Margaret (Campbell) Smith of Kentucky, maternal grandparents Tom T. and Eliza (Lowry) Wright; educated Memphis Military Institute and public schools; married Mary Hadden Boyd, June 5, 1906; member Tri-State Club; Democrat; began business as a stenographer for Chickasaw Cooperage Co., Memphis, Tenn., promoted to cashier after year and half, in which position he served seven years, resigning to accept position as assistant secretary and treasurer of People's Savings Bank, promoted later to secretary and treasurer of same bank, in which position he is now serving; member of Linden Avenue Christian church.

SMITH, James Hammond, banker; born Shelbyville, Ky., July 6, 1835; German descent; son of Abram and Margaret (Campbell) Smith; his father was a member of Capt. Ford's company under Gen. Andrew Jackson, and was in the battle of New Orleans during war of 1812; his paternal grandparents were Daniel and Abigail de la Saint Moir Smith, who immigrated to the United States from near Frankfort on the Main, Germany, in 1790, settling in Virginia; educated at Shelby College under Rev. William I. Waller; after his school days were over he served as deputy clerk under W. A. Jones, clerk of the Circuit Court, for six years, and in 1857 removed to Memphis, Tenn., and served as deputy sheriff of Shelby Co., Tenn., four years under James E. Felts; he was assistant provost marshal under Gen. Bragg at Memphis until that city was captured by the United States forces; after close of war he was engaged in the grocery and cotton business for some years; served as member of the city council during 1871-1872-1873 and was secretary and treasurer of the Howard Assn. during the terrible yellow fever epidemic of 1878, during which time more than six thousand of the citizens of Memphis died; the Howard Association had at the commencement of the epidemic thirty-three members during the epidemic eleven of their number died, and every member but four was stricken down with the fever, Major Smith being the last one; as treasurer he received in donations over four hundred thousand dollars, in addition to a large number of cars of supplies of all kinds; in Keating's history of the yellow fever epidemic of 1878 is published a full and complete list of the donations received by him, giving name, date and amount by state, also a list of the dead, giving name and date of death; in 1879 he was elected as one of the members of the State legislature, serving as such during 1879, 1880, 1881 and 1882; in 1882 he was elected secretary and treasurer of the Pratt Coal and Iron Co., Birmingham, Ala., at that time the largest coal mining plant in the South; during 1882 he was appointed postmaster of Memphis, Tenn., which position he held during Arthur's administration and the early part of Cleveland's; in 1887 he organized and was cashier for some eight years of the Memphis National Bank, and also the Memphis Savings Bank; in 1889 he organized the People's Savings Bank and Trust Company, and has been the active manager of same up to the present time; he has been prominently connected with the Republican party since 1870, represent-

ing his party as delegate both to State and National conventions from his county and congressional district, for more than thirty-five years he has been deacon of the Linden Street Christian church of Memphis, Tenn; married Emma J. Wright in June, 1870.

SMITH, J. Maddin, insurance man; born Yalobusha Co., Miss., April 18, 1865; English and Irish descent; son of E. W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Pulliam) Smith; father's occupation, physican and surgeon; graduated from Hiwassee College, East Tenn., A. B., 1882; began his business career in railroad office at Water Valley, Miss.; married Jessie Earl Johnson, June 4, 1890; member Masonic Lodge, Elks, Knights of Pythias and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of St. John's M. E. Church, South; engaged in wholesale fruit produce and fancy grocery business ten years, then entered the insurance business, and is now connected with New York Life Insurance Co.

SMITH, Wright Hammond, Vice-President and General Manager of the Jonesboro, Lake City & Eastern Railroad, present headquarters at Jonesboro, Ark.; born in Memphis, Tenn., July 21, 1871; son of James H. and Emily (Wright) Smith; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Wharton Jones School, Memphis, and Bingham School, N. C., finishing at Bingham, 1889; married Floyd Hardin in June, 1897; member of old Chickasaw Guards and present Chickasaw Club; during service in State National Guard rose to position of Major of Second Regiment, N. G., S. T.; served through both campaigns in troubles with miners at Coal Creek in 1891 and 1892; made trip through Orient in 1891; was Chief. Deputy U. S. Marshal in 1891; in grain business 1892-97; cotton business 1898 to 1907; Treasurer Lee Wilson & Co. 1907-10; assumed present position spring of 1911; also Director Wilson Northern Ry., and Bank of Wilson, Wilson, Ark.

SMYTHE, Frank D., surgeon; born Kosciusko, Miss., March 10, 1867; English descent; son of Daniel L. and Emma B. (Oldham) Smythe; educated in common city schools; graduated Tulane University, New Orleans, La., M. D., 1891; married Sallie Ward, Oct. 14, 1890; member Knights Templar, Tennessee Club, Business Men's Club; Democrat; former member of town council of Kosciusko, Miss.; member of Bryan (Tex.) Rifles, 1886-1887; Alumni Charity Hospital Assn., New Orleans, La.; member Miss. State Board of Health and Medical Examiners, 1896-1898; professor of gynecology Memphis Hospital Medical College, gynecologist to St. Joseph's Hospital and City Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.; ex-president West Tenn. Medical and Surgical Assn., member of American Medical Assn., Memphis, and Shelby Co. Medical Assn., Tri-State Medical Assn., Southern and Miss. Valley Medical Assn., American and Gynecological Assn.; director in United States Trust & Savings Bank, director and vice-president in Martin & Raine Co, bankers, Memphis, Tenn.

SPEED, James Marlin, banker; born Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1873; English-Irish descent; son of Robert A. and Mary (Jones) Speed; paternal grandparents Jones S. and Julia (Kearney) Speed, maternal grandfather Reuben Jones, maternal grandmother was a Miss Britrom prior to her marriage; educated Christian Brothers' College, Memphis, Tenn., graduated Nelson's Business College, 1888; began his business career as clerk in Memphis Grain Elevator and Manufacturing Co.; served as assistant bookkeeper and second vice-president National City Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; member B. P. O. E., Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Club, Hatchie Coon Hunting & Fishing Club; Democrat; chief deputy County Court Clerk's office, 1894-1906; vice-mayor and commissioner of fire and police, Memphis, 1910.

SPEED, Robert A., business man; Vice-President C. G. & E. Co.; born Louisville, Ky., March 24, 1844; son of James S. and Julia A. (Kerney) Speed; Irish-English descent; academic education; married Mollie M. Jones November No. 27; Fire and Police Commissioner, 28, 1872; Democrat; member B. P. O. E.

Memphis, 1890-94; elected County Court Clerk 1894; held that office twelve years; elected Vice-President Memphis Consolidated Gas & Electric Company 1905.

SPEERS, Noah Walker, President Workingmen's Building & Loan Association; born Cincinnati, Ohio, June 9, 1849; son of N. W. and Elizabeth (Eberhart) Speers; educated Public Schools of Cincinnati; married, first, Clara Randall (died 1890) November 17, 1875; married, second, Mrs. Clara H. Powell December 2, 1905; Mason, 32d degree, and member Methodist Church.

STANTON, Benjamin Palmer, commission merchant; born in Memphis, Tenn., March 4, 1871; son of J. S. and Georgia R. (Gwyn) Stanton; graduated from Memphis City Public School May 29, 1888; married Julia Wright May 22, 1895; member City Club and Madison Heights Methodist Episcopal Church, Memphis.

STANTON, William M., lawyer; born Meridian, Miss., June 2, 1889; Irish descent; son of Martin and Johanna (Shea) Stanton; educated in public schools, Christian Brothers College, and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Christian Brothers College, A. B., June 1908, Vanderbilt University, L.L. B., June 1910; in early life he was connected with law firm of McKellar & Kyser; member of Young Men's Institute, Owls, and Alpha Tau Omega Frat.; member of Tennessee (57th) General Assembly; member of Roman Catholic church.

STEEN, John M., lawyer; born Rankin Co., Miss., in 1860; received his primary education in local schools of Rankin Co, Miss., and graduated from the University of Mississippi in 1885; he taught as adjunct professor in the university for the following year, and at the end of that time he was elected superintendent of the city schools at West Point, Miss., where he remained two years; he then entered the law school at Lebanon, Tenn., and graduated with the class of 1887; soon after graduation he settled in Memphis, and engaged in the practice of law; he was for two years assistant attorney for Shelby county and has served on the Memphis Board of Education; he has been active in politics and has been delegate to several state conventions; he is also interested in planting in Arkansas.

STEWART, George Brooks, physician and surgeon; born in Shelby Co., Tenn., Aug. 27, 1870; Scotch descent; son of Cyrus M. and Kate J. (Douglass) Stewart; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Craig) Stewart, maternal grandparents George and Joannnah (Sandford) Douglass; educated Cumberland University and University of Tenn.; graduated from Memphis Hospital College, M. D. March 8, 1895; married Estelle O. Sledd in 1898; member Masons, Royal Arch and Knights Templar, W. O. W. and K. P.; served two terms as mayor of Binghamton, Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

STICKLEY, Robert H., lawyer; born in Madisonville, Tenn., November 30, 1883; son of Vastine and Josephine (Houston) Stickley; German and Norman French descent; educated at Webb School, Bolivar Academy, Hiwassee College, Lebanon Law School; graduate of Bolivar Academy and Lebanon Law School LL.B.; Scottish Rite Mason 32d degree; Sigma Alpha Epsilon; one time U. S. Commissioner of Eastern District, Tennessee.

STOUT, Samuel H., division freight agent L. & N. R. R. Co.; born Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 24 1869; English descent; son of John L. and Margaret (Herdman) Stout; educated Odgen College Bowling Green, Ky., graduated from same B. S. degree in 1889; began his career as a clerk in L. & N. R. R. Co's office and has been in the service of said railroad in various capacities since 1890; married Queenie Morton, Oct. 16, 1894; member F. & A. M. (Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery and Shrine), Business Men's Club and Tennessee Club; member of Episcopal church.

STRATTON, Leslie M., merchant; born Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1881; English descent; son of Golladay and Louisa (Norman) Stratton; educated common schools of Lebanon, Tenn., studied at Cumberland University; began his career as a newsboy, later became clerk in wholesale grocery store; he is now president of Benedict-Warren Hardware Co., also L. M. Stratton Co., wholesale provisions, Memphis, Tenn., and director in Central Bank & Trust Co.; married Katherine White, Jan. 15, 1902; member of Business Men's Club, Merchants Exchange, Alpha Tau Omega Frat.; Democrat; served as page of Tenn. State senate 1893-1897; now member of State Board of Education Commissioners; superintendent of Sunday school and member of the M. E. Church, South.

STREICHER, H. P., president and manager H. P. Streicher Co., general contractors, Memphis, Tenn.

TALBERT, Walter W., mining operator; born Grenada, Miss., July 18, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John R. and Maria Louisa (Talbert) Talbert; educated in the free schools of Memphis, Tenn. and Gathright's University of Gohlson, Noxubee Co., Miss., graduated from latter; in early life he was a clerk in grocery store; married twice, first in St. Louis, Mo., 1883, second, in Memphis, Tenn., 1900; member of K. P., W. O. W.; Democrat; elected and served as State Senator from Shelby Co., Tenn., 55th general assembly; candidate for Mayor of Memphis and defeated by E. H. Crump; member of Bluff City Greys, 1878, defending life and property during yellow fever scourge, and member of Chickasaw Guards from 1879-1893; twice won the National Championship as the best drilled soldier, Gen. W. T. Sherman presented championship in 1879.

TANSIL, John Bell, lawyer; born Dresden, Tenn., July 13, 1878; Scotch English descent; son of Col. E. E. and Jackie (Bell) Tansil; father's occupation, ex-Co. Court Clerk, Weakley Co., Tenn., at present farmer; paternal grandparents Erasmus D. and Mary Tansil, maternal grandparents Dr. Pulaski B. and Sarah L. Bell; educated Dresden (Tenn.) public school, Battle Ground Academy, Franklin, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, graduated from latter B. A., 1900, LL. B. 1905, M. A. 1906; in early life he taught school; married Lillian M. Summers, Feb. 12, 1908; member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity and Business Men's Club; served as Deputy County Court Clerk of Weakley Co., Tenn., under his father in 1906; proprietor of Vanderbilt University Book Store, 1903-1906; now partner in firm of H. E. Tansil & Co., merchants, Charleston, Miss.; member of M. E. Church, South.

TAVEL, Charles Albert, dentist; born Dover, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1864; son of Paul Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Airheart) Tavel; father was a druggist; paternal grandfather Paul S. Tavel, maternal grandfather John Airheart; educated public schools, graduated Vanderbilt University, D. D. S. degree, in 1899; began his career as a newspaper editor; married Carrie Bell Bullington; Royal Arch and Scottish Rite Mason; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church; president Tennessee State Dental Assn.

TAYLOE, Alfred D., wholesale paper business; born in St. Joseph, Mo., August 29, 1882; son of James W. and Elizabeth (Green) Tayloe; English descent; educated at Omaha, Neb.; member Chickasaw Club; Secretary and Treasurer Tayloe Paper Company.

TAYLOE, George Green, wholesale paper business; born St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; English descent; son of James Wynns and Eliza Bell (Green) Tayloe; father's occupation, merchant; educated at Miltonvale, Kansas, graduating from same; in early life he was clerk in a bank; married Nellie Kreider, Jan. 20, 1905; member Leila Scott Lodge A. F. & A. M. and Business Men's Club; president Tayloe Paper Co., Memphis, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

TAYLOR, Arthur Robert, stationer; born (near) Holly Springs, Miss., November 8, 1851; son Dr. William V. and Mary C. (Jarratt) Taylor; English descent; paternal grandparents Dr. William V. and Fannie (Henderson) Taylor, maternal grandparents Rev. N. R. and Sarah (Jarratt) Jarratt; educated Memphis and Christian Brothers' College, St. Louis, Mo.; married Timmie Treadwell June 21, 1880; member Chickasaw Guards and Hatchie Coon Club; Brig-Gen., commanding N. G. S. T. from 1893-1906; served Tennessee National Guards 21 years; was elected Lieut.-Col., then Col., and finally Brig.-Gen.; resigned in 1896; took part and was actively engaged in all National Guards' matters from 1874 until resignation in 1896; President of the A. R. Taylor Company.

TAYLOR, Emmet, cotton buyer; born Memphis, Tenn., November 28, 1877; son Col. W. F. and Sallie Shelby (Ford) Taylor; educated St. Alban's School, Radford, Va.; graduated St. Alban's School 1897; married Elizabeth Scott November 14, 1906; member St. John's Methodist Church; partner in W. F. Taylor Son's Company.

TAYLOR, Frank, Rubber Vulcanizing Company; born Memphis July 9, 1874; son William F. and Sallie Shelby (Ford) Taylor; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Memphis; married Nannie Pittman Jones October 10, 1906; member Business Men's Club; former Superintendent of Sprinkling City of Memphis; former Superintendent of City Hospital; member Methodist Church.

TAYLOR, Robert L., secretary University of Memphis; born near Milan, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1869; Scotch descent; son of B. J. and Lucretia (Spellings) Taylor; educated in public schools and High School at Yorkville, Tenn., and Southern Normal University, Huntingdon, Tenn.; graduated in scientific course in 1892, classic course in 1894; reared on farm in Gibson Co., Tenn., and left farm when 19 years old and began teaching in public schools of Obion and Gibson Counties, Tenn., after teaching one year he entered Southern Normal University as student; after graduation he was elected principal of Dyersburg (Tenn.) High School, resigned there in 1897 to accept presidency of I. O. O. F. College in Texas; in 1897 he was elected superintendent of city schools of Wolfe City, Texas, where he served three years; returned to Tenn. and accepted a position with International Correspondent Schools, serving as division superintendent for three years; married Cammie Sale, Covington, Tenn., in 1897; member Royal Arch Masons; Democrat; elected in 1910 secretary of University of Memphis, Tenn.

TAYLOR, Thomas John, fire insurance business; born Haywood Co., Tenn., May 20, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas and S. Jane (Mooring) Taylor; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Thomas and Susan Maria (Coburne) Taylor, maternal grandparents J. J. and Margaret (Staten) Mooring; received common school education; early business occupation, general merchandise; married twice, H. M. Walker, Jan. 8, 1868, second, Helen R. Claiborne, Nov. 28, 1883; member of Masonic Lodges and Business Men's Club; Democrat; trustee Shelby Co. Tenn., 1904-1908; volunteered Jan. 8, 1863, Forrest Cavalry, Co. "F," 12th regiment, afterwards consolidated Forrest battalion under D. C. Kelly; wounded twice during service in war; captured and recaptured Athens, Ala.; member of Miss. Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, South; sheriff of Tipton Co., Tenn., from 1884-1888; was in the mercantile business as manager until he moved to Memphis in 1889, and was then made cashier and bookkeeper cotton and grocery house; now in fire insurance business.

TAYLOR, William Fletcher, retired merchant; born (near) Huntsville, Ala., July 11, 1835; son J. T. and Martha A. (Ford) Taylor; educated Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi; married Sallie S. Ford December 13, 1866; member DeSoto Lodge, Veterans' Association; Lieut.-Col. Seventh Tennessee Cavalry, C. S. A.; enlisted May, 1861; served until surrender

May, 1865; was partner in firm of W. B. Miller until he enlisted in the Southern Army; since the War, with the exception of two years, has been engaged in the grocery and cotton factorage business; member Methodist Church.

TAYLOR, William Vannah, President Taylor Office Supply Company; born in Summerville, La., December 4, 1874; son of William Vannah and Sarah Frances Taylor; paternal grandparents Dr. Wm. V. and Mary Cornelia (Jarratt) Taylor, maternal grandparents Allen and Martna (Morris). Davis; married Miss Burton April 29, 1909; former Vice-President A. R. Taylor Company; English descent.

TAYLOR, W. W., physician; born in Haywood Co., Tenn., June 13, 1854; educated in the schools of Brownsville, Tenn., and Huntsville, Ala.; graduated from Emory and Henry College of Virginia in 1873; he then entered the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York and graduated from that institution in 1876; he returned to Tenn. and entered the practice of medicine at Brownsville; in 1884 he moved to Memphis, where he has practiced his profession since; member of American Medical Association, Tennessee State Medical Association, Tri-State Medical Association, the Southern Surgical and Cynecological Society and the Medical Societies of Memphis and Shelby Co., Tenn.; he is gynecologist at St. Joseph's hospital and the Memphis City Hospital; member of M. E. Church, South.

THOMAS, William G., vice-president and treasurer Pidgeon-Thomas Iron Co., his parents moved to Memphis in 1868; received education in the public schools of Memphis; he left high schools the year before he would have graduated and entered the employ of Orgill Brothers, hardware merchants. as clerk, remaining with that firm ten years; in 1893 the firm of Thomas, Barnes & Miller, hardware jobbers, was organized; later he became vice-president and treasurer of Pigeon-Thomas Iron Co.; he is a member of the Knights Templars, I. O. O. F., the Concatenated Order of Hoo Hoos, and is a member of the Methodist church.

THOMASON, J. B., lawyer; born Paris, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1874; son of J. N. and Sarah E. (McCampbell) Thomason; educated city schools of Paris, Tenn., and Webb's school at Bell Buckle, Tenn., and graduate of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; married Lillie Rhodes June 4, 1902; member Elks; City Judge of Paris, Tenn., from April, 1904, to 1907; State Revenue Agent of Tenn., appointed June, 1907, and reappointed June 1909.

THOMPSON, Jesse W., lumberman; born Warsaw, Ind., in 1861; educated in the schools of Leesburg, Warsaw and Terre Haut, Ind.; began his career as a teacher; in 1883 he entered the drug business at Leesburg, Ind., and remained in that business until 1885, when he sold out to engage in buying and shipping grain; five years later he went to Nettleton, Miss., where he became associated with the Nettleton Hardwood Lumber Co., and in 1891 he was made president and general manager of the company; in 1893 he came to Memphis; as the junior member of the firm of Taenzer & Thompson, dealers in lumber; this partnership continued until 1898, when he bought the entire business, and the following year the J. W. Thompson Lumber Co. was incorporated, of which he is now president; he is a 32d degree Mason and a member of the Concatenated Order of Hoo Hoos.

THOMPSON, Lawrence K., bond dealer; born Tuscumbia, Ala., Nov. 14, 1873; son of J. N. and Lucy (Malone) Thompson; educated Bingham School, N. C.; connected with Tuscumbia Banking Co., 1889-1890, with Commercial National Bank, Nashville, Tenn., two years, American National Bank, Nashville, 1894-1905, with Bank of Commerce and Trust Co. as bond dealer since 1906; member of Business Men's Club, Country Club and Chickasaw Club; Roman Catholic.

THOMPSON, Louis Pettit, Circuit Court Clerk; born (near) Germantown, Tenn., January 4, 1864; son Dr. J. A.

and Florida C. (Pettit) Thompson; educated Germantown, Tenn.; member Masonic Lodge, Elks and Business Men's Club; Justice of the Peace for two terms, and at present Circuit Court Clerk of Shelby County (Second Term).

THORNTON, Gustavus Brown, physician; born Bowling Green, Va., Feb. 22, 1835; English descent; son of James Bankhead and Marianna T. (Horner) Thornton; fathers occupation, lawyer; paternal grandfather James Bankhead Thornton, of Caroline Co., Va., maternal grandfather Dr. Gustavus Brown Horner of Warrenton, Va.; educated in Memphis, Tenn., and Richmond, Va.; graduated from University of New York, M. D., 1860; chief surgeon C. S. A. with rank of Major, 1862-1865; married three times, first, Martha Louisa Hullum, of Memphis Tenn., 1869, second Mrs. Gustavus A. Henry, of Alabama, April 14, 1884, third, Mrs. Mary B. Fowler, of Griffin, Ga., Jan. 24, 1906; Democrat; City Hospital physician, 1868-1877; president Memphis Board of Health, 1879-1889, resigned; reappointed in 1893 and held the office until Feb., 1898; member of Tenn. State Board of Health, 1881-1889; president Tenn. State Medical Assn., 1881-1882; president Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society, 1909-1910; founder of present City Hospital during the Clapp administration, and in charge of old hospital from 1868 to 1879; first recommended the city park system 1897; for a number of years was a member of American Public Health Assn., to which he contributed several papers; member of American Medical Assn.; author of various official reports and papers on hygeinic and medical subjects which bear upon and constitute important part of the sanitary history of Memphis; contributor of numerous articles to various medical journals; served as physician to yellow fever victims in Memphis, Tenn., throughout the yellow fever scourges of 1867, 1873, 1878 (in charge of City Hospital 1878 and 1879); remained at post of duty and was stricken with the plague in 1867, and was also seriously ill from exhaustion and overwork at close of epidemic, in Oct., 1878; elected president of the Association of Medical Officers of the Army and Navy of the Confederacy at the United Confederate Veterans Reunion at Memphis, 1909; delivered an address of historic value before the Association of Medical Officers of the army and navy of the Confederacy, April 26, 1910, at Mobile, Ala.; he attested the high personal and professional character of the C. S. Army Surgeons; appointed by Dr. W. H. Welch, Pres. A. M. A., as one of the Confederate representatives from the A. M. Assn. on the committee to erect a National Monument at Washington, D. C., in commmoration of the Confederate and Federal medical officers of the civil war who were killed in battle; while in public office he was an earnest advocate of Federal government, assuming charge of maritime and interstate quarantine against yellow fever; local surgeon I. C. R. R., Southern R. R. and Union R. R.; engaged in private practice of medicine and surgery, Memphis, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church and Angerona Lodge F. & A. M.

TISDALE, Lew, business man; born Covington, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1869; moved to Memphis when he was thirteen years of age and learned the plumber's trade with the supply house of J. W. X. Browne; after serving his apprenticeship he remained with Mr. Browne for several years, but in 1892 went into business as junior member of the firm of Couillins & Tisdale; two years later he formed a partnership with E. L. Rawlings under firm name of Rawlings & Tisdale, which continued until 1899, when he purchased his partner's interest and founded the house of Lew Tisdale & Co., and at present he is general manager of same; member of Business Men's Club, Menasha Hunting Club, I. O. O. F. and B. P. O. E.; he is also a 32 degree Mason, a Knight Templar, a Noble of Mystic Shrine, and a member of the Baptist church.

TOBIN, Joseph Semmes, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., December 14, 1878; son Thomas F. and Julia (Semmes) Tobin; paternal grandparents Edward Sarsfield and Bridget (Fogerty) Tobin, maternal grandparents B. J. and Isantha (Jor-

dan) Semmes; Irish-Dutch descent; educated Christian Brothers, Memphis, and Johns-Hopkins, Baltimore, Md., A. B. and M. A.; member Memphis Country Club, Chickasaw Club, and Knights of Columbus; member Catholic Church.

TOWNER, H. N., merchant; born Baltimore, Md., April 3, 1851; English descent; son of D. F. and A. C. (Morris) Towner; educated Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn., graduated June, 1867; in early life he was connected with mill supply and rubber store; married May 16, 1882; member of Unity Lodge K. of H., Memphis Lodge K. of P., B. P. O. E. Lodge No. 27; Democrat; was traveling salesman until 1879, when he established house of Towner & Co., Rubber Goods and Mill Supplies (now Towner & Co., Inc.); was charter member and one of the organizers of the Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.

TOWNER, Justin D., dentist; born Lynnville, Tenn., May 12, 1877; son Justin D. and Samantha (Bugg) Towner; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Webb's School, Bell Buckle; Wall and Mooney, Franklin, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduate Vanderbilt University, D.D.S., April, 1898; married Mary Estelle Wall October 27, 1898; member Memphis Dental Society, Tennessee State Dental Association; Southern Branch of National Dental Association and National Dental Association; President Tennessee State Dental Association; member Oral Hygiene Committee of Southern Branch National Dental Association; Dean of College of Dental Surgery, University of Memphis; member Second Presbyterian Church.

TOWNER, Richard Paul, merchant; born Memphis, Tenn., December 11, 1872; son H. N. and Ida B. (Dare) Towner; Scotch-English descent; educated Memphis Public Schools, Christian Brothers' College; married Edna Helbig June 17, 1906; member Masons, 32 degree; Knights Templar, Shriners, Elks, Royal Arcanum and Hoo Hoos; junior partner in firm Towner & Co., Memphis, Wholesale Rubber Goods and Supplies, established 1879; has been with said firm during whole business career; Secretary and Treasurer of the corporation of Towner & Co.; Democrat.

TREZEVANT, Maryе Beattie, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., August 28, 1846; French descent; son of John Timothy and Eleanor Louisa (Beattie) Trezevant; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandfather Dr. John T. Trezevant, maternal grandfather Thomas B. Beattie; educated in Memphis, Tenn.; married Susan K. Simmons, Feb. 14, 1865; Democrat; member of Co. "A," 4th Tenn .regiment, in civil war; member of Episcopal church; engaged in the practice of law at Memphis, Tenn.

TRIGG, William Winston, cotton seller; born Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1868; English descent; son of William Winston and Narcissa (Sexton) Trigg; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Trigg, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Watson) Sexton; educated at Memphis, Tenn.; entered the cotton business in early life; married Marie L. Coulon, April 6, 1910; member Chickasaw and Memphis (Tenn.) Country Clubs; private state troops (Chickasaw Guards); member of Baptist church; stockholder Irwin-Leatherman Cotton Co., formerly connected with various cotton buying interests.

TRIMBLE, C. Howard, lawyer; born Princeton, Ill., Nov. 13, 1859; son of Uriah James and Jane (Cook) Trimble; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Matthew and Lydia (Thatcher) Trimble, maternal grandparents Caleb and Lucy (Clapp) Cook; graduated from Princeton (Ill.) High school, receiving classic diploma, in 1879; in early life he was law reporter; married Lida Elizabeth Cobble, Sept. 28, 1886; Republican; was Republican candidate for Judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn. in 1902; delegate to National Republican convention in 1904; candidate for U. S. District Judge Western District of Tenn. in 1906; attorney for various railroads in Memphis for 23 years.

TRIMBLE, Frank, real estate; born Hazel Green, Ky., in 1840; educated in the schools of Kentucky; in October, 1862, he went to Illinois, where he remained two years, then came to Memphis; began his career as a merchant, and in 1884 he sold out mercantile business and engaged in real estate under firm name of Frank Trimble & Co., farm lands, etc.; he is a Royal Arch Mason, Knights of Pythias and member of the Episcopal church.

TRUE, H. O., business man; born Port Huron, Mich., June 17, 1875; received common school education; he came South in 1869, and from 1873 to 1876 was in the regular army; upon being discharged from the military service he took a position as traveling salesman for a New York paint house, and from that time until 1896 he traveled over Southern territory for different paint firms of New York and Detroit; in 1896 he went to Memphis and organized the firm of True-Tagg Paint Co., of which he is now president, having held the position since the company was incorporated; he is a member of the Chickasaw Club, Knights of Pythias and Knights Templar Masons.

TURLEY, Eli Rayner, lawyer; born in Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Tomas Battle and Irene (Rayner) Turley; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal granaparents Thomas Jefferson and Flora (Battle) Turley, maternal grandparents Eli and Mary (Jones) Rayner; graduated from University of Va. in 1893; entered the practice of law in early life; married Anne McCorry, March 22, 1900; member of Country Club and Business Men's Club; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

TURLEY, Thomas Jefferson, real estate; born Memphis, Tenn., November 27, 1874; son Thomas B. and Irene (Rayner) Turley; English descent; educated Pantop's Academy, Virginia; University of Virginia; married Shallye Johnston; member Tennessee Club, Business Men's Club; member DeSoto Investment Company, Turley & Frazer, and VicePresident Chickasaw Bank.

TURNER, John W., commercial agent N. C. & St. L. Railway, office at 604-609 Tennessee Trust Building, Memphis, Tenn.

TUTWILER, Thomas Henry, civil engineer; president Memphis Street Railway Co.; born Palmyra, Fluvanna Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1866; son of Thomas H. and Caroline (Sloan) Tutwiler; Scotch-Irish-German descent; paternal grandfather Martin Tutwiler, paternal grandmother Martha (Shores) Tutwiler, maternal grandfather Alex Sloan, maternal grandmother Eleanor (Cook) Sloan; educated common schools of Palmyra; studied civil engineering under private instructor; began business career with engineering corps of various railroad companies; married Mary E. Goodloe Dec. 19, 1894; member of American Society of Civil Engineers, Engineering Assn. of South, La., Engineering Society, Tenn. Club and Country Club, Memphis; in 1889 was in the employ of Ga. Pac. R. R. (now Southern); in charge of construction Sun Flower River bridge in Miss.; in 1890 and 1892 was with the L. & N. & Texas, in charge of R. R. construction in Miss., constructed Minter City branch of Yazoo and Miss. Valley, on which town of Tutwiler is now situated; from 1892 to 1901 was engineer New Orleans City R. R. system, 1901 to 1902 engineer Birmingham St. R. R. system through connection with Ford, Bacon & Davis, through same connection was engineer at Kansas City, converting cable system of that city into electric road in 1902; in 1903-04, through same connection, was in charge of rehabilitation of Nashville Street Railway system; in 1905 was elected general manager and vice-president of Memphis St. Ry. Co.; in 1906 was elected president and general manager of same; member Presbyterian church.

VANCE, Re H., merchant; born Bowling Green, Ky., April 12, 1840, Scotch descent; son of Judge John W and Mary Josephine (Prewer) Vance; educated country schools of DeSoto Co., Miss.; enlisted as sergeant in C. S. A., April, 1862, at Hernando, Miss., in Co. "I," 29th Miss. Infantry, under Capt. J. B. Morgan, Walthal's Brigade, and

served three years attained rank of 1st Lieut. Co. "A," 24th regiment, infantry, Miss. volunteers, when it was organized in 1864; he was in the battles of Chickamauga, Franklin and Nashville, Tenn., and in all engagements from Dalton, Ga., to Atlanta, surrendered May 1, 1865, at Greensboro N. C.; began his business career as a clerk in dry goods store; he is now director in State National Bank, president of the Johnston & Vance Co., Memphis, director in Matthews Land Co. and Association of Charities of Memphis, Tenn.; married Mary Carroll, Feb. 5, 1877; member Business Men's Club, Country Club; Democrat.

VAN VLEET, PETER P., wholesale druggist; born Tecumseh, Mich., Nov. 17, 1849; Dutch-English descent; son of Ralph S. and Henrietta (Lockwood) Van Vleet; paternal grandparents Peter P. and Martha (Swartout) Van Vleet, maternal grandfather Cornelius Lockwood; educated Kalamazoo (Mich.) College; in early life he was in the retail drug business at Kalamazoo, Mich., three years; moved to Memphis, Tenn., in 1871, and was drug clerk fourteen years; established firm of Van Vleet Drug Co., 1885, firm changed to Van Vleet-Mansfield Drug Co. in 1900, and he is president of same; director in Bank of Commerce & Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.; married Ramelle McKay, April 24, 1884; member of Business Men's Club, Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Club, Waponocca Club, Merchants Exchange, Credit Men's Assn., and Bear River Duck Club.

VINTON, THOMAS OLIVER, banker; born Marietta, Ohio, May 9, 1865; son Thomas Adams and Harriet (Toothaker) Vinton; English and French descent; educated Marietta and Cincinnati, Ohio; married Mary C. Wood October 18, 1888; member Masons, Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Club, Country Club; was Registration Commissioner under Gov. McMillan and later under Gov. Patterson; real estate and other corporate connections; member Unitarian Church.

VOEGELI, EDWARD H., real estate and loans; born Cincinnati, Ohio; son John W. and Elizabeth (Schue) Voegeli; German-French descent; educated in Memphis and St. Louis; member Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Club and Country Clubs; Memphis Cotton Exchange; author "A Memphian's Trip Around the World;" started on trip in 1897, visited Hawaii, Japan, China, Straits Settlements, Ceylon, India, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, Turkey, Islands of Rhodes and Corfu, Greece, Italy, Austria, Hungary, Tyrol, Switzerland, Germany, France, Belgium, Holland and England; returned to America in 1899; published in serial form in Commercial Appeal for 18 months, "A Memphian's Trip Around the World"; entered the brokerage and investment business, and at present he is engaged in the real estate and loans.

WALSH, ANTHONY, banker; born in in Cook Co., Ill., April 29, 1856; educated in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn.; began his business career as clerk in a grocery store in 1869; in 1877 he formed a partnership with his brother, which firm is now known as J. T. Walsh & Bro.; he is also president of the North Memphis Savings Bank; in 1893 he was elected councilman of the city of Memphis; member of Catholic church.

WALSH, JOHN T., merchant; born Cook County, Ill., December 7, 1854; Irish descent; married Elizabeth Bannon July 22, 1879; Democrat; elected member Board Public Works, Memphis, 1893; elected Police and Fire Commissioner 1904, Vice-Mayor Memphis 1906.

WARD, FRANCIS WATSON druggist; born Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 6, 1860; Sctoch-Welsh descent; son of John James and Ellen Tyler (Young) Ward; father's occupation, lawyer, captain in C. S. army; paternal grandparents Francis Watson and Mary (McKee) Ward, maternal grandparents Dr. William Tyler and Ellen Gordon (Stewart) Young; educated at Huntsville, Ala.; entered the drug business in early life; married twice, first, Hattie Belle Neelly, April 23, 1883, second, Jennie Dill Challen, Sept. 6, 1891; Democrat; vestryman Grace Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.; president Tennessee State Board of Pharma-

cists; former vice-president, now president of the Southern Boards of Pharmacy.

WARING, Roane, lawyer; born in Shelby Co., Tenn., July 20, 1881; English-Scotch descent; son of Thomas Roane and Elizabeth Bell (Ashe) Waring; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents Robert P. and ———— (Henry) Waring, maternal grandparents Sheppard M. and Martha (Rogers) Ashe; educated at Christian Bros. College, Memphis, Tenn., University of Va.; graduated from former M. A.; from latter with B. L. degree in 1902; married Grace T. Ford, Oct. 17, 1906; member Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Guards Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; enlisted Co. "E," 2d Tenn. regiment, in 1902, later consolidated with 1st Tenn. regiment; attained rank of Lieut-Col. of 1st Tenn. in 1908; member of Roman Catholic church.

WARINNER, Hiram Campbell, lawyer; born Rhea Co., Mo.; graduated Bethany College, West Virginia, in 1860 with second honors, delivering the salutatory in Latin; March 27, 1861, enlisted as private in Capt. B. A. Rives' company, which shortly after became Co. "A," of Col. B. A. Rives' regiment of cavalry, Missouri State Guards; the following October he was transferred to the Clark battery, known as the "Boy Battery," and was made sergeant of one of the guns; in December of the same year he re-enlisted for the war in the Confederate service and served until May, 1865; after the death of Capt. Clark on the battlefield of Elk Horn Tavern the name of the battery was changed to the King battery; he took part in the battles of Carthage, Wilson's Creek, Dry Wood, Fort Scott, Lexington and Elkhorn Tavern or Pea Ridge; he was also in the battles of Iuka, Corinth and other points; in 1863 the battery was attached to a division of Brig.-Gen. W. H. Jackson of Van Dorn's cavalry corps of Bragg's army; he engaged in numerous battles and outpost engagements about Columbia, Springhill and Franklin, Tenn.; later as lieutenant in command in a section of his battery he participated in Gen Johnson's Mississippi campaign; he later with his battery, accompanied Col. Polk's corps to Ga., and participated in the various battles of the Georgia campaign, was later with the army of Tenn., under command of Hood, in the latter's march into Tenn.; in 1865 the battery was ordered to report at Verona, Miss., to Gen. Forrest, from that time until the surrender he served under Gen. Forrest's command and was paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 10, 1865; he located in Memphis in Dec., 1865, and was admitted to the bar in 1866, and began the practice as junior member of the firm of Chalmers, Lee & Warinner; his paternal ancestors came from England in 1630, one branch located in Buckingham Co, Va., from which he descends, his paternal grandfather moved from Va. to Ky. in 1800, but removed from that state to Missouri in 1839.

WARREN, James Sloss, industrial commissioner; born Tuscumbia, Ala., March 12, 1860; on of Mervyn J. and Mary Louise (Sloss) Warren; father's occupation, owner steamboat lines, planter and merchant; paternal grandfather John Grant Warren, paternal grandmother was a Miss Dufee prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents James Long and Lettitia Van Dyke (Campbell) Sloss; educated Tuscumbia, Ala., in early life did office work; member DeSoto Lodge No. 299, F. & A. M., Memphis Country Club, Chickasaw Guards Club and Business Men's Club; independent in politics; former member Ala. State National Guards, known as Capt. "O'Neal's Guards," Tuscumbia, Ala.; member of Presbyterian church.

WASHINGTON, Clarence J., dentist; born Indian Bay, Ark., Sept. 30, 1866; English descent; son of James S. and Ella V. (Jackson) Washington; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents John and Emma (Jones) Washington, maternal grandparents Henry and Araminta (Malone) Jackson; educated in Knoxville and Nashville, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., B. S., 1885, Vanderbilt University, D. D. S., 1892; began his business career as civil engineer; married Kate E. Shipman in 1895; Democrat; has held official posi-

tions in local and State Dental Associations of Tenn. and honorary member Miss. State Assn.; now professor of pathology and therapeutics in University of Memphis.

WATKINS, EDWIN DIAL, physician; born Meridian, Miss., Aug. 10, 1881; Welsh and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edmund and Idielette (Dial) Watkins; father's occupation, attorney at law; graduated from University of Va., B. S., 1902, Columbia University, M. D., 1906, and Presbyterian Hospital New York city; in early life was professor of chemistry; member of Chickasaw Club and Business Men's Club; Democrat.

WEATHERFORD, JOSEPH HEISKELL, city engineer; born Memphis, Tenn., April 11, 1874; English descent; son of Caesar and Eliza (Heiskell) Weatherford; father's occupation, attorney at law; paternal grandparents William and Frances Goode (Hooper) Weatherford, maternal grandparents Joseph B. and Sarah Ann (McKinney) Heiskell; educated in city schools and Vanderbilt University, graduated from latter B. E. degree, June, 1895; in early life was city engineer and contractor; married Rosadelle Martin, Oct. 24, 1896; Democrat.

WEATHERS, LUNDIE MONROE, architect; born Talladega Co., Ala., April 25, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Allen J. and Nancy (Kirkland) Weathers; father, manufacturer and planter; educated at Talladega, Ala.; in early life was connected with Woodstock Iron Co.; married twice, first, Miss Caver, of Autauga Co., Ala., Dec. 10, 1883, second, Kate Pickett, Aug. 21, 1899; member De-Soto Lodge F. & A. M.; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

WEBB, GEORGE TILLMAN, cotton factor and banker; born Middleton, Tenn., April 6, 1860; English descent; son of John C. and Edna C. (Box) Webb; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth Webb, maternal grandparents Robert and Edna Box; educated at Rockhill, near Middleton, Tenn.; reared on farm until 21 years of age, attended school and later clerked in store, then taught school two years; traveled in medicine business six years in Miss., Tenn., and Ky.; with small savings from traveling experience he entered the mercantile business at Rodgers Springs, Hardeman Co., Tenn., in 1889, after two years he moved to Whiteville, Tenn., continuing in the mercantile business eight years; in 1900 he sold out mercantile interest and organized and operated the Whiteville (Tenn.) Savings Bank; in June, 1905, he resigned his position as cashier of said bank and moved to Memphis, Tenn., to accept a position as cashier of the Bankers Trust Co.; after being actively engaged in that institution ten months he resigned and entered the cotton factory and commission business under the firm name of George T. Webb & Co. in 1906; he organized the Banks of Mason, Middleton and Moscow, and at the present time is president of the Whiteville Savings Bank & Trust Co. and Bank of Middleton, and vice-president of the Bank of Moscow, Tenn.; married twice, first, Flora M. Babcock, Oct. 16, 1889, second, Jennie Lou Rhea, May 15, 1901; member of Baptist church.

WEBBER, E. F., cotton factor; born in Shelby Co., Tenn., in 1856; educated in the public schools of Memphis, Tenn., leaving high schools at age of seventeen years he entered the employ of a local cotton firm; he continued with firms along that line of business until 1900, when he went into business for himself; he is a member of Knights of Pythias, I O. O. F., and M. W. of A.; manager McCraw, Perkins & Webber Co., Memphis, Tenn.

WELLS, HOLLY WILBERFORCE, clergyman; Rector St. Luke's Church (Episopal); born Ossining, N. Y., September 11, 1877; son the Rev. Wilberforce and Alice Josephine (Platt) Wells; English descent; graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York City, May, 1898; ordained Deacon Albany, N. Y., by Bishop Doane September 29, 1898; married Katharine Broillette October 31, 1905; he was minister in charge Grace Memorial Church, Chattanooga, and St. Mary's Mission, Cnattanooga, October, 1900; Assistant Minister Christ Church,

Nashville; ordained Priest by Bishop Gailor September 15, 1901; Rector St. Luke's Church, Jackson, 1903; Rector St. Luke's Church, Memphis, 1906; Editor "The Diocese of Tennessee;" member standing committee Diocese of Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Hugh S., Presbyterian minister; born Wales, Great Britain, in 1847; Welsh descent; son of John and Jane (Evans) Williams; father's occupation, business man; educated in Wales; graduated under private tutors, LL. D. and D. D.; entered the ministry in early life; left Great Britain and settled in U. S. in 1876; served as pastor St. Louis (Mo.) N. Presbyterian church, 1880-1886, in Chicago, 1886-1895, 1st Presbyterian church of Englewood, Chicago, and 1st church of same city; moved to Memphis in 1895 and has served as pastor of Court Ave. Presbyterian church 15 years; married Ellen Jow, Aug. 9, 1870; member of A. F. & A. M., all of the bodies to 32d degree; member Business Men's Club, Elks and I. O. O. F.; Democrat.

WILLIAMS, James F., farmer and merchant; born Raleigh, Shelby County, Tenn., May 27, 1858; son V. W. and Repey C. (Shivers) Williams; English-Irish descent; educated Raleigh and Bartlett, Tenn.; married Daisy D. Harrold November 24, 1889; member Masons, K. of P., W. O. W. and Business Men's Club; Chairman of County Court, Shelby County, Tenn., and Justice of Peace, Second District; member Baptist Church; was elected member of County Court in 1900 from the Second District at Millington, Tenn., and has served since, and was elected Chairman January 1, 1910.

WILLIAMS, James Mathew, commission merchant, grain, hay, flour, etc.; born near Brunswick, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1841; Welsh-Scotch and English descent; son of Henry and Mary (Black) Williams; father's occupation, farmer and magistrate Shelby Co., Tenn., 12 years; paternal grandparents James and Susan (Peebles) William, maternal grandparents Mathew and Elizabeth (Strong) Black; educated in Shelby Co., Tenn., and spent two years at Shelby Military Institute, Germantown, Tenn.; in early life assisted his father on farm in Shelby Co., Tenn.; at age of 14 lost part of his right hand by accident and was exempt from military service, but enlisted in C. S. A. and remained until close of war; captured once by 7th Kansas (Jayhawkers) Cavalry; escaped from prison in 1863; attained rank of orderly sergeant, 13th Tenn. Infantry, and lieutenant in cavalry; married Sallie R. Wooten, Feb. 8, 1872; member of Masonic fraternities, DeSoto Lodge, Memphis Chapter, Memphis Commandery, Business Men's Club, Memphis Merchants Exchange, Confederate Historical Association, Company "A," U. C. V., and colonel on staff of Gen. G. W. Gordon; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

WILLIAMS, John Sneed, cotton broker; born Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1869; English descent; son of J. J. and Arra R. (Watkins) Williams; educated in Memphis, Tenn.; began his career as an employe of a railroad; married Edith Reid, April 3, 1895; member DeSoto Lodge, Chickasaw Club, Country Club and Business Men's Club; President of Memphis Cotton Exchange, and President of Exchange Building Co.; member of Presbyterian church.

WILLIAMS, Joseph J., born Somerville, Tenn., Sept. 1852; received his education in the schools of Memphis Tenn., began his career as clerk in drug store at age of eighteen years, and remained there for several years, becoming interested in the business as a partner; in 1874 he became a cotton buyer; in 1880 he entered the office of the county trustee as cashier, and was employed there until 1888, when he was elected trustee for two years; re-elected three times, but resignd in 1898, having been elected mayor in 1902 he was re-elected mayor for four years more; Democrat; he has served as chairman of the Shelby county committee and has been delegate many times to state and congressional conventions; he is a Knight Templar, Noble of the Mystic Shrine, Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias and an Elk; member of Presbyterian church.

WILLIAMS, Mabel C., educator; born Arlington, Tenn.; English and Scotch-Irish descent; daughter of Crittenden and Minnie (Thomas) Williams; father's occupation, contractor; paternal grandparents Hartwell and Margaret (Wesson) Williams, maternal grandparents Newton and Mary (Allen) Thomas; educated in the public schools of Shelby Co., Tenn.; graduated from Arlington (Tenn.) High School; was principal of Arlington (Tenn.) High School, 1903-1904, Germantown (Tenn.) High School, 1905-1909; elected superintendent of public instruction for Shelby Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1909, re-elected in 1911; it was through her influence that the tax rate for school purposes in Shelby Co., Tenn., was raised from 28 to 31 cents in July, 1910; also, during her administration a bond issue of $200,000.00 was secured to build and equip schools in Shelby Co., Tenn.; member of Nineteenth Century Club, Memphis, Tenn; member of Methodist Church, South.

WILLIAMS, Pleasant Phillips, merchant; born Tuskegee, Ala., April 23, 1853; son Samuel M. and Emily (Philips) Williams; Scotch descent; educated Alabama and Mississippi; married Adele Henry January 3, 1883; member Second Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo.

WILLINGHAM, John T., president and general manager Memphis Coffin Co.; born in Barnwell District, S. C., Aug. 30, 1861; when he was about four years old his parents moved to Columbus, Ga., where he was reared and educated; he began his business career when he was eighteen years of age, when he became associated with his father in operating a sash and door factory in Columbus, Ga.; later the business was removed to Chattanooga, Tenn.; in 1895 he moved to Memphis and started the Memphis Coffin Company, of which he was elected president; member of Chickasaw Club, Knights of Pythias, and B. P. O. E., and member of Central Baptist church, Memphis, Tenn.

WILLS, Wirt James, chairman water commission; born Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1863; English-French descent; son of Peter Branch and Anne Bott (Archer) Wills; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents William and Ridley (Branch) Wills, maternal grandparents Alexander and Mary (Hatcher) Archer; educated in the city schools of Memphis, Tenn.; in early life was a traveling salesman; married Oct. 8, 1889; member of Business Men's Club, Royal Arcanum, Loyal Assn. National Union and Woodmen of the World; Democrat; elected chairman of water commission of Memphis, Tenn., in 1906; invented the "Wills System" of pumping water from wells direct into water mains in 1910; charter member of Wills Stationery Co. and Wills & Crumpton Co.; at present all time and attention given water department of Memphis, Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

WINCHESTER, James Ridout, D. D.; born Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1852; descendant from the colonial governors of Maryland on maternal side; 9th son of Jacob and Mary (Ridout) Winchester; educated in Virginia Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va.; graduated from Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va., with B. A. and B. Ph. degrees, 1874, and D. D. conferred by University of the South; and "The Alexandria Theological Seminary" in 1877; married Eliza Atkinson Lee, daughter of Judge Richard Henry and Evelyn (Byrd) Lee, of Clark Co., Va., in 1878; member Masons, Scottish Rite 32d degree, Past Master Lodge Perfection, Macon, Ga., Past Preceptor Memphis Consistory, Past Grand Prelate Knights Templar, Ga., member of Al Chymia (Memphis) Shrine; Past Grand Master I. O. O. F., member of K. of P., Delta Kappa Epsilon; Democrat; was appointed chaplain of 1st Tenn. regiment in Spanish-American war by Gov. Robert L. Taylor, resigned; ordained deacon by Bishop Whittle in Va. in 1877, and advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Whittle in 1878; he served as assistant in St. James' church, Richmond, Va., from July, 1877, to Sept., 1878, under Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.; in November, 1878, entered upon the rectorship of the Church of the Holy Cross, Uniontown, Ala.; in April, 1880, became rector of St. John's church, Wytheville,

Va.; in 1882 Christ church, Macon, Ga.; in 1890 Christ church, Nashville, Tenn.; in 1898 the Ascension, St. Louis, Mo.; in 1906 became rector of Calvary Episcopal church, Memphis, Tenn.; since 1886 he has been a regular delegate to the general conventions of the Episcopal church, and is president of the standing committee of the diocese of Tennessee; examining chaplain of the diocese; he was recently selected as one of the alumni of Washington and Lee University as foundation member of the classical fraternity known as the Phi Beta Kappa; he is interested in sociological questions; member of Society of Charities and Correction; has contributed to magazines and journals; Bishop of Diocese of Arkansas.

WINKELMAN, Henry T., manufacturer "Staff of Life Bread;" born Memphis, Tenn., October 25, 1870; son Henry and Marie (Schlatter) Winkelman; German descent; educated Memphis Public Schools; married Arra Belle Cowgill October 16, 1906; was elected on the Reform ticket November, 1905, member of the Board of Public Works; served four years with Mayor Malone's administration; Democrat.

WITZMANN, Emil, piano dealer; born Kranichfeld, Germany, Aug. 7, 1841; German descent; son of Frederick and Marie (Henkel) Witzmann; educated Realschule of Saalfeld, Germany; in early life taught languages and music in England and France, also served three years' apprenticeship in mercantile business at Erfurt, Prussia, Germany; came to United States in 1866 and taught music and languages in Memphis, Tenn., about 1875, then engaged in piano business May, 1872, as Seyfert & Witzmann; in 1873 firm became E. Witzmann & Co.; married Susan Lang Wade, Dec. 30, 1885; member Knights of Honor (Fountain Lodge), Business Men's Club, and National Piano Dealer's Assn.; member of Presbyterian church.

WOLF, Frances, lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn.; educated Memphis Public Schools, University of Tennessee, Law Department; took examination in St. Louis and admitted to bar 1906; admitted to practice in Tennessee 1907; aided in having the law passed in Tennessee admitting women to bar.

WOOD, William Henry, life insurance agent; born Glastonbury, Conn., May 27, 1869; Irish-French descent; son of Moses D. and Julia (Cain) Wood; fathers' occupation, silversmith; educated in the public schools of Gastonbury, Conn.; in early life he entered the life insurance business; married Frances Weatherford, Sept. 19, 1894; member of Tenn. Club, Business Men's Club and is 32d degree Mason; Democrat; member of Methodist church; vice-president United States Trust & Savings Bank, Memphis, Tenn., supervisor of agents Arkansas, Mississippi, Louisana and West Tennessee, for New York Life Insurance Co.,

WOODSON, R. P., manager grocery department J. T. Fargason Co. (Inc); born Red Bank, Miss., in 1853; his parents moved to Germantown, Tenn., when he was an infant, and he received his primary education at that place, finishing at Cold Water, Miss.; he moved to Tate Co., Miss., in 1869, and lived there three years; in 1872 he went to Memphis and for thirteen years was connected with the firm of Furstenheim & Wellford, wholesale grocers; he then became partner in the firm of M. C. Pearse & Co., wholesale grocers, with which he continued for a number of years, selling his interest in 1891 to become assistant manager of Memphis Grocery Co.; in 1894 he accepted his present position with J. T. Fargason Co.; he is a Master Mason; member and elder of Presbyterian church.

WOOLLEN, Alexander Rogers, manufacturer and cotton merchant; born McLemoresville, Tenn., April 26, 1861; English descent; son of A. T. M. and Mary Jane (Rogers) Woollen; father's occupation, merchant and planter; paternal grandparents David and Elizabeth Woollen) Woollen, maternal grandparents Alexander and Miriam (Crandall) Rogers; educated at McLemoresville, Tenn., and West Union, Ia., and Nashville, Tenn.; in early life was an accountant; married Frances Hicks, Feb. 22, 1888;

member Business Men's Club, Chickasaw Guards Club and W. O. W.; Democrat; engaged in mercantile business in Huntingdon, Tenn., in 1878, attended business college, Nashville, Tenn., in 1882, and same year accepted a position as accountant in wholesale grocery company; in 1886 removed to Dyersburg, Tenn., as accountant in general merchandise company, in 1889 was elected assistant cashier of the Citizens' Bank, Dyersburg, Tenn., remained there 10 years and moved to Memphis to become secretary and treasurer of Phoenix Cotton Oil Co., which position he now holds; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

WRIGHT, E. Eldridge, lawyer; born Mobile, Ala., July 25, 1871; Scotch descent; son of Luke E. and Kate Middleton (Semmes) Wright; father, lawyer, diplomatist, ex-governor general of the Philippines, former ambassador to Japan and former secretary of war; paternal grandparents Archibald and Mary E. (Eldridge) Wright; received primary education in Memphis, Tenn., preparatory course at Bingham School, N. C. academic course University of Va.; graduated from University of Va. with degree of B. L. in 1892; entered the practice of law as junior member of the firm of Turley & Wright, later was junior member of the firm of Wright & Wright, and upon the departure of his father for the Philippines the firm became Wright, Peters & Wright; the firm is now Wright & Wright; volunteered for the Spanish-American war and became 2d major of the 4th Tenn. U. S. V., at the conclusion of hostilities returned to Memphis and resumed the practice of his profession; he is officer and director in various commercial enterprises, and director in The Commercial Appeal Publishing Co.; he is a member of Masons, A. K. E. fraternity; Democrat.

WRIGHT, Luke E., lawyer; born Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1846; Scotch descent; son of Archibald and Mary E. (Eldridge) Wright; paternal grandparents John and Nancy (McIntyre) Wright, maternal grandfather Elisha Eldridge, maternal grandmother was a Miss Dillon prior to her marriage; educated University of Miss.; received B. L. (honorary) degree from University of Miss., and Hamilton College, New York; married Kate Middleton Semmes, Dec. 15, 1868; member Tennessee Club, Chickasaw Club, Metropolitan Club, Wasnington, D. C., and Tenn. State Bar Assn.; Democrat; enlisted as private C. S. A. in 1861, Co. "A," 54th regiment Tenn. Infantry, transferred to Art. Battery (Wright's Art. Battery) and became 2d Lieut. in same to 1865; district attorney of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1876-1878, member of Philippine Commission 1900, vice-governor of Philippine Islands, 1903-1905, ambassador to Japan, 1906-1907, secretary of war, 1908-1909; resigned; active in relief measures during yellow fever scourge of 1878.

WYNNE, Hugh R., cotton factor; born Forrest City, Ark., June 15, 1873; received primary education in Memphis, Tenn., then continued his studies in Webb School, Bellbuckle, Tenn.; left school in 1890 and returned to Memphis and became interested in a stove manufacturing concern known as the Wetter Manufacturing Co., Inc., and in 1900 he was made secretary of same; the plant was destroyed by fire and the present firm of Abston, Wynne & Co. was formed; member of Presbyterian church, Chickasaw Club, Business Men's and Driving Clubs.

YERGER, George S., lawyer; born Memphis, Tenn., 1860; German-Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edwin M. and Mary (Henderson) Yerger; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents Michael and Margaret (Shall) Yerger, maternal grandparents Anderson and Susan (Hamilton) Henderson; educated in Memphis public schools and Law School University of Va.; married Elizabeth Ward, Oct. 3, 1888; member Business Men's Club; Democrat; appointed attorney-general criminal court of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1900, elected to same office in 1902; member of Episcopal church.

YOUNG, JOHN PRESTON, public official; born Chulahoma, Miss., April 18, 1847; French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of A. W. and ————————(Smith) Young; father's occupation, Presbyterian minister; his maternal grandfather, Ensign John Smith, and great grandfather, Lieut. Francis Smith, served in the Sixth Virginia regiment of the continental army, and survived the war; received primary education under the private tutorship of his father; entered the Confederate service in Sept., 1864, joining Co. "A," Fourth Tenn. Infantry, as a volunteer, but was not regularly enlisted, and remained until Nov. 10, 1864, including a brief service at Gen. Hardee's headquarters in the Georgia campaign; in Nov., 1864, he was regularly enlisted in Co. "A," Seventh Tenn. cavalry, Lieut.-Col. W. F. Taylor commanding, and served until the close of the war with Forrest; he was in the battles of Campbellville, Lawrenceburg, Lynnville, Columbia, Hardison's Mills, Rally Hill, Hurt's Crossroads, Spring Hill, Franklin and many other engagements; after the war he returned to Memphis, Tenn. going thence to Oxford, Miss., where he attended the University of Miss. for two years; then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1872, and began practice in Memphis, Tenn.; in 1888 he was elected a magistrate of Memphis, and served about fourteen years, doing the greater part of the civil business of the city; member of Confederate Historical Association and Camp No. 28, United Confederate Veterans, the oldest Confederte organization in the South, dating back to 1867; member and elder of the Presbyterian church; judge of the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit of Tennessee.

MERCER.

MERCER, WILLIAM ABNER, clerk; born in Madison Co., Tenn., Nov. 6, 1842; son of Thomas B. and Catherine (Chisum) Mercer; father's occupation, farming; received common school education; entered the mercantile business in 1869; married Ella M. Statler, May 24, 1871; member of Company "B," Thirty-third Tennessee Regiment during civil war; was wounded at Chickamauga in 1863, and Atlanta, 1864.

MIDDLETON.

NEELY, ALEX WALKER, farmer; born Middleton, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1878; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Steele and Elen A. (Park) Neely; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Steele) Neely; maternal grandfather Thomas P. Park; educated at Middleton, Tenn.; in early life was engaged in stock raising; married Ora C. Rose, Sept. 3, 1899; member K. P.; Democrat; tax assessor for Hardeman Co., Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in farming and stock breeding.

MIDWAY.

CLOYD, JOHN DUNWOODY, surveyor and farmer; born Mosheim, Tenn., July 8, 1877; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James W. and Mary V. (Dunwoody) Cloyd; fathers' occupation, physician, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents William and Sarah (Northington) Cloyd; maternal grandparents Adam and Virginia (McSpadin) Dunwoody; educated Washington College, and Holston College; left school at age of 17 to accept position as surveyor for Wm. E. Uptogrove & Bro., who were timber land owners in mountains of east Tennessee and west North Carolina; married Lula Orilla Harmon, Dec. 26, 1901; member of Nola Chucky Lodge No. 31, K. P.; Republican; Deputy Co. Surveyor, 1894-1902, Co. Surveyor, 1902-1906; Deputy Co. Surveyor, 1906 to present; member of High School Board of Greene Co., Tenn., 1907-1909; interested in mercantile business one year; at present surveying and farming and dealing in all kinds of live stock; member of Lutheran church.

COBBLE, LEWIS M., lawyer; born Midway, Tenn., April 27, 1866; German descent; son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Cobble; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Phillip and Sally Cobble; maternal grandmother Sarah Smith; educated at Mosheim College; in early life practiced dentistry; married Laura M. Taylor, July, 1886; member J. O. U. A. M.; Republican; admitted to bar Greeneville, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1897; elected justice of

the peace, May 25, 1907; elected chairman of Highway Commission, Greene Co., Tenn., Jan., 1909; former district chairman; at present postmaster and justice of the peace; member of the Methodist church; engaged in farming at Midway, Tenn.

MILAN.

BEARD, Elvin Taylor, minister of the gospel; born Saulsbury, Tenn., July 14, 1875; Irish descent; son of William Elvin and Cornelia Adeline (Cavaness) Beard; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Council Jones and Nancy (Rose) Beard; maternal grandparents Isaiah and Cherry (Siler) Cavaness; educated at Woodland Academy, Saulsbury, Tenn., Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., University of Nashville, and Cumberland University; graduated from University of Nashville, A. B., 1902; Cumberland University, B. D., 1905; married Lineal Robinson, July 12, 1905; Democrat; pastor Cumberland Presbyterian church, Dyer, Tenn., 1905-1906, Presbyterian church, Dyer, Tenn., 1907-1908; pastor Presbyterian church, Milan, Tenn., 1909 to date; teacher in West Tennessee College, Dyer, Tenn., 1906-1908; minister in Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

CALDWELL, Robert Arthur, farmer; born Gibson Co., Tenn., Jan. 5, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel Lafayette and Sarah (Sturdivant) Caldwell; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents John W. and Marguerite (Calbe) Caldwell; maternal grandparents William and Martha (Arington) Sturdivant; educated at Knoxville, Tenn.; entered farming in early life; married twice, first Lou Barham, Dec. 21, 1876. second Ella Henley, Sept. 10, 1901; member Masonic Lodge, Medina, Tenn.; Democrat; justice of the peace and notary public; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in farming and stock raising; P. O. address, Milan, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 5.

CLOPTON, Abner, Theadore, physician; born Murray, Ky., June 21, 1876; Irish descent; son of David O. and Laura (Dale) Clopton; father's occupation, farmer; maternal grandfather Isaac Z. Dale; educated in Murray, Ky.; graduated Vanderbilt University, M. D., in 1902; in early life engaged in farming, and drug business; married Lynn Author Pearce, Oct. 30, 1906; member F. & A. M., M. W. A., K. O. T. M.; Democrat; member of Christian church; engaged in the active practice of medicine at Milan, Tenn.

COLEY, William H., born Milan, Tenn., June 8, 1847; English descent; son of Thomas and Annie M. (Harlan) Coley; educated at Bluff Springs, Tenn.; enlisted in the Confederate army during civil war, Jan., 1863, Co. K, 10th Tenn., served until May 10, 1865, when he surrendered at Gainesville, Ala.; married Victoria Bishop in 1870; member of Knights of Pythias; Democrat; interested in the drug business at Milan, Tenn.; Confederate Pension Commissioner, State of Tennessee.

EDWARDS, R. E., cotton buyer; born Carroll Co. Tenn., in 1848; son of W. J. and Marjorie (Algee) Edwards; English descent; educated Bethel College; married in 1873; member of K. of P. and Masonic lodges; lived on farm until about 16 years of age; entered the Confederate army, served under Gen. Forrest, surrendered at Gainesville, Ala., in May, 1865; in 1869 entered grocery business in Milan, Tenn.; continued the business until 1897; has been Magistrate since 1888; served as mayor of Milan in 1902 and 1903; was elected Mayor again in 1909 and still serves as such; Democrat.

ELLIS, Henry H., teacher; born in Stewart Co., Tenn.; Irish and English descent; son of A. C. Ellis; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Hardee Ellis, paternal grandmother was a Miss Trotter prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather Henry Pool; graduated Valparaiso, Ind., B. S., 1894; in early life he was a farmer; married Mary E Roper, 1905; member of Masonic Lodge, Senior Deacon; Democrat; began teaching at age of 22; Principal of school at Clinton, Ky., three years; Principal of school at Rutherford, Tenn.,

seven years; six years Superintendent of City Schools, Milan, Tenn.; member of M. E. Church, South.

HARRISON, James R., banker; born Rome, Tenn., July 15, 1855; son of Ed and Julia (Grissim) Harrison; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandfather James Harrison, maternal grandparent, James Wrather; educated at Rome and Nashville, Tenn., graduated from medical department University of Nashville, M. D., 1878; in early life practiced medicine; married Alice Caldwell, April 4, 1882; member of several fraternal orders; was elected cashier of the Peoples' bank of Milan, Tenn., when it was organized in 1889, and has held that position since; member of Presbyterian church and is Elder and Clerk of Session.

HOLT, Andrew D., Postmaster, Milan; born (near) Milan, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1866; son of J. M. and Sabina (Martin) Holt; English descent; educated Milan, Tenn.; graduated in business course of Milan in 1887; married Bessie Brown Feb. 15, 1889; member K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; appointed Postmaster Feb. 2, 1910, full term; was Justice of Peace and member City Council previously; real estate dealer for years; early business career, farming; Republican.

HORTON, M. C., farmer; born near Milan, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1876; English descent; son of John N. and Ellen (Harlen) Horton; father's occupation, farmer and public official; educated in Milan (Tenn.) High school; married Ruby Terry, Jan. 3, 1898; member W. O. W. camp, Chestnut No. 82, I. O. O. F., No. 152, Farmers' Lodge No. 140; entered farming in early life; in 1902 began truck farming; member of Board of Education for Gibson Co., Tenn., four years; member M. E. Church, South.

KEATON, James Andrew, minister of the gospel; born in Carroll Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1835; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Cornelius W. and Mary C. (Hayes) Keaton; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Cornelius and Sally (Adams) Keaton, maternal grandparents Charles and Mary (Hillis) Hayes; educated at Atwood, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer; entered the ministry in 1854 and joined Presbytery of Cumberland Presbyterian church in 1866, and has since made that his vocation; formerly engaged in lumber business for a number of years; married twice, first, Rebecca Jane Browning, second, Mary A. Roach; member Masons, Odd Fellows; Democrat; former Constable.

RHODES, James P., lawyer; born Carroll Co., Tenn., Sept. 11, 1853; son of J. W. and Jane (Algee) Rhodes; English descent; educated Murfreesboro, Tenn., University of Tenn.; graduated from Lebanon Law School in 1876; married Nina Hutcherson April 27, 1882; member K. of P., occupation in youth, farmer; was elected State Senator from Gibson and Crockett Cos. in 1885; Treasurer City of Milan 1884-5; elected Mayor of Milan 1888-9.

STONE, Eli Newbern, real estate dealer and public official; born Madison Co., Tenn., Sept. 20, 1847; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Clark L. and Margaret (Anderson) Stone; fathers' occupation, farmer, merchant; maternal grandfather Eli Anderson, paternal grandfather Uriah Stone; entered Confederate service at age of 16, as member of 18th Miss. Battalion, transferred just before close of war to 7th Tenn. Cavalry; attended school at West Tenn. College, Jackson, Tenn., one year; married twice, first, Hattie Lowry, daughter of Col. Robert Lowry and sister of ex-Gov. Lowry of Miss., in 1870, second, Elizabeth Priest, Sept. 20, 1873; member of Knights and Ladies of Honor; was in the dry goods and general merchandise business for 25 years; former Mayor of Milan, four years, and Justice of the Peace of Gibson Co., Tenn., 28 years; member of Legislature, 1897-1901; Representative four years Supreme Lodge K. & L. of Honor; at present engaged in the real estate business and is Justice of the Peace.

THREADGILL, George Calvin, merchant; born Madison Co., Tenn., Oct. 20, 1861; son of W. A. and Harriet (Mills) Threadgill; Scotch-Irish descent; married

Ethel Bramley Nov. 10, 1892; occupation in youth, farmer; clerked for Stone & Mills, & Jordan at age of sixteen years; worked for that firm until 1890; in 1890 to 1895 traveled with line of clothing in Ark. and Indian Territory (Bray & Landrum, Louisville, Ky.); began business with J. D. Prince in Milan, Tenn., in 1895 under firm name of Threadgill & Co.; established business for himself in 1905, dry goods, clothing, shoes, notions, furnishing goods; member Christian church; Democrat.

WEBB, Henry P., banker; born near Milan, Tenn., July 11, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard and Sarah (Patton) Webb; married Mattie Keeton May 16, 1889; member Masons, I. O. O. F., W. O. W., M. W. of A. and F. U. of A.; in early life was a farmer; traveled for Champion Harvesting Machine Co., 1897-1903; interested in mercantile business Atwood, Tenn., 1893-1897; organized Atwood (Tenn.) Banking Co. June 15, 1905, was president of that bank for four years; one of the organizers of Farmers' State Bank in Dec. 28, 1906, was elected cashier and has served as such since; Democrat.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin Hilliard, grocery merchant; born Lavinia, Carroll Co., Tenn., July 17, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edward Henry and Catharine (Sturdivant) Williams; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Milan, McKenzie, and Lavinia, Tenn.; in early life was a dry goods salesman; married Lula Hott, Nov. 28, 1878; member of Woodmen of the World; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

MILLIGAN.

KERSHNER, Frederick Doyle, educator; born Clearspring, Md., Aug. 28, 1875; German and French descent; son of Andrew Jacob and Hannah (Lesher) Kershner; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Jacob and Susan (Spickler) Kershner, maternal grandparents Isaac and Elizabeth (Martin) Leshner; graduated from Transylvania University, B. L., 1899, Princeton University, M. A., 1900; entered the educational work in early life; married Pearl Katharine Archer, Aug. 25, 1909; Democrat; was professor of English and Dean of Kee Mar College, Hagerstown, Md., 1901-1905, Dean of American University of Harriman, Tenn., 1906-1908, President of Milligan (Tenn.) College, 1908 to date; traveled and studied in Europe from April to Sept., 1904; was staff lecturer in literature and art for the American Society for Extension of University Teaching, Philadelphia, Pa., 1902-1905; member of Disciples of Christ.

MILTON.

MATHES, E. A., farmer; born Milton, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1842; son of J. H. and Harriet (Allen) Mathes; father's occupation, mechanic; paternal grandparents J. H. and Sarah (Thomas) Mathes, maternal grandparents, Eli and Elizabeth (Lasiter) Allen; educated at Milton, Tenn.; entered farming in early life; married twice, first, Mary E. Grimmett, Dec. 21, 1871, second, Mollie Vaught Sneed, Dec. 21, 1895; member of I. O. O. F., filled all chairs to Past Grand Loage; Democrat; Justice of the Peace; served in Confederate army four years, paroled at Greensboro, N. C., April 26, 1865; member of the Missionary Baptist church; engaged in farming at Milton, Tenn.

MINT.

JONES, Joshua Rhett, farmer and stock raiser; born Abbeville Co., S. C., Sept. 10, 1850; Welsh descent; son of Joshua Whetmore and Ophelia Susanna (Pastlow) Jones; father's occupation, cotton planter, educator; paternal grandparents Charles and Eliza (Floyd) Jones; educated in S. C.; in early life he was a cotton planter; married Lavinia Moore McGhee, July 13, 1869; Democrat; was special courier Col. Kennedy, 7th S. C. regiment, C. S. A., 1865; former captain U. C. C.; member of Universalist church.

MIRANDA.

SWALLOWS, William S., farmer; born near Miranda, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1861; English descent; son of A. J. and Eliza-

beth (Moore) Swallows; father's occupation farmer; received common school education; in early life was in the mercantile business, later entered farming; married twice, first, Miranda Dodson, Sept. 12, 1883, second, Ida Freeman, Aug. 5, 1895; Republican; former State Senator 10th Senatorial District; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

MOHAWK.

HAUN, Thomas Nelson, hay and grain dealer; born Mosheim, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1859; son of James Kennon and Malinda (McDonald) Haun; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Mosheim College, graduated from same, A. B., May 23, 1879; in early life he was Prof. of Higher Mathematics; married Mary E. Hale, June 22, 1881; member Masonic Lodge No. 463, Midway, Tenn.; Republican; appointed Postmaster Mohawk, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1900, and is the present incumbent; elected member of the Mathematical Association, London, Eng., in 1906; at present is dealing in grain and hay; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

MONROE.

McDONALD, J. Q., teacher; born Monroe, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1885; Scotch descent; son of John R. and Loretta (Smith) McDonald; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Josiah and Jane (Roberts) McDonald, maternal grandparents John and Hannah (McDonald) Smith; received high school education; began teaching school in early life; married Maggie Winton, May 25, 1902; member I. O. O. F., K. P. and Masons; Republican; former assistant postmaster Livingston, Tenn.; at present Republican member 57th General Assembly of Tenn.; member of Christian church.

MONTEAGLE.

BRYAN, David Hampton, physician; born Morrison, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1858; Irish-Danish and French descent; son of John Alexander and Charlotte Elizabeth (Hampton) Bryan; father's occupation farmer; educated at Winchester (Tenn.) Normal; graduated at Nashville, Tenn., degree of M. D., Feb. 25, 1890; in early life was a public school teacher; married Fannie L. Brixey, Nov. 1, 1883; member Masons, Odd Fellows and Woodmen of the World; former Co. Health Officer, 1899-1905; member of M. E. Church, South, and Superintendent of Morton Memorial Sunday school, Monteagle, Tenn.; engaged in the practice of medicine at Monteagle, Tenn.

GRAENICHER, Emil, Postmaster; born Bremgarten, near Berne, Switzerland, Oct. 31, 1847; Swiss descent; son of Albert Graenicher; father's occupation, gardener; educated in Grandson, Switzerland; in early life engaged in the mercantile business, and building and contracting; married Jennie Greland, July 6, 1898; member Summitt Lodge, F. & A. M., Sewanee, Tenn.; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for about 20 years; Postmaster for 11 years; landed in New York in Aug., 1864; lived in Milwaukee, Wis., six years; moved to Tenn. in 1870, to the Swiss colony in Grueth, Grundy Co., Tenn., and thence to Monteagle, Tenn., where he has lived for the past 40 years; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

HOLCOMBE, Egbert W., merchant; born Bainbridge, N. Y., April 6, 1847; English descent; son of Edwin and Priscilla (Lyon) Holcombe; father's occupation, carpenter; educated at Oswego, N. Y.; boyhood days spent in Michigan during pioneer days; at North Platte, Neb., when that town was a frontier post and William F. Cody was U. S. scout; in early life he taught school; married Mary J. Cahill, March 29, 1877; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; former postmaster under U. S. Grant and Benjamin Harrison; member of Episcopal church; engaged in the general merchandise business at Monteagle, Tenn., since 1882; also owns real estate and is Vice Pres. of the First National bank, Tracy City, Tenn.

PAYNE, Robert Marion, farmer, teacher, merchant and hotel proprietor: born near Jasper, Tenn., April 3, 1848; Irish-English and Dutch descent; son of Lewis and Mary (Bean) Payne; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandpa-

rents Robert and Sarah (McMahan) Payne, maternal grandparents Obediah and Barbara (Heifner) Bean; educated in the country schools, Lookout Mt. Educational Institute, Burritt College, and University of the South, graduated from the latter in 1873; while a boy at home in 1862-64 he frequently acted as spy and informer for Confederate Scouts, and at one time was arrested and put in guard house by Federals at Bridgeport, Ala.; in 1873 he was elected President of People's College, Pikeville, Tenn., taught until March, 1879,when he entered the mercantile business at South Pittsburg, Tenn., at which place he operated the Battle Creek coal mines and was for several years owner and manager of South Pittsburg (Tenn.) Brick and Terra Cotta Co.; former member of the City Council of South Pittsburg, Tenn., and President of City School Board, Superintendent of Public Instruction for Marion Co., Tenn.; moved to Monteagle in 1895, and has since that time been engaged in the hotel business; for ten years past a large part of his time has been given to the improvement and development of Wonder Cave, of which he is owner and manager; married Emma E. Orme, Dec. 23, 1875; member Masonic Lodge; M. E. Church, South.

TUCKER, David Thomas, contractor; born Marion Co., Tenn., July 7, 1851; Irish descent; son of Archibald and Elizabeth (Thomas) Tucker; father's occupation, farmer; educated in Tenn.; was a farmer in early life; married Bell Ragsdale, March 15, 1875; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in farming, lumber business, merchandise, telephone business, contracting and building

MONTEREY.

BROWDER, Robert Marvin, dentist; born Olmstead, Logan Co., Ky., March 9, 1880; son of David P. and Florence (Bailey) Browder; paternal grandfather Robert Browder, paternal grandmother Jonathan R. Bailey, maternal grand mother Margaret (Kennedy) Bailey; Scotch, English and Welsh descent; educated at Vanderbilt University and Branham and Hughes College; graduate of Vanderbilt University D. D. S. May 8, 1906; married Nellie May Williams Jan. 2, 1907; member K. of P., Past Chancellor and Past Representative; member of Putnam Co. Democratic Executive Committee; engaged in practice of his profession in Monterey, Tenn.; member Methodist church.

CARAWAY, Robert Franklin, manufacturer of lumber; born Otway, Ohio, July 19, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of T. L. H. and Ruth A. (Ralstin) Caraway; father's occupation, farmer, lumberman; paternal grandparents Henry and Delilah (Jones) Caraway, maternal grandparents Robert and Mary (Elliott) Ralstin; educated in the common schools of Ohio; in early life he was a farmer and salesman; married Nannie Bell Elmore, Oct. 19, 1882; member Monterey Lodge No. 192, K. P., F. & A. M. No. 626, O. E. S. No. 53, and Scottish Rite 32d degree Trinity Consistory No. 2; Independent Democrat; former Mayor, member of City Council, Tax Assessor and Clerk of Monterey, Tenn.; member of the Board of Alderman; engaged in farming and timber business, 1882-1893, mercantile and lumber business, 1894-1898; assisted in the organization of the Portsmouth (Ohio) Rim & Spoke Co., was Vice Pres. and buyer of said company until 1904, when he moved to Tenn. and organized Standing Stone Manufacturing Co. in 1906, and is stockholder in same, also in Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co., and owner of a farm; member of Methodist church.

CONATSER, Orion Clemens, attorney at law; born Jamestown, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1863; German descent; educated at Hiwassee College, East Tenn., Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated from Hiwassee B. S., May 1, 1883, Cumberland University, B. L., 1885; in early life worked on farm and taught school to pay his way through law department of Cumberland University; married Jennie Maxwell in 1890; member of Monterey Lodge No. 626, F. & A. M., Cookeville Chapter No. 112, R. A. M., Chevalier Commandery K. T., Trinity Consistory No. 2, 32d degree, Nashville, Tenn.; member I. O. O. F., Mt. View Lodge, Cookeville, Tenn., No.

179; former Clerk and Master of Chancery Court at Jamestown, 1888-1894; General Counsel Gainesboro (Tenn.) Telephone Co., Central Tel Co. and attorney for many corporations and individuals, has offices at Monterey, Jamestown and Livingston, Tenn.

FISHER, Oscar Bell, lumberman; born Fayetteville, Tenn., March 8, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. C. and Mattie (Bell) Fisher; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather G. W. Fisher, maternal grandfather G. W. Bell; educated at Shelbyville and Farmington, Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer; married Estelle Lee, Dec. 17, 1901; member Masonic Lodge and K. P.; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South; owns interest in planing mill and lumber business.

MONTEZUMA.

ROLAND, William Thomas, farmer; born in McNairy Co., Tenn., Nov. 24, 1859; son of Henry and Margaret (Muse) Roland; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; married Frances A. Maness, of McNairy Co., Feb. 9, 1882; member W. O. W.; Democrat; former Constable, 1886-1888, Deputy Sheriff, 1889-1891; has been County Surveyor since 1903; engaged in farming and sawmilling near Montezuma, Tenn.

SKINNER, Edwin V., teacher and farmer; born near Montezuma, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1866; English descent; son of Absalom W. and Elizabeth (Hassell) Skinner; father's occupation, farmer; educated Jackson District High School, Montezuma, Tenn.; entered the educational work in early life; married Jennie Burkhead March 20, 1898; member Farmers' Union, W. O. W., ex-Co. Pres.; Democrat; he has taught in public schools of Chester, McNairy and Hardeman counties, was Principal of Mason Hall High School, Obion Co., Tenn., 1899-1900; Principal Pinson High School, Madison Co., 1901-1902; at present he is Principal of Montezuma (Tenn.) public school; member of the Methodist church.

THOMAS, G. L., merchant; born in Chester Co., Tenn., Dec. 29, 1873; English descent; son of Daniel Franklin and Mary (Madison) Thomas; educated in the country schools and graduated at Newbern, Tenn.; in early life worked on farm; married Margaret Hearn April 30, 1895; member F. & A. M. and W. O. W.; independent in politics; Census Enumerator, 1910; member of the Methodist church.

MOORESBURG.

LIVESAY, Leonard Lloyd, teacher, merchant and farmer; born Kyles Ford, Tenn., March 5, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Andrew J. and Mary S. (Davis) Livesay; father's occupation, farmer, merchant; paternal grandparents Peter and Susan (Testerman) Livesay, maternal grandparents Milum and Ellen (Baldwin) Davis; received common school education; married twice, first, R. Parolee Brown, May 28, 1882, second, Ada C. Testerman, March 7, 1897; member Tate Springs Masonic Lodge No. 438, No. 82 I. O. O. F., has been Noble Grand and Dist. D. G. Master of I. O. O. F. No. 82; he has been engaged in the mercantile business much of his life, since 1900 he has been engaged in farming; former Superintendent of Public Instruction for Hancock Co., Tenn., 1876-1877, for Hawkins Co., 1889-1890, and 1895-1896; Tax Assessor Second Civil District Hawkins Co., Tenn., 1904-1908; member M. E. church.

MONEYHUN, J. A., farmer and teacher; born Upper Clinch, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1869; Irish descent; son of J. M. and Elizabeth C. (Gilliam) Moneyhun, father's occupation, farming; educated at Emory & Henry College; began teaching in early life; married Laura Wolfe, Aug. 3, 1903; member I. O. O. F., Noble Grand; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in farming at Mooresburg, Tenn.

MOORING.

RILEY, Joe Edward, farmer; born Weakley Co., Tenn., June 10, 1838; Irish descent; son of Conner and ———— (Gaines) Riley; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Edward

Riley; educated in Weakley Co., Tenn.; entered farming in early life; married Margaret Tucker Jan. 5, 1870; Justice of the Peace; member of Metnodist church; engaged in farming and merchandise.

MORRISTOWN.

CARRIGER, James A., attorney at law; born Tazewell, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1845; father's occupation, pnysician and surgeon; paternal grandparents John and Margaret (Eliot) Carriger, maternal grandparents John Finley and Elizabeth (Cocke) Jack; his maternal grandmother was a daughter of Senator William Cocke; educated at University of Va., served as private in Confederate army during Civil war, was wounded in 1864; began his business career as an educator; was Professor of Greek in Stewart College, Clarksville, Tenn., 1871-1872; associate Principal of Reagan High School, Morristown, Tenn., 1873-1876; entered the practice of law in 1877; married Julia Lenoir, Nov. 13, 1872; Independent Democrat; Mayor of Morristown, Tenn., 1893-1894; President of Merchants bank, Morristown, Tenn., 1890-1897.

CARROLL, Charles Thomas, minister of the gospel; born in Cabell Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1842; son of Samuel and Lucinda (Swan) Carroll; father's occupation, farmer and teacher; paternal grandparents James Tilman and Sarah (Black) Carroll, maternal grandfather Thomas Swan; educated in High School of Cabell Co., W. Va.; D. D. was conferred on him by Rutherford College, North Carolina, in 1875; in early life was a farmer boy, then entered the Confederate army during Civil war; he preached to the soldiers, but was not commissioned Chaplain; was appointed Chaplain to the prison hospital while a prisoner of war, which was nearly two years; married Elizabeth Esther Shields, Dec. 18, 1867; member of Masonic Lodge, Bristol, Va., and Councilor Chattanooga, Tenn.; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South, and Holston conference; was pastor of church in Knoxville, Tenn., immediately after close of war, then Bristol (now State St); Chattanooga (now Centenary), Central church, Asheville, N. C., Morristown Sta., Broad St., Knoxville, Tenn.; twice Presiding Elder of Chattanooga and Morristown Districts, four years of the Asheville District, N. C., and four years of the Knoxville District, and during the time served other appointments on circuits; he is now superannuated.

CONVERSE, James Booth, clergyman; born Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1844; son of A. and Flavia (Booth) Converse; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Joel and Elizabeth (Bixby) Converse, maternal grandparents David and Margaret (Cotton) Booth; graduated from Princeton, N. J., A. B., 1865, A. M., 1868, Union Theological Seminary, Va., 1870; married twice, first, Queen Campbell, June 30, 1874, second, Eva Almeda Dulaney, Feb. 14, 1881; ordained to Presbyterian ministry in 1871; served as pastor of Drummondstown, Va., 1869-1871; editor of Christian Observer, 1872-1879; evangelist, 1879-1881; pastor Blountville, Tenn., 1881-1887; editor of Christian Patriot, 1890-1895; author of "A Summer Vacation Abroad," 1879; "The Bible and Land, An Argument in Favor of Single Tax," 1889; "Uncle Sam's Bible, or Bible Teaching About Politics," 1899; has contributed many articles to newspapers and is also author of "The American Bible" (notes on Exodus), 1898; "There Shall Be No Poor."

FISHER, Jacob Nelson, banker; born Union Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1859; Dutch descent; son of Daniel and Amelia (Laudenslager) Fisher; father was a farmer; educated in public schools, High School, and University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., B.S., 1885; early business occupation, merchant and farmer up to 1890; married Florence Murphy, Oct. 4, 1888; member F. & A. M. No. 231; Republican; member of State militia in the '80s and member of Cadets of University of Tenn., serving both as Captain; Pres. City National Bank, Morristown, Tenn.; former Asst. Cashier Merchants bank and cashier of First National bank, all of Morristown, Tenn.; member of Presbyterian church.

FRENCH, George Decatur, minister of the gospel; born in Tazewell Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1846; Scotch-Irish and German descent; his paternal great grandfather and grandfather were soldiers in the Revolutionary war, and served in the same company; his paternal grandmother was the daughter of Mitchell Clay, whose family was partially massacred at Clover Bottom, Mercer Co., W. Va., he was the first settler, but one, inside the limits of that county; son of George Pearis and Martha (Bolton) French; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Obedience (Clay) French, maternal grandparents Henry and Nancy (Mann) Bolton; educated Point Pleasant Academy, Bland Co., Va.; D. D. degree was conferred on him by University of Harriman, Tenn., July 14, 1893; reared on farm and taught school four years; served four years in Confederate army, and was captain Co. F. 7th Confederate Cavalry Battalion; served a term in prison. Bat. was disbanded at Dublin, Va., after Lee's surrender; married Sophie Hoss (great granddaughter of John Sevier, and sister of Bishop E. E. Hoss) Aug. 20, 1874; member of Masonic Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter, and is a member of all temperance organizations, and W. B. Tate Camp, U. C. V.; joined the Holston conference of the M. E. Church, South, in 1869, and served two years on circuits, stationed 11 years, Presiding Elder 20 years, Bible Agent 10 years; he is now Presiding Elder of Morristown District M. E. Church, South.

GRANT, Edward Mark, banker; born Ithaca, N. Y., June 26, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edward M. and Frances (Spillman) Grant; father's occupation, tobacco merchant; paternal grandfather Chauncey L. Grant; educated Emory & Henry College, Va.; in early life he was in the hardware business; married Margaret Turley, Nov. 13, 1888; member of Masonic orders, up to Shrine; I. O. O. F., K. P. and Red Men; Democrat; Mayor of Morristown, Tenn., 1903-1904-1905-1906; elected for term 1911-1912 and is the present incumbent; 1st Lieut. Arthur Gregg Rifles; member of Presbyterian church; Vice Pres. Grant-Hasson Hardware Co. and Pres. Morristown Bank & Trust Co., Morristown, Tenn.

HENDERSON, Pleasant L., physician and surgeon; born Gate City, Va., Jan. 15, 1866; Scotch descent; son of Guyan L. and Rosanah (Tarter) Henderson; fathers' occupation, farming; educated Emory & Henry College, Va., and Vanderbilt University, Tenn., Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., and medical department of University of N. Y.; graduated from Emory & Henry College, Va., A. B., June 12, 1889, A. M., June 10, 1892, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, M. D., March 23, 1896; in early life he was a farmer and later taught school; married Bertie May Masengill, April 29, 1896; member Royal Arch Masons, Knights Pythias, Sigma Alpha Epsilon College Fraternity; Democrat, member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in Morristown, Tenn., continuously since May 19, 1896.

HOBBS, John N., minister of the gospel; born near Morristown, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1855; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Allen W. and Sallie S. (Noe) Hobbs; father's occupation, school teacher and farmer; paternal grandparents Rev. Nathan and Mary (Hargiss) Hobbs, maternal grandparents John F. and Mary (Read) Noe; educated at Reagan High school; in early life worked on farm and taught school; married Maggie C. Galding, July 19, 1876; licensed to preach June 26, 1875; ordained Deacon by Bishop McTyeire, Oct. 24, 1880; ordained Elder at Rye Cove, Scott Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1881; admitted into full connection in Holston conference M. E. Church, South, at Bristol, Oct. 1, 1890; has been on the superannuated list a number of years, writing for newspapers and magazines and teaching; in July, 1907, he was appointed member of the Hamblen Co. Board of Education by the Co. Court, and twice elected by the people for two years each time, which position he now holds.

JONES, Robert McFarland, farmer; born Springvale, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas M.

and Louvinia E. (McFarland) Jones; father's occupation, farmer and trader; paternal grandparents Daniel and Mary (Harrison) Jones, maternal grandparents Robert and Mary A. (Scott) McFarland; received common school education; in early life worked on railroad, later entered the mercantile business, and took up farming; married twice, first Ellen S. Bible, June 23, 1874, second, Jennie E. Crosby, Dec. 28, 1882; member I. O. O. F., Bruners Grove Lodge No. 510, has been through all the chairs and is now a P. G..; Democrat; member of Cook Co. Tenn., pike commission; served as private in Co. C, 31st Tenn. Vol., C. S. A.; member of Presbyterian church.

KING, John Rutledge, lawyer; born Mossy Creek, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1870; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Oliver Caswell and Kate (Rutledge) King; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents L. M. and Louise (Massengill) King, maternal grandparents John C. and Sally (Cobb) Rutledge; educated Morristown (Tenn.) public school and Sweetwater (Tenn.) College, graduated from latter, B. S., June, 1890; began his business career in railroad service, later clerked in retail store and engaged in farming; married Mabel Sherwood, June 11, 1896; member Masons, Improved Order Red Men and Royal Arcanum; City Recorder of Morristown, Tenn., 1899, Alderman in 1900-1901-1902; member of Presbyterian church; law partner with J. T. Essary at Morristown, Tenn., 1902-1908, under firm name Essary & King, dissolved when Essary retired on account of ill health; associated now with his brother, L. M. King, under firm name of King & King, lawyers.

LOTSPEICH, James Newton, real estate dealer and promoter; born in Greene Co., Tenn., Feb. 20, 1850; German and Irish descent; son of Amos Wells and Mary R. (Easterly) Lotspeich; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents James and Malinda (Farnsworth) Lotspeich, maternal grandparents Jacob and Sarah (Whittinberg) Easterly; graduated from Emory & Henry College, Va., A. B., June, 1878; began his business career as a farmer and was for 18 years a traveling minister in the Holston Conference M. E. Church, South; has contributed several articles to the press and is the author of "The Billionaire" campaign song of 1908; real estate and bond broker and promoter of mines; now engaged in sale of some Western mines.

McCANLESS, Michael C., lawyer; born Morristown, Tenn., May 6, 1874; Scotch-Irish-Dutch and English descent; son of N. L. and Margaret E. (Carriger) McCanless; father's occupation, grain and produce merchant; paternal grandparents John B. and Cassander (Gordon) McCanless, maternal grandparents Dr. Michael and Sarah Ann (Jack) Carriger; educated Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; admitted to bar in 1897; married Nannie L. Folsom, April 22, 1903; member Morristown Lodge No. 231, F. & A. M., Morristown Chapter No. 79, Royal Arch Masons, Greenevnle Commandery Knights Templar, Alhambra Temple (Shrine) Chattanooga, Tenn.; Democrat; former city attorney for Morristown, Tenn., 1903-1909; member M. E. Church, South; practicing attorney and director in First National bank, Morristown, Tenn.

McCRARY, George B., retired merchant and miller; born Sullivan, Tenn., March 31, 1836; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Sabrina (Akard) McCrary; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Bristol, Tenn.; in early life he was a carpenter and bridge builder; married Hannah J. Harrison, Dec. 1, 1868; member of Masonic Lodge No. 231; Democrat; served as Sergeant in Co. K, 3d Tenn. Vol. Infantry, and transferred to Co. E. 63d Tenn. Vol. Infantry, during Civil war; member of Methodist church; engaged in the mercantile business in Morristown, Tenn., for about 40 years, interested in Morristown Mills and President of same for years, also general manager, and took active part in real estate and other public affairs for betterment of home town.

MORRIS, Daniel Carmichael, public official; born Morristown, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1856; Welsh and Irish descent; son of Drury and Susan E. (Carmichael) Mor-

ris; father was a merchant; paternal grandparents John and Rachel (Reese) Morris, maternal grandparents Daniel and Prudence (Howell) Carmichael; graduated from Reagon High School, Morristown, Tenn., 1874; began his business career as a merchant; married Sarah Ella Doak, May 25, 1887; member Masonic Lodge K. P., A. O. U. W., and Improved Order of Red Men; Democrat; former Postmaster Morristown, Tenn., 1894-1898; at present City Recorder of Morristown, Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

PARROTT, John H., minister of the gospel; born New Market, Tenn., July 2, 1844; son of M. J. and Cynthia (Caldwell) Parrott; father was a railroad man; educated Knoxville, Tenn., and Burlington, N. J.; was a merchant in early life; married Lou J. Griffith, Nov. 7, 1878; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; former Co. Trustee of Marion and Hawkins Cos., Tenn.; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; editor six years; minister of gospel 40 years, now retired.

PERRY, John Wiley, clergyman; born Cameron, Va., Feb. 8, 1866; English and Dutch descent; son of William Marshall and Elizabeth Ann (Sandridge) Perry; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents John T. and Mary (Henson) Perry, maternal grandparents Hastings M. and Catherine (Skard) Sandridge; educated in the country public and private schools and Vanderbilt University; graduated from latter, B. A. degree, June, 1891, D. D. was conferred by Emory and Henry College, Va., June, 1905; in early life worked on farm and taught one term in public school; married Clara Tucker, Oct. 19, 1893; member of Knights of Pythias and Alpha Tau Omega; former Chaplain State Penitentiary of Tenn., from June, 1887, to Nov., 1892; member of M. E. Church, South, and Holston Annual Conference; was member of the general conferences of 1906 and 1910; member of general board of missions M. E. Church, South, since 1906, and of its committee on estimates; secretary of Holston Conference Board of Missions since 1900; editor league column of Midland Methodist, 1895-1897; he has written articles and pamphlets on many subjects of interest in church affairs; ordained to ministry in 1892, and served charges in Radford and Abingdon, Va., Chattanooga, Sweetwater, Knoxville and Morristown, Tenn.

PRICE, Richard Nye, minister of the gospel and author; born Elk Garden, Va., July 30, 1830; English-Welsh and German descent; son of John Wesley and Mary (Miller) Price; father was a farmer in Washington Co., Va.; paternal grandparents Richard and Priscilla (Crabtree) Price, maternal grandparents Joseph and Susan (Lyons) Miller; graduated from Emory & Henry College, Va., A. B., in 1854, received degree A. M. in 1858, and D. D. was conferred by Trinity College, N. C. later; was a traveling preacher in early life; married Ann Vance, May 8, 1855; member of Sons of Temperance and I. O. O. F.; Chaplain in Confederate army 1861-1862, with rank of Lieutenant; Chaplain in 4th Tenn. regiment Vol. U. S. A., in 1898, with rank of Captain; member of M. E. Church, South; editor of Holston-Methodist about 15 years; four years professor of mathematics in Emory & Henry College; three years professor of mathematics and ancient languages in Holston Conference Female College; three years professor of mathematics in American Temperance University, Harriman, Tenn.; three years President of Peoples' College, Pikeville, Tenn., and one year editor Price's Magazine of Psychology, Atlanta, Ga.; now a retired minister and engaged in historical writing; author of "Cofractions," and four volumes of "Holston-Methodism."

RICE, James A., banker; born Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 31, 1849; son of Rufus E. and Catharine (Chilton) Rice; father's occupation, farmer and banker; paternal grandparents Augustus and Mary (McFarland) Rice, maternal grandparents James and Jane (Pangle) Chilton; educated at Morristown, Tenn.; in early life was a merchant and farmer; married Venetia Lafferty, April 16, 1877; member Masonic Lodge and Royal

Arcanum; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; cashier Morristown Bank & Trust Co., Morristown, Tenn.

RUBLE, WILBUR GLEASON, physician and surgeon; born Greene Co., Tenn., March 17, 1874; son of John W. and Mary C. (Greer) Ruble; paternal grandfather William J. Ruble, paternal grandmother Jerusha (Woolsey) Ruble, maternal grandfather John Greer, maternal grandmother Catherine (Hancher) Greer; German-Irish descent; father's occupation, physician; educated, literary, Weaverville College, Weaverville, N. C., graduated Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1904; married Ethel Lynn Murphey Sept. 4, 1907; member Morristown Lodge No. 231 F. & A. M., ex-secretary Morristown Chapter No. 79, R. A. M., Morristown Lodge No. 163 K. of P., Past Chancellor and Grand Lodge Representative; early business, telegraph operator and hotel manager; began business career at age of sixteen years; engaged in practice of medicine and surgery at Morristown, Tenn; various business interests.

SMITH, WILLIAM HARVEY, minister of the gospel; born Henry Co., Tenn., Oct. 27, 1819; son of Phillip and Mary (McCampbell) Smith; father's occupation, farmer; graduated from Maryville (Tenn.) College, 1850; born poor and worked on a farm until he was 23 years of age, and educated himself by working and teaching; licensed to preach in 1850, and continued in same until age forced him to retire; married twice, first, Adaline McBath, Jan. 27, 1853, second, Margaret McFarland, Dec. 21, 1865; member of Presbyterian church; I. O. O. F.

TAYLOR, FRANKLIN WALTER, farmer and stockman; born near Russellville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1854; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Franklin William and Eliza Jane (Graham) Taylor; father's occupation, in early life a merchant, and later farmer; paternal grandparents George and Catherine (Bacon) Taylor, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Shields) Graham; educated in the common schools and East Tenn. University; became interested in farming and stock raising in early life, and all of his business life has been devoted to same; married Laura Ann Feamster, April 17, 1890; member Sons of Revolution; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

MOSHEIM.

PIERCE, JOEL NEWTON, teacher; born at Marvin, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1875; English descent; son of John E. and Sarah Margaret (Kenney) Pierce; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents James and Anna (Greene) Pierce, maternal grandparents Harmon and Nancy Dixon (Price) Kenney; educated at Mosheim (Tenn.) College, graduated Oakland Seminary, Baileyton, Tenn., April 12, 1899; entered the educational work in early life; married Deby J. Jones, Jan. 11, 1900; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; manager of Greene Co., Tenn., Republican campaign in 1910, Census Enumerator, 1910; member of M. E. church; Principal McKinley Institute, Bulls Gap, Tenn., in 1906-1907; Principal Mohawk (Tenn.) High School, 1903-1904-1905-1908; Pres. Laymen's Association of Greeneville (Tenn.) Dist.; Pres. of graduating class Baileyton, Tenn., 1899; Principal in Mosheim (Tenn.) College, 1910; interested in merchandising and milling.

MOUNTAIN CITY.

DONNELLY, HUGH A., attorney at law; born Mountain City, Tenn., March 24, 1875; son of William K. and Alice (Moore) Donnelly; his father was a farmer; Scotch-Irish descent; educated in Mountain City, Tenn.; early business occupation, clerking in a store and school teaching; married Rebekah Viall Oct. 1, 1902; member Taylorsville Lodge No. 243, F. & A. M., Worshipful Master of same; formally Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court at Mountain City for a period of eight years.

DONNELLY, ROBERT P., educator and farmer; born Mountain City, Tenn., May 8, 1860; Irish-Dutch descent; son of Clifford F. and Susan (Wills) Donnelly; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Masonic Institute and Mountain City and Milligan (Tenn.) College;

entered the educational and agency work in early life; married Ethel A. Wagner, June 29, 1910; Past Master Masonic Lodge and Royal Arch Mason, Past Grand I. O. O. F., Past Patriach in encampment, member of Rebecca Lodge; Republican; former Superintendent of Public Instruction for Johnson Co., Tenn., 18 years; member of M. E. church; interested in education, stock raising, agriculture, banking and newspaper work.

MOCK, Lewis Emmett, physician, born Mountain City, Tenn., April 6, 1875; Scotch-Irish and German-Dutch descent; son of Emanuel H. and Lavinia F. (Wills) Mock; father was a mechanic and farmer; paternal grandparents Henry and Nancy (Gibbs) Mock, maternal grandparents, Russell B. and Elizabeth (Duff) Wills; educated Tenn. Medical College and medical department University of Tenn., graduated from latter with M. D. degree May 1, 1906; began his business career as farmer, later taught school and was in the drug business; married Mary Anna Butler, Feb. 22, 1903; member Royal Arch Masons; enlisted in the 6th U. S. Vol. Inf. during Spanish-American war in 1898, served as Sergeant in Co. C until mustered out March 15, 1899; member of M. E. Church, South; one of the principal stockholders in Mountain City (Tenn.) Water Co., and stockholder in Merchants and Traders' bank, Mountain City, Tenn., and stockholder in Mountain City (Tenn.) Pharmacy (Inc.); engaged in the practice of medicine.

MORLEY, Lafayette Butler, public official; born High Health, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1870; Scotch-Irish and Dutch descent; son of William A. and Elizabeth (Blevins) Morley; father's occupation, manufacturer of hammered iron and farmer; educated Holly Springs College, Butler, Tenn; in early life taught school; married Malissa J. McQueen, Jan. 14, 1892; member I O. O.. F., former secretary of same; Republican; former Co. Court Clerk for eight years; member of Baptist church (Missionary).

WILLS, James Newton, farmer and live stock raiser; born at Silver Lake, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1853; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of Peter D. and Sophia J. (McQuown) Wills; father's occupation, farming and dealing in live stock; paternal grandparents Lewis and Catherine (Kinsell) Wills, maternal grandparents Thomas and Mary (Wilson) McQuown; educated at Mountain City, Tenn., and Liberty Hall, Va.; early business occupation, live stock dealer; married Mary E. McConnell, June 27, 1888; member of Odd Fellows; member of Methodist church.

WILLS, Norman R., farmer and stock raiser; born Silver Lake, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1847; Anglo-Saxon and German descent; son of Peter Dick and Sophia J. (McQuown) Wills; father was farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents Lewis and Catherine (Winsell) Wills, maternal grandparents Thomas and Mary (Wilson) McQuown; educated in Liberty Hall, Washington Co., Va., 1886-1890; in early life taught school five months; married twice, first, Martha Ann Hawthorn (related to Nathaniel Hawthorne), Oct. 13, 1870, second, Martha Caroline Brown, Dec. 11, 1875; memoer of Masonic Lodge No. 243, Chaplain of same; in 1893 he canvassed the county of Johnson in interest of issuing bonds to build Va., Tenn. & S. W. R. R.; has taken an active part in enterprises of Johnson Co., Tenn.; engaged in farming and raising horses, mules, sheep and grazing cattle, buying and marketing same; appointed by Gov. Peter Turney as Commissioner of Elections for Johnson Co., Tenn., serving as same 12 or 14 years; lay member of Methodist Episcopal church; Vice Pres. of the E. T. Farmers' convention, elected 1904, and still holds the place; was presented by the delegates of Johnson Co. with a beautiful gold headed ebony cane on May 18, 1910.

MOUNTAIRY.

JOHNSON, Joseph A., merchant; born in Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Jan. 28, 1884; son of James Baxter and Mary (Farmer) Johnson; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents James

Baxter and Frances (Payne) Johnson, maternal grandparents Aquilla and Mary (Hall) Farmer; educated at Onward Seminary; began his business career as bookkeeper for Burroughs & Taylor Co., Cave, Tenn.; married Flossie Electra Foust, April 15, 1908; member of Christian church.

MOUNT JULIET.

FREEMAN, Thomas Harvy, banker; born Silver Spring, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1835; English descent; son of Edward and Charlotte (Everett) Freeman; father was a farmer; paternal grandfather William Freeman, maternal grandparents John and Sarah (Davis) Everett; graduated from Cumberland University, A. B. degree, June 28, 1858; early business occupation, teaching and farming; married Nancy F. Currd, Feb. 2, 1860; member Beta Theta Pi, K. of P. and (Master) Masonic Lodge; Democrat; member of Tenn. House of Representatives 1889, Tenn. Senate, 1895; served as First Lieut. 25th Tenn. regiment, C. S. A., participated in battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862; member of M. E. Church, South.

MOUNT PLEASANT.

ANDERSON, James Emmett, druggist; born Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1868; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of James M. and Emma (Dickson) Anderson; father was a wagonmaker; paternal grandparents Thomas and Sarah (Wyley) Anderson, maternal grandparents William F. and Sarah (William.s) Dickson; educated at Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., and took business course at Jennings Business College, Nashville, Tenn.; began career as a drug clerk; married Addie F. Lewis, Jan. 22, 1896; member Knights of Pythias (Past Chancellor), and I. O. O. F. (Past Grand); Democrat; member County Workhouse Commission 1906, alderman in Mt. Pleasant June 1904 to June 1910; member of Presbyterian church; interested in drug business and farming.

CHANDLER, Percy Scott, lawyer; born Caroline Co. Va. Nov. 4, 1871; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas Trevellian and Eugenia Monroe (Terrell) Chandler; father's occupation planter; paternal grandparents Rufus King and Nancy Woodson (Trevellian) Chandler; maternal grandparents George Bailey and Francis Monroe (Greer) Terrell; educated in Va. public schools, night schools, and Richmond (Va.) College, graduating from the latter B.L. degree 1898; began his career as a railroad agent; married C. Dora Cooper, Nov. 9, 1904; member Masons (Past Master), K. of P. (Past Chancellor); Democrat; he has been city attorney Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., for past seven years; member of Presbyterian church.

COOPER, William Duncan, lumberman; born Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., May 14, 1866; son of Capt. J. C. and Emma (Kinger) Cooper; Scotch-Irish descent; educated in Maury Co., Tenn., schools; was a farmer in early life; married Mrs. Nannie Andrews, 1893; member W. O. W., K. of P., I. O. O. F., and has filled highest office in each of the local lodges; served as mayor of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., one term; member of Methodist church; engaged in lumber business and stockholder and director in First National bank of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., also identified with other stock companies.

HILL, Joseph Spencer, physician; born Maury Co. Tenn., Jan. 19, 1854; Irish and English descent; son of Ashley and Mary (McKay) Hill; educated in the private schools of Maury Co. Tenn. graduated from Missouri Medical College March 20, 1877, received degree of M.D.; began career as a farmer, later entered practice of medicine at Carters Creek, March, 1877, continuing in the practice there until 1896 when he removed to Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., where he has been engaged in the practice of medicine since; one of the charter members of and director in First National Bank of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., and director in Brown Rock Phosphate Co., member of the real estate firm of Kille-Brew, Hill & Co., one of the organizers and vice-president of Williams Drug Co. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.; married twice, first Nona Catherine Russell, April 19, 1882, second Emma Florence Wilson, Sept. 18, 1888; member I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; member of Methodist church.

JOHNSON, Crockett W., educator; born Mt. Rozell, Ala., Nov. 29, 1881; English-Irish and Scotch descent; son of John W. and Hannah Susan (Davis) Johnson; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents Pascal and Emiline (Jackson) Johnson, maternal grandparents James B. and Elizabeth (Covington) Davis; graduated from State Normal College, Florence, Ala., May, 1902, post-graduate work, 1907-1908; began his career as a teacher, Pine Hill (Ala.) Academy, 1902-1904, Principal City Schools, Florence, Ala., 1904-1906, Headland (Ala.) High School, 1906-1907, Superintendent City Schools, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 1908 to present; married Willie E. Whigham, Aug. 27, 1908; Mason, K. P., I. O. O. F., W. O. W. and Maury Club; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

LONG, Henry, physician and surgeon; born Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1835; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Lemuel and Mary (Craig) Long; father farmer; paternal grandparents Silas L. and Sarah (Watson) Long, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Blackwood) Craig; educated Mt. Pleasant and Nashville, Tenn., and Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from University of Pa., M. D. degree, March 27, 1858; served as surgeon of the 9th Tenn. regiment of cavalry, C. S. A., paroled with Gen. Forrest at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865; entered the practice of medicine in early life; married Fannie M. Scurlock, Sept. 9, 1872; Democrat; member of Episcopal church; engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery at Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

WALLACE, James Darnall, minister of the gospel; born Sweetwater, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Anderson and Fannie (Darnall) Wallace; father's occupation, Presbyterian minister; educated Sweetwater, Clarksville and Bristol, Tenn.; graduated from Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, A. B. and B. D., June 10, 1895; married Florence S. Currie June 18, 1901; member Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, U. S.

WARNOCK, J. Pelham, merchant; born Calhoun Co., Ala., April 7, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of R. N. and Rachel (Teague) Warnock; father's occupation, merchant; educated at Oxford (Ala.) College; entered mercantile business in early life; married Leola T. Bell, May 23, 1888; member Masons (F. M.), K. of P (P. C. and D. G. C.), K. of H.; Democrat; Mayor of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., from May, 1907, to May, 1909; member M. E. Church, South.

WHEELER, Frank S., phosphate mining; born Pawlet, Vt., July 11, 1877; English descent; son of Marcellus E. and Julia (Sheldon) Wheeler; father's occupation, fertilizer business and capitalist, Rutland, Vt.; paternal grandparents Lyman and Sallie (Johnson) Wheeler, maternal grandparents Joel H. and Marcia (Farrar) Sheldon; educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.; early occupation, phosphate mining and manufacture of fertilizers; at present he is President of Petrified Bone Mining Co. and Mt. Pleasant (Tenn.) Fertilizer Co., Director First National bank, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., and Maury National bank, Columbia, Tenn., Consolidated Phos. Co., Mt. Pleaasnt, Tenn., and Mississippi Fertilizer Co., Jackson, Miss.; married Marie Louise Stitzel, June 11, 1902; member Hermitage Club, Nashville, Tenn., Masons, Elks, K. of P., Pendennis Club, Louisville, Century Club, Columbia, Tenn.; independent in politics; he has been a resident of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., since 1898; member of Congregational church.

MOUNT VERNON.

LEONARD, Watson Weatherly, physician; born in Murray Co., Ga., July 5, 1876; Irish descent; son of Mark Morgan and Mary (Jones) Leonard; father's occupation, merchant; paternal grandparents Obediah and Mary (Tipton) Leonard, maternal grandparents Lemuel and Julia (Mitchel) Jones; graduated from Grant University, M. D. degree, in 1900; in early life was a farmer; married Viola McCankey, Sept. 25, 1901; member of Masons; Democrat; member Southern Methodist church.

MILLER, Enos C., teacher and farmer; born in Monroe Co., Tenn., July 19, 1858; German-Irish descent; son of Theodore Charles and Esther (Hooper) Miller; father's occupation, physician; educated Grant University, Athens, Tenn. entered the educational work in early life, and taught school about 14 years; married Euphronie Emma McSpadden, Sept. 28, 1894; member of Farmers' Union and secretary of same; Republican; represented Monroe Co., Tenn., in the Legislature four terms, 1890-1892-1904-1906; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in farming and stock raising.

MULBERRY.

FARRAR, Robert Lee, miller and farmer; born Flat Creek, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1867; Irish descent; son of James F. and Sarah Jane (Parker) Farrar; father, a farmer and trader; paternal grandfather Jim Farrar, maternal grandfather Joseph Parker; educated at Winchester (Tenn.) Normal; early business occupation, farming; married Cora Shoffner, May 8, 1888; member Masons; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church.

RUTLEDGE, Isaac Coloway, farmer; born Mulberry, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1852; Dutch and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel and Louisa (Daniel) Rutledge; father's occupation, farming and stock raising; paternal grandparents Isaac and Ruth (Steelman) Rutledge, maternal grandparents Coloway and Lucinda (Cook) Daniel; educated at Old Greenwood, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; entered farming in early life, and later stock raising; married Donnie Call, Sept. 19, 1877; Democrat; member Primitive Baptist church.

MUNFORD.

BASS, Sterling Hicks, banker and attorney at law; born Halls, Tenn. Dec. 18, 1876; English descent; son of P. H. and Fredonia F. (Abernathy) Bass; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents Stephen and Eliza (Cook) Bass, maternal grandparents Sterling and Martha (Owen) Abernathy; educated in public schools of Tenn., and Webb School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., graduating from latter May, 1898; was a school teacher in early life; married twice, first Bessie Wooten Dec. 18, 1902, second Mayme Beachboard, July 10, 1905; Democrat; Mayor of Munford, Tenn., 1905-09; Sec. of Tipton Co. (Tenn) Democratic Executive Committee; member of M. E. Church, South; Cashier of Munford Savings Bank & Trust Co., Munford, Tenn.

WITHERINGTON, James B., physician; born in Shelby Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1854; Irish-Welsh-English descent; son of Daniel M. and Sarah E. (Gillespie) Witherington; father's occupation farmer and Justice of the Peace; paternal grandparents Barnabas and Annie E. (Herring) Witherington; maternal granuparents James and Sarah (Boyd) Gillespie; educated University of Tenn., graduated from Medical Department Vanderbilt University, with M. D. degree in 1878; in early life taught school three years; married Mary A. McLaughlin, in 1880; member F. & A. M., and has served as Master and High Priest of R. A. Chapter; member K. P., former Chancellor Commander of same; Democrat; member of Legislature of Tenn., in 1893; member of Presbyterian Church; land owner, Pres. Munford Bank, Director of mercantile company, but engaged principally in practice of medicine.

MURFREESBORO.

BEALER, Alexander Winkler, minister of the gospel; born Darlington, S. C., Sept. 30, 1860; German-Scotch-French descent; son of George Baxter and Emily Jane (Winkler) Bealer; father's occupation, Baptist minister; maternal grandparents Shadrack and Jeannette (McFarland) Winkler; educated in private schools of Albany, Ga., public schools in Atlanta, Ga.; graduated from Boys High School, Atlanta, Ga., June 1878; early business occupation, furniture business seven years, Shipping Clerk, Salesman, Bookkeeper, newspaper 10 years, Atlanta-Capitol, later Atlanta Journal; married Fannie Rudisill, March 15, 1892; Democrat;

after leaving Journal office, entered the Ministry, as Pastor of Fifth Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; ordained to Ministry Dec. 1896; Pastor in Cartersville, Ga., 1899-1902; Field Editor Christian-Index 1902-03; Pastor Thomasville, Ga., July 1, 1903-Dec. 1, 1909; has been engaged in lecture work, religious and negro dialect; has also done special writing for Journal, the Associated Press and some magazine work; Pastor of First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

BELL, Charles B., banker; born Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1867; son of John and Fanny D. (Maney) Bell; father's occupation lawyer and insurance agent; paternal grandparents John and Sally (Dickerson) Bell; maternal grandparents William M. and Martha (Murfree) Maney; educated Union University; connected with Stone's River National Bank, Murfreesboro, Tenn., in 1880, and continued with same until 1904, when he was made Assistant Cashier of First National Bank, Murfreesboro, Tenn., which position he now holds; married Georgie Matthews, Jan. 17, 1900; Democrat; member of Presbyterian Church.

BILBRO, William Caldwell, physician; born Milton, Tenn., July 4, 1862; Scotch-Irish descent; son of B. H. and Sallie Jane (Suhlett) Bilbro; father a physician; paternal grandparents William and Margaret (McFarland) Bilbro; maternal grandparents A. C. and Louise (Prior) Suhlett; educated Milton (Tenn) Academy, and Vanderbilt University Literary Dept.; graduated from Medical Department University of Md., Baltimore, with M. D. degree March 1884; began his career as a school teacher and drug clerk; married Florence Nuckalls, Nov. 2, 1892; member I. O. O. F., Elks, K. P., and M. W.; Democrat; member of Baptist Church; moved to Murfreesboro in 1887; spent year 1890 in Europe studying medicine in Vienna General Hospital and London England at St. Thomas Hospital; was elected to Chair of Materia Medica in Medical Department University of Tenn., in 1893, which position he held eleven years; was Professor of Obstetrics in Medical Department University of the South 1897-1907; has been Treas. of Tenn. State Medical Assn. since 1899; now Pres. of Murfreesboro (Tenn) Bank & Trust Co., and member of City School Board.

BIVINS, Henry Wright, farmer; born Lascassas, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1839; son of James and Laodocia (Brashears) Bivins; father was a farmer and trader; educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Union University; entered farming in early life, and all of his life has been devoted to same; married twice, first Sue S. Robertson, Dec. 4, 1860; second Mrs. Kate Garrett, Oct. 29, 1889; member Masons, Knights Templar; Democrat (Regular); former Magistrate, now Alderman representing 2d Ward, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; served four years in Confederate Army, member of 45th Tenn., Co. "C."

BOULWARE, Fielder Allen, osteopath; born Owensboro, Ky., March 6, 1879; son of Orville and Jennie (Harwood) Boulware; father's occupation farmer and stock dealer; educated Bowling Green, Ky., and graduated from American School of Osteopathy, with G. O. D. O., degree June 1, 1909; was a bookkeeper in early life; married Ules Atherton, Sept. 16, 1903; member K. P., and M. W. A.; member of Baptist Church.

BROWN, Robert S., lawyer; born near Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Solomon and Evaline (Kimmons) Brown; father a farmer; educated public schools, and spent two years in Unionville Academy; began his career as a merchant; married Alice M. Booker, Feb. 24, 1864; Republican; active in politics; was elected Justice of the Peace when he was 31; served twelve years as Postmaster at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; studied law and admitted to Bar in 1891; elected County Attorney and served as same until 1898; he is now actively engaged in practice of law; Director in Murfreesboro Bank &

Trust Co., stockholder in Peoples Bank of Eagleville, Tenn., and owner of farm lands; member of Church of Christ.

BURNETT, George Jackson, educator; born Auburn, Ky., December 26, 1874; son of James H. and Laura (Duff) Burnett; his father is a minister; paternal grandparents Richard and Permelia (Herndon) Burnett; maternal grandparents A. J. and Margaret A. (Purviance) Duff; educated Bethel College, Russellville, Ky.; graduated A. B. and A. M. June 14, 1894; was valedictorian of graduating class; married Laura T. Yates, August 19, 1903; life has been devoted to educational work; was President of Liberty College, Glasgow, Ky., to 1907; elected President of Tennessee College, Murfreesboro, Tenn., September 7, 1907, which position he now holds; was elected Moderator of Concord Baptist Association August, 1909; member of Baptist Church.

BURNETT, J. Henry, manager Tennessee College; born Auburn, Ky., May 6, 1872; son of Jos. H. and Laura (Duff) Burnett; father's occupation Minister of the Gospel; paternal grandparents Richard and Permelia (Herndon) Burnett; maternal grandfather A. J. Duff, maternal grandmother was a Miss Purviance prior to her marriage; was connected with Baptist Book Concern, Louisville, Ky., in early life; married Marietta Abbott, Jan. 25, 1899; Mason; Democrat; member of Baptist Church.

BUTLER, John Murphy, merchant; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1874; Irish and French descent; son of Isaac Henson and Mary Elizabeth (Murphy) Butler; father was a merchant; paternal grandparents Thomas Overton and Pamelia (Ware) Butler, maternal grandparents John and Louisa (Edwards) Murphy; educated in public schools of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; began his career as newsboy and clerk in store; married Lillian Whitefield, Jan. 14, 1902; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; served in Coal Creek riot as a private in State Militia; member of Methodist Church; member of firm of Howse & Butler, Vice President First National Bank, and interested in real estate, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

BYRN, Charles Hall, hardware merchant; born near Milton, Rutherford County, Tenn., February 8, 1856; son of William B. and Sarah Caroline (Hunt) Byrn; his father was a farmer; reared on a farm; became clerk in hardware store at age of 19 and is now a hardware merchant; married Allie Richardson, December 26, 1889; is Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Tennessee, Free and Accepted Masons, and also member of K. of P. and B. P. O. E.; is Director in First National Bank, Murfreesboro; Deacon in the Baptist Church; is President Board of Trustees of Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

CAMPBELL, Volney Sumpter, physician; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 8, 1880; son of John A. and Nettie E. (Sumpter) Campbell; paternal grandparents Sam and Elvira (Eagleton) Campbell, maternal grandparents Dr. Volney E. and Sarah A. (Smith) Sumpter; father's occupation, farmer; educated High School and Webb's School, Bell Buckle, Tenn.; graduated University of Nashville, M. D. degree, March 31, 1905; married Flossie Fraley, December 25, 1909; member of Rutherford County Medical Society, Tennessee State Medical Society, American Medical Association; from 1905 to January, 1909, practiced medicine at Brick Church, Giles County, Tenn.; now in practice in Murfreesboro; member Presbyterian Church.

COVINGTON, Richard O., merchant; born Unionville, April 17, 1870; English descent; son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Perry) Covington; father's occupation, merchant; educated at Unionville (Tenn) High School, and graduated from same June 1887; entered the mercantile business in early life; married Hattie B.

Newsom, June 1904; member Elks; Democrat; engaged in Dry Goods & Clothing business, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

CRICHLOW, James H., general insurance; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., February 11, 1850; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas H. and Helen M. (Wasson) Crichlow; educated common schools of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; married Emma Lane, October 25, 1874; member Odd Fellows and Elks; Grand Master Odd Fellows 1882 to 1883; was formerly engaged in merchandise; was Postmaster of Murfreesboro from 1893 to 1898, and Mayor of Murfreesboro from 1900-1909; conducts general insurance business; member Methodist Church.

CRICK, Sanford Monroe, teacher and County Truste; born near Versailles Rutherford Co., Tenn., Nov. 9, 1861; English descent; son of Felix Grundy and Mary (Patterson) Crick; father's occupation teacher, farmer and soldier; paternal grandparents Newton and Elizabeth (Pope) Crick; maternal grandparents King and Rebecca (Heath) Patterson; educated in common schools and high school; was a farmer in early life; married Cassie Carlton, Dec. 18, 1894; member M. W. A.; Democrat; Trustee Rutherford Co., Tenn.; member of Missionary Baptist church.

DeJARNATT, John Watson, trader in stock; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 11, 1853; French descent; son of James G. and Sara T. (Alfred) DeJarnatt; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents James and Polly (Marshal) DeJarnatt; maternal grandparents William and Sallie (Waller) Alfred; educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; was a farmer in early life; married three times, first Evie Black, second Sarah Howse, and third Maggie Howse; member K. P.; Democrat; Magistrate 21st District, store keeper and guager under Cleveland; former Trustee Rutherford Co., Tenn.; member of Methodist church; member of firm DeJarnatt & McCullough, dealers in all kinds of live stock.

EARTHMAN, Vernon K., physician and surgeon; born Attala County, Miss., February 25, 1872; Scotch descent; son of W. W. and Elizabeth (Bumpas) Earthman; his father was a lumber dealer; educated Webb's School, Bell Buckle, and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt, M. D., 1893; engaged in lumber business before becoming a physician; married Virginia Henderson in 1897; served with United States Volunteers during war with Spain and Philippine insurrection; was Captain and Assistant Surgeon and later promoted to Major and Surgeon; served in army from 1898 to 1902; member K. of P., B. P. O. E. and Masons; held highest offices in each of the local lodges; Elder in Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

EINSEL, E D., farmer and stock raiser; born Circleville, O., March 17, 1850; German descent; son of Lewis and Catherine (Deisbach) Einsel; father was minister of gospel, farmer and stockman; paternal grandparents Henry and Barbara (Seitz) Einsel; maternal grandparents John and Fanny (Eyer) Dreisbach; educated in public schools of Indiana, near Lafayette, and spent three years in Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.; Minister of Evangelical Association, and in active work in 1872-79; was a farmer and banker eight years; married twice, first Emma S. Miller, Aug. 6, 1872, second Sara R. Miller, Oct. 5, 1886; member Masons, Knights Templar, and Shrine, I. O. O. F., and K. P.; Republican; moved to Nebraska from Ind., in 1878, engaged in farming there a number of years; served six months as Deputy County Treas.; in 1882 became Cashier York Exchange Bank; in 1883 assisted in organizing Commercial State Bank, Holdredge, Neb., and was elected Cashier of same, serving five years, and was Pres. of same bank two years; member of State Senate of Neb. 1885-6; Delegate to Republican National Convention, 1888; Postmaster at Holdredge, Neb., 1897-1902; in 1890 engaged in real estate business and real estate loans; moved to Murfreesboro, Tenn., in 1902 and engaged in real estate business, in

1905 entered farming near Murfreesboro, and is also engaged in stock raising; member of Presbyterian church.

GOODLOE, Agreill Ellis, physician; born in Rutherford Co., Tenn., June 16, 1886; English descent; son of Robert Morris and Emma (Hall) Goodloe; father a druggist; educated in common schools of Ky., and Tenn., Vanderbilt University and University of the South, graduated from the latter Ph.G. degree Oct. 1908, M.D., Oct. 1909; moved to Ky. from Tenn. in early life, where he live until 12 years of age, then returned to Tenn., and worked on farm of his uncle Dr. J. D. Hall; began his career as a school teacher; married Ethel Beston, Dec. 25, 1907; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; won first honors in 3d and 4th years in Medical College University of South, and Medal of Highest Excellency in Medicine in graduation, in 1909.

HAYNES, W. R., retired merchant and banker; born Woodbury, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1840; son of I. J. C. and Elvira (Fletcher) Haynes; father's occupation merchant; paternal grandparents John and M. (Creal) Haynes; maternal grandparents Jeremiah and Frances (Clay) Fletcher; received common school education; entered mercantile business in early life; married Sophia M. Reeves, Oct. 16, 1878; Democrat; entered Confederate Army in 1861, and surrendered in N. C., April 26, 1865; member of Methodist church.

HENDERSON, Clifford Cotesworth, editor and publisher Murfreesboro News-Banner; born Rutherford County, Tenn., March 14, 1859; son of James F. and Amanda M. (Van Voorheis) Henderson; paternal grandfather Logan Henderson, paternal grandmother Margaret E. (Johnson) Henderson, maternal grandfather William Van Voorheis, maternal grandmother Mary (Sanderson) Van Voorheis; Scotch, Irish, German and English descent; father's occupation, planter; educated Murfreesboro, Tenn.; graduated from Union University, Murfreesboro, Tenn., in June, 1875; married Hattie Binford, November 30, 1880; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E., T. P. A.; highest honors in first three; member Legislature Fifty-first General Assembly, and has held half a dozen political and civil positions; traveled extensively west, south and in Central and South America; farmed in early youth and publisher and politics since; is at present Trustee of State Fair, Trustee Rutherford County Normal School; Election Commissioner for twelve years past; member Presbyterian Church.

HOLT, Thomas N., farmer and trader; born Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1845; son of Thomas N. and Roda (Robertson) Holt; father's occupation farmer and merchant; English descent; educated at Wilburn, Ky., and graduated at Evansville, in 1871; reared on farm in Ky.; married Hettie Edrington, Nov. 20, 1878; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; went West after marriage and traveled and lived all along Pacific coast; was connected with Boswell & Holt, Arlington, Ky., about four years, and Holt Brothers, Grain & Live Stock dealers, 30 years, and with Cairo Three State Buggies & Implement Co., eight years; engaged in farming and stock raising; member of Missionary Baptist church.

HUDSON, W. E., hardware merchant; born Walton, Ky., August 19, 1859; son of W. E. and Sue C. (Alexander) Hudson; Dutch descent; educated Crittenden and Richmond, Ky.; married Carrie E. Ransom, April 14, 1892; father's occupation, farming; moved to Tennessee in October, 1887, and settled in South Pittsburg; after four years moved to Murfreesboro and has been in business there since; member Presbyterian Church.

JACOBS, James Dallas, educator; born Carlocksville, Tenn., July 27, 1870; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Willis Pruett and Dorothy Elizabeth (Lowe) Jacobs; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents John Clinton and Mary (Pruett) Jacobs; maternal grandparents Capt. William and Martha (Youree) Lowe; educated Beech

Grove College and Winchester Normal, graduated from latter in 1891; early business occupation teacher and farmer; married Mamie Rogers North, March 24, 1908; member I. O. O. F., Mason (Royal Arch degree), and M. W. A.; Democrat (Regular); former Deputy Sheriff, and Deputy Trustee; at present Superintendent of Public Instruction for Rutherford Co., Tenn.; member of M. E. Church, South; President of Middle Tenn. Educational Association 1910-11.

JANES, Edward H., physician; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1852; son of James E. and C. S. (Overall) Janes; father was a farmer; educated Union University; graduated from University of Louisville, M.D. degree in 1892; in early life was a farmer; married Fannie Porter, March 11, 1886; member Masons, I. O. O. F., K. P. and K. & L. of H.; Democrat; member Christian church; Pres. Middle Tenn. Medical Assn., Pres. Rutherford Co., Medical Assn., 1st Vice Pres. of Tenn., State Medical Assn., member of Miss. Valley Medical Assn., and Tri-State Medical Assn.; engaged in the practice of medicine at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

JOHNSON, Allen Clark, hardware merchant; born (near) Nashville, in Davidson County, Tenn., September 8, 1866; son of Tim and Lucy Ann (Russell) Johnson; English and Irish descent; father's occupation farmer, and was also Sheriff of Davidson County, Tenn.; educated District School, Montgomery Bell Academy and Winchester Normal, Winchester, Tenn.; married Stella Thomason, December 18, 1895; member K. of P., Elks; early business career clerk in hardware store and later traveling for wholesale hardware; entered retail hardware store in Nashville at 16 years of age as clerk; moved to Texas for Louisville wholesale hardware house; traveled ten years for same firm and for six years was also in retail hardware; built and owned Banner Telephone Company plant at Detroit, Tex.; in 1905 moved to Murfreesboro and for four years owned Maple Park Farm and bred registered Jersey cattle; in 1909 re-entered retail hardware business at Murfreesboro, and is senior member of firm of Johnson Bros. Hardware Co.; Elder in Southern Presbyterian Church.

JORDON, Leland, banker; born College Grove, Williamson County, Tenn., December 2, 1846; son of Edward Leland and Martha (Fletcher) Jordon; paternal grandfather Archer Jordon, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Walker) Jordon, maternal grandfather Montford Fletcher, maternal grandmother Mary (Moore) Fletcher; educated Murfreesboro; graduated at Princeton, N. J., in 1867; M. A. degree by Princeton, 1870; Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; LL.B., January, 1869; married Letitia Perkins, January 15, 1879; began the banking business September, 1905; Cashier of the Murfreesboro Bank & Trust Company, and still holds the position; up to that time practiced law at Murfreesboro, Tenn., from date of graduation in 1869; member Missionary Baptist Church.

KIMBRO, Frazar, farmer; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 23, 1851; English descent; son of John Bell and Amanda M. F. (Frazar) Kimbro; father's occupation trader and banker; paternal grandparents Azariah and Nancy Ann (Bacy) Kimbro; maternal grandparents I. W. and Sallie (Jamison) Frazar; educated at Knoxville, Tenn.; entered farming in early life; married Addie D. Smith, Oct. 23, 1878; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

KITTRELL, Richard H., merchant; born near Lebanon, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1850; English descent; son of M. B. and Matilda (Haynie) Kittrell; father was a farmer and stock trader; paternal grandparents George and Rose (Bryant) Kittrell; maternal grandparents Major B. and Clarkey A. (Beesley) Haynie; educated at Woodbury, Tenn., and finished academic course in 1872; was a farmer and stock trader in early life; married Mollie D. Shuh, June 19, 1889; Democrat; appointed State Live Stock Commissioner June, 1903, re-appointed

engaged in mercantile business and farming. June 1905; member of Christian church;

LEATHERMAN, Charles Baird, dry goods merchant; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1879; German and English descent; son of M. Fletcher and Amanda (Baird) Leatherman; father's occupation, drygoods merchant; paternal grandparents Thomas J. and Lucinda (Fletcher) Leatherman, maternal grandfather, Dee Baird; educated in public schools of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; began his career as clerk in dry goods store; married Lucy Mai Spain, April 25, 1906; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

LILLARD, T. O., farmer and cotton buyer; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1850; son of Col. W. L. and Delia (Blackman) Lillard; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Mortakie and Francis (Burks) Lillard; maternal grandparents Alfred and Bettie (Crawford) Blackmon; educated University of Tenn., and Murfreesboro; entered farming and cotton business in early life and all of his life has been devoted to same; married Miss Hill, Feb. 1, 1870; member of Methodist church, Democrat.

LOVE, Clifford, real estate dealer; born near Murfreesboro, Tenn., September 26, 1878; son of William T. and Katie F. (Miles) Love; paternal grandfather Thomas B. Love, paternal grandmother Fannie (Bethshears) Love, maternal grandfather Ferdinand W. Miles, maternal grandmother Virginia (Moore) Miles; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Lebanon; married Margaret Henderson, September 30, 1903; early business occupation men's furnishing goods and hats; member Masonic Lodge; present real estate holder and broker, insurance agent, money lending, bank director and stockholder, Trustee Central Church of Christ.

LYTLE, William Henry, physician; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1827; son of William Franklin and Violette C. (Henderson) Lytle; his paternal grandfather William Lytle was a Captain in Revolutionary war; graduated from Bradley (Murfreesboro) Academy; Louisville, Ky., degree M.D. March, 1850; married Lavinia Dashiell, Sept. 3, 1849; member Mt. Moriah Masonic Lolge No. 18; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

McKNIGHT, James Taylor, sheriff; born in Rutherford Co., Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John A. and Ludie (Barker) McKnight; father's occupation farming; paternal grandfather Madison McKnight; maternal grandfather Dan Barker; educated at Porterfield, Rutherford Co., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer and merchant; married Flora Dickens, Oct. 6, 1907; member I. O. O. F., K. P., M. W. A., B. P. O. E., and F. & A. M.; Democrat; former Justice of the Peace; now Sheriff of Rutherford Co., Tenn.

McLEMORE, Will Wharton, public official; born Franklin, Tenn., May 1, 1871; Scotch-English and French descent; son of William S. and Annie Louise (Wharton) McLemore; father a lawyer; paternal grandparents Jefferson and Bethenia (Dabney) McLemore; maternal grandparents William H. and Priscilla (Dickson) Wharton; educated at Franklin, Tenn.; began his career as drug clerk; married Ophelia Palmer Burres Nov. 26, 1899; member B. P. O. E. No. 129, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; Democrat; Deputy County Court Clerk, Rutherford Co., since April 1903; member of Williamson Co., (Tenn) Guard prior to 1889; member of Christian church.

MANEY, Newton Cannon, cotton merchant; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1849; French descent; son of Lewis M. and Adeline (Cannon) Maney; father was a planter; paternal grandparents James and Sally (Murfree) Maney, maternal grandparents Newton and Rachel (Welborne) Cannon; educated Ky. Military Institute; began his career as a lumberman; married Augusta Pillow Pickard, Feb. 10, 1897; member

of K. P., I. O. O. F., and 32d degree Mason; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

MURFREE, James Brickel, physician; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1835; Irish descent; son of Matthias Brickell and Mary Ann (Roberts) Murfree; father farmer; paternal grandparents Hardy and Sallie (Brickell) Murfree; maternal grandfather Benjamin Roberts; graduated Union University, Murfreesboro, Tenn., A. M. degree; in early life was a clerk in dry goods store; married Ada Juliet Talley, Jan. 14, 1862; member of all orders of Freemasonry, including 32d degree Scottish Rite, Prelate of Commandery; Whig before the Civil war, now a Democrat; twice Mayor of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; entered the Confederate army as private in 1861, served as Assist. Surgeon until 1862, and afterwards Surgeon during the war; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A., and Elder in same.

MURFREE, Mary Noailles, authoress; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1850; daughter of William L. and Priscilla (Dickinson) Murfree; she is a granddaughter of Col. Hardy of Revolutionary fame; her pen name is "Charles Egbert Craddock," author of numerous productions, viz: "In the Tenn. Mountains," 1884, "When the Battle Was Fought," 1884, "Down the Ravine," 1885, "The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains," 1885, "In the Clouds," 1886, "The Story of Keedon Bluffs," 1887, "The Despot of Broomsedge Cave," 1888, "In the Stronger People's Country," 1891, "His Vanished Star," 1894, "The Phantom of the Footbridge," 1895, "The Mystery of Witchface Mountain," 1896, "The Juggler," 1897, "The Young Mountaineers," 1897, "The Story of Old Fort Loudon," 1899, "The Bushwhackers and Other Stories," 1899, "The Champion," 1902, "A Spectre of Power," 1903, "Storm Centre" 1905, "The Frontiersman," 1905, "The Amulet," 1906, "The Windfall," 1908, "The Fair Mississippian;" she has been a life long invalid; her father and her brother were authors of standard books and her sister published a novel called "Felicia."

NEILSON, J. D., hardware merchant; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 1832; son of P. D. and Martha (Hoover) Neilson; father was a physician; paternal grandparents Hugh and Sarah (Hale) Neilson; maternal grandparents John and Lydia (Comins) Hoover; educated in common schools and Irving College; married Pattie Hunt, May, 1867; Democrat; was a soldier in Confederate army with Forrest, Gen. Stearnes Command.

NELSON, Mrs. Cora Bristol, Superintendent of Southern Physiological School for Backward Children; born Oneida, N. Y., October 24, 1873; daughter of Robert S. and Nancy O. (Mason) Bristol; paternal grandfather Jonathan Bristol, paternal grandmother Laraway Bristol, maternal grandfather Alvin Mason, maternal grandmother Rachael Mason; English and French descent; educated Syracuse Public High School, Syracuse, N. Y., Boston School of Oratory, Boston, Columbus, University, New York; graduate Syracuse, N. Y., June, 1901; A. B. degree Boston School of Oratory, May, 1903; father's ocupation, teacher and later a lawyer and owner of stock farm; married George Davis Nelson, June 4, 1898; early occupation teaching and giving public readings; established the Southern Physiological School for Backward, Nervous and Feeble-minded Children at Lebanon, Tenn., January 10, 1905; removed to Murfreesboro, Tenn., October 1, 1908; this is the only school for the feeble-minded south of Kentucky; member of Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

NELSON, Logan Joel, public official; born in Rutherford Co., Tenn., Oct 7, 1839; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. C. and Martha L. (Norman) Nelson; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents John and Susan (Elliott) Nelson; maternal grandparents Henry and Elizabeth (Auberry) Norman; educated at Union Hill Academy and graduated from same; was a farmer and merchant in early life; married twice, first Hattie Campbell, Oct. 9, 1866, second Hattie

Morgan, Feb. 25, 1890; member F. & A. M.; Democrat (Regular); Register of Rutherford Co., Tenn.; member of 18th Tenn. Regiment Infantry Co. "C," and was fifth Color bearer in battle of Stone's River; received honorable mention from Gen. J. B. Palmer in battle of Murfreesboro for carrying flag through remainder of battle after five men had been shot down with it; former member of Murfreesboro (Tenn.) police force 1888-1906; member of Southern Presbyterian church.

OVERALL, Asburry M., born Rutherford Co., Tenn., April 20, 1844; English descent; son of James G. Overall; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Robert and Mary (Espey) Overall; maternal grandparents Baxter and Mary (Webb) Davis; married Hudie M. Lowe, May 1878; member B. P. O. E., Lodge No. 1029, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; Democrat; ex-Confederate Soldier; member of Methodist church, South; merchant, banker and farmer.

PALMER, Horace Edward, lawyer-jurist; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., September 26, 1855; son of General Joseph B. and Ophelia M. (Burrus) Palmer; paternal grand parents, William M. and Mildred (Johns) Palmer, maternal grandparents LaFayette and Eliza (Ready) Burns; father's occupation, lawyer; educated Union University, Murfreesboro, Tenn., and University of Virginia; graduated LL.B. Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., June, 1877; married Willie T. Mason, May 15, 1879; member Elks; was elected Mayor of Murfreesboro in 1885; member Legislature in 1889; appointed Judge of Court of Civil Appeals, February, 1907; re-elected August, 1908; practiced law from 1877 to date of appointment as Judge; President of Stone's River National Bank, and has been since January, 1901; Permanent Chairman of convention which nominated Governor Patterson in 1906; member M. E. Church, South.

PERKINS, Charles Franklin, lumberman; born Nashville, Tenn., April 7, 1866; English descent; son of Daniel Price and Kate (Morgan) Perkins; father, a lumberman; paternal grandparents, Peter and Sarah (Camp) Perkins, maternal grandparents, Rufus and Jane (Williams) Morgan; educated at Nashville, and Murfreesboro, Tenn.; entered the lumber business in early life; member of Elks; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South, and steward in same.

RAGSDALE, Thos. Charleton, minister of the gospel; born Laurens district, S. C., Dec. 26, 1863; English-Irish descent and German descent; son of Edward Carter and Elizabeth Sarah (Calhoun) Ragsdale; father's occupation, physician, local preacher and farmer; paternal grandparents, Edmund and Sallie (Hill) Ragsdale, maternal grandparents, E. and Fannie (Sullivan) Calhoun; educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; moved with parents to Texas in 1868, reared on farm; licensed to preach in 1883; married Adele A. Armstrong, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1886; member Knights of Pythias, and Knights Templar Masons; Democrat; chaplain of house of Tenn., general assembly, 1899; member of M. E. church, South, and Tenn., conference; joined N. W. Texas conference in 1888 and served churches in Cisco and Fort Worth, Tex., transferred to Tenn., conference in 1893; stationed at Fayetteville, Tenn., in 1893, West Nashville, 1896, Clarksville, 1899, West End (Nashville) 1902, Pulaski, 1906 and Murfreesboro since 1908.

RANDOLPH, Beverly, farmer; born near Walter Hill, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1837; English descent; son of Beverly and Lucy W. (Searcy) Randolph; father a farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents, William W. and Lucy (Harris) Searcy; educated in common schools of Rutherford Co., Tenn., and at Lebanon; married Elizabeth C. Wade, Dec. 19, 1865; member of Masonic lodge, has served as master and in other offices of lodge a number of years; Democrat (regular); chairman of executive committee of Rutherford Co., Tenn.; circuit court clerk of Rutherford Co., for years;

served as private in Confedrate army; elder of Presbtyerian church; engaged in farming.

RICHARDSON, James Daniel, Sr., Sovereign Grand Commander Scottish Rite Masons, Southern Jurisdiction; born Rutherford County, Tenn., March 10, 1843; son of John W. and Augusta (Starnes) Richardson; paternal grandfather James Richardson, paternal grandmother Mary (Watkins) Richardson, maternal grandfather Daniel Starnes, maternal grandmother Harriet (Russell) Starnes; English descent; father's occupation, physician; educated public and private schools; married Allie Pippin; member Scottish Rite Masons, York Rite Masons, K. of P., I. O. O. F., Royal Order of Scotland, Shrine; member of Congress 1884-1904; also, former member of Tennessee Legislature and Speaker of the House; Chairman National Democratic Convention, Kansas City, in 1900; Chairman National Democratic Convention Committee, 1900; was Adjutant of Forty-fifth Tennessee Regiment, C. S. A.; member Christian Church.

RICHARDSON, James Daniel, Jr., attorney at law; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 4, 1875; son of James D. and Allie (Pippin) Richardson; English descent; father's occupation, Sovereign Grand Commander Scottish Rite Masons, Southern Jurisdiction; educated Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduate of Cumberland University, LL.B. degree, 1896; married Mina McLemore, November 20, 1901; member K. of P., Masons, Elk, Scottish Rite Mason; early business career, lawyer; as General Counsel for Colonial Loan & Deposit Company of Baltimore, spent some time in the island of Porto Rico and other West India islands; member of law firm of Ridley & Richardson, Murfreesboro; member of Methodist Church.

RICHARDSON, John E., lawyer; born in Rutherford Co., Tenn., Jan. 7, 1857; English descent; son of John W. and Augusta M (Starnes) Richardson; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents, James and Mary (Watkins) Richardson; maternal grandparents, Daniel and Harriet (Russell); educated at Princeton, N. J.; graduated Princeton, N. J., A. B. degree 1877, A. M. 1880, Lebannon, Tenn., LLB. in 1878; entered the practice of law in early life; married Annie Lou McLemore, May 18, 1882; Democrat; judge Eighth judicial circuit of Tenn.; member of Christian church.

RIDLEY, Granville Sumner, lawyer; born Rutherford County, Tenn., May 12, 1847; Scotch, English and German descent; son of James A. and Almira (Russworm) Ridley; his father was a physician; paternal grandparents Henry and Elizabeth (Allison) Ridley, maternal grandparents, Gen. John S. and Sarah (Clark) Russworm; educated Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated Cumberland University June, February, 1893; member law firm of Ridley & Richardson, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; communicant of Presbyterian Church.

RUCKER, James Joshua, physician and farmer; born (near) Murfreesboro, Tenn., November 15, 1846; son of Robert Bedford and Mary (Harrison) Rucker; paternal grandfather James Rucker, paternal grandmother Lucy (Bedford) Rucker, maternal grandfather Joshua Harrison, maternal grandmother Sophia (Shapard) Harrison; English descent; father's occupation, physician; educated common schools of the State; graduated University of Pennsylvania, M. D., March, 1869; married Minnie Jenkins, January 9, 1879; early business physician, and is still in active practice, also an active farmer, and takes much interest in live stock and agricultural matters; President of Rutherford County Fair Association since 1907; President Rutherford County Medical Society; Director of Stone's River National Bank.

SINGLETON, William Rufus, bookkeeper; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1859; English descent; son of Stephen H. and Sarah M. (Tompkins) Singleton; father was a merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents, Hazeal and Lavinia (Hope) Singleton, maternal grandpar-

ents, James M. and Kitty G. (Rucker) Tompkins; educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; in early life worked on farm, and clerked in store; married Margaret H. Woods, Nov. 14, 1889; Democrat; deputy county court clerk of Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1885-98; election commissioner 1909; First Lieut. National Guard State of Tenn.; first elected city treasurer of Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1897, being elected every two years since then, and is the present incumbent; secretary and treasurer of Murfreesboro Water Works Co., and bookkeeper for Davis-Elam Gas & Electric Co., Murfreesboro, Tenn.; member of Christian church.

SIMS, Burt L., Southern Express agent; born Shelbyville, Tenn., June 15, 1875; son of William Edward and Lucy (Burt) Sims; father's occupation, farmer, merchant and guager; educated at Shelbyville (Tenn) high school, and University of Tenn.; began his career in various printing offices in Shelbyville, Tenn.; married Frances Evelyn Jones; member master Masons; Democrat (regular); member M. E. church, South; entered the express service as messenger in 1895, later was clerk in office at Mobile, Ala., and has been agent for Southern Express Co., at Murfreesboro, Tenn., since 1904.

SMITH, Edgar P., lawyer; born Rutherford County, Tenn., February 20, 1850; son of Ephriam F. and Caroline (Miles) Smith; his father was a farmer; paternal grandparents John and Virginia (Carter) Smith, maternal grandparents Patterson and Dicey (Moore) Miles; educated Bethel College, Ky., and Union University, Murfreesboro; graduated in law Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., in 1874; married Eloise Childress, April 29, 1880; worked on farm in early youth; elected to State Senate 1906; elected County Judge Rutherford County 1910; member Masonic Lodge and Missionary Baptist Church.

SPARKS, Jesse Wadlington, lawyer; born near Murfreesboro, Tenn., February 10, 1867; Scotch, Irish and French descent; son of Jesse Wadlington and Josephine (Bivins) Sparks; his father was a lawyer and at one time American Consul to Mexico; educated common schools, Union University, Montgomery-Bell Academy and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated Cumberland University, LL.B., February, 1888; before entering the practice of his profession was Clerk in the office of the Clerk and Master of Chancery Court at Murfreesboro; he has been married twice, first, to Octa J. Hale, January 26, 1901, and second, to Lucile C. Satterwhite, June 16, 1909; is at present City Attorney of Murfreesboro and is also engaged in general practice; served in Volunteer Guards of the State of Tennessee for several years and was captain of Companies A and M, First Regiment; he was Quartermaster and Commissary General on the staff of Governor Peter Turney; he is a member of the K. of P., F. and A. M., B. P. O. E. and Knights Templar; a communicant of the M. E. Church, South.

TATE, Lester H., dental surgeon; born Heflin, Ala., July 9, 1886; son of Frank P. and Mattie (Patterson) Tate; father's occupation, farmer; graduated from University of Tenn., degree D.D.S. May 1, 1908; began his career as a salesman; married Ellen L. Carney, Nov. 13, 1908; member of B. P. O. E No. 1029.

TODD, Andrew Lee, attorney at law; born near Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 27, 1872; son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Prater) Todd; father's occupation, farming; educated Southwestern Baptist University, and Lebanon law school, graduated from latter LL.B. Jan., 1898, and from Waters Business College, in 1892; began his career as teacher in Southwestern Baptist University; married Minneola Wilson, July 3, 1895; member B. P. O. E., I. O. O. F., A. O. E., and Kappa Sigma fraternity; Democrat (regular); professor of mathematics in Woodbury, (Tenn) college, in 1891-2, principal of Wartrace (Tenn) high school, 1897-98; vice-president Lebanon? (Tenn) college for young ladies 1899-1900; superintendent of public instruction for Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1900-07; assistant state superintendent for Tenn., 1907-11; chairman Tenn., sub text book commission; 1905-10;

president Tenn., public school officers' association, 1906; member of Tenn., state board of education, 1905-15; member Tenn., text book commission 1910; chairman of Rutherford Co., Tenn. high school board; vice-pres. Murfreesboro Bank & Trust Co.; engaged in the practice of law, and farming, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; member of missionary Baptist church; financial agent for Middle Tenn., for the Union Central Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, O.

VICKERS, Rufus William, druggist; born Huntingdon, Tenn., March 17, 1866; son of Rufus Washington and Martha D. (Hicks) Vickers; educated in a country printing office; early business, printer; father's occupation, contractor; married Lizzie Wood, April 12, 1892; member K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; Secretary County Republican Club; member Board of Trustees Soule Female College; eleven years Secretary and one year President State Druggists' Association; one of the framers of the Tennessee pharmacy law; Associate Editor, Drugman, Proprietor Vickers Drug & Book Company, owner of three nice residences and a good farm; member Board of Stewards of the Methodist Church.

WILKINSON, George Henry, born Brunswick Co., Va., June 30, 1840; Scotch-Irish descent; son of H. S. and Adaline W. (Howse) Wilkinson; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, William and Mary E. (Steinback) Wilkinson, maternal grandparents, Ambrose and Mary (Hartwell) Howse; educated at Cumberland University, was a farmer and merchant in early life; married Octavine Henderson, Oct. 29, 1868; member Masonic lodge; Democrat; served three terms as county court clerk of Rutherford Co., Tenn.; served through Civil war in 1st Tenn. Regiment as lieutenant of Co. "I," without missing a battle or skirmish; participated in battle of Cheat Mt., etc.; member of Presbyterian church.

WOODFIN, John T., furniture dealer and funeral director; born Rutherford County, Tenn., December 13, 1869; son of H. L. and Mary E. (Clark) Woodfin; paternal grandparents Samuel and Sarah (Barnhill) Woodfin, maternal grandparents William and Emily (Kelton) Clark; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Hermitage High School and Woodbury College; graduated Woodbury College, B. S., June, 1891; early business career, teacher, and worked on his father's farm; married Beulah B. Jacobs, June 20, 1894; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., K. O. T. M., M. W. A., W. O. W.; has passed all the chairs in all of above lodges; member of the State Board of Embalmers; member of firm of Woodfin & Moore; was for seven years with L. R. Jacobs & Company and for some time with Marlin & Woodfin; Elder in Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

NAILLON.

FORD, John, farmer; born Cocke Co., Tenn., March 12, 1837; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benjamin Ford; father was a farmer; received common school education; was elected justice of the peace in 1861, and served thirty-three years; married twice, first Rhoda Rains, in 1855, second, Eliza Willis, in 1892; member Masons; served as postmaster at Naillon, Tenn., 17 years; served one term as chairman of county court of Cocke Co., Tenn.

NAPIER.

HALE, Isaac Thomas, accountant; born in Lewis Co., Tenn., Aug. 31, 1879; English descent; son of John Wesley and Nancy C. (Tait) Hale; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather, Isaac A. Hale, maternal grandmother, was a Miss Morrison prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents, Netherland and Fannie (Cooper) Tait; educated at Gallatin, and Nashville, Tenn.; began his career as a teacher in public schools of Lewis Co., Tenn., and later was bookkeeper for ten years; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; member of Christian church; assistant postmaster at Hohenwald, Tenn., one year; bookkeeper for Napier (Tenn) Iron Works; stockholder and director of Hohenwald Bank & Trust Co., Hohenwald, Tenn.

POLLOCK, Alfred Buckner, farmer; born Lewis Co., Tenn., June 22, 1844; son of James Kirkman and Sarah (Janninges) Pollock; paternal grandfather Henry Pollock, paternal grandmother Mary (Hendrix) Pollock, maternal grandfather Richard Janninges, maternal grandmother Sarah (Wood) Jannings; Scotch-Irish, French and English descent; educated country school; early business occupation, farmer; married Sarah Davidson March 27, 1867; member of Masonic Lodge; former Justice of the Peace and Deputy Sheriff; Confederate soldier; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

VOORHIES, David Luther, merchant and farmer; born Wayne Co., Tenn., Aug. 25, 1855; English descent; son of Thomas and Eliza J. (Nichols) Voorhies; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, David and Alice (McBride) Voorhies, maternal grandparents, David Porter and Emily E. (Rickets) Nichols; educated in the public schools of Lewis Co., and Nashville, Tenn.; early life was spent on farm, then became general superintendent of Columbian cotton mill at Strathmore, Tenn., 1884-89; was a merchant at Summertown, for one and one-half years, and commissary manager for Napier (Tenn.) Iron Works, 20 years; married Mattie E. Craig Nov. 11, 1875; member F. & A. M.; Democrat (regular); former justice of the peace of Lawrence Co., Tenn.; notary public, and postmaster at Napier, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; stockholder Napier Iron Works; merchant and farmer, owns farms in Lewis and Davidson counties, Tenn.

NASHVILLE.

ABBOTT, Timothy Charles, Roman Catholic Priest; born Ironton, Ohio; Irish descent; son of Florence and Julia (Sullivan) Abbott; secured early education in Stewart College, Clarksville, Tenn.; graduated from Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 1879; pastor St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1879-1884; also had charge of churches at Pulaski, Columbia and Franklin, Tenn., with missions attached to them; from 1884-1890, pastor St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jackson, Tenn., with Humboldt, Union City, Brownsville, Grand Junction, and Bethel Springs as missions attached.

ALEXANDER, Gross, minister and editor; born Scottsville, Ky., June 1, 1852; son of Charles Holliday and Eliza Ann (Drane) Alexander; father, physician; paternal grandparents, A. C. and Elizabeth (Holliday) Alexander; maternal grandparents, Anthony and Fannie (Settle) Drane; attended Univ. of Louisville, Drew Seminary and Southern Baptist Seminary; graduated from Univ. of Louisville, A. B. 1871, Drew Seminary, B. D., 1877; S. T. D. Emory & Henry College (Virginia); twice married, first, Helen M. Watts, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 12, 1875, second, Arabel Wilburn, Chicago, Nov. 30, 1887; began his career as teacher of Latin and Greek; later served as pastor in New York, State and City, Louisville and Nashville churches; Professor, New Testament Interpretation, Vanderbilt Univ. 1884-1902; Presiding Elder, Louisville, 1902-1906; Book Editor, M. E. Church, South, and Editor Methodist Review, since 1906.

ALLISON, John, lawyer; Chancellor of the Seventh Division of the State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Nashville, Tenn.

ALTMAN, John T., physician; born Milan, Tenn., August 21, 1864; German-Irish descent; son of Joel William and Rachel Ann (Maddox) Altman; father, farmer; educated Concord Academy, S. W. B. University, and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Vanderbilt University, M. D., 1886; in early life he was a farmer, later taught school; married Mattie R. Bedford, December 8, 1886; member Knights of Pythias; is interested in Tennessee Life Insurance Company and Hermitage Hotel; has been a member of the City Board of Health, Nashville, since 1907; president of same in 1909; deacon in Immanual Baptist Church; Professor of Obstetrics in Medical Department of Vanderbilt.

AMBROSE, Joshua Henry, business man; born Wilton, England, January 22, 1850; son of Moses and Caroline (Warman) Ambrose; educated in rectory schools and private schools, Bath, England; landed in New York, November, 1867; farmed in Illinois until 1870; did court, newspaper and other stenographic work in Louisville, Ky., and other cities until 1875; in September, 1875, entered services of Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Railway, as clerk to Superintendent and President; was purchasing agent and Chief Clerk to General Manager from 1880 to 1886, at which time was elected Secretary and Treasurer of the railway, and still holds that position; married twice, first, Mary S. Frizzell, December, 1877; second, Fannie B. Hall, January, 1903; member of Masons, 32d degree; Knights of Pythias, Elks, Hermitage Club and Golf and Country Club; Democrat; member of Episcopal Church; in 1904 was elected President of Standard Iron Company.

ANDERSON, Arthur Blythe, Attorney General Tenth District; born Chapel Hill, Marshall County, Tennessee, September 29, 1869; son of Thomas H. and Mary E. (Langston) Anderson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Peabody College, Nashville, University of Nashville, Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tennessee; L.L degree Peabody College 1890; B.S. University of Nashville 1892; LL.B. Cumberland University, 1896; began life as a farmer; married Lillian Hardin Gary, February 14, 1906; member K. of P., Past Chancellor Commander, Joel A. Battle No. 84, I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E., Nashville Lodge No. 72, P. K. A. Fraternity; elected Councilman, Nashville, 1901-1905; Vice Chairman City Finance Committee; Director Carnegie Library from 1901 to 1905; elected Attorney General August 4, 1910, for term of eight years; was founder and first editor of the Peabody Record of the University of Nashville; member Presbyterian Church.

ANDREWS, D. Moore, teacher; born Franklin, Williamson County, Tenn., April 20, 1869; English, Scotch and Irish descent; son of John Threat and Amanda Horton (Moore) Andrews; father was County Court Clerk; paternal grandparents Rev. Mark L. and Eliza (Dean) Andrews, maternal grandparents David and Frances (Ashlyn) Moore; educated in public schools of Nashville and Peabody College; began teaching at age of 18; married Nel Aultman Beach; is Odd Fellow and Mason; has had charge of Educational Department at State Fair for the past four years, of which department he is the originator; systematized Manual Training in Nashville schools, and is at present head of Drawing and Manual Training Department State Summer Normal, located at Covington, Va., also Princial of Lipscomb School; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

ARMSTRONG, Charlotte Morgan, teacher; born Shelbyville, Tenn., May 16, 1880; Scotch-Irish descent; daughter of Archibald S. and Virginia Belle (Matthews) Armstrong; paternal grandparents Archibald and Isabella (Davison) Armstrong, maternal grandparents Robert and Mary (Blackwell) Mathews; father, merchant; educated Nashville public schools, Peabody College, University of Chicago, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York; graduated at Nashville public schools 1896; began teaching in rural schools of Bedford County and Shelbyville; member Y. W. C. A., Elementary Teachers' Club and Southern Club of Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York; has done State Normal School work in Tennessee, Clarksville, June, 1907; Davidson County, 1908; Louisiana State Normal, 1909; teacher of Primary Methods Tulane University, New Orleans, 1910; Mississippi State Normal Summer School 1909-10; sent by Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn., to give special primary instructions in New Orleans public schools in fall of 1909; is now under a leave of absence from Nashville Board of Education to do special work at Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York; member Presbyterian Church.

AVENT, Frank, lawyer; Railroad Commissioner; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 7, 1858; son James M. and Mary W. (Childress) Avent; graduated Van-

derbilt Literary Department and from Lebanon Law School in 1880; married Mayna Treanor April 2, 1891; member K. of P., I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member Legislature 1887-89; nominated 1894-96; declined nomination; elected by Board Secretary Railroad Commission 1899; re-elected Secretary four times; nominated and elected Railroad Commissioner to succeed J. N. McKenzie, deceased, in 1906; served out unexpired term and was nominated and re-elected in 1908 for full term.

BACHMAN, George Oliver, minister; born Freemansburg, Pa., November 14, 1854; Scotch-Irish-Swiss descent; son of William Henry and Lucinda (Doll) Bachman; educated in public schools, Bethlehem Male Academy, Lehigh University, Pa.; married Clara A. Bachman, February 17, 1878; he taught school in early life; was Missionary of American Sunday School Union in Central Texas, 1882-86; Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Texas Synod, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1888-1890; Superintendent Missouri Sunday School Assembly, 1890-92; General Superintendent Sunday School Work Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1894-95; General Secretary Tennessee State Sunday School Association, 1896-1903; pastor Salado, Tex., 1886-88; Enfield, Ill., Nashville, Tenn., and Paducah, Ky., from 1892 to 1904; Pastor's Assistant First Church, Nashville, 1906-09; graduate Chautauqua Normal Union, 1890; Westminster Teacher Training Course, 1908; and is at present Superintendent of the Presbyterian Bible Training School for Christian Workers, Nashville; member Presbyterian Church (U. S., Southern).

BAILEY, John Edmonds, music teacher; born Southhampton County Va., June 14, 1831; son William O. and Jacquette (Jarratt) Bailey; English descent; educated Smithfield (Va.) Academy; married Julia Bell Powell April 21, 1853; 1st private in Co. I, N. C. state troops C. S. A., May 16, 1861; 2d Lieut. (soon after) 1st Lieut. Williamsburg, 1862; made Capt. 1863 at Fredericksburg; served until 1864; resigned on account of ill health; in early life clerked in dry-goods store, Southville, Va., moved to Nashville in 1872; Supervisor Music, Nashville City Schools since 1873.

BARTHELL, Edward East, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., April 8, 1866; son of John P. and Fannie (Card) Barthell; paternal grandparents Joseph and Christinia (Lutz) Barthell, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Rose) Card; educated public schools, East Nashville Academy; graduated Vanderbilt University, LL.B., June, 1888; was telegraph operator in early life; married Florence Freeman, January 24, 1894; member of Nashville Board of Eucation, 1897; member Masons, Kappa Alpha, Watauga and Golf and Country Clubs, Nashville; membef Episcopal Church.

BASKETTE, Gideon H., editor; born in Rutherford County, Tenn., March 11, 1845; son of William T. and Melissa Ann (Ellis) Baskette; father's occupation, physician; educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; married Anna E. McFadden September 24, 1867; entered the C. S. A. in 1861 and served through the civil war; editor of Murfreesboro (Tenn.) News, 1874-82; Nashville American, 1882; Chattanooga Democrat, 1883; on staff of Cincinnati News, 1883; editor of People's Paper of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883-4; managing editor, 1884-5; editor-in-chief Nashville Banner since 1885; President of Nashville Banner Publishing Company, 1885-90; contributor of poems and short stories to various periodicals; President of Carnegie Public Library since 1886.

BATE, Henry Clay, weather bureau official; born Bledsoe's Lick, Tenn., July 28, 1839; English descent; son of Humphrey and Anne Franklin (Weathered) Bate; father, farmer and surveyor; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Spivey) Bate, maternal grandparents William and Patience (Dowell) Weathered; educated in Rural Academy of Sumner County, Tenn.; early occupation, farmer, soldier, planter, cotton manufacturer and journalist; served as private and Lieutenant in company of cavalry in Mississippi; afterward private in Second Tennessee Infantry (Bate's),

on April 1, 1862, appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant of First Confederate Cavalry (Claiborne's). In September, 1862, was elected Major of regiment and surrendered with Gen. Forrest at Gainesville, Ala.; he was captured at Shelbyville, Tenn., while under Gen. Joe Wheeler, June 27, 1863, and in prison nine months; he also fought at Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro and in several skirmishes during the war; in 1860 he made a tour of Europe, and returning in the month of December was in Washington when Lincoln was inaugurated president; married three times, first, Rosabelle Simonton, January 16, 1866; second, Minnie H. Williams, April 28, 1890; third, Nellie B. Freeman, March 3, 1902; member Masons, Royal Arch Mason, Royal and Select Mason, Knights Templar, Scottish Rite, 32 degree; was Worshipful Master and High Priest, Eminent Commander of said orders; Past Grand Sachem of Red Men and Past Chancellor Knights of Pythias and member of Elks; Democrat; on editorial staff of Nashville Daily World, 1882; Chief Clerk of Bureau of Agriculture of Tennessee, March, 1883, to March, 1887; Inspector United States Weather Bureau, 1891 to 1896; Local Forecast Official in charge of Weather Bureau office, Nashville, Tenn., 1896 to 1909; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

BAXTER, Lewis Thompson, real estate dealer; born Alexander, N. C., November 27, 1852; son John (late U. S. Circuit Judge) and Orra (Alexander) Baxter; educated Earlham College, Ind.; Kanyon College, Ohio; Hobart, N. Y., graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., July, 1871; degrees conferred, A. B., Hobart College, 1871; married Joanna Evans of New York City June 26, 1883; member of Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; United States Circuit Court Clerk and U. S. Commissioner April, 1878-86, at Nashville, Tenn.; National commissioner from Tennessee at (Chicago) World's Exposition, 1893; Republican candidate for Governor of Tennessee in 1892; President Nashville Commercial Club in 1889-92; Vice-President Tennessee Industrial School at Nashville from 1888-1910; member Episcopal (Christ) Church, Nashville, Tenn.; student in Germany and France January, 1871, to March, 1873; actively engaged since 1880 promoting educational, charitable and business interests of Nashville.

BAXTER, Perkins P., lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1869; son Edmund and Eliza T. Baxter; Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent; educated private schools and Vanderbilt University; graduate Vanderbilt University 1890; LL. D.; married Leonora Richardson June 29, 1898; he began practice of law in firm of Baxter & Hutchison June 1890 and was associated with his father, the late Edmund Baxter, for several years prior to his death in 1910.

BERRY, Albert Gleaves, Rear Admiral United States Navy; born Nashville, Tenn., September 16, 1848; son of William Tyler and Mary M. (Tannehill) Berry; graduated from United States Naval Academy, 1869; married Lillian Reed Merriman, September 28, 1881; member of Army and Navy, Washington, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia, Pa.; Ensign, 1871; Master, 1872; Lieutenant, 1875; Lieutenant Commander, 1900; Captain, June 6, 1905; Rear Admiral, June 18, 1909; served at sea in European, South Atlantic, Asiatic, Pacific and North Atlantic squadrons; also on special duty and in special service squadron; executive officer Amphritite during Spanish-American war; awarded medal for action at San Juan, Porto Rico, May, 1908; clasp for action at Cardenas, Cuba; medal for Spanish-American war.

BERRY, Coburn Dewess, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn.; son of William T. and Mary (Tannehill) Berry; his father was a book dealer; Scotch, Irish and English descent; paternal grandparents Humphrey B. and Elizabeth (Tyler) Berry, maternal grandparents Willins and Eliza (Dewess) Tannehill; educated in common schools of Davidson County and Hopkins Grammar School; graduated Yale College, New Haven, Conn., A.B., 1868; M.A., 1871; married Amanda Kirkman, October 29, 1873; he was ad-

mitted to the bar in 1870, and began practice of law in Nashville; is at present a Trustee of the University of Nashville

BILLINGTON, R. WALLACE, physician; born Franklin, Tenn., December 7, 1880; English-Scotch descent; son of William K. and Martha Sue (Elliott) Billington; father, planter and stock breeder; paternal grandparents Reuben and Matilda (Wallace) Billington, maternal grandparents John J. and Mary (McCord) Elliott; educated public schools and Battle Ground Academy, Franklin, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; received two scholarships Vanderbilt University (literary), 1899; graduated from Battle Ground Academy, 1899; Vanderbilt University Medical Department, 1906, M.D. degree; served as Interne at Nashvile City Hospital, 1907; appointed Demonstrater of Anatomy, Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, 1907; Instructor Anesthesia, 1908; Assistant to Chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Lecturer on Materia Medica, 1910; member Alpha Tau Omega (Province Chief), and Alpha Kappa Kappa, Medical Fraternity; member American Medical Association, Tennessee State Medical Association, Middle Tennessee Medical Association and Nashville Academy of Medicine; member of Christian Church.

BINNS, JOHN E., doctor, tax assessor, Davidson County, Tennessee; born Davidson County, June 20, 1839; French-English descent; son of William A. and Mary Guinn (Garrett) Binns; father was physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Charles and ——— (Alexander) Binns; maternal grandparents Thomas and Winifred (Ridley) Garrett; educated in Davidson County, private schools; graduated Nashville University, M.D., 1861; he was a farmer in early life; married Mary Lou Ward, 1868; was member Davidson County Legislature in 1885; elected Tax Assessor of Davidson County, 1904, for term of four years; re-elected in 1908; entered the C. S. A. May 11, 1861, Company D, Eleventh Tennessee; elected Captain in 1861; was Colonel of the Eleventh Tennessee at close of war; in battles of Chickamauga, Murfreesboro, Nashville, battle of Franklin and in all battles around Atlanta; commanded Cheatham's Division skirmishers from Dalton to Atlanta in 1864; surrendered at Greensboro, N. C.; member Christian Church.

BLAKE, VACHEL WELDON, teacher; born Cuero, Tex., April 27, 1881; English descent; son of Daniel Bigelow and Mary (Weldon) Blake; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Joshua and Frances Jemima (Bigelow) Blake, maternal grandparents Vachel and Sophia (Dodge) Weldon; primary and preparatory education at Cuero, Tex., public and private schools, and collegiate at Vanderbilt University; graduated from latter with B.A. degree, 1909; M.A., 1910; in early life was in the wholesale hardware business as receiving clerk for the Goyer Company, Greenville, Miss., 1904-05; Monumental Draughtsman for Foster & Herbert Cut Stone Company, Nashville, Tenn., May to September, 1905; partner and Business Manager Blake Bros. & Flick, Sheet Music, wholesale, retail and publishing, Nashville, Tenn., 1905-06; married Cecil Bailey, April 7, 1907; Past Chancellor Knights of Pythias; Democrat; served in State Militia of Tennessee and Mississippi; member of M. E. Church, South; January, 1907, to October, 1907, was receiving clerk to floor salesman, Knight & Wall Company, wholesale and retail hardware, Tampa, Fla.; address 2012 West End avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

BLANTON, JOHN DIELL, teacher; President Ward Seminary; born Cumberland County, Va., May 26, 1859; son F. B. and Eliza (Diell) Blanton; English-Scotch descent; graduate Hampden Sidney College June, 1879, A. B. Southwestern Presbyterian University June, 1902, LL. D.; married Anna Hawes Miller May 3, 1883; member Masons' Blue Lodge, Royal Arch, Knight Templars, Mystic Shrine; Elder in Southern Presbyterian Church; Principal Watson Seminary, Ashley, Mo., 1881-85; Principal Kahoka College, Kahoka, Mo., 1885-86; Principal Elizabeth Aull Seminary, Lexington, Mo., 1886-92; Vice-President

Ward Seminary 1892-93, President Ward Seminary, Nashville, Tenn., 1893.

BLUE, HENRY BLAKE, minister; born Gallatin, Tenn., May 12, 1856; son Willard C. and Mary B. (Blake) Blue; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Public Schools and Howard College, Gallatin, Tenn.; graduated from Vanderbilt English Theological Department, Class 1878; married Katharine A. Gray December 2, 1881; member of Royal Arcanum and Red Men; Chaplain of the 55th and 56th General Assemblies of the State of Tennessee; has been pastor in the Tennessee Conference for 30 years; regular station work in the city of Nashville and vicinity longer than any other pastor (Methodist) now stationed in the Nashville district.

BOLLING, JEFFERSON DAVIS, dealer in live stock; born Ringgold, Ga.; son of James and Susan Hinton (Wooten) Bolling; father, dealer in live stock; paternal grandparents, Terry T. and Abigail (Holloway) Bolling, maternal grandparents, Richard and Martha (Hinton) Woo ten; educated in the Nashville City Schools; married Mary J. Fulcher; Past Master Cumberland Lodge No. 8 A. F. & A. M., Past Chancellor Joe Johnston Lodge K. of P. No. 63, Past Noble Grand St. George Lodge I. O. O. F., Past Sachem Osceola Tribe of Red Men; Democrat; member of firm Bolling & Power, owning and operating butchers and drovers stock yards, Nashville, Tenn., member of Baptist church.

BONNER, T. F., manufacturer; born Viola, Warren County, Tenn., September 25, 1858; son Redding and Elizabeth (Rutledge) Bonner; graduate Poughkeepsie, N. Y., November, 1881; educated Warren County, Tenn.; married Bessie Emma Moss May 20, 1884; early occupation, clerk in country store, bookkeeper and farmer; member of Royal Arcanum and National Union; Elder Church of Christ; in January, 1900, began manufacturing furniture and later organized the Standard Furniture Company, of which he is Treasurer and General Manager; Assistant Secretary Davidson, Hicks & Greene Co., Nashville, Tenn.; President The Manufacturers' Furniture Co., Memphis, Tenn.; Director Nashville Board of Trade; Police and Fire Commissioner of Nashville, 1907.

BORUM, SAM HOUSTON, public official; born Lebanon, Tenn., August 30, 1864; German descent; son of John and Charlotte (Stone) Borum; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather Rev. John Borum; educated at Lebanon, Tenn., under Prof. W. J. Grennis; began his career as a cooper; later, bricklayer; married Mary A. Williams, January 5, 1893; member Knights of Pythias, McFerrin No. 166; Democrat; Deputy Sheriff from 1894 to 1902; entered the race for Sheriff of Davidson County, Tenn., in 1902 and was defeated three times, winning the fourth race, defeating C. D. Johns by 575 votes, September 1, 1908; re-elected 1910 by a majority of 3,700.

BOURLAND, ALBERT PIKE, educator; born near Falcon, Ark., November 14, 1861; son of Bayless W. Bourland; graduated Southwestern University of Tennessee, A.M., student of Vanderbilt University, Columbia University, Universities of Munich and Leipzig; married Noble Jarman in 1886, who died 1890; Professor English and Modern Languages Southwestern University, 1883; Professor English language and literature Monteagle, Tenn., Summer Schools, 1887-91; Manager 1892-98; Superintendent platform of same, 1899; Professor of English literature Peabody College 1890-1910; Assistant Secretary Rockefeller Sanitary Commission, Southern Education Board, Assistant General Agent Peabody Education Fund, Washington, D. C., 1910; author of "The Teaching of English" series in the Southwestern Journal of Education; paternal grandparent Henderson Bourland.

BOYKEN, EUGENE C., Manager Milburn Wagon Company, Nashville; born Friendship, Crockett County, Tenn., December 9, 1872; English-Scotch and Irish descent; son of William O. and Louise (Batey) Boyken; paternal grandparents John B. and Maria (Moore) Boyken, maternal grandparents William and

Americus (Crockett) Batey; father, lawyer; received his education in the public schools; he began his business career as a farmer; married Martha E. Adams, February 9, 1899; member K. of P., B. P. O. E.; at the age of ten years, upon the death of his father, he became self-supporting, and supported a family of three brothers, three sisters and mother, at the same time educating his brothers and sisters; he entered the Milburn Wagon Company as Shipping Clerk in 1903; became traveling salesman, and was later promoted to Manager of the Nashville branch, which has charge of the entire Southern territory; Colonel on the staff of Gov. Patterson.

BRANSFORD, Johnson, real estate; born Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1872; son of Major John S. and Mary E. (Johnson) Bransford; English descent; father, President Nashville & Edgefield Street Railway Company; educated Vanderbilt University; began his early business career as Superintendent Money Order Department Postoffice, Nashville; married Anna Mary Dudley, April 17, 1901; member Hermitage and Country Clubs; Cumberland Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite 32 degree Mason; is now President of Bransford Realty Company, capitalized at $900,000; also Vice President of Richland Realty Company, Tennessee Hardwood Company and other companies; also Director in American National Bank, Southern Motor Works, American Cvanamid Company and a number of other companies; member of Christ Church.

BRIEN, William Given, lawyer; born Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tenn., April 27, 1831; Irish descent; son of John Smith and Sarah Ann (Ashworth) Brien; father was a lawyer; received education at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; received degree of M.D. from Nashville Medical College, and LLD. University of Tennessee; married Susan E. Johnson, May 3, 1853; began his career as school teacher in Wilson County, Tenn.; was Brigadier General by appointment of Governor James D. Porter; has had important cases in large cities of the Southern and Western States, from New Orleans to San Francisco; Special Judge in Criminal and Circuit Courts; is member of the Odd Fellows, Temple of Honor, Good Templars and Sons of Temperance, having been Grand Lecturer of the Sons of Temperance; member of Missionary Baptist Church.

BROWN, Charles Sumner, educator; born East Hampton, Conn., August 23, 1860; English descent; son of Henry Bascom and Adeline Strong (Gates) Brown; father, manufacturer; paternal grandparents Thomas Gibson and Caroline (Daniels) Brown; maternal grandparents Julius and Susan (Strong) Gates; received early education at Hopkins Grammar School; graduated from Yale University and Sheffield Scientific School 1883-1890, with degrees of Ph.B. and M. E.; began his business career as mechanical engineer; married Clara Gold Foskett, June 21, 1891; in 1888 held position of Professor of Steam Engineering and Shop Superintendent of Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering Department Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1896; member Chi Phi Fraternity, F. & A. M., Scottish Rite, Wautauga Club, Engineering Association of the South, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, etc., at present is Consulting Mechanical and Electrical Engineer; member Episcopal Church.

BROWN, Laurent, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., June 23, 1880; Scotch, Irish, French and Dutch descent; son of Jesse Bailey and Marie Therese (Laurent) Brown; educated in the Nashville public schools; graduated from law school Vanderbilt University, 1900, with degree of LL.B.; married Annabel Scott June 28, 1907; before he began the practice of law he was a newspaper reporter; was admitted to the bar in June, 1900; member K. of P.; member Presbyterian Church, South.

BROWN, Lucius Polk, analytical chemist and geologist; born Nashville, Tenn., August 1, 1867; son Campbell and Susan R. (Polk) Brown; educated pri-

vate schools, Bellevue High School, Va.; University of Virginia; graduated University of Virginia 1889; married, first, January 31, 1895, Jessie Roberts; second, Susan C. Massie December 12, 1903; member Masons, American Chemical Society, Engineering Association of South, National Geographic Society, Fellow Am. Assn., for Advancement of Science; appointed Food and Drugs Commissioner and Chief Chemist; State Food and Drug Inspection of Tenn.; first term Jan., 1908 10; reappointed January 15, 1910; procured the passage of the "Sanitary Food Law," Chapter 273, Acts of 1909.

BROWN, Maud Wolcott, teacher; born Nashville, Tenn., April 17, 1869; English descent; daughter of Richard W. and Mary A. (Diggons) Brown; father, Commercial Agent Southern Railway; paternal grandfather Henry L. Brown, paternal grandmother Anna E. (Wolcott) Brown, was a great niece of Oliver Wolcott, member of Washington's Cabinet and signer of Declaration of Independence; maternal grandfather Charles Diggons, was born in India, his father being in service of King George IV., England; maternal grandmother Julia (Harding) Diggons; educated in Nashville City School, Chicago Normal and Peabody College; graduated from Nashville City School 1888, degree L. I., conferred by Peabody College in 1889; entered the educational work in early life; member of Middle Tennessee Teachers' Association and Nashville Teachers' Association; member of St. Ann's Episcopal Church, Nashville, Tenn., and Nashville Chorus, St. Ann's Choir; address 702 Fatherland street, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Oswald Eugene, professor Vanderbilt University; born Canton, Lewis County, Mo., December 8, 1861; Scotch, German and Irish descent; son of Reuben K. and Phoebe E. (Travis) Brown; graduated from Christian University, Canton, Mo., 1882, and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, 1889; received degrees of A.B., A.M., B.D. and D.D. in 1882, 1889, 1892, 1893, respectively; early in life taught in public schools; later practiced law; admitted to the bar in Lewis County, Mo., in 1884; Fellow in Bible Department Vanderbilt University 1889-90; went to China as Missionary in 1890-92, since which time he has held chair of Church History, Vanderbilt University; member Book Committee M. E. Church, South, since 1902; was Chairman State Committee Y. M. C. A. 1905; married Mrs. Anna (Muse) Brown, August 21, 1890; member of Round Table Literary Club; Democrat; member Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

BRYAN, W. A., surgeon; born Alexandria, Tenn., September 1, 1873; Scotch-English descent; son of J. L. and Elizabeth Jane (Wood) Byran; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Nelson J. and Minerva (Waters) Bryan, maternal grandparents Allen and Delilah (Lawrence) Wood; graduated Cumberland University, A.B., 1893, A.M. 1897, Vanderbilt University, M.D., 1899; Post-Graduate New York Polyclinic and University of Vienna; in early life was a teacher; married Emma H. Berry, September 7, 1904; member Masons (Cumberland Lodge), K. of P. (Joel D. Battle Lodge), Watauga Club, American Medical Association, Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, Tennessee Medical Association, Southern Medical Association and Mississippi Valley Medical Association; Independent in politics; Professor of Principles of Surgery, Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.; member of Christian Church.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess, educator, writer; born Cornersville, Tenn., April 26, 1856; daughter of J. J. H. and Elizabeth R. (Chambliss) Burgess; father, merchant; paternal grandparents Thomas and Sarah (Ruby) Burgess, maternal grandparents Col. Henry and Anna (Parham) Chambliss; educated "The Athenaeum," Columbia, Tenn., and Columbia University, New York; graduated from the former M.E. and A.B., June 1, 1872; entered the educational work in early life; married Elbridge G. Buford, December 25, 1885; member Hermitage Association, D. A. R., U. D. C., Homekeepers' Club, Art League, Director of Shakespeare Club; member M. E. Church,

South; she was first connected with Webb School, then became associate instructor with the late Dr. W. R. Garrett (who filled the chair of history in University of Nashville and Dean of the Faculty); from this position she was called to Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn., and was Lady Principal of same seven years, later she entered the N. C. Y. L., where she was director of same and teacher of the highest branches; afterward she took charge of "The Academy," Clarksville, Tenn., as President of same; founder and regent of "Buford College," Nashville, Tenn.

BUMPUS, William Hill, railroad agent; born Buckingham County, Va., August 8, 1843; French, English and Irish descent; son of Evans George and Juliet Mary (Hill) Bumpus; paternal grandparents George and Frances (Ragland) Bumpus, maternal grandparents William and Frances L. (Perrow) Hill; father, farmer; educated in private schools and academies of Oak Grove and Seven Islands, Va.; graduated from University of Tennessee, M.D., 1879; married Mrs. Mary S. (Duncan) Compton, October 28, 1875; taught school early in life, later became medical student; appointed pay cadet to Virginia Military Institute, July, 1862; served as Sergeant Major at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.; has traveled extensively in United States and Europe; first Southern man to deliver an address at tomb of Lincoln, June, 1904; member Nashville Cumberland Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M., Grand Master Masons 1898 in Tennessee; charter member of the Masonic Widows and Orphans' Home of Tennessee and Secretary for ten years, being at present member of the Board of Control of that institution; connected with the L. & N. railway for past thirty-seven years; President American Local Freight Agents' Association, 1903; is at present Editor and Owner of "Tennessee Masons," having served in this capacity for eighteen years; member M. E. Church.

BYRNE, Thomas Sebastian, Bishop; born Hamilton, Ohio, July 29, 1841; son of Eugene and Mary Anne (Reynolds) Byrne; educated at Preparatory Seminary of St. Thomas, Bardstown, Ky., and graduated St. Mary's of the West in 1865; studied three years at American College, Rome; received D.D., Pope Leo XIII., 1887; ordained Roman Catholic Priest, 1869; devoted his time to literature and teaching in St. Mary's Seminary; later had charge of the Cathedral at Cincinnati, Ohio; when the Seminary re-opened he became its rector until May 10, 1894; consecrated Bishop of Nashville May 10, 1894; translator (with Very Rev. Dr. Pobesch) Dr. Alzoy's Church History, three volumes, 1874-78; Jesus Living in the Priest (from Italian), 1901; Abridgement of Christian Doctrine prescribed by Pope Pius X., 1905; also Homilies for every Sunday in the year, from the Italian of Right Rev. Geremia Bonomelli, Bishop of Cremina; author of "Man From a Catholic Point of View" and other pamphlets, chiefly religious.

BYRNS, Joseph W., lawyer; born near Cedar Hill, Tenn., July 20, 1869; Scotch and Irish descent; son of James H. and Mary E. (Jackson) Byrns; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Long) Byrns, maternal grandparents Miles and Sallie (Spear) Jackson; educated in country schools, High School at Nashville, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated from High School June, 1887, and Law Department Vanderbilt University, LL.B., June, 1890; worked on farm in early life; married Julia E. Woodard, August 23, 1898; member Masons, 32 degree and Knights Templar, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Elks; Democrat; member of Tennessee House of Representatives 1895-97 and 1899; Speaker of House, 1899; member of State Senate, 1901; Democratic Presidential Elector, 1904; elected to Sixty-first Congress, November, 1908, from Sixth District of Tennessee; re-elected to Sixty-second Congress; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; practiced law in Nashville prior to his election to Congress.

CAGE, Louise Mitchell, teacher; born near Gallatin, Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; daughter of Jesse and Sallie (Douglass) Cage; paternal grandparents John F. and Mary (Cantrell) Cage,

maternal grandparents Robert B. and Delia Ann (Mitchell) Douglass; was educated in Nashville public schools and Peabody College; member M. E. Church.

CALHOUN, Tyler, civil engineer and jeweler; born Nashville, Tenn., July 26, 1866; Scotch, Irish and English descent; son of George Reid and Maria Shipman (Roberts) Calhoun; father was a jeweler; educated in the Nashville public schools, Rugby, Louisville, Vanderbilt University and University of Virginia; in early life was civil and mining engineer, and Superintendent of Mines; married Ida Josephine Reid June 2, 1892; member of Elks, K. of P., Beta Theta Pi fraternity; member of Baptist Church; jeweler.

CANTRELL, Julian Wendel, railroad official; born Davidson County, Tennessee, January 1, 1867; English-Scotch descent; son of George Michael Deaderick and Clara (Walker) Cantrell; father, banker; paternal grandparents Stephen and Juliet A. Deaderick (Wendel) Cantrell, maternal grandparents Robert T. and Adeline (Poston) Walker; educated in public schools of Nashville, Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, and Kentucky Military Institute of Frankfort, Ky.; engaged in railroad business early in life; served as Corporal, Sergeant, First and Second Lieutenant of Hermitage Guards 1883-1891; member Hermitage Club, Golf and Country Club, Nashville; also member Elks and Hoo Hoo lodges; Commercial Agent of Seaboard Air Line Railway, Nashville, Tenn., since March 1, 1899.

CARELS, Joseph Stineford, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1825; one of a family of sixteen; graduated from Central High School of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1843, received from it the degree of Master of Arts in 1851; moved to Murfreesboro, Tenn., in 1845; he became a member of Mount Moriah Lodge of Masons at Murfreesboro, Tenn., in 1846; was made its Worshipful Master in 1852; in 1857 he moved to Lebanon, Tenn., being book-keeper and teller there in Bank of Middle Tennessee; in 1862 he presented to the Secretary of the United States Navy a petition, endorsed by every Representive and Senator of the State, for a position in the navy, and was appointed assistant paymaster; was attached to the steamer Clifton in Admiral Farragut's West Gulf squadron, but at the end of one year was compelled to resign on account of illness; moved to Nashville in 1863 and was made book-keeper and stamp clerk in the postoffice by A. V. S. Lindsley, then postmaster; he was assistant under Postmasters Hopkins, Embry and Hasslock; in 1875 he was made inspector of the money order department of the South and Southwest, in which capacity he served a year, when he returned to Nashville and was again made assistant postmaster until the appointment of General Cheatham as postmaster; he has been superintendent of Watkins Institute and librarian and treasurer of the Tennessee Historical Society for nearly thirty years; for forty-four consecutive years he has been the Secretary of the Cumberland Lodge of Masons in Nashville, and as regards length of membership is the oldest Mason in Tennessee.

CARR, James B., President B. H. Stief Jewelry Company; born LaVergne, Tennessee, March 7, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William N. and Sarah (Patterson) Carr; father in postal service; attended the Nashville city schools; engaged in the jewelry business early in life; was elected Manager of B. H. Stief Jewelry Company in 1891; is at present President and General Manager of above company, and also Director in the Cumberland Valley Bank; married Fannie Turk, November 13, 1879; is member of Hermitage Club, Golf and Country Club; belongs to Elks, Knights of Pythias and is a 32d degree Mason and Shriner.

CARRE, Henry Beach, Professor of Theology; born New Orleans, La., June 9, 1871; English-French descent; son of Walter W. and Elvira (Beach) Carre; father, lumber merchant; graduated from Tulane Univ. A. B., 1895, Vanderbilt Univ., A. B., 1898; also studied at Universities of Chicago, Berlin and Marburg; began early business career as clerk in lumber business; in 1900-1902 held chair in Centenary College of La.; 1902-1903

became president of same; Secretary of Education Commission of M. E. Church, South, 1902-10; elected President of Tennessee Anti-Saloon League, Jan. 1911; Adjunct Professor in Vanderbilt Univ., 1903, which chair he holds at present time; married Mary Vaughan, March 22, 1906; member Sigma Chi Frat.

CASSETTY, James, coal merchant; born Gainesboro, Tenn., April 24, 1852; English and French descent; son of Thomas D. and Matilda (Apple) Cassetty; father's occupation, harness and saddlery; educated in Nashville, Tenn., in early life worked six years in the printing business; married Julia Capps, October 28, 1872; member Masons, Odd Fellows, Red Men, Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum, Golden Cross and Knights and Ladies of Honor; Democrat; Magistrate past eighteen years; Deacon in Presbyterian Church; holds stock in several firms and corporations.

CHAPPELL, Edwin B., editor; born in Tennessee, December 27, 1853; son of William B. and Elizabeth (Whittaker) Chappell; graduated Vanderbilt University, A.B. degree, 1879; Central College, D.D., 1892; married Jennie D. Headlee, June 27, 1880; ordained to M. E. Church, South, ministry in 1883; Pastor LaGrange, Tex., 1882-84; San Antonio, Tex., 1884-88; Austin, Tex., 1888-91; Lafayette Park and Cook Avenue Churches, St. Louis, Mo., 1891-98; West End and McKendree Churches, Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1906; Chairman General Sunday School Board of M. E. Church, South, since May, 1906; Trustee of Vanderbilt University and Martin Female College, of Pulaski, Tenn.

CHEEK, Leslie, merchant and banker; born Glasgow, Ky., September 7, 1872; English descent; son of Christopher T. and Lera (Leslie) Cheek; father, merchant; graduated from Glasgow, Ky., Normal College in 1887; in early life clerked in retail store, Glasgow, Ky.; married Mabel Wood, October, 1896; member Watauga Club; Independent Democrat; member of Baptist Church; President Union Bank & Trust Company, Nashville; member of firm of C. T. Cheek & Sons, Wholesale Grocers, Nashville, Tenn.

CHERRY, William C., lawyer; born Barton, Ala., September 5, 1869; son Rev. S. M. and Emma (Capers) Cherry; Scotch-French-Huguenot descent; educated Webb's School and Vanderbilt University; graduated Literature 1888, Law 1891; married Dea Fletcher June 5, 1907; began the practice of law in Nashville September, 1891; commissioned at various times by Governors to sit for term as Judge of Circuit Court and Criminal Court; served short time as Special Chancellor; member Episcopal Church; Democrat; partner of W. E. Steger under firm name of Steger & Cherry.

CISCO, Jay Guy, Assistant Industrial and Immigration Agent L. & N. Railroad; born New Orleans, La., April 25, 1844; son Louis Jerome and Laurette (Wezinski) Cisco; French descent; educated by private tutors; married Mildred Georgia Pursley January 30, 1870; appointed U. S. Consul to Mexico in 1888; four years in Confederate Army; Trans-Mississippi Department as a scout; author of "Historic Sumner County, Tenn.;" "Counties and County Seats of Tennessee," "Public Men of Tennessee," "Tennessee Authors," "Rise and Fall of the State of Franklin;" last three now in MSS.; his paternal grandfather, Louis Ruperto Cisco, Marquis of Touchaire; maternal grandfather, Luiz Wezinski, baron; after close of Civil War three years' repertorial work, then spent year in European travel; engaged in book and stationery business in Jackson, Tenn., until 1888.

CLARKE, George Herbert, educator; born Gravesend, England, August 27, 1873; son of George M. and Annie (Mann) Clarke; paternal grandparents George Edward Clarke, maternal grandparent Henry Mann; graduated McMaster University, Toronto, Canada, B.A., 1895; M.A., 1896; studied at University of Chicago; member Phi Delta Theta and Masons; editorial journalism Chicago, 1897-1901; Professor of English literature Mercer University of Georgia, 1901-

05; lecturer at summer sessions Peabody College for Teachers, 1904-05-06-09; lecturer at Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1908-10-11; Professor of English literature Peabody College since 1908; editor "Bacon's Essays," 1905; "Selected Poems of Shelley," 1907; author "Some Early Letters and Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier," 1907; monographs on "Hamlet" (1910) and "The Ring and the Book" (1911); contributor of poems, stories, literary articles and book reviews to magazines and reviews.

COHEN, C. Davega, manager of Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.; born Augusta, Ga., January 14, 1878; son John Jay and Julia (Russell) Cohen; educated Augusta, Ga.; graduated from Richmond Academy in 1893; early business occupation, insurance; married Frances Emily Ford in 1898; member of Watauga Club of Nashville; church affiliation, Presbyterian.

COHEN, Iser Peter, jobbing and manufacturing business, Nashville, Tenn.; born Nashville, Tenn., July 12, 1873, of Jewish descent; son of Peter and Mary (Friedman) Cohen; educated in Nashville public schools and Jennings' Business College; began business career as cash boy and clerk in tobacco business, and is now senior member of Cohen Brothers, jobbers and manufacturers; President of National Novelty Company, manufacturers of "Cohen Sanitary Straw Dispenser;" Director of the Nashville Board of Trade; ex-President and Chairman of Board of Directors of Post B, T. P. A.; ex-President Nashville Boosters; member of Nashville City Council from Sixth Ward 1907-1909; Director Y. M. H. A.; Trustee and Treasurer Christmas Tree Fund Nashville Lodge, B. P. O. Elks; member of Reformed Jewish Church.

COLE, Whiteford R., iron manufacturer; born Nashville, Tenn., January 14, 1874; son of Edmund W. and Anna Virginia (Russell) Cole; graduated Vanderbilt University with B.A. degree in 1894; married Mary Conner Bass, April 21, 1901; member Chi Phi, Round Table, Hermitage Club of Nashville, Golf and Country Club and Cumberland Park Driving Club, Nashville, Tenn.; President and General Manager Napier Iron Works, Crescent Coal Company, Vice-President First Savings Bank & Trust Company, Bransford Realty Company; Director in Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Railway; Nashville & Decatur Railway, Nashville Gas Company, First National Bank, Nashville Trust Company, Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Company, American Cvanimid Company, Florence Wagon Works, Dealers' Fuel Company; Trustee Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, Tennessee Industrial School, University School; member of Board of Missions M. E. Church, South; Board of State Charities, Engineering Association of the South.

COPELAND, Hardy, Cumberland Presbyterian minister; born Livingston, Tenn., March 19, 1863; son of Thompson and Lucinda (Hammock) Copeland; was educated in the public schools of Overton County, Tenn.; married twice, first, Tina Lansden in 1882; second time, Mrs. Alice Cunningham, March 7, 1907; Master Mason; he served as Trustee of Overton County for two terms; was Chief Clerk of State Prison for nearly four years; is Pastor of Grace Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville; actively opposed to the merger of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, and has worked to maintain the independence and perpetuate the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

CORNELIUS, Benjamin Franklin, undertaker; born Nashville, Tenn., August 11, 1851; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William R. and Martha (Dorris) Cornelius; father's occupation, undertaker; paternal grandparents Jesse and Sarah (Robinson) Cornelius, maternal grandparents Samuel and Susan (Pitt) Dorris; educated in public schools; began his career as a bookkeeper; married Mattie Campbell, February 15, 1877; member Elks, Nashville Lodge No. 72; Democrat; member of Presbyterian Church U. S. A.

CROCKETT, Sidney Scales, physician; born Williamson County, Tenn., August 4, 1863; son Rufus A. and Nancy Dalton (Scales) Crockett; educated Webb's School, Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt 1885, M. D.; married Caroline Clark January 1, 1894; member Masons, local social clubs, Professor Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical Department, Vanderbilt University; member of Methodist church.

CULLOM, Marvin McTyeire, physician; born Montgomery County, Tenn.; English descent; son of J. W. and Mary (Isom) Cullom; graduate Vanderbilt University, 1894 and 1896, A.B., M.D.; House Surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York, 1898; member Watauga Club, Trinity Consistory Scottish Rite Masons, Phoenix Lodge; married Eva Bellinger, October, 1899; Surgeon Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department of St. Thomas Hospital and Nashville City Hospital; member Board of Stewards McKendree Methodist Church.

CUNINGGIM, Jesse Lee, preacher and teacher; born Lenoir Institute, N. C., March 21, 1870; son of Wm. H. and Louisa (Hardy) Cuninggim; father was a farmer; educated University of North Carolina, Vanderbilt University and University of Chicago; graduated from University of North Carolina with A.B. degree 1891; Vanderbilt University, B.D. degree, 1895; in early life he was a minister; married Maud Lillian Merriman, June 19, 1910; is a member of M. E. Church, South, and Director of Correspondence School of the M. E. Church, located at Vanderbilt University; is at present Professor in Vanderbilt University.

CUNNINGHAM, Sumner Archibald, journalist; born Bedford County, Tenn.. July 21, 1843; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Washington Campbell and Mary A. (Buchanan) Cunningham; educated at Richmond Academy, Bedford County, Tenn.; engaged in the merchandise business in early life; married Laura N. Davis, November 27, 1866; he was a Confederate soldier, holding rank of Private Sergeant and Sergeant Major in the Forty-first Tennessee Regiment; founded the "Confederate Veteran" in 1893, since which time he has been owner and editor; he is member of the Hermitage Club of Nashville, and a Cumberland Presbyterian.

CURELL, Randal, banker; born Waterproof, La., July 24, 1868; Irish, French and Spanish descent; son of Charles M. and Ellen R. (Lape) Curell; father's occupation, physician; educated in private school of Greenville, Miss.; entered banking in early ilfe; married Anna Marie O'Shaugnessy, March 3, 1909; member of Royal Arcanum, W. O. W., M. W. A., Ben Hur Loyal Association; Democrat; has been connected with First National Bank of Nashville, Tenn., since 1886, in various positions; now Cashier, to which position he was elected January 1, 1903.

DABNEY, Charles C., insurance agent; born Athens, Ala., June 7, 1859; French, Scotch and Irish descent; son of Robert C. and Narcissa (Hunter) Dabney; educated in public schools of Lewisburg and Marshall County; married Ella Brents, April 30, 1890; was commercial traveler in early life; later became President of the National Clothing Company of Lewisburg, Tenn., which position he held for fourteen years; was Mayor of Lewisburg 1906-1910; is at present General Agent for the Union Central Life Insurance Company for Middle Tennessee; member of I. O. O. F., and K. of P. lodges; member Christian Church.

DANIEL, John, teacher; born Perry County, Ala., July 6, 1862; son of John and Susan Lee (Winfield) Daniel; father was planter and merchant; paternal grandparents Leonard and Mary (Shirley) Daniel; maternal grandparents Freeman and Mary (Boroughs) Winfield; educated in private school, Summerfield, Ala., University of Alabama, University of Berlin and Johns Hopkins University; graduated University of Alabama June, 1884; received degree A. M. 1886; married Grace Olive Knight, September 2, 1896; was First Lieutenant of Alabama Corps of Cadets, 1883-84; State Captain, 1885; entered University of Alabama,

1881; appointed Assistant Professor of Physics, 1884; entered Johns Hopkins University, 1886; won University scholarship in Physics, January, 1887; began teaching as Fellow Vanderbilt University, 1888; Instructor, 1889; Adjunct Professor, 1890; Professor of Physics, 1894; made discoveries in Electrolytic Polarization at University of Berlin, 1892; discovered physiological action of X-rays, 1896; is at present engaged in the cultivation of apples, having 7,000 trees; also has interest in a number of business enterprises; Democrat and member and trustee of M. E. Church, South.

DANLEY, William L., General Passenger Agent N., C. & St. L. railway; born Carthage, Tenn.; son of Rowland and Darthula C. (McDonald) Danley; paternal grandfather Edward Hardaway Danley, maternal grandparents Colonel Henry Brown and Mary (Crowder) McDonald; Scotch-Irish descent; educated in private schools of Carthage, Granville and Nashville, Tenn.; began his career as a farmer; entered C. S. A. Company F (Capt. Jack Butler), First Tennessee, as private; Orderly Sergeant afterward; was in battles of Cheat Mountain and Bath, W. Va. (Romney Expedition), Shiloh, Perryville, Stone River, Murfreesboro and Chickamauga; wounded at Chickamauga; after battle of Murfreesboro was transferred to Col. Stanton's command, which was consolidated with the Twenty-eighth Tennessee; First Lieutenant Company G (Capt. Wayman L. Wood); surrendered at Macon, Ga.; General Ticket Agent Memphis & Charleston Railroad, 1866-67; Clerk to General Agent L. & N. R. R., Memphis, Tenn., 1868; General Passenger Agent Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad, September, 1868; married Lucy G. Shaffer, January 22, 1866.

DAVIES, Olney David, Vice-President O. K. Houck Piano Company; born Ludington, Mich., February 2, 1871; son David and Ruth E. (Pierce) Davies; Welsh descent; educated Public Schools of Tullahoma, Tenn.; married Florence Thompson May 2, 1894; member (32d degree) Masons, K. of P., Elks, T. P. A., Watauga Club, Board of Trade, Woodland Street Presbyterian Church; Director Krell-French Piano Company, Secretary Frank Fite Music Company 1900-04, Secretary and Treasurer of Davies Piano Company 1904-05.

DAVIESS, Maria Thompson, author; spent several years in Paris, France, studying under the leading masters where she made a specialty of miniature painting and artistic photography, several of her miniatures being hung in the salon; upon her return home she began to write sketches and stories for magazines, and put aside every other interest and devoted herself to literary endeavor; author of "Miss Selina Lue;" member of Tennessee Woman's Press and Authors' Club, the Nashville Art Association and other organizations.

DENNY, Collins, Bishop M. E. Church, South; born Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854; son of William R. and Margaret A. (Collins) Denny; English descent; father, merchant and manufacturer; paternal grandparents William and Margaret (Hotsenpiller) Denny, maternal grandparents Joseph S. and Rebecca (Brown) Collins; educated Shenandoah Valley Academy, Winchester, Va., Princeton University, University of Virginia; graduated Princeton University B.A. (1876) and M.A. (1879) degrees; University of Virginia, B.L., 1877, LL.D. degree was conferred upon him by Emery & Henry College, also by Emory College, Georgia, 1910; engaged in practice of law early in life; admitted into Baltimore Conference, M. E. Church, South, March, 1880; elected Chaplain to the University of Virginia 1889; from 1891 to 1910 held chair in Vanderbilt University as Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy; Fraternal Delegate to M. E. Church, 1908; elected Bishop of M. Episcopal Church, South, 1910; Chairman of Book Committee of M. E. Church, South, 1898-1910; served as member of five general conferences, leading Baltimore delegation at last four conferences; Whig Hall representative in Lynde Prize Debate, Princeton University, 1876; won oratorship of Jefferson Society, Univer-

sity of Virginia, 1877; married Lucy Chase Chapman, July 5, 1881; member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi.

DEWITT, JOHN H., attorney at law; born in Summer Co., Tenn., September 21, 1872; son Rev. Marcus B. and Mary Hibbett DeWitt; Holland Dutch and Scotch-Irish descent; paternal grandfather, Dr. W. J. DeWitt; paternal grandmother, Mary (Beardin) DeWitt; maternal grandfather, John J. Hibbett; maternal grandmother, Nancy (Parker) Hibbett; educated Public Schools of Nashville, Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville; Vanderbilt University, George Washington University Law School; graduated Vanderbilt 1894, A. B.; George Washington University 1897, LL.B.; school teacher 1894-97; married Rebecca Ward November 14, 1899; member K. of P., Masons, 3d degree; several insurance orders; ex-President of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; City Council of the city of Nashville 1899-1901; Board of Education of Nashville 1906-09; member and Secretary of State Board of Reformatory Trustees; Elder Broadway Presbyterian Church; began the practice of law 1897 in offices of L. R. Campbell and J. S. Pilcher; afterwards associated with Robert Lusk, T. J. Bailey and Col. S. A. Champion; he is now a partner of the Hon. I. L. Pendleton.

DEZEVALLOS, CHARLES HECTOR, sales manager and buyer Phillips-Buttorff Manufacturing Company; born New York City, May 2, 1868; Spanish, French, Irish and English descent; son of Edouard Phillips and Mary (Hagen) DeZavallos; his father was a planter on the island of Gaudeloupe; paternal grandparents Joseph Dominique and Annie (Van Schailk-Wyk) DeZevallos, maternal grandparents Roger and Jane (Talbot) Quartells; educated at the grammar and high schools of Nashville, Washington and New York; he began his early business career as clerk with the banking firm of Duncan & Gains; married Mary Buttorff, April 5, 1893; member Royal Arcanum, Mystic Circle and Elks; member of the Hermitage Guards; former member firm of W. M. Duncan & Company; former President of the Omsley Flour Company and President of the Giant Seesaw Company; is President of the Nashville & Chapel Hill Transportation Company; President of the Marathon Auto Company, and member the firm of Butler House Furnishing Company; Democrat.

DIBRELL, FRANK, Comptroller of Treasury, State of Tennessee; born Sparta, Tenn., August 6, 1858; son George Gibbs and Mary E. (Leftwich) Dibrell; French descent; educated Public Schools White County, Emery & Henry College, Va., and Vanderbilt University; married Mary Lou Rhea March 25, 1879; member Knights Templar, Elks, Odd Fellows, K. of P., Woodmen of the World, Royal Arcanum; Democrat; Chairman of County Executive Committee for White County for several years; appointed Clerk and Master of Chancery Court for White County October 10, 1894, by Chancellor T. J. Fischer; reappointed by him October 10, 1900; served until March 20, 1904, when he was appointed Comptroller of the Treasury by James B. Frazier, Governor, to fill out the unexpired term of Theodore F. King, resigned; he has been elected by the Legislature for three successive terms without opposition; re-elected Jan. 1911.

DICKINSON, JACOB MCGAVOCK, Secretary of War; born Columbus, Miss., January 30, 1851; son of Henry and Anna (McGavock) Dickinson; paternal grandparents William R. and Mary (Johnson) Dickinson, maternal grandparents Jacob and Louisa (Grundy) McGavock; graduated University of Nashville, A. B., 1871; A.M., 1872; studied law at Columbia University, New York, University of Leipzig and in Paris; received LL.D. at Columbia University in 1905, University of Illinois in 1905 and Yale University in 1909; married Martha Overton, April 20, 1876; President American Bar Association, 1907-08; member of Chicago and Iroquois Clubs of Chicago; admitted to bar 1874; practiced in Nashville, 1874-99; Chicago, 1899-1909; served several times by special commission on Supreme bench of Tennessee; Assistant Attorney General of United States, 1895-

97; Counsel for United States before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; General Counsel for Illinois Central Railway, 1901-09; Secretary of War in Cabinet of President Taft from March 12, 1909; resigned 1911.

DONNELL, Ridley Edward, banker; born Gallatin, Tenn., in 1873; son of Robert E. and Mattie E. (Drane) Donnell; father, dry goods merchant; paternal grandparents P. E. and Mary (Martin) Drane; Scottish Rite Mason; member of Hermitage Club, Nashville Golf and Country Club; Democrat; member of Methodist Church; engaged in the banking business in 1890 at Gallatin, and has continued in same since, and is now Vice-President of Cumberland Valley National Bank, of Nashville, Tenn.

DOUGLAS, Lee, attorney at law; born Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1885; Scotch-English descent; son of Byrd and Adelaide W. (Gaines) Douglas; father, grain and commission merchant; paternal grandparents Byrd and Martha (Bright) Douglas, maternal grandparents Francis A. and Adelaide (Wharton) Gaines; educated Nashville Grammar and High School, Wallace University School, Princeton, Vanderbilt University and University of Chicago; graduated Princeton University, A.B., 1906; Vanderbilt University, LL.B., 1908; member Phoenix Lodge No. 131, F. & A. M.; Trinity Consistory, A. A. S. R. (18th degree); Nashville Lodge of Elks; member Golf and Country Club and Secretary of the Watauga Club, Nashville; member of Presbyterian Church.

DRAKE, Boyd F., Principal of School; born (near) Nashville June 3, 1861; English descent; son B. F. and Julina (Green) Drake; educated District Schools of Davidson County, Cloverdale, Tenn.; Vanderbilt University; graduated 1887, M. E. L.; married Effie L. Hyde December 29, 1892; member K. of P., Royal Arcanum and Jr. O. U. A. M., Trustee for Tennessee for the United Association of Drake Heirs; author "Drake's Progressive Drawing," a series of (7) books on drawing for general school work in drawing; now President and General Manager of the Union Publishing Company, Nashville; member Methodist Church.

DROMGOOLE, Will Allen (Miss), author and newspaper staff writer; born Murfreesboro, Tenn; daughter John E. and Rebecca (Blanc..e) Dromgoole; Irish-English-French-Danish descent; educated Clarksville and Murfreesboro; author "Heart of Old Hickory," "Cinch and Other Stories," "Rare Old Chums," "Hero Chums," "A Boy's Battle," "The Valley Path," "The Farrier's Dog," "Adventures of a Fellow," "Best of Friends," "Harum Scarum Joe," "The Moonshiner's Son, "Down in Dixie, "The Island of Beautiful Things."

DUBOSE, Horace Mellard, clergyman; born Choctaw County, Ala., November 7, 1858; Huguenot descent; son of Hezekiah and Amanda (Hawkins) DuBose; paternal grandparents Joel DuBose and Anna (Lee) DuBose, maternal grandparents William Hawkins and Mary (Hill) Hawkins; educated Waynesboro (Miss.) Academy; studied languages and classics under tutors; received D.D. from Emory and Henry College, 1892; married, first, Rosa Chaney December 6, 1882; second, Mrs. G. V. Amis, December 20, 1899; licensed to preach M. E. Church, South, October 1, 1876; ordained 1879; admitted in Mississippi Conference 1877-80; pastor Galveston, Tex., 1881-82; Huntsville, Tex., 1883-84; Houston, Tex., 1885-86; Tyler, Tex., 1887-8; Los Angeles, Cal., 1889-90; editor Pacific Methodist Advocate, San Francisco, Cal., 1890-94; pastor at Jackson, Miss., 1897-8; Secretary Epworth League and editor of Epworth Era since 1898; delegate to General Conferences; member of Ecumenical Conference, 1901; member of World's Sunday School Convention; President of Methodist Benevolent Association; author Rupert Wise, a poetic romance, 1889; Unto the Dawn, 1896; Planting of the Cross, 1902; Margaret, an Idyl, 1905; The Gang of Six, 1906; Life of Barbee, 1906; The Symbol of Methodism, 1907; Life at Its Best, 1908; Francis Asbury, a Biographical

Study, 1909; also author of numerous pamphlets and booklets on religious subjects.

DUDLEY, William Lofland, Professor of Chemistry, Vanderbilt University; born Covington, Ky., April 16, 1859; English descent; son of George Reed and Emma (Lofland) Dudley; father, steamboat owner and manufacturer; educated public schools of Covington; graduated University of Cincinnati 1880, with degree of B.S.; Miami Medical College, 1880-5, M.D. degree; was Professor of Chemistry Miami Medical College 1879-86; Dean of the Medical Department Vanderbilt University since 1895; Professor of Chemistry Vanderbilt University since 1886; is a member of leading chemical societies of the world; has published many papers on science, chemistry, especially; discovered physiological properties of X-rays, theory of luminosity of comets, etc.; was Director of Affairs of Tennessee Centennial Exposition 1897; member Hermitage Club, Nashville, Chemists' Club, New York; Sigma Chi College Fraternity; was Grand Consul Sigma Chi fraternity 1897-99; President Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association since its organization in 1894; member of the Executive Committee of Eighth International Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1912; and Vice-President of Section on "Law as Affecting Chemical Industry;" member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

DUKE, Buford, court stenographer; born Maysville, Mason County, Ky., August 18, 1871; son Charles B. and Nannie Turner (Lewis) Duke; married Laura B. Anderson April 27, 1889; educated Maysville, Mason County, Ky., and All Hallows College, Salt Lake City, Utah; member K. of P., Nashville Lodge; Cumberland Park Club; Supervisor of Elections Davidson County four years, 1903-07; member First Presbyterian Church, Nashville; senior member Duke, Maxson, Beall & Ford, court stenographers.

DUNLAP, William A., Internal Revenue Collector; born Friendsville, Tenn., March 21, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of E. H. and Fannie (Rose) Dunlap; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Ephraim and Sarah (Devine) Dunlap, maternal grandparents Andrew and Susan (Tuck) Rose; educated at Friendsville Academy and Maryville (Tenn.) College; was a farmer and school teacher in early life; married, first, Tincy Lee Birks, October 9, 1890; second, Mary C. McCommon, January 31, 1899; K. of P., Scottish Rite, 32d degree Mason; was Trustee of Blount County 1896-1900; was engaged in insurance business, 1901-06; formerly a director in Kingston Bank & Trust Company, Kingston, Tenn.; appointed United States Marshal Eastern District of Tennessee, 1906-10; appointed Internal Revenue Collector May, 1910; member of firm of McNutt, McCommon & Company, Maryville, Tenn.; member of Methodist Church.

EASTMAN, Charles Hazen, insurance man; born Plymouth, N. H., February 25, 1845; English descent; son of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Ann (Carr) Eastman; father, editor Union and American, Nashville, Tenn.; paternal grandparents Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Eastman, maternal grandparents Spencer and Zylphia (Goodrich) Carr; educated Nashville, Tenn., public schools; early business occupation County Court Clerk's office, 1865-1880; served as Deputy and Clerk, 1880-86; married Kate Cantrell February 23, 1871; member Phoenix Lodge No. 131, F. & A. M., Nashville Commandery No. 1, K. T., Trinity Consistory No. 2, A. A. S. R., Past Grand Commander Knights Templar, 33d degree Honorary Scottish Rite; Independent Democrat; served as private in Confederate Army, 1861-65; member Missionary Baptist Church; member firm of Throop & Eastman, General Agents of Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, since May 15, 1889.

EASTMAN, Corinne Gleaves, teacher; born Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1853; Scotch-English descent; father, merchant; daughter of Henry Albert and Eliza Jane (Tannehill) Gleaves; paternal grandparents Thomas and Mary (Dean) Gleaves, maternal grandparents Wilkins and Eliza (Dewees) Tannehill; graduated Nashville high school, June 1870;

married Elbridge Gerry Eastman February 22, 1872; has been connected with Nashville public schools since 1884; member Church of Christ; her grandfather, Wilkins Tannehill, was a son of Josiah Tannehill, who was a General in the Revolutionary War; she is also descended from William Wilkins, who was Secretary of War under President Tyler.

ESHMAN, Andrew N., minister of the gospel, educator; born Mount Pleasant, Tenn., June 1, 1865; German and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jacob and Mary Jane (Henry) Eshman; father, farmer; educated in the country schools of Lincoln and Marshall Counties, Tenn., and graduated from Winchester Normal College in 1890; entered educational work in early life; married Annie L. Bone December 22, 1892; member Masonic Lodge and West Point Commandery No. 20, West Point, Miss.; Democrat; Principal of Huntsville (Ala.) city schools 1890-93; President Union Female College, 1893-94; President Southern Female College, West Point, Miss., 1894-1906; President of Radnor, Nashville, Tenn., 1906 to present date; Moderator of General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dickson, Tenn., May, 1907.

ESTES, Patrick Mann, attorney; born Haywood County, Tenn., January 28, 1872; son J. H. and Martha (Mann) Estes; English descent; educated Richmond College 1890, B. A.; Washington University 1892, LL.D., and Vanderbilt University; married Gray McLaughlin January 12, 1898; member K. of P., M. W. A.; member Legislature 1895-97 from Davidson County; admitted to bar 1892; member Baptist church; general counsel Life Insurance and Casualty Insurance Company, Employes Income and Bonding Company, Hermitage Hotel Company, State Counsel Empire State Surety Company and Pennsylvania Casualty Co.

EVE, Duncan, surgeon; born Augusta, Ga., May 1, 1853; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Paul F. and Sarah Ann (Duncan) Eve; father was a surgeon; paternal grandparents Oswell and Aphra Ann (Pritchard) Eve, maternal grandparents H. D. and Mary (Irwin) Duncan; educated University of Nashville and Kentucky Military Institute; graduated University of Nashville, B.S., 1871; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, M.D., 1874; Greeneville and Tusculum College, A.M., 1882; married Alice Norton, 1876; Mason (K. T.); member Hermitage Club, Nashville; was Surgeon General of Tennessee, 1878-79; Professor Surgery, Medical Department, Vanderbilt University; Chief Surgeon N. C. & St. L. Railway, Division Surgeon L. & N. Railway; ex-President of Nashville Academy of Medicine and Davidson County Medical Society; ex-President of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society; First Vice-President American Medical Association; contributor to American Practice of Surgery, Park's Surgery, American Reference Handbook, etc.

EWING, William James, newspaperman; born Nolensville, Tenn., January 21, 1856; Scotch-German descent; son of Robert P. and Sarah (Nolen) Ewing; father, shoemaker; attended public schools; in early life he worked as newsboy and paper carrier; later became newspaper reporter and served as City Editor, Managing Editor, Editor-in-Chief of the Nashville American; served one term as Alderman at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; married Cecelia Virginia Smith, 1881; is member of Woodmen of the World, National Union, and is at present news editor of the Nashville Tennessean; member Presbyterian Church.

FARRAR, Frederic Emerson, composer and teacher of voice, piano and composition; born Haverhill, Mass., June 25, 1864; English, Scotch and Welsh descent; son of Joseph Emerson and Emily Linsay (Pond) Farrar; father, retired shoe manufacturer; paternal grandparents Kimball and Almira (Emerson) Farrar, maternal grandparents James Sullivan and Hannah (Linsay) Pond); educated Boston, Mass., Munich, Germany, and Milan, Italy; married Mary Weber May 25, 1892; he studied abroad for a number of years, coming to Nashville in 1891; he is the composer of some 300 musical pieces for voice, piano and

string instruments, about 75 of which have been published and are well known throughout the United States.

FITE, Frank Green, insurance; born Nashville, Tenn., September 2, 1864; Scotch, Irish and English descent; son of Thomas Duncan and Laura (Green) Fite; father, merchant; paternal grandparents Lemuel and Martha (Duncan) Fite, maternal grandparents A. L. P. and Mary (Elliston) Green; educated Vanderbilt University; married Lundy Paine October, 1903; member K. of P., Royal Arcanum and Elks lodges; Hermitage Club, Golf and Country Club, Cumberland Park Club, Nashville; is engaged in dry goods business and insurance; Democrat; member M. E. Church.

FITE, Leonard Beard, dry goods commission merchant; born Nashville, Tenn., December 21, 1856; German and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Leonard Beard and Virginia G. L. (Randall) Fite; father's occupation, wholesale dry goods merchant; educated Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; interested in the wholesale dry goods business in early life; married Sarah Eunice Williams, October 17, 1878; member Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum, Hermitage Club; President Sebowisha Fishing and Hunting Club; ex-Committeeman Travelers' Club, ex-President of same; Democrat; member of Southern Methodist Church; for last eighteen years he has been in present business.

FITE, Robert Hunter, general insurance; born Nashville, Tenn., July 14, 1876; German, English and French descent; son of Thomas D. and Laura E. (Green) Fite; father's occupation, wholesale dry goods merchant; educated Asheville, N. C., Bingham's Military School and graduated from same in 1895; entered insurance business in early life; married Alma McCarthy, October, 1901; member B. P. O. E. No. 72, Tennessee Lodge I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Captain of Company B, Bingham Cadets, and Honorary Captain State Militia of North Carolina; member of Methodist Church.

FITZGERALD, Oscar Penn, minister of the Gospel; Bishop; born Caswell County, N. C., August 24, 1829; Irish-English descent; educated in county schools; early occupation, school teacher; married Sarah Banks in 1855; elected Superintendent of Public Instruction of California from 1866 to 1870; church connection, Methodist Episcopal Church (South); for twelve years editor of the Nashville Christian Advocate from 1878-90; elected Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South) in 1890.

FLOWERS, William Valentine, Treasurer Draughon's Business College; born Cable, Hickman County, Tenn., April 1st, 1870; Irish descent; son of David Douglas and Mary (Curl) Flowers; father was a physician; educated Haynes & McLean High School, Lewisburg, Tenn., graduating from this school June, 1891; married Mrs. Lista Cooney, November 11, 1898; he was reared on a farm in Hickman County and taught in the public schools of that county in early life; was later a traveling salesman; was elected to Legislature in 1894, serving one term; studied and practiced law at Centerville, Tenn., until January, 1898; came to Nashville in 1898 and abandoned law for a business career, having been Treasurer of Draughon's Business College for the past three years; is a member of Cumberland Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M., Scottish Rite Masons.

FOLK, Edgar Estes, editor and publisher; born Haywood County, Tenn., September 6, 1856; German-Italian descent; son of Henry Bate and Martha C. (Estes) Folk; educated Brownsville Academy, Wake Forest College, N. C., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; graduated Wake Forest with A.M. degree 1877, D.D. 1895; married Lizzie Handly, March 6, 1888; author "Mormon Monster," "Folk-McQuiddy Discussion on Plan of Salvation," "Baptist Principles," "Southern Pilgrims in Eastern Lands," and various lectures and addresses; has served as pastor at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Millersburg, Ky., Albany, Ga.; editor of Baptist and Reflector since 1888; President Sunday School

Board Southern Baptist Convention since 1895; President Tennessee Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1911; Vice-President and stockholder in the Folk-Keelin Printing Company, President Baptist Publishing Company, publishers of Baptist and Reflector.

FOLK, Reau Estes, journalist; born Brownsville, Tenn., September 21, 1865; son H. B. and Martha C. (Estes) Folk; educated common schools, Brownsville, and Wake Forest College, N. C.; married Nannie Dudley Pilcher, Feb. 6, 1901; 32d Degree Mason, K. of P., Red Men, Modern Woodmen, Red Cross, Elks, Royal Arcanum, National Union; elected Clerk Tennessee House of Representatives in 1893; re-elected 1895-97-99; elected State Treasurer, and ex-officio insurance commissioner 1903-05-07-09; President National Convention Insurance Commissioners 1907-08, retired from office 1911 and became general agent Equitable Life Assurance Society for Middle Tennessee.

FOSTER, Wilbur Fisk, civil engineer; born Springfield, Mass., April 13, 1834; English descent; son of Dexter and Euphasia Maria (Allen) Foster; father, civil engineer; paternal grandparents Lewis and Hannah (Porter) Foster, maternal grandparents Diah and Lydia (Bush) Allen; educated in public schools of New England; graduated from High School, Springfield, Mass., 1851; began his early business career as one of an engineering party in the location of the M. & O. Railway, 1851-52; married Elizabeth Nichol, of Nashville, Tenn., June 19, 1866; entered Confederate army May 1861, as private Company C, First Tennessee Regiment, C. S. A.; served four years, and at time of surrender held rank of Major of Engineers; 1884 to 1906, general contracting as member of firm of Foster & Creighton; City Engineer of Nashville, 1865 to 1884; now retired from active business and is Director in Foster-Creighton-Gould Company, Nashville Trust Company, Phillips & Buttorff Manufacturing Company and stockholder in various other companies; was charter member of Hermitage Club; has been member of University Club, Nashville, Tenn., member Presbyterian Church; has held highest rank in every Masonic Grand Body in Tennessee.

FRANK, Sadie A., teacher; born Nashville, Tenn., November 19, 1883; German descent; daughter of Morris and Carrie (Hexter) Frank; father, merchant, member of firm D. Weil & Company; educated in High School and University of Nashville; graduated from latter with L.I. degree in 1902, B.A. in 1908; member of Magazine Circle; engaged as teacher in city schools of Nashville for past nine years; contributor to Progressive Teacher and author of Story of David, printed in October number Young Israel; Jewish.

FRANKLIN, James C., President of Tennessee Life Insurance Company; born Winchester, Tenn., in 1853; English descent; son of Moses C. and Nancy (Silvertooth) Franklin; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Joseph and Mahala (Griffin) Franklin, maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Tolley) Silvertooth; received education in country schools of Moore and Franklin Counties, Tenn.; began his early business career in drug business, owning and conducting a drug business for thirty years; later engaged in banking, manufacturing and real estate business, and is now President of the Tennessee Life Insurance Company; married Elizabeth Salmon, 1877; Democrat.

FRANTZ, Frank Flavius, teacher; born Daleville, Va., August 23, 1874; German and French descent; son of Thornton P. and Sarah J. (Petit) Frantz; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandfather Jacob Frantz; graduated from Central College, Fayette, Mo., B.A. degree, 1900; Vanderbilt University, M.A. degree, 1902, Ph.D., 1910; entered the educational work in early life; member of Masons, Past Master Claibourne Lodge No. 293; member of Sigma Nu and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities; Independent Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South; Professor of Romance Languages at Peabody College from 1905 to present date.

FROST, JAMES MARION, minister of the gospel; born Georgetown, Ky., February 10, 1849; son of James Madison and Margaret A. (Lemon) Frost; father, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Simeon and Polly (Wood) Frost, maternal grandparents Joseph I. and Margaret (Leaters) Lemon; graduated from Georgetown, Ky., College, June, 1871; received D.D. degree in June, 1884, from Howard College, Alabama; entered the ministry in early life; married Nannie Riley, June 6, 1871; Secretary Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

GAINES, JOHN WESLEY, lawyer, ex-congressman; born Davidson Co., Tenn., Aug. 24, 1861; son of Dr. John Wesley and Maria (Wair) Gaines; educated in the country schools; graduated University of Nashville, Vanderbilt University, M. D., 1882, but instead of practicing medicine turned his attention to law, and became a member of the Nashville Bar, in 1884; was presidential elector on the Cleveland ticket in 1892; in 1896 was elected to the 55th congress of the U. S., and was a member of congress from 1897 to March, 1909; during his term in Congress he was active in Democratic leadership; he was the first to propose by resolution a new plan or line of procedure to secure reforms in the Reed-Cannon rules, by appealing direct to the voters, by a plank in the National Democratic platform, which was done at Denver, in 1908; a Democratic House is the result of this plank and campaign; he was first to suggest, and was active in the passage of the Federal law against the issuance of free passes (amendment to Hepburn Law); was first to suggest repeal of six cent tax on leaf tobacco, and the law providing for this tax was repealed; he began the movement to secure legal proceedings against the tobacco trust; upon the refusal of the attorney-general to proceed against the trust without evidence of guilt, he proceeded to collect evidence, and appointed an "Evidence Committee," which committee devised and organized the Dark Tobacco Growers Assn. of Tenn. Ky., and Va.; he made an active fight to maintain the circulation of "Clean Money; he revived the old law docking absent members (Congress) by an amendment thereto requiring members to file written excuse for absence; was open in support of amendment increasing the salaries of members of future congresses; has vigorously demanded the enforcement of State and National Anti-trust laws, both by injunction and criminal prosecution; engaged in the practice of law at Nashville, Tenn.

GARRETT, JOHN BERRY, Grand Secretary F. & A. M.; born in Davidson County, Tennessee., October 7, 1854; Welsh descent; son of William Walton and Margaret (Johnson) Garrett; paternal grandparents Jonathan R. and Sarah (Waggoner) Garret, maternal grandparents William H. and Charity (Morris) Johnson; educated at University of Tennessee; began his business career early in life as merchant; married Ida McK. Garrett, November 29, 1882; member Phoenix Lodge F. & A. M., Cumberland Chapter No. 1, R. A. M., Nashville Council No. 1, R. & S. M., Nashville Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar, Trinity Consistory No. 2; Grand Secretary Grand Lodge; Grand Chapter, Grand Council and Grand Commandery Tennessee Freemasons.

GAUT, JOHN M., lawyer; born Cleveland, Tenn., October 1, 1841; son J. C. and Sarah A. (McReynolds) Gaut; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Academy, Cleveland, Tenn.; Rutger's College, New Brunswick, N. J.; graduated A. B. 1866, A.M. 1869, LL.D. 1908, LL.D. Missouri Valley College 1907; married, first, Michie M. Harris, 1870; second, Sallie Crutchfield, 1876; member City Council of Nashville 1873; Special Judge of Supreme Court 1881; member Cumberland Presbyterian, which by union became Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; was General Counsel for the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. prosecuting or defending the test cases in the various States involving the legality of the union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church, U. S.A.

GILLILAND, EUGENE, educator; born Stephensport, Ky., March 23, 1872; Irish-German descent; son of Joseph H.

and Barine Frances (Brashear) Gilliland; father's occupation, contractor; paternal grandparents Adam and Elizabeth (Springer) Gilliland, maternal grandparents Jabez and Eva (Frymire) Brashear; educated in Breckenridge County, Ky., Normal College, and State University of Kentucky; graduated from Normal College 1900 and University of Kentucky with degree of Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering in 1904; student at Columbia University, New York, 1909-1910; in early life was Inspector of Electric Engineering and teacher; married Hettie M. Auspach, July 3, 1907; member F. & A. M.; was Corporal, Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Lieutenant and Captain at State University of Kentucky; Director Manual Training Nashville public schools.

GLENN, Leonidas Chalmers, Professor of Geology; born Crowder's Creek, N. C., September 9, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Davis and Sarah Priscilla (Torrence) Glenn; father, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents John Franklin and Jennie Gray (Scott) Glenn, maternal grandparents William Wilson and Sarah Ann (Wilson) Torrence; educated public schools; graduated University of South Carolina 1891, A.B. degree; Johns Hopkins University 1899, Ph.D. degree; began career as teacher in public schools; married Nellie Louise McCullough, September 12, 1900; member K. of P. and W. O. W. lodges; member Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa fraternities; has been member at various times of geological surveys in Maryland, New York, Pennsylvania, North Carolina; is now on Kentucky and Tennessee geological surveys; does consulting geological work; member Presbyterian Church.

GOODLETT, Caroline Douglas Meriwether, born Woodstock Farm, Todd County, Ky., November 4, 1833; Scotch-English descent; daughter of Charles Nicholas Minor and Caroline H. (Barker) Meriwether; paternal grandparents Dr. Charles Nicholas and Ann Minor Meriwether, who were cousins to Diana Minor, who married Richard Maury, father of Commodore Mathew Fountaine Maury; Mrs. Goodlett was educated in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Ky.; married twice; first, to J. E. Sturdivant, 1852; second, to Col. M. C. Goodlett, son of Dr. A. G. Goodlett, Surgeon of the Seventh Regular United States Infantry at battle of New Orleans, 1865; founded United Daughters of Confederacy in 1894; organized the Masonic Home Auxiliary and was President of the same until the home was built and furnished; organized the Confederate Home Auxiliary and was President until the home was built; had women put on the Board of Trustees of Soldiers' Home; appointed Commissioner from Tennessee to World's Fair, Chicago, Ill., and Portland, Ore.; was given diploma by Portland, Ore., exposition for services rendered in treaty with government in regard to moving the remains of Gov. Meriwether Lewis to Portland, Ore.; Meriwether Lewis' mother, Lucy Meriwether, was a cousin of Mrs. Goodlett's grandfather; Mrs. Goodlett is a life member of the National Humane Society; is associated with the National and International Charities of Corrections, and is a member of the Educational Committee of the Daughters of Confederacy, and is now assisting in getting a compulsory education bill passed by the Legislature.

GOODLOE, Hallum Wood, Secretary of State; born Haywood (now Crockett) County), Tenn., June 8, 1869; son Caswell A. and Sallie (Wood) Goodloe; educated Public Schools and Thompson's Classical Institute at Alamo, Tenn., and University of Tennessee, Knoxville; married Mary Tarbell Dawson June 18, 1902; Knights Templar Mason, Elk, Shriner; Democrat; Clerk of Chancery Court of Crockett County; appointed September 14, 1891; resigned March, 1901, to accept position of Chief Clerk under Captain John W. Morton, Secretary of State; resigned September 3, 1907, to make race for Secretary of State, and was elected by the General Assembly January 19, 1909, by receiving unanimous vote; entered on discharge of his duties February 13, 1909, for the term of four years.

GOODPASTURE, Albert Virgil, book dealer; born Livingston, Tenn., November 19, 1865; son of Jefferson Dillard and ——— Goodpasture; father, lawyer; paternal grandparents John and Marjorie (Bryan) Goodpasture, maternal grandparents Jacob and Jane C. (Marchbanks) Dillon; educated University of Tennessee and Vanderbilt University; graduated University of Tennessee, B.S., 1875; M.A., 1882; Vanderbilt University, L.B., 1877; in early life he practiced law; married Jennie Wilson Dawson, November 16, 1880; Secretary Tennessee Historical Society; former member both houses of State Legislature; serving on Committee of Ways and Means of each; former Clerk Supreme Court of Tennessee at Nashville; editor of American Historical Magazine; author "History of Overton County," joint author "History of Tennessee," and "Life of Jefferson Dillard Goodpasture," also number of magazine articles; at present book dealer, Nashville; member Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

GRAY, John Moffitt, Jr., merchant-manufacturer; born Gallatin, Tenn., June 29, 1869; English descent; son of John M. and Elvira Dale (Pillow) Gray; father, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents Ben and Martha (Morse) Gray; maternal grandparents Jerome B. and Elvira (Dale) Pillow; he is a descendant of Sir Thomas Dale, Dolly Madison and Gideon Pillow; graduated from Montgomery-Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn., 1887; engaged in the wholesale hardware business early in life; married Reba Franklin Wilson, April 21, 1897; is now Vice-President of Gray & Dudley Hardware Company and Director in American National Bank, Wilson Lumber & Land Company, Tennessee Rapid Transit Company, Odeon Amusement Company, Nashville Industrial Bureau; member of the Royal Arcanum, Hermitage Club, Nashville Golf and Country Club, being organizer and first President of last named club.

GRAY, Joseph Preston, dentist; born in Pettus County, Mo., January 20, 1855; son of Sidney C. and Margaret L. Gray; graduated from University of Tennessee, M.D., 1890; DD.S. 1891; married Ella Duncan in 1898; entered the practice of dentistry in Nashville in 1890; Professor of Prosthetic and Oral Surgery, University of Tennessee since 1890; Professor of Prosthetic Denistry and Manager and Secretary Department of Dentistry, Vanderbilt University, since 1905; President of Nashville Board of Education, 1903; member of Fourth International Dental Congress, 1904 (Chairman of Committee on Clinics); President National Association of Dental Faculties, 1897; member of National and State Associations of Dentists.

GREEN, Grafton, lawyer; born Lebanon, Tenn., August 25, 1872; son Nathan and Bettie (McClain) Green; English-Scotch-Irish descent; graduated Cumberland University, A. B., 1891; LL. B., 1893; married Pauline Dinges, December 10, 1898; admitted to bar 1893; elected Judge of Supreme Court of Tennessee August 4, 1910.

GUILD, George Blackmore, lawyer; born Gallatin, Tenn., April 8, 1834; son Josephus C. and Katherine (Montgomery) Guild; grandson Major George D. Blackmore, Revolutionary soldier from Middle Tennessee; Scotch-Irish-English descent; educated Gallatin, Tenn.; Literary and Law Cumberland University; graduated Cumberland University, 1855, A.M. Law, 1857; LL. B.; married Georgia Thompson March 5, 1861; lodge affiliation, I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Floterial Representative from Smith, Sumner and Macon Counties, 1871-73; Senator from Davidson County, 1896-97; appointed Clerk and Master of Gallatin, 1860, held it until 1862; entered Confederate Army February, 1862, Company F, 4th Tenn. Cavalry; appointed Adjutant of 4th Reg. Tenn. Cavalry after battle of Murfreesboro; appointed afterward Adjutant-General brigade and surrendered as such May 3, 1865, Charlotte, N. C.; elected member of Tenn. Board of Pension Commissioners 1891 when board was created by Camps and Bivouacs of Tennessee; elected President by board 1891; holds said office now; appointed by President McKinley 1898 paymaster

in Spanish-American War with rank of Major until close of war (80 additional paymasters of the army); Elder Presbyterian Church.

HALE, William Thomas, journalist and author; born Liberty, Tenn., February 1, 1857; son of C. W. L. and Laura Malissa (Overall) Hale; educated at Liberty, Tenn.; began his career as an attorney at law; married Lula Lewis, April 6, 1876; Democrat; engaged in the practice of law at Liberty and Lebanon, Tenn., 1886-95; became Associate Editor the Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn., in 1895; afterward served on the editorial staff of the St. Louis, Mo., Post Dispatch, Nashville, Tenn., American, Nashville Daily News, Knoxville (Tenn.) Daily Sentinel and Nashville Cumberland Presbyterian; has contributed much to periodicals north and south, has also published six books, poetical and historical; in addition to literary work, now conducts the Agricultural Department of the Nashville (Tenn.) Banner; owns a fruit and hog farm near Nashville, Tenn.

HALL, Allen Garland, University Dean; born Lafayette, Ky., July 12, 1862; son of Cladius Buchanan and Selina Jefferson (Garland) Hall; paternal grandfather Dr. Thomas Jefferson Hall, who was a pioneer Presbyterian minister and teacher, removed to Marshall County, Tenn., in 1810, and became pastor of the Betteberie Presbyterian Church, which he served thirty-four years, and established "Hall's Classical School;" paternal grandmother Emma (Wallace) Hall; maternal grandparents Edwood and Nancy (Swiser) Garland; educated at Webb's School, Central University of Kentucky and Vanderbilt University; graduated from latter with LL.B. degree 1885, Central University LL.D. 1906; married Lillie Carter Gunn, February 26, 1885; member of Nashville Press Association, Hermitage Club; Democrat; member of Forty-seventh General Assembly of Tennessee, 1891; Speaker pro tem; Professor of Law since 1902, and now Dean of the Faculty of Law Vanderbilt University; Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church U. S. A., 1906; Vice-President State Anti-Saloon League; Superintendent of Monteagle (Tenn.) Sunday School Assembly since 1907; member of American Bar Association; compiled and edited Tennessee Supreme Court Reports, Volumes 83 and 84, in 1886.

HAMBLEN, Annie Wray, teacher; born Neely's Bend, Tenn., October 30, 1883; English, Scotch and Irish descent; daughter of J. K. P. and Mattie (Wray) Hamblen; father, farmer; paternal grandparents, William Henry and Varina (Fowlkes) Hamblen, maternal grandparents James M. and Mary Agnes (Bagwell) Wray; received education at Neely's Bend Grammar School and Peabody College; began career as teacher in 1902; member Church of Christ.

HAMILL, Howard M., born Lowndesboro, Ala.; son of Edward J. Hamill; father, minister of the gospel; Scotch-Irish descent; educated at Auburn, Ala., East Alabama College, now Alabama Polytechnic Institute; graduated from same in 1868; M.A. degree in 1870; received degree D.D. from Illinois College in 1895; was minister of the gospel and Sunday School specialist in early life; married Ada Turman in 1885; member I. O. O. F., Masons, Blue Lodge Chapter and Commandery, Press Club and Cheatham Bivouac, all of Nashville, Tenn.; Democrat; served in Finnegan's Florida Brigade last year of civil war; was for ten years Superintendent of Schools, President Mission State Teachers' Association; author of several books, and Sunday School specialist for more than twenty years; is now Chairman of the Committee on Education of International Sunday School Association; Special Commissioner from World's Sunday School Association to the Orient and to Europe; member Southern Methodist Church.

HAMPTON, Edward Lee, President Tennessee Consolidated Coal Company; born Franklin County, Tenn., March 1, 1861; English descent; son of H. G. and Malinda (Buckner) Hampton; father was educator and farmer; paternal

grandparents Ransom and Mary (Lackey) Hampton, maternal grandparents John and Malinda (Kennerly) Buckner; educated Winchester, Tenn.; in early life was telegraph operator; later became Railroad Superintendent; President Tennessee Consolidated Coal Company, Tracy City, Tenn.; also Pratt Consolidated Coal Company, Birmingham, Ala.; stockholder and Director of First National Banks, Nashville, Tullahoma and Tracy City; also Bank of Cowan and American Trust & Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala.; First Savings Bank & Trust Company, Nashville, Tenn., and is also interested in Nashville Railway & Light Company; married Lula E. Robbins, December 22, 1892; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South; member Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, National Union, Hermitage Club and Golf and Country Club, Nashville.

HARRIS, Albert Mason, Professor Vanderbilt University; born Old Mystic, Conn., January 13, 1868; English descent; son of William C. and Elizabeth (Comer) Harris; father, building contractor; paternal grandparents George W. and Hannah Vincent (Hinckley) Harris, maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Parkhurst) Comer; educated Old Mystic schools, Emerson College of Oratory, Cornell (Iowa) Academy and College; graduated from Cornell (Iowa) College 1901 and Emerson College of Oratory (Boston, Mass.), in 1894, with B.A. and M.A. degrees; began business career as reporter on the Hartford (Conn.) Times; was Instructor in Harrington's School, Waterbury, Conn., in 1894; Assistant in Oberlin (Ohio) College 1894-96; Instructor in Cornell (Iowa) College 1896-1902; Adjunct Professor Public Speaking and Debate, Vanderbilt University 1902-07; Associate Professor 1907; married Florence Blackwell, December 31, 1902; member K. of P. and Sons of Veterans, and Quartermaster General S. of V., Department of Connecticut, 1889; Republican; member M. E. Church, South.

HARRIS, (Mrs.) L. H., author; born March 17, 1870 at "Farm Hill" near Elberton, Ga., daughter of Tinsley Tucker White, and grand daughter of Hon. William White; educated by her parents and a governess with the exception of a few terms at the academy in Elberton, Ga.; married Lundy Howard Harris, Feb. 8, 1887; her first work was published in the Atlanta Constitution and was a humorous account of "Miss Puss Rait of Gourdneck District' watching the Georgia legislature in session; in May 1899 she published her first article in the Independent, and since that date she has been a regular contributor to that magazine, of articles, stories, editorials and book reviews; in 1904 she collaborated with Paul Elmer More and published "The Jessica Letters;" she has published a series of "Brasstown Valley" stories in the American Magazine and Saturday Evening Post; in January, 1910, her story, "A Circuit Rider's Wife," appeared serially in the Saturday Evening Post, and later in book form; this was followed by "Eve's Second Husband;" her latest story is "The Recording Angel;" the early part of her married life was spent in various small towns in Georgia where her husband was minister; her experiences during these years are recorded biographically in "A Circuit Rider's Wife;" in 1902 her husband was appointed assistant secretary of education in the Methodist Church and they removed to Nashville where Mrs. Harris has since lived; her husband died in Sept. 1910.

HARTS, William Wright, U. S. A. officer; born Springfield, Ill., August 29, 1866; Dutch-English descent; son of P. Wilde and Harriet (Bates) Harts; father was a lawyer; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Epler) Harts, maternal grandparents William P. and Anne (Wright) Bates; educated in public schools, Springfield, Ill., and Princeton (N. J.) University; graduated from U. S. Military Academy in 1889, and U. S. Engineer School of Application in 1892; married Martha Davis Hale, October 27, 1898; member Nashville Golf Club, Hermitage Club, Madison (Ct.) Country Club, Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C., Army and Navy Club, New York City, Sons of Revolution, American Society of Civil Engineers, Institution of

Civil Engineers, London, Southern Engineering Association, Technical Society Pacific Coast, Loyal Legion, Military Service Institute; in United States Corps of Engineers and has received titles up to Major; member of Presbyterian Church.

HARWOOD, Samuel N., lawyer; born Benton County, Tenn., June 26, 1870; son R. D. and Mary Eugenia (Pybass) Harwood; English descent; educated Waverly College, Winchester Normal, Conservatory of Music, Vanderbilt (oratory), Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt (Law) 1895; Democrat; nominated and elected County Attorney for Davidson County, Tenn., 1901; re-elected four terms.

HATCHER, George Edward, physician and surgeon; born Pekin, Ill., April 20, 1883; son Henry Clay and Ellen (Clauser) Hatcher; English-Dutch descent; graduated University of Tennessee; Medical Department, May 1, 1906; married Annie Hamilton Turney May 15, 1907; member Alpha Kappa Kappa, Medical Fraternity, Davidson County; Academy of Medicine, Church of Christ, Nashville; present Assistant Physician at Central Hospital for Insane near Nashville.

HENRY, Howell Meadors, instructor; born Newberry, S. C., August 18, 1879; Scotch, Irish and German descent; son of Hugh P. and Martha H. (Boozer) Henry; father, farmer; paternal grandparents James and Annie (Wright) Henry; maternal grandparents John and Margaret (Taylor) Boozer; graduated from Newberry (S. C.) College, A.B., 1898; Vanderbilt University, M.A., 1908; began career as teacher; member K. of P., holding office of Chancellor Commander in local lodge; member M. E. Church.

HIBBETT, Charles Thomas, physician, surgeon and medical director U. S. Navy; born (near) Castalian Springs, Tenn., November, 1851; son John J. and Nancy (Parker) Hibbett; Scotch-Irish and English descent; educated Rural Academy, Sumner County, Tenn.; University of Virginia and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; graduate University of Virginia 1874 (M. D.); married Florence Wilson of Petersburg, Va., 1886; officer in U. S. Navy since 1875; Past Assistant Surgeon; Surgeon Medical Inspector U. S. N.; entered U. S. N. 1875 by appointment of President Grant; spent three years on cruise in South American waters; one year on Mediterranean; survivor of the Detroit, 1893, flagship, which was fired on by Brazilian rebels at Rio Janeiro; survivor of Bennington, 1893-97, at Mare Island Navy Yard, 1897-99; Surgeon of Charleston in Philippines, 1899; built and in command of U. S. Naval Hospital Canacao, P. I., 1902-04; built and in command of U. S. Naval Tuberculosis Hospital at Las Animas, Colo., 1907-1909; at present in charge of U. S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.

HICKMAN, John Pryor, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., September 21, 1846; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edmund Weakley and Penelope J. (Brunson) Hickman; paternal grandparents John P. and Narcissa (Weakley) Hickman, maternal grandparents Col. Robert and Jane (Locke) Weakley; educated in common schools; married Kate Litton, October 15, 1874; was Deputy Register of Davidson County from 1874-1880; served as warden Tennessee State Prison for two years; elected Sergeant-at-Arms of the State, 1876-1878-1880; Secretary Tennessee Division Confederate Soldiers since 1876; Adjutant Tennessee Division U. S. V. since 1891; Secretary Confederate Soldiers' Home since 1889; Secretary Board of Pension Examiners since 1891; entered C. S. A. army at age of 15, in 1862, in Company C, Seventh Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; captured at battle of Farmington, October 8, 1863; released from Fort Delaware as prisoner of war, May 28, 1865; in battles of Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and took part in numerous skirmishes; member Episcopalian Church.

HILL, Adolphus Burge, business man; born Ringgold, Ga., November 9, 1858; son of Joseph L. and Martha Ann (Dunlap) Hill; educated Giles College,

Pulaski, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; married Julia Morgan Hicks, February 10, 1885; member Masons, Country Club, Watauga Club; Democrat; member Board of Education, City of Nashville; President Standard Snuff Company, Nashville, 1898-1906; associated with American Snuff Company of New York City and President Standard Printing Company, Nashville, Tenn.; Director Vanderbilt Athletic Association; Chairman Business Committee Baptist Sunday School Board; member of Board of Trustees Tennessee Female College and Roger Williams University; director United Charities, Nashville; member Baptist Church.

HILL, William LaFayette, instructor; born Blountsville, Ala., October 24, 1857; son of Walter Burgoyne and Melissa Caroline (Ellis) Hill; father, cabinet workman; English, Scotch and Irish descent; graduated from Normal College, Florence, Ala., L.I., June, 1888; engaged in farming early in life; later became teacher; married Maria Ruth Wilson, September 3, 1888; member of Christian Church.

HINDS, John I. D., Professor of Chemistry; born Guilford County, N. C., December 13, 1847; Scotch, Irish and English descent; son of John and Rhoda (Webb) Hinds; father was a physician and Cumberland Presbyterian minister; paternal grandparents Simeon and Elizabeth (Stone) Hinds, maternal grandparents Meredith and Rachel (Green) Webb; educated Cumberland University, Harvard University and University of Berlin; graduated from Cumberland University with A.B., A.M. and C.E. degrees, June, 1873; was made Honorary Ph.D. at Lincoln University, LL.D at Cumberland University; in early life he was a farmer and later taught school; married Mary B. Atkins Lindsley, November 21, 1880; 32d degree Mason and Knight Templar; member the American Chemical Society, the German Chemical Society, Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science; member of Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Board; Professor of Physical Science Cumberland University 1873 to 1899; was Superintendent of Platform, Monteagle Assembly, 1891-98; Acting President Peabody College for Teachers, 1909-10; is now Professor of Chemistry University of Nashville and Peabody College, having held this chair since 1899; author of "The Use of Tobacco," "Charles Darwin," "Inorganic Chemistry," "Chemistry by Experiment," "Qualitative Analysis;" is also a contributor to numerous scientific and literary journals; member Presbyterian Church, having been Superintendent of Sunday School at Lebanon for twenty years.

HITT, Lewis Melvin, Circuit Court Clerk, Davidson County; born Davidson County, Tenn., March 26, 1867; German-Scotch descent; son of John S. and Lucie (Craig) Hitt; father, farmer; paternal grandparents James S. and Nancy (Cunningham) Hitt, maternal grandparents, Lewis Y. and Emily (Lowry) Craig; educated county schools, began his business career as farmer, later Deputy Clerk of the Circuit and Supreme Courts, and Circuit Court Clerk; married Annie Douglass, November 19, 1895; member Scottish Rite Masons, Shriner, Red Men, K. of P., W. of W., Junior O. U. A. M.; Democrat; member Missionary Baptist Church.

HODGE, Baxter James, architect; born September 3, 1859, Nashville, Tenn.; English descent; son of William Baxter and Sarah Ann (Harrison) Hodge; father, contractor; educated in Nashville public schools; acquired most of his technical knowledge of architecture by personal private study and in employ of architects; began early business career as contractor, being only candidate to pass examination required, was elected Inspector of Buildings for the city of Nashville in 1906; re-elected in 1908; appointed member of Board of Public Works of Nashville, 1909; promoter of Capital Boulevard of Nashville; architect for Commerce Building at Tennessee Centennial Exposition in 1897, being awarded highest premium of any design for buildings of the exposition, in open competition; married Annie Williamson Jordan, December 29, 1881; member Lodge of Red Men; also member Nash-

ville Board of Trade and Nashville Society of Architects; Democrat; member Baptist Church.

HOLCOMB, Walt, minister and lecturer; born Winston-Salem, N. C., July 29, 1878; son B. V. and Rebecca Holcomb; educated Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va., and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; married Julia Baxter Jones of Cartersville, Ga., April 17, 1907; wrote biography of Rev. Sam P. Jones, and edited his lectures and sermons; "Life of Sam P. Jones," "Popular Lectures of Sam Jones," "Sermons of Sam Jones," evangelistic services throughout the South and Southwest; revivals for all denominations; lectured in the Southern and Central States; most popular lecture, "Holcomb's Horse Race—or They're Off."

HOLLABAUGH, Andrew Newton, physician; born Leslie, Ark., October 3, 1875; German descent; son of Emanuel F. and Frances A. (Hatchett) Hollabaugh; father, farmer; educated at Valley Spring Academy, Arkansas; graduated from Valley Spring Academy B.S. degree, 1891, Vanderbilt University M.D. degree, 1902; began has career as a teacher; married Johnnie Fowler, November 13, 1902; member Masonic Lodge, Master Mason; was Valedictorian of graduating class in literary school; is now Professor of Anatomy in Vanderbilt University Medical Department; member of Nashville Academy of Medicine and Davidson County (Tenn) Medical Association and Southern Medical Association.

HOLLINSHEAD, Warren Henry, instructor; born Fort Valley, Ga., March 10, 1865; English descent; son of William Hiley and Mary Elizabeth (Harris-Hollinshead; father, physician; paternal grandparents William and Ann Sophia (Hiley) Hollinshead, maternal grandparents William and Harriet (Alsobrook) Harris; educated Fort Valley, Ga.; graduated Vanderbilt University 1887 with Ph.G. and 1900 with D.Sc. degrees; is at present instructor in Chemistry at Vanderbilt University; married Margaret B. Roberson, June 16, 1898; Democrat; member of Methodist Church.

HOLMES, William Newton, physician and surgeon; born Holmes, Tenn., January 27, 1854; son John Randolph and Eliza (McAlexander) Holmes; Danish-Scotch-Irish-English descent; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Hood) and Anna (Kidd) McAlexander; educated Tennessee, Pennsylvania and Ohio; graduated Cincinnati, Ohio, June 5, 1888; Doctor of Medicine; married Margaret Esther Learned May 23, 1880; member Masons, Knights of Pythias and Elks; at present President of Tennessee Eclectic Medical Association; Ruling Elder in Presbyterian Church (South.)

HOOPER, Ben W., Governor; born Newport, Tenn., October 13, 1870; educated Carson & Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1890; elected representative of the Legislature in 1892-94; admitted to the bar in 1894; served as Captain of Company C, Sixth United States Volunteer Infantry 1898-9; served in Porto Rico; was Assistant United States Attorney for Eastern District of Tennessee, 1906 to 1910, and elected Governor of Tennessee in November, 1910; married Anna B. Jones, September 25, 1901; Republican; member Baptist Church.

HOPKINS, Robert Thompson, cashier Phillips & Buttorff Manufacturing Company; born Magnolia, Miss., September 19, 1860; English descent; son of Arthur Moseley and Eliza Pamelia (Bibb) Hopkins; father, cotton commission merchant; paternal grandparents Arthur F. and Pamelia (Moseley) Hopkins, maternal grandparents Thomas and Pamelia (Thompson) Bibb; educated in public and private schools Madison County, Ala.; served as Deputy Circuit Court Clerk of Madison County, Ala., in 1877-78-79; married twice, Ada Love Martin, daughter of C. E. H. Martin, of Nashville, Tenn., in October, 1888; Jennie Maitland French, younger daughter of Col. Napoleon B. French of Virginia, February, 1908; member F. & A. M., Phoenix Lodge, Nashville, Loring Council Royal Arcanum, Nashville Board

of Trade; was first President of the Nashville Credit Men's Association, with which organization he is still actively connected; served as Secretary of Ward's Seminary (Nashville) in 1888-89; at present Cashier of Phillips & Buttorff Manufacturing Company; Democrat; member Presbyterian Church, and is now Deacon in First Presbyterian Church of Nashville.

HOSS, Elijah Embree, Bishop M. E. Church, South; born Jonesboro, Tenn., April 14, 1849; son of Henry and Anna (Sevier) Hoss; English, French, German descent: father was a merchant; Chancery Clerk, etc.; paternal grandparents Isaac and Hannah (Bayless) Hoss, maternal grandparents John and Sophia (Garrette) Sevier; graduated from Emory & Henry College, Va., June, 1869, with degrees of B.A., M.A., D.D. and LL.D.; LL.D. conferred upon him by Emory College, Ga., and Ohio Wesleyan University; married Abbie B. Clark, November 19, 1872; is a Mason; served as pastor from 1869 to 1876; Professor and President Martha Washington College, 1875 to 1881; Professor Emory & Henry College 1881 to 1885; Professor Vanderbilt University 1885 to 1890; Editor of the Christian Advocate, general organ of M. E. Church, South, 1890 to 1902; Bishop since 1902.

HOWELL, Robert Boyte C., lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., September 4, 1878; English-Welsh descent; son of Morton B. and Bettie (Curd) Howell; father was lawyer; educated at Montgomery-Bell Academy and Wallace University School; graduated from Wallace University School, and Vanderbilt University, LL.B. 1899; married Nellie Jackson, October 29, 1902; member K. of P., B. P. O. E., Phi Delta Theta fraternity and Hermitage Club, Nashville.

HOWSE, Hilary Ewing, public official; born in Rutherford Co., Tenn., Jan. 25, 1866; reared on farm; at age of eighteen years he went to Nashville, and went to work in a mattress factory, and put in time on piecework at night to help support his younger brothers and sisters; later he became owner of the firm of Howse Bros., stockholder in the Broadway National Bank, stockholder in the Anchor Spring & Bedding Co., and also a stockholder in the Nashville Interurban Railway; his political career began with his election from the First District, to the County Court where he served five years; he was elected to the State Senate in 1905, re-elected in 1909, he was afterwards elected Mayor of Nashville over strong opposition by a large majority; he is a member of Elks, Eagles, Knights of Pythias, Red Men, and Junior Order United American Mechanics; he has held many responsible positions in these orders and is now one of the trustees of the National Junior Orphans' Home, Tiffin, Ohio.

HUNT, William F., County Court Clerk, Davidson County; born Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1867; English-Irish descent; son of Samuel and Margaret (Sarber) Hunt; educated in Nashville public schools; was newsboy in early life; when in schools, prior to age of fourteen, he broke rock in afternoons and sold to city; ran a rock quarry at age of fourteen; sold building stone to contractors and sold macadamizing stone to the city; later succeeded his father in produce business, being organizer and former President of the Hunt produce business; now retired from business; married Mary A. Parrish, November 19, 1891; K. of P., Mason, Red Man, B. P. O. E. and J. O. U. A. M.; elected to office of County Court Clerk, Davidson County, August 4, 1910, term four years; member Episcopal Church.

IVEY, Thomas Neal, minister and editor; born Marion, S. C., May 22, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Rev. George W. and Selina (Neal) Ivey; prepared for college in Finley High School, Lenoir, N. C.; graduated from Trinity College, N. C., in 1879, 1882 and 1898, with degrees of A.B., A.M. and D.D.; taught school in early life, being principal of Oak Institute, Mooresville, N. C.; married Lenora Dowd, August 8, 1883; member Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons, N. C.; Chaplain T. P. Association; has served as Chaplain at different times of

the North Carolina Senate; joined the North Carolina Conference in 1887; elected member of faculty of Trinity College, 1890, but declined to serve; left pastorate in 1896 to take editorship of Raleigh Christian Advocate, of which paper he was editor until June, 1910, when he was elected editor-in-chief of the Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn.; Vice-President of Federal Council of Christian Churches in America; member National Editorial Association; delegate to Ecumenical Conference in Toronto in 1911; author of the annual year book of the M. E. Church, South, and also author of "Bildad Akers."

JACKSON, Granberry, civil engineer, born Mount Pleasant, Tenn., March 3, 1873; son R. C. and Annie M. (Granberry) Jackson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated S. W. P. University, Clarksville, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt University 1894; degrees conferred, Bachelor of Engineering in 1894, Civil Engineer in 1895; married Margaret Early of Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1899; member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity at Vanderbilt University; Knights of Pythias; after graduation practiced engineering to date; also served as Adjunct Professor of Engineering at Vanderbilt University for four years, 1903 to 1907; organized the Jackson Phosphate Company, Mount Pleasant, Tenn., 1900; President Natural Phosphate Company, Nashville, Tenn., 1909; Chief Engineer for the International Agricultural Corporation of New York City; member Presbyterian church; address 1009 Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

JACKSON, Howell Edmunds, fire insurance and real estate; born Memphis, Tenn., December 16, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Howell Edmunds and Sophia (Molloy) Jackson; father, lawyer, United States Senator, Federal Judge, Justice of Supreme Court of the United States; paternal grandparents Dr. Alexander and Mary (Hurt) Jackson, maternal grandparents David and Ellen (Harrison) Molloy; educated at Webb Bros. School, Montgomery-Bell and Vanderbilt University; connected with Tennessee Coal & Iron Comapny, Birmingham, Ala. in early life; married Jessie H. Mabry, March 31, 1891; First Deacon Phoenix Lodge No. 131, F. & A. M., Orator Trinity Consistory No. 2, A. A. S. R.; Independent Democrat; member of Presbyterian Church.

JARRATT, William Vincent, minister; born Hickman County, Tenn., February 17, 1863; English-Irish descent; son of William Daniel and Mary (Carter) Jarratt; father, farmer and physician; paternal grandparents Daniel and Elizabeth (Clanton) Jarratt, maternal grandparents Abraham and Mary (Bray) Carter; educated in city schools of Nashville; graduated from Masonic Institute, Sante Fe, Tenn., May 27, 1887, with B.S. degree; began life as a farmer and teacher, being Superintendent of Public Instruction Hickman County, Tenn., 1890-91; married twice, first, Cora L. Tarkington, March 16, 1890; second, Nannie Belle Porter, June 9, 1892; member Masons, having attained rank of Knight Templar; also member of Pythian Lodge; joined Methodist Episcopal Church, South, August 29, 1885; licensed to preach September, 1891; joined Tennessee Conference and received first appointment November, 1891; became Presiding Elder October, 1904, holding that office until late session of Conference, when he was appointed to the pastorate of Monroe Street Church, Nashville.

JOHNSON, Edwin Lee, educator; born Mount Vernon, Ill., October 25, 1874; English-Irish descent; son of Adam Clarke and Margaret Ann (Sweeney) Johnson; father's occupation, real estate dealer and abstractor; paternal grandparents John and Susannah (Brooks) Johnson, maternal grandparents John and Ellen (Golden) Sweeney; educated Oxford, Miss., High School and University of Mississippi, and Vanderbilt University, Nashville; graduated University of Mississippi A.B., 1894; graduated Vanderbilt University A.M.,

1900; Ph.D. degree conferred upon him by Vanderbilt 1910; taught Latin and Greek, Quitman College, Ark., 1896-98; Instructor in Alexander Institute, Jacksonville, Tex., 1902-04 and 1905-09; delegate from Texas to World's Sunday School Convention, Rome, Italy, 1907, on which occasion he traveled in Palestine and Egypt; Fellow and Assistant in Greek Vanderbilt University since 1909; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

JOHNSON, Mary Hannah, librarian; born Nashville, Tenn.; daughter of George S. and Hannah (Payne) Johnson; received academic education at Nashville, Tenn.; entered the library work in 1899; took a technical course at University of Chicago; Librarian of Carnegie Library, Nashville, Tenn., since 1901; member of State Library Commission; began and developed the Free Library system in Nashville; leader in the development of library work in the South, especially in co-operation with public schools; Secretary of the Tennessee Library Association and Library Department of the National and Southern Educational Association.

JONAS, Leopold, merchant; born Frankfort, Germany, April 15, 1856; German descent; son of Herman and Helen Jonas; father, merchant; educated in Germany; entered the mercantile business in early life; married Ricka Hirsch, February 22, 1880; former President and now Director of Standard Club; director Y. M. H. A., United Charities and Crittenden Home; Independent in politics; member of City School Board; President of the Jobbers and Manufacturers' Association of Nashville, Tenn., and Vice-President of Cumberland Valley National Bank; ex-President Vine Street Temple; now Director of same; established firm of L. Jonas & Company, wholesale millinery, in 1883.

JONES, Edgar, banker; born Aberdeen, Miss., February 18, 1838; son of Caleb H. and Eliza M. (Hume) Jones; father was a lawyer; educated Nashville, Tenn.; began his career as clerk in Planters Bank, Clarksville, Tenn., in 1856, remaining there until 1861, when he moved to Nashville, with books and assets of branch of Planters Bank, Clarksville, Tenn.; elected Cashier of Third National Bank, Nashville, July 1, 1865; made President American National Bank in 1888; organized Union Bank & Trust Company and became President of same July 1, 1891; retired January 1, 1909, and is now President Edgar Jones Realty Company; married Susan Cheatham, December 4, 1866; Democrat; is member of Presbyterian Church.

JONES, Robert L., former State Superintendent Schools; born White County, Tenn., 1867; son Zaccharlah and Mary (Bennett) Jones; Welsh descent; educated in common schools; graduated Burritt College; married Mary Green July, 1888; lodge affiliations, Mason and Odd Fellow; elected County Superintendent White County at the age of 23; removed to Chattanooga 1897; elected County Superintendent Hamilton County 1903; appointed State Superintendent by Gov. Patterson in 1907; Democrat.

KEEBLE, John Bell, lawyer; district attorney L. & N. Railroad; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 13, 1868; son Edwin A. and Sallie D. (Bell) Keble; Scotch-Irish-English descent; educated Montgomery-Bell Academy, Nashville and Vanderbilt University; graduated law department of Vanderbilt University in 1888; married Emmie Frazer January 6, 1897; City Attorney Nashville 1895-97; began practice of law in Nashville 1889; member faculty of Vanderbilt Law Department constitutional law pleading and practice; took this position in 1900; district attorney Tennessee for L. & N. Railroad in 1901; general practice of law; Democrat.

KENNEDY, Robert Lee, lawyer; born Davidson County, Tenn., July 5, 1870; son Ashley and Rebecca (Abernathy) Kennedy; Scotch-Irish descent; graduated from Vanderbilt University June, 1893; married Mattie R. Greer January 28, 1898; Mason; Democrat.

KERN, JOHN ADAM, Professor Vanderbilt University; born Frederick County, Va., April 23, 1846; German-English descent; son of Nimrod and Eliza (Bentley) Kern; father, farmer and ice dealer; paternal grandparents Adam and Margaret (Rittenour) Kern, maternal grandparents George and Catherine (Hoover) Bentley; educated Winchester High School, Winchester Seminary and University of Virginia; received from Washington and Lee University 1889, D.D. degree, and from Randolph-Macon College, 1906, the degree of LL.D.; married Margaret Virginia Eskridge, January 25, 1875; admitted into Baltimore Conference, M. Episcopal Church, South, 1866; elected Professor of Philosophy, Randolph-Macon College, 1886, and President of the college in 1897; held chair of Practical Theology in Vanderbilt University since 1899; author of "The Ministry to the Congregation," "The Way of the Preacher," "The Listening Heart," "The Idea of the Church" and "Christianity as Organized."

KING, JAMES MOORE, physician; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., September 5, 1867; son of Charles Hayes and Ann (Wood) King; Scotch-Irish descent; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Col. James M. and Martha (Batey) King, maternal grandparents George W. and Mary (Haynes) Wood; educated public schools of Rutherford County; graduated from University of Nashville in 1892; studied abroad in 1904-06; received B.S. degree in 1892 and M.D. in 1896 from University of Nashville; in early life engaged in farming, later teaching, and served as clerk in Railway Mail Service; Chemist to the State Board of Health 1897 to 1903; member Board of Education of Nashville 1905-06; is now Professor of Dermatology Medical Department Vanderbilt University; married Mary Lewis Neal, March 9, 1893; President Academy of Medicine of Nashville; member of Southern Medical Association, Tennessee Medical Association, American Medical Association; Democrat.

KIRKLAND, JAMES HAMPTON, Chancellor Vanderbilt University; born Spartanburg, S. C.; son of W. C. and Virginia L. (Galluchat) Kirkland; Scotch-Irish descent; father was a minister; educated in Spartanburg, S. C., and in Germany; graduated Wofford College, A.B. (1877), A.M. (1878), Ph.D., Leipsic (1885), University of North Carolina, LL.D. (1893), and Wesleyan University LL.D. (1909), Sewanee, Tenn., D. C. L.; married Mary Henderson, November 25, 1895; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

KNOX, WALTER EUGENE, general agent Southern Railway and Illinois Central Railway; born Rushing Store, Miss., April 9, 1863; son Jackson G. and Cornelia W. (Stephens) Knox; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Toomsuba, Miss.; graduate Toomsuba, Miss., 1878; married Anna Letitia Moore February 26, 1884; member Odd Fellows, K. of P., Elks and Presbyterian Church; superintendent and division freight agent 1893-1905; general freight agent 1905; general manager railroad 1905-08; since 1908 general agent Southern Railroad Company; President coal company; president grain company; director in life insurance company and Transportation Inspector I. C. R. R. Co.

LAMAR, ABNER W., minister of the gospel; born Edgefield, S. C., March 30, 1847; Huguenot descent; son of Thomas G. and Mary (Whatley) Lamar; father's occupation, planter, slave owner, and soldier in Confederate service, Colonel of First Regiment South Carolina Volunteer infantry; paternal grandparents Thomas G. and Martha (Carey) Lamar, maternal grandparents Abner and Elizabeth (Wilson) Whatley; educated South Carolina State Military Academy, Furman University, S. C., and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; graduated D.D. degree Howard Payne College, Texas, June, 1893; in early life was a farmer, steamboat captain Savannah river 1865-6; married Elizabeth Webb, October 8, 1868; member K. of P., W. O. W., and Z. A. E.; Christian Socialist; served as Lieutenant in South Carolina State Cadets, 1864-5; member of Baptist Church; was General

Missionary South Carolina Baptist Convention, 1872-82; pastor principal Baptist churches, Memphis, Tenn., Omaha, Neb., and Galveston, Tex.; was for ten years General Agent Tennessee for Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, and Lecturer and Evangelist for fifteen years; at present Chaplain Ward Seminary, Nashville, Tenn.

LAMAR, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; born Walton County, Ga., May 29, 1847; son of Andrew J. and Mary A. (Jackson) Lamar; graduated from University of Georgia, LL.B. degree in 1872; married twice, first, Martha Elsworth; second, Mary V. Urquhart, in 1897; private in Longstreets' Corps, C. S. A., 1864-5; ordained to M. E. Church, South, ministry, publishing agent of M. E. Church, South, since 1903; delegate to Ecumenical Conference, London, 1891.

LAMBUTH, Walter Russell, clergyman; born Shanghai, China, November 10, 1854; English and Scotch descent; son of James W. and Mary Isabella (McClellan) Lambuth; father, missionary to China and Japan; paternal grandparents John R. and Nancy (Kirkpatrick) Lambuth, maternal grandparents William G. and Sarah Ann (Cleveland) McClellan; married Daisy L. Kelley, August 2, 1877; educated Emory & Henry College, Virginia; Cumberland University, Vanderbilt University; graduated from Emory & Henry College, M.A. degree, 1875; D.D., 1892; Vanderbilt University, M.D., 1877; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, M.D., 1882; Randolph-Macon College, Virginia, D.D., 1892; received degree Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, London, 1909; member of Royal Geographical Society, London, National Geographical Society, Washington, D. C., Honorary Member of Nashville Academy of Medicine; Democrat; Missionary to China 1877-86; Missionary to Japan and Superintendent of Japan Mission 1886-91; elected Secretary of the Board of Missions of the M. E. Church, South, 1892-4-8-1902-06, by successive General Conferences; founded the Soochow Hospital in China, the Kwansei Cakuin College in Japan, the Methodist Training School, Nashville, Tenn.; one of six commissioners sent to Japan to unite the three Methodist churches; member of Executive Committee of Ecumenical Missionary Conference, New York, 1900, and Vice-Chairman Commission No. 2, World's Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910; Bishop of the M. E. Church, South, elected at the General Conference, 1910, Asheville, N. C.

LANDIS, Abb Lowe, actuary and counselor; born Bedford County, Tenn., August 9, 1856; son of Absalom L. and Nancy (Carter) Landis; descended from the Landis family of North Carolina and the Carters of Virginia; graduated University of Nashville 1875, Vanderbilt University 1876, Lebanon Law School 1879; he engaged in manufacturing from 1876 to 1878, law and journalism from 1879 to 1888, investments and insurance 1889 to 1896; actuary and counselor since 1896; actively participated in the Sky Blue political campaign of 1882; as owner of the Nashville Banner waged editorial war on the convict lease system 1884-85, which was followed by a legislative investigation, and which led to its final abandonment; author of the editorial, "The Tennessee Tewksberry;" by his anti-lease system campaign he incurred the opposition of large moneyed interests and was compelled to sell the Banner, which he had taken when a losing property and turned to paying investment; practiced law in Florida in 1885-89; as an actuary he has devoted himself to the effort of placing the provident societies in the United States and Canada upon a sound financial basis; in this work he has been actuary and counselor for seventy of the largest and oldest beneficial societies in the United States and the Dominion of Canada, and through public readjustment campaigns he has become known to four millions of their members; he is author of several books and numerous pamphlets; married Mary Alma Word, August 18, 1880.

LANDIS, John T., banker and broker; born Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tenn., August 4, 1866; Swiss-English descent; son of Absalom L. and Nancy (Carter) Landis; father, banker, farmer

and manufacturer; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Lowe) Landis, maternal grandparents William and Keziah (Tannehill) Carter; educated by private tutor; began his business career in office of manufacturing establishment in 1884; in 1886 entered banking and brokerage business; interested in early development of the telephone in Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi and Louisiana; active in inducing investment of capital from East and North in Southern enterprises; pioneer in development of automobile business in Tennessee and pioneer advocate of good roads movement and restoraton of the old Louisville and Nashville turnpike; now engaged in banking and brokerage, real estate and automobile business; married Melinda Bacon Boone, December 17, 1890; member of Hermitage Club, Golf and Country Club, Cumberland Park Club, Board of Trade and Nashville Automobile Club of Nashville; Automobile Club of America, New York.

LANDRITH, Ira, clergyman and President Belmont College; born Milford, Ellis County, Tex., March 23, 1865; son Martin Luther and Mary M. (Groves) Landreth; Scotch-Irish descent educated in public schools and Trinity University in Texas and Cumberland University; graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., 1888-89; degrees conferred, B.S., 1888; LL.B., 1889; LL.D., 1903; D.D., 1904; married Harriet C. Grannis 1890; member of Knights Templar and Knights of Pythias; church connection, ordained minister Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; general secretary Religious Educational Association, Chicago, 1903-1904; general secretary Presbyterian Brotherhood of America 1908-1909; moderator last General Assembly Cumberland Presbyterian Church before union with Presbyterian Church 1903; editorial secretary Brotherhood 1909; editor Cumberland Presbyterian 1890-1903.

LANE, William, manager Wallan Buggy Company; born Cairo, Ill., March 2, 1832; son George P. and Edna (Rose) Lane; English descent; graduated University of Virginia 1856; married Marian Simpson September 4, 1865; member Odd Fellows, Masons, Country Club; member Baptist Church.

LATTIN, John Thomas, assistant postmaster; born Somerville, Tenn., March 12, 1851; English and German descent; son of John Thomas and Margaret H. (Zellner) Lattin; father, postmaster and merchant; paternal grandparents Thomas A. and Lucy Davison) Lattin, maternal grandparents Arnold and Margaret (Holmes) Zellner; educated Somerville (Tenn.) Male Academy; graduated in law at Cumberland University, B.L. degree, June 7, 1877; was Railway Postal Clerk, lawyer and merchant in early life; married Lydia Lacy, February 2, 1886; Republican member of Legislature, 1872; Railway Postal Clerk, 1873-76; Postmaster Somerville, Tenn., 1879-85; Deputy County Court Clerk, 1886; Deputy Collector Internal Revenue, 1889-93; Assistant Postmaster Nashville, Tenn., since 1898; Christian Scientist.

LAWRENCE, Charles H., lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., January, 1866; English descent; son of John and Anna C. (Haub) Lawrence; educated in public schools of Nashville; graduated Vanderbilt University, B.A. and LL.B., 1884-1885; member Elks; Professor of Law of Persons, Criminal Law and Practice, Vanderbilt Law School.

LAWSON, Isaac Harry, Assistant Instructor and Fellow in Vanderbilt University; born Ossian, Ind.; son of Michael and Katherine (Darrah) Lawson; father is Presbyterian minister; paternal grandparents Isaac and Sarah (Medsker) Lawson, maternal grandparents James A. and Mary A. (McCutcheon) Darrah; Scotch-Irish descent; educated High School, Indianapolis, Wabash College, Vanderbilt University; graduated Indianapolis High School 1904, Wabash College A.B., 1908; he was a clerk in Bobbs-Merrill Publishing House in early life; is a member of Moore Memorial Presbyterian Church, Nashville.

LEA, Luke, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., April 12, 1879; son of Overton and Ella (Cocke) Lea; father's occupation, lawyer; educated University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and Columbia Law School, Columbia University, New York; graduated University of the South, B.A. degree, 1899, and M.A. 1900; Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1903; married Mary Louise Warner, November 1, 1906; member Elks, Scottish Rite Masons, Red Men, Knights of Pythias, Hermitage Club and Nashville Golf and Country Club; Democrat; elected United States Senator January 23, 1911; member of Episcopal Church.

LEWINTHAL, Isadore, rabbi born in Germany, October 17, 1849; son of Rabbi Solomon Lewinthal; educated in Germany and graduated at Berlin; took special studies in divinity and became a Jewish rabbi, 1873; married Estelle Block, August 6, 1879; was Rabbi of San Antonio, Tex., 1879-88, and has been in Nashville since that time; member of Central Conference of American Rabbis, Southern Rabbinical Association; author "Scriptural Questions," also contributor of articles to numerous magazines and newspapers.

LINDAUER, Ben, wholesale dry goods merchant; born Louisville, Ky., February 16, 1856; German and French descent; son of Ben and Julia (Gross) Lindauer; father, merchant; educated in Cincinnati, O., and graduated about 1875; began his career as bookkeeper and credit man; married Tillie Rothschild, October 15, 1890; President of Standard Club, Nashville, Tenn., about ten years; Democrat-Independent; served as President of City Council two terms; member of Park Commission since April, 1901; served as Acting Mayor frequently while President of City Council; member of the firm of Herman Bros., Lindauer & Co., Nashville, Tenn.

LINDSEY, Edw. Allen, bank officer; born Nashville, Tenn., August 27, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Alonzo and Etha Jane (Hagan) Lindsey; educated in Nashville public schools; engaged in banking early in life; married Alice Miller Hall, October 27, 1896; member Watauga Club and Golf and Country Club, Nashville; President of Nashville Board of Trade; President of Tennessee Bankers' Association; Trustee for Central Hospital for Insane (State); now holds position of Vice-President of the First National Bank, Nashville; member Presbyterian Church.

LOFTON, George Augustus, Baptist minister; born Panola County, Miss., December 25, 1839; Scotch, Irish and French descent; son of James Blocker and Olivia Ann (Settle) Lofton; graduated Mercer University, Penfield, Ga., April, 1872, A.M.; from Baylor University, Texas, 1880, D.D.; Nashville University, May, 1901, LL.D.; Carson & Newman College, May, 1901, LL.D.; married Ella E. Martin, Atlanta, Ga., March 31, 1864; member Odd Fellows, James B. Pettit Lodge, Past Grand, Nashville; admitted to bar 1867; entered ministry 1868; Private First Georgia Regiment, 1861; Adjutant Ninth Georgia Battalion Artillery, 1862-64; Commander of Battery, 1864-65; member Missionary Baptist Church; pastor of country churches 1868-69; Dalton, Ga., 1870-72; First Baptist Church, Memphis, 1872-77; Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, 1877-84; Dalton, Ga., 1884-86; Talladega, Ala., 1886-87; Central Baptist Church, Nashville, 1888-1910; author of "Drunkenness and Its Remedy," "Baptist Trophy," "Bible Thoughts and Themes," "Character Sketches," "Harp of Life," "Master Wheel," "English Baptist Reformation," "Mighty to Save, and Other Poems," "Lo, or the Gospel in a Monosyllable," etc.

LOGAN, Mercer Patton, clergyman; born "Dungeness," Goochland County, Va., October 16, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James W. and Sarah Ann (Strother) Logan; educated Roanoke College, Salem, Va., and Virginia Theological Seminary, graduating from latter in 1880; D.D. conferred by Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; married Elizabeth Kent Caldwell, October 10, 1883; member of Knights of Pythias and Knights Templar; member of the Humane Society Board of Com-

missioners of Nashville, Tenn., appointed by the mayor of the city in 1909; the appointment was confirmed by City Council; Rector of St. Ann's Church and St. Stephen's Chapel, Nashville, Tenn., and Dean of the Convocation of Nashville, Diocese of Tenn.; former Rector of St. John's Church, Wytheville, Va., 1884-1904; Dean of the Convocatior of Southwest Virginia, Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1902-04; delegate from the Diocese of Southern Virginia to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church which met in Washington, D. C., in October, 1898; delegate to the Ecumenical Missionary Council, which met in New York City in 1900; delegate from the Humane Society Board of Commissioners of Nashville, Tenn., to the Convention in St. Paul, Minn., 1909, also delegate from the commission to the Convention of National Charities and Corrections in St. Louis, Mo., 1910; delegate from the Diocese of Tennessee to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1910.

LOVENTHAL, L. J., insurance agent; born Nashville, Tenn., November 28, 1875; son of L. J. and Mary (Sulzbacher) Loventhal; father was insurance agent; educated Nashville (Tenn.) Public schools and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Nashville High School, June, 1892; entered the insurance business in early life; married Gertrude Moses, October 30, 1899; member Scottish Rite, Blue Lodge Mason, Shrine, Elks, K. of P., Red Men, Standard Club and Golf and Country Club; Treasurer of four bodies of Scottish Rite Masons and Y. M. H. A.; won two medals given by Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company in contests for amounts; director in Nashvile Board of Trade; Special Agent Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company and member of firm Loventhal Bros., general insurance.

LUCK, John Jennings, instructor; born Roanoke, Va., December 24, 1883; Scotch, Irish, English and German descent; son of George S. and Maria Louise (Moorman) Luck; father, physician; paternal grandparents George P. and Nancye (Buford) Luck, maternal grandparents Robert Bruce and Annie M. (Libbey) Morman; educated Alleghany Institute, Roanoke, Va., University of Virginia; graduated from latter B.A. degree 1902, M.A. degree 1903, Ph.D. 1908; member Knights of Pythias, Roanoke Country Colonade and college fraternities; Democrat; member of Baptist Church; instructor Mathematics University of Virginia 1905-09, Vanderbilt University 1909 to date.

LURTON, Horace Harmon, jurist; born Newport, Ky., 1844; son of Lycurgus L. and Sarah (Harmon) Lurton; graduated Cumberland University L.B. 1867, University of the South D.C.L. 1899; admitted to the bar in 1867; married Frances Owen, September 1, 1867; Chancellor Sixth Division of Tennessee 1875-78, Justice of Supreme Court of Tennessee 1886-93, Chief Justice January to April, 1893; United States Circuit Judge Sixth Judicial Circuit, 1893-1910; Associate Justice Supreme Court of the United States since 1910; Professor of Constitutional 1898-1910 and Dean of Constitutional Law 1898-1910, and Dean of Law Department, 1905-10, of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

McALISTER, William King, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1850; son of W. K. and Frances R. (Anderson) McAlister; father, merchant; paternal grandparents John and Frances A. (Thompson) McAlister, maternal grandparents Andley and Elizabeth (Rhea) Anderson; educated at Bethany (W. Va.) College, and graduated from same B.A. June, 1869; graduated from law department University of Nashville, B.L., June, 1871; entered the practice of law in early life; counsel of law and Professor Equity Jurisprudence and Law of Torts Law Department Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; married Laura Brown Dortch, November 14, 1872; member Cumberland Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M.; Democrat; City Attorney of Nashville 1874-83, Judge of the Circuit Court 1886-93, Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee 1893-1910; member of Christian Church.

McCARN, Jefferson, lawyer; born Marshall, Ark., August 7, 1861; son Cornelius Alexander and Dulcenia Linton (Thomas) McCarn; Scotch-Welsh descent; educated on a ranch in West, Tex., at public school at Brownwood, Tex., and graduated from Vanderbilt June, 1894, LL.B.; married Mary D. Allison October 9, 1895; member D. K. E. Fraternity in 1890, and K. of P. in 1897; District Attorney-General 1908-10, Nashville, Tenn.; member Methodist Episcopal Church (South).

McCLURE, James, teacher; born Union City, Tenn., December 24, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel Houston and Mary (Nolen) McClure; father was a farmer; paternal grandfather Henry McClure, maternal grandmother was a Miss Peay prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents John and Mary (Newsome) Nolen; educated Union City (Tenn.) schools and Vanderbilt University, graduating from the latter B.A. degree 1898, M.A. 1899; early business occupation, farming; married Polly May Choate, December 28, 1909; member K. of P., Nashville Chess Club, Secretary and Treasurer of latter; Independent Democrat; member of Methodist Church; at present he is Instructor of Physics Vanderbilt University and member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

McFARLAND, W. L., public accountant; born Dancyville, Tenn., July 21, 1856; French-Scotch descent; son of George P. and Mary (Alexander) McFarland; father, physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Lewis and Annie (Jimison) McFarland, maternal grandparents William R. and Elizabeth (Jarman) Alexander; graduated Cumberland Universtiy, B.S., M.A., F.I.A. and C. P. A., June, 1875; began his career as a bookkeeper; married Ida Freeman, September 27, 1882; member of Knights of Pythias and Royal Arcanum; Democrat; member of Baptist Church.

McGILL, John Thomas, teacher; born Monroe County, Tenn., October 13, 1851; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Hogg) McGill; father was a farmer; maternal grandparents Samuel and Mary Polly (Talbot) Hogg; educated Looney's High School, Gilmer, Tex., and Fayetteville, Ark.; graduated Vanderbilt University, B.S. 1879, Ph.D. 1881, Ph.G. 1882; studied in Berlin University, 1885-86; entered educational work in early life; married Lizzie B. Allen, July 6, 1893; member of Old Oak Club, and Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt Chapter), and member of several scientific societies; Professor Organic Chemistry and Dean of the Department of Pharmacy, Vanderbilt University.

McGUGIN, Dan E., lawyer and teacher; born Tingley, Ia., July 29, 1879; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Frank and Melissa (Critchfield) McGugin; father, farmer and grain dealer; graduated Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 1901, with Ph.D. degree; from University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1904, with LL.B. degree; married Virginia L. Fite, December 6, 1905; is member of Trinity Consistory, Scottish Rite Mason, 32d degree, Nashville Al Chymia Temple, Mystic Shrine, Memphis; member Nashville Golf and Country Club, Hermitage Club, Nashville; Delta Upsilon fraternity; is at present Director of Athletics Vanderbilt University, lawyer and teacher of Constitutional and Engineering Contracts; member Christian Church.

McKISSICK, James Tracy, minister; born Maury County, Tenn., April 19, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William McEwen and Frances Olivia (Matthews) McKissick; educated Hillsboro High School, Texas Christian University, Waco, Tex., A.M. 1904, Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky., 1905, and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., S. T. B. 1906; married Elizabeth Murphy, June 21, 1899; member Church of Christ; served as pastor for churches at Marshall, Tex., June, 1896-98; Marfa, Tex., 1898-99; Weatherford, Tex., 1900-03; called to Seventeenth Street Church, Nashville, in 1907, of which church he has charge at present.

McMORROUGH, Theodore J., lawyer; born (near) Lexington, Miss., August 13, 1877; son T. J. and Cynthia

(House) McMorrough; Scotch-Irish descent; educated University of Mississippi, University of Nashville, Draughon's Business College, 1898; Vanderbilt, 1903; married Lutie Battle September 5, 1903; Mason, K. of P.; Democrat; admitted to bar 1903; senior partner of McMorrough & Britt.

McMILLIN, Benton, statesman; born Monroe County, Ky., September 11, 1845; received academic education; Democrat; member of Tennessee House of Representatives in 1874; commanded by Governor to treat with State of Kentucky for purchase of territory in 1875; Presidential Elector in 1876; Special Judge of Circuit Court, 1877; elected to Forty-sixth and Fifty-fifth Congresses, inclusive, 1879-1899; resigned from Fifty-fifth Congress January 16, 1899; served as Governor of Tennessee two terms, 1899-1903; read law and admitted to bar in early life; began practice at Celina, Tenn., in 1871; later moved to Carthage, Tenn.; received nomination for U. S. Senate in Democratic primary June, 1910.

McNEILLY, Edwin L., lawyer; born East Nashville October 13, 1869; son James H. and Mary R. (Weatherford) McNeilly; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Southwestern Presbyterian University and Vanderbilt University; graduated 1893; married Mary H. Ewin August 7, 1895; member Masons, K. of P., Elks, Red Men; Democrat.

McNEILLY, Robert H., civil engineer; born near Danville, Ky., September 30, 1879; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of James H. and Mary Russell (Weatherford) McNeilly; father, Presbyterian minister; paternal grandparents Robert and Margaret (Larkins) McNeilly, maternal grandparents Hardin and Matilda (Lee) Weatherford; great grandfather, John Larkins, was an original settler of Tennessee, and received grant of land from State of North Carolina for services in the Revolutionary war; graduated Vanderbilt University B.E., 1902; in early life was a civil engineer with Tennessee Central Railway, later with the Jaspampa Bajo Nitrate Property, Chili, S. A.; was student at Vanderbilt 1896-1902; mechanical draftsman United States Ordnance Department, Washington, 1902-04; did private engineering, 1904-05; Assistant Professor Civil Engineering University Mississippi, 1905-06; Superintendent Construction of United States War Department at Columbus, O., 1906-07; has been instructor in drawing in surveying Vanderbilt University since 1907; has been connected with engineering work for Muscle Shoals Hydro-Electric Power Company and is engineer in charge of new construction Volunteer State Phosphate Company; married Marian Brown Stockell, June 4, 1904; Democrat; member of Presbyterian Church.

MADDIN, Percy Downs, lawyer; born Waco, Tex., October 27, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Dr. John Wesley and Mahala Annie (Downs) Maddin; father was a physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Moore) Maddin, maternal grandparents William Wood and Henrietta (Sparks) Downs; educated in the public schools of Nashville, Tenn.; graduated Nashville public schools 1878, Vanderbilt University, B.S. 1881, LL.B. 1882; began his career as lawyer; married Mary Belle Keith, 1890; she was the daughter of Samuel J. and Elizabeth B. Keith; attorney for the Fourth National Bank of Nashville and of Louisville & Nashville Railway Company for past fifteen years; Vice-President Tennessee State Bar Association 1909-10; President 1910-11; member American Bar Association; several years member of its council for Tennessee; Director Fourth National Bank for seventeen years; Director of Nashville & Decatur Railroad; Professor of Law in Vanderbilt University since 1900; member of K. of P., Masons, Hermitage Club and Nashville Golf and Country Club, Phi Delta Theta fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa of Vanderbilt University; President McKendree M. E. Church, South, Corporation, and Chairman of its Board of Stewards; also President of Galloway Memorial Hospital.

MARR, HARRINGTON, physician; born Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1874; son of Thomas S. and Delia (Tarbox) Marr; father's occupation, banker and broker; educated Nashville (Tenn.) city schools, and graduated from Vanderbilt University Medical Department with degree M.D. on March 3, 1896; member Hermitage Club, Davidson County Medical Academy, Tennessee State Medical Society and American Medical Association; Democrat; Acting Assistant Surgeon United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; Professor of Anatomy in Dental Department, Demonstrator of Anatomy in Medical Department Vanderbilt University.

MARR, THOMAS SCOTT, architect; born Nashville, Tenn., October 20, 1867; English, Scotch and French descent; son of Thomas Scott and Delia (Tarbox) Marr; father was a banker and broker; educated in the School for Deaf at Knoxville, Tenn., and Massachusetts Institute of Technology; graduated National Deaf Mute College, Washington, D. C., 1889, with B.S. degree; began his career as a draughtsman; member Vine Street Christian Church, Nashville, Tenn.

MASON, ARTHUR B., insurance; born Barren Plains, Tenn., August 12, 1858; English and Irish descent; son of Thomas Ryan and Victoria Jane (Taylor) Mason; paternal grandfather Granberry B. Mason, maternal grandfather Jesse B. Taylor; educated Barren Plains, Tenn., and Adairville, Ky.; early business occupation general store, drugs and dry goods business; married Ella H. Paschall, October 24, 1893; member Marks Council National Union, Elks, Democrat; member Kentucky State Gaurds (Louisville Legion), 1894-95, as private Company F, Captain Bly; honorably discharged; member of First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; engaged in insurance business at Nashville, Tenn.

MATTHEWS, T. E., lawyer; Judge of the Tenth Judicial Circuit, State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Nashville, Tenn.

MAYFIELD, GEORGE RADFORD, teacher; born Lawrenceville, Ga., March 21, 1877; English-Irish descent; son of A. J. and Antonia (Paine) Mayfield; father, dealer in real estate; graduated from Atlanta High School, Emory College and Vanderbilt University with A.B. and A.M. degrees; in early life clerked in jewelry store; was principal of South Atlanta High School in 1896-98; Instructor Emory College 1900; teacher in Peacock's Preparatory School, 1900-03; Instructor Vanderbilt University, 1904-05, 1907-10; has traveled and studied extensively in this country and Europe; member Calumet Club and Coffee House Club, Nashville; member M. E. Church.

MEEK, M. H., lawyer; Judge of the Tenth Judicial Circuit, State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Nashville, Tenn.

MIKELL, HENRY J., clergyman; rector Christ Church, Nashville; born Sumter, S. C., August 4, 1873; son Dr. Thomas Price and Rebecca (Moses); graduated University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., B.A., 1895; M.A. and B.D., 1898; married Henrietta Campbell Bryan, Charleston, S. C., November 8, 1905; member Kappa Alpha College Fraternity, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of Confederate Veterans, K. of P.; clergyman of Protestant Episcopal Church; ordained priest of Episcopal Church in 1899; rector of Church of the Holy Communion, Charleston, S. C., 1899-1909; rector of Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C., 1907-09; rector of Christ church, Nashville, Tenn., 1909; delegate to the General Conference of the Episcopal church 1901; Dean of the Convocation of Nashville.

MOORE, JAMES WASHINGTON, lawyer; born Collierville, Shelby County, Tenn., March 16, 1866; son John Lawrence and Sarah Frances (Irby) Moore; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Leddin's Business College, Memphis, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt University in academic department, 1890, B.A.; in law, 1891, LL.B.; married Mary R. Armistead of Nashville, Tenn., January 20, 1892; member Sigma Alpha, Ep-

silon Fraternity; was Eminent Supreme Archon 1891-93; member and Past Chancellor of Reynolds Lodge No. 33, K. of P.; member and Past Regent of Edgefield Council No. 314, Royal Arcanum; Tennessee Camp No. 11592, Modern Woodmen of America; State Lecturer of that order in Tennessee 1906-07; Tribe of Ben Hur, Legion of Red Cross, Nashville Press Club, Nashville Board of Trade, House of Representatives in General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, 1903; Assistant Attorney-General of the Tenth District of Tennessee, 1907-08; admitted to bar October, 1891; member Board of Directors and the General Counsel of the Southern Insurance Company of Nashville, Tenn.; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

MOORE, John Trotwood, author; born Marion, Ala., August 26, 1858; son of Judge John and Emily (Billingslea) Moore; father, lawyer and judge; paternal grandparents Wooten and Elizabeth (Tooley) Moore, maternal grandparents Clement C. and Rachel (Lane) Billingslea; graduated from Howard College, Marion, Ala., 1878, with A.B. degree; taught school in early life, later studied law; married twice, Florence Allen in 1885, Mary B. Daniel in 1900; author of "Ole Mistis," "Songs and Stories From Tennessee," "A Summer Hymnal," "The Bishop of Cottontown," "Uncle Wash," "The Old Cotton Gin," and "The Gift of the Grass," "Jack Ballington, Forrester;" is a Mason and Knight of Pythias; at present engaged in literary work and stock farming, raising blooded cows and horses; editor of the Taylor-Trotwood Magazine until it consolidated with Watson's; member Baptist Church; address, 215 Twenty-second avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

MORGAN, Henry William, dentist; born Davidson County, Tenn., October 25, 1853; son of William Henry and Sarah A. (Noel) Morgan; father's occupation, dentist and educator; paternal grandparents Joseph Underwood and Mary (Adams) Morgan, maternal grandparents Garnett L. and Caroline (Rouse) Noel; educated in public schools of Nashville; graduated from High School in June, 1873; received degree M.D. from Medical Department Vanderbilt University and University of Nashville February 25, 1875; D.D.S. Philadelphia Dental College, February 25, 1876; began his career as clerk for Nashville (Tenn.) Life Insurance Company 1873-4; married Matilda Evans, November 3, 1880; member Knights of Pythias (P. G. C., S. R.), Royal Arcanum (P. G. R., S. R.), Masons, 32d degree; member Watauga Club, Old Oak and Round Table (Literary); independent in politics; member of Southern Methodist Church; engaged in the practice of dentistry in Nashville, thirty-five years in same office; since 1879 has been lecturing in Department of Dentistry Vanderbilt University on Operative Dentistry, and since 1887 has filled the chair teaching that branch; ex-President Tennessee Dental Association, ex-President Institute Dental Pedagogy, ex-President National Association Dental Faculties, ex-Treasurer National Dental Association.

MORRIS, Robert Lewis, lawyer; born (near) Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1847; son Henry B. and Sarah (Willis) Morris; English-French-Welsh descent; educated High School, Nashville, and Cumberland University; married Lucy Napier Hudson June 20, 1872; member Masons; entered Confederate Army April, 1864, age 17; First Lieutenant in command Co. F, 21st Tennessee Cavalry; surrendered at Gainsville May 11, 1865; with Forrest; admitted to bar 1870; special writer Nashville Sun and other papers; associated with Jere Baxter in promotion of Tennessee Central; past attorney for Tennessee Central Railroad Company; member Episcopal Church; was candidate for Chancellor, 1878, before Democratic convention, had majority and was defeated by two-thirds rule.

MORTON, John Watson, public official, retired; born Hillsboro, Tenn., September, 1842; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Dr. John Watson and Sarah Buchanan (Goodwin) Morton; paternal grandparents Jacob and Sarah (Buchanan) Morton, maternal grandparents John and Sarah (Ridley) Buchanan; his paternal grandmother was called "The Heroine

of the West; his maternal grandfather commanded Fort Buchanan on Mill Creek; his maternal grandmother was the daughter of Capt. George Ridley, who built Fort Ridley, near Nashville; received elementary education Nashville public schools; graduated Nashville Medical College, February 28, 1867; he was valedictorian of his class of fifty graduates; when at the age of 17 he volunteered Maney's First Tennessee Regiment of Infantry, C. S. A.; on account of his youth he was not permitted to remain with the regiment, but he later sought and obtained an enlistment in the battery of Capt. Thomas K. Porter; he was successively promoted to Corporal, Sergeant and then to a Lieutenancy; when Capt. Porter was severely wounded at Fort Donelson he commanded the battery and received commendation from Gens. S. B. Buckner and John C. Brown; he was captured at the fall of Ft. Donelson and spent several months in a Northern prison; he was exchanged; joined Gen. Forrest's command and was made Captain in the autumn of 1862; he was later placed in command of five batteries as Forrest's Chief of Artillery, and was the youngest officer filling that position in either the Confederate or Union armies; he participated in all of the stirring campaigns of Gen. Forrest; long after almost every other Confederate force had gone to pieces, when Forrest surrendered at Gainesville, Ala., May, 1865, Morton's batteries were intact and ready to fight; he was the first President Confederate Bivouacs in camps in Tennessee; he was the organizer, promoter and first President of the Tennessee Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Association; was Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture Tennessee Centennial; exhibits of farm and garden products are now at the State capitol, agricultural department; author of "History of the Tennessee Centennial;" first Coal Oil Inspector city of Nashville, Tenn.; Secretary State of Tennessee for eight years; he has been successively soldier, physician, editor, public official and farmer, and has contributed to the progress of farming and horticulture in Tennessee; married twice, first, Annie Humphreys, September 15, 1868; second, Mrs. Ellen Bourne Tynes, August 6, 1901; member Masons, Elks and Nashville Board of Trade.

MORTON, M. B., newspaper man; born Russellville, Ky., August 6, 1859; son William and Sophia W. (Warren) Morton; English-Scotch-Irish descent; educated private schools and Bethel College, Russellville, Ky.; married Emma Collier February 26, 1890; formerly city editor Birmingham Age-Herald and Nashville American, reporter on and afterward city editor of the Louisville Courier-Journal and Times-Democrat, and at present managing editor Nashville Banner.

MORTON, West Humphreys, County Register Davidson County; born Nashville, Tenn., September 15, 1870; son J. W. and Annie (Humphreys) Morton; educated Nashville; early business, newspaper work; married Mary Perry April 15, 1894; member Shriners, Scottish Rite Masons, Odd Fellows, K. of P., Elks, Red Men, Cumberland Club; Register of Davidson County, Captain Co. F, 4th Tennessee Volunteer Regiment, Cuba; served U. S. A. in Cuba; church connection, Christian; Director Nashville Board of Trade.

MOSES, Frank Armstrong, Special Examiner Tennessee Pension Board; born Knoxville, Tenn., June 19, 1845; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James C. and Susan W. (Park) Moses; paternal grandparents John F. and Mary (Pearson) Moses, maternal grandparents William and Jane (Armstrong) Park; educated University of Knoxville; engaged in hardware business before war; entered army before age of 17; married Elizabeth M. Mitchell, October 20, 1870; served one term as Clerk in House of Representatives, State of Tennessee, 1875; member of the Board of Railroad Tax Assessors by appointment of Gov. Porter, 1877-78; joined C. S. A. May 6, 1862, Company D, Sixty-third Tennessee; appointed Color Sergeant June 19, 1863; was offered rank of Captain, but declined; was in Bragg's campaign from Tullahoma back to Chattanooga; in Chickamauga campaign, September, 1863; served with Longstreet in East

Tennessee campaign; served under Beauregard at Drury's Bluff (Va.), in 1864, in which battle he was wounded May 16, 1864, but rejoined command in October, 1864; saw service in numerous battles in and around Petersburg; appointed Ensign with rank of First Lieutenant April, 1864; surrendered and was paroled at Appomattox courthouse; has devoted twenty years to cause of pensioning Confederate soldiers, having been a member of the Pension Board since 1891; he has also engaged in banking and newspaper work at divers times; residence, Knoxville, Tenn.

NEIL, A. B., lawyer; Judge of the Criminal Court of Davidson County, Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Nashville, Tenn.

NEWMAN, James Bryan, lawyer; born Grove Hill, Clark County, Ala., December 19, 1870; son James A. and Annie Elizabeth (Boroughs) Newman; English descent; educated Grove Hill Academy, Newtown Academy and University of Alabama, 1889, LL.B.; married Lilah McDaniel of Livingston, Ala., November 19, 1901; Past Chancellor of Highland City K. of P. Lodge No. 45, Talladega, Ala.; representative to Grand Lodge K.P. of Alabama, sessions 1895-6; member Judiciary Committee Grand Lodge K. of P. of Alabama, 1896; member Grand Tribunal K. of P. of Alabama, 1897-9; member Talladega Lodge No. 30, I. O. O. F.; County Solicitor Clark County, Ala., 1889-91; County Solicitor Talladega County, Ala., 1892-3; Special Probate Judge Talladega County, Ala., 1896-7; Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee Davidson County, Tenn., 1906-08; member Baptist church.

NEWMAN, Willie Betty, artist, portrait painter; born Murfreesboro, Tenn.; French, Scotch and German descent; daughter of Col. W. F. M. and Sophie (Rucker) Betty; father, lawyer; paternal grandparents William Randolph and Mary (Holland) Betty, maternal grandparents Benjamin R. and Elizabeth (Wharton) Rucker; educated Lebanon, Murfreesboro, Cincinnati and Paris, France; graduated in Literary Course Greenwood Seminary, Lebanon, January, 1882; married I. W. Newman in 1882; studied art in Cincinnati; later studied in France under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; lived in Paris twelve years, where she had a studio; in 1892 received honorable mention from Cincinnati Art School; in 1900 received honorable mention in Paris Salon, given by French government; won the Foreign Scholarship in the Cincinnati Art School and was sent abroad for three years in 1891; among her most notable art productions are "Repose in Brittany," owned by C. M. Schwab; "Fisherman's Daughter," owned by Cincinnati Art Museum; "Passing Holy Bread" and "En Penitence," loaned to museum in Philadelphia; "Reverie," owned by Art Club, Philadelphia; "Dreams," "Foolish Virgin," "Nineday Prayers" and "Empty Cradle;" portrait of Bishop Galloway for Vanderbilt University and Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.; portrait of Vice-President James Sherman; portraits of Mrs. James C. Bradford, Mrs. E. W. Cole, Mrs. Whitford Cole, Mrs. A. R. Cole, Mrs. Shelby D. Williams and daughter of M. J. C. Wrenne; received medal given by Art Association of Nashville in 1910.

NOEL, Oscar Fitzallen, capitalist; born Trigg County, Ky., April 11, 1821; son of Edwin and Jennie Miller (Patterson) Noel; father was a farmer; educated at Blue Spring Creek and Hopkinsville, Ky.; in early life he was a farmer and merchant at Nashville, Tenn.; married three times; first, Sarah C. Garner; second, Mrs. Ella Buford; third, Mrs. S. T. Peden; member Methodist Church; interested in lands, city property, stocks and bonds.

OVERALL, John W., farmer; U. S. Marshal; born Liberty, DeKalb County, Tenn., February 7, 1855; son Wesley and Arena (White) Overall; paternal grandparents, Jacob and Sarah (Lawrence) Overall, maternal grandparents, James and Mary (English) White; English-German descent; educated DeKalb Public Schools, Cumb. University; graduated Cumb. University 1877; A.B.; LL.B., 1881; married Mary Oliver, daughter

Luther Oliver, Confederate soldier killed in 1863; member K. of P., I. O. O. F.; Republican; 1881 elected County Superintendent DeKalb; served four years; 1888 U. S. Marshal Middle District Tennessee; again 1902, again 1906, again 1910; term expires March 10, 1914; served twelve years member State Central Republican Committee; delegate from Fifth District to National Republican Convention 1892; member Credentials Committee National Convention 1896; member Credentials Committee National Convention 1900; National Convention delegate 1904; delegate National Convention 1908; President Overall-Hows Hat Company; President Lebanon and Sparta (Tenn.) Pike Company; President Bank of Liberty, Bank of Auburn.

OVERTON, Jesse Maxwell, born Pulaski, Tenn., July 25, 1863; English descent; son of John and Harriet Virginia (Maxwell) Overton; father, farmer and planter; paternal grandparents Judge John and Mary McConnell (White) Overton, maternal grandparents Jesse and Martha Ravenscroft (Claiborne) Maxwell; attended district schools and Vanderbilt University; graduated from Harvard College in 1886, B.A. degree; engaged in coal mining early in life; married Saidie G. Williams, November 10, 1891; at present is President of the Alabama Fuel & Iron Company, Director in Fourth National Bank, Nashville, Tenn.; member Scottish Rite, 32d degree Mason; Democrat; member Presbyterian Church.

PADGETT, Hazel, physician; born Columbia, Tenn., July 4, 1867; son John B. and Rebecca O. (Phillips) Padgett; English descent; educated Webb School, and the University of Penn.; graduated University of Pennsylvania 1892, M.D.; married Maude Effie Williamson November 27, 1900; member Modern Woodmen of America, Odd Fellows, K. of P., Elks; he has traveled extensively in America, Africa, Palestine, Asia, Turkey, Europe and England; studied medicine in Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London; member of the faculty of the medical department of the University of Nashville; State Head Physician of the M. W. O. A.; assisted in establishing the great tuberculosis sanitarium of the Modern Woodmen of America at Colorado Springs; member Methodist Church (South).

PAGE, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Fry, associate editor Taylor-Trotwood Magazine; born in Virginia; paternally, a lineal descendant of Sir Joshua Fry, and on her mother's side, a descendant of Pocahontas and John Rolfe, through the Bollings and Flemings of Va.; her father was the late Col. George Thomson Fry, who was a lawyer and orator, and her mother is a writer of ability; paternal grandparents, Henry H. and Elizabeth Sharkey (Peck) Fry, maternal grandparents, Andrew Jackson and Lucy (Evans) Cooley; she was reared and educated in Georgia, and has been a resident of Nashville since her marriage to David S. Page in 1898; she began to write when quite young, and after contributing a feature article, story or poem to the Chattanooga Sunday Times for three years, she became editor of the Southern Florist and Gardener, a horticultural monthly, published in Chattanooga and Louisville; at that time she was the only woman in America in charge of such a magazine; she has been editorially connected with several well-known publications; she was one of the organizers of the Tennessee Woman's Press and Authors' Club, was its first secretary and fourth president; founder and president of the first Metaphysical club in the State; is a member of the Daughters of the Revolution, and Daughters of the Confederacy; issued "Vagabond Victor," in 1908; she has written numerous stories, poems and essays for Eastern and Southern magazines and papers; delivered lectures at home and abroad on literary and psychological subjects; issued "Edward Mc Dowell; His Work and Ideals," in 1910.

PARKS, Hamilton, lawyer; born Dyer County, Tenn., December 30, 1845; son Rev. Hamilton and Rebecca (Stewart) Parks; Scotch-Irish-English descent; graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., A.B., 1868; A.M., 1876; LL.B., 1877; married, first, November

14, 1869; second, October 7, 1878; member of Knights Templar, Masons; Trustee of Cumberland Lodge No. 8, F. & A. M.; military service, private Co. G, 20th Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry, C. S. A.; Democrat; in Tennessee Legislature 1887; Chairman of Judiciary Committee, voted and worked for prohibition and temperance legislation; served in Bell's Brigade under Gen. Forrest; badly wounded July 14, 1864, in battle of Harrisburg, Miss., having had bone of right leg broken for seven inches; was Elder in Cumberland Presbyterian church; present church affiliation, Presbyterian and an Elder in same; both great grandfathers were officers in Revolutionary War.

PENDLETON, Isaac Louis, attorney-at-law; born Smith County, Tenn., December 24, 1866; son James B. and Samantha (Moores) Pendleton; English-Scotch-Irish descent; educated Alexandria Masonic Normal School and Cumberland University, Lebanon; graduated Alexandria 1889, Lebanon Law School 1893, B.S. and LL.B.; married Nettie Donnell December 22, 1891; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., Masons, 32d degree, and K. T.; several insurance orders; State Senator from Davidson County in 1907; author of Pendleton Bill; member Christian Church.

PENDLETON, Philip Yancy, Christian minister; born Bethany, W. Va., September 25, 1863; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Rev. W. K. and Catherine Huntington (King) Pendleton; graduated from Bethany College, A.B. degree, 1884; practiced law for nine years in Pittsburg, Pa.; editor for twelve years, Cincinnati, O., having taken up the ministry five years ago; married Ada H. Lloyd, June 13, 1893; served as Director of American Christian Missionary Society for nine years, and has been speaker on many national programs of Missionary, Christian Endeavor, Temperance and kindred movements; member of "The Palaver" Club of Nashville.

PILCHER, James Stuart, attorney-at-law; born Eutaw, Ala.; son Dickson Green and Jane Hope (Carothers) Pilcher; English-Scotch descent; educated Houston, Miss.; graduated Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., Jan. 1869, L.B.; married Margaret Hamilton Campbell; member of Vaiden (Miss.) Light Artillery 1861-65; member Presbyterian church; paternal grandfather, John Pilcher; paternal grandmother, Elizabeth E. (Taliaferro); maternal grandfather, John Carothers; maternal grandmother, Mary (Hope) Carothers.

PILCHER, Stuart Caruthers, insurance; born Nashville, Tenn., May 15, 1879; son James Stuart and Margaret H. (Campbell) Pilcher; Scotch-Irish decent; educated in Nashville and New York; graduated Vanderbilt University (academic) 1896-1900, Columbia University (law), New York City, 1900-03, LL.B.; practiced law in Nashville four years; married Martha Douglass October 27, 1909; member Theta Nu Epsilon and Phi Delta Phi fraternities; Nashville Golf and Country Club; member Troop A, Forrest's Cavalry, N. G. S. T.; church affiliation, First Presbyterian church; office, No. 401, First National Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

PILCHER, William Bowen Campbell, attorney at law; born Nashville, Tenn., December 5, 1880; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Stewart and Margaret Hamilton (Campbell) Pilcher; educated Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; graduated from Vanderbilt University, A.B. degree, 1901; Harvard University, LL.B. degree, 1904; began his career as newspaper reporter; married Loretta Taylor, September 28, 1907; member Nashville Golf and Country Club, Phi Delta Theta fraternity; member Modern Woodmen of America; Second Lieutenant Forrest Cavalry, Tennessee State Militia; Assistant Judge Advocate General Sons of Confederate Veterans; at present General Attorney for the Southern Bitulithic Company; member First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn.

PITTS, John A., lawyer, banker; born Wayne Co., Tenn., June 3, 1849; son of John F. and Emarintha M. Pitts;

father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, John and Clarissa Pitts, maternal grandparents, Abraham and Nancy Montague; English descent; educated Clifton Masonic academy; graduated from law department of Cumberland University, in 1871, and entered practice of law at Savannah, Tenn., same year; in 1884 moved to Jackson, Tenn.; in 1888 located at Nashville and has since resided there; in 1886 organized the Second National Bank of Jackson, Tenn., and was president of that institution until 1888; in 1891 organized the Peoples Bank of Clifton, and has ever since been its president; is now vice-president of and general counsel for Fidelity Securities Corporation and Nashville-Gallatin Interurban Railway; president Duck River Phosphate Company; director and general counsel of Gray and Dudley Hardware Co., of Nashville; general counsel for Nashville Interurban Railway; married M. Ellen Ricketts, in 1872; member of Masons, and Vine Street Christian church of Nashville, Tenn.; director of Young Men's Christian Association of Nashville.

POLK, James Knox, fire insurance; born Bolivar, Tenn., January 26, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Marshall T. and Evalina M. (Bills) Polk; paternal grandparents Marshall T. and Laura (Wilson) Polk, maternal grandparents John H. and Prudence (McNeal) Bills; educated East Tennessee University, now University of Tennessee; in early life was in the mercantile business; married Mary Frances Hibbler, January 27, 1880; Knights Templar, 32d degree Scottish Rite and Shriner, Elk; Democrat; Captain First Tennessee Volunteer Infantry Spanish-American war in Philippines; member of Episcopal Church.

POLLARD, William Mebane, County Judge Davidson County; born Williamson County, Tenn., June 18, 1843; son of George W. and Martha E. (Mebane) Pollard; married Susan Cowles, August 27, 1867; served in Confederate army four years, having surrendered at Greensboro, N. C.; has held office of County Judge, Davidson County, since 1902, having been re-elected for a term of eight years from September 1, 1910; member of Knights of Pythias and Elks; member M. E. Church, South.

RANKIN, Leland, underwriter, bonds and casualty; born Nashville, Tenn., January 16, 1867; son David P. and Leonora Jane (Daniel) Rankin; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Webb's School, Bell Buckle, Tenn.; early business occupation, newspaper reporter, editor, manager; married Anne Porterfield September 15, 1893; member Hermitage Club, Country Club; First Lieutenant N. G. S. T. five years; First Lieutenant and Ordnance Officer First Virginia Regiment five years; member Christ Church (Episcopal), Nashville; President and Manager Nashville American 1895-1900; President and Manager Richmond (Va.) Dispatch 1900-03; Publisher Richmond (Va.) News-Leader 1903-09; Business Manager Nashville American 1909-10; now Manager U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Company for Middle Tennessee.

RENO, Itti Kinney, authoress; born Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1862; married Robert Ross Reno, May, 1885; author "Miss Breckenridge, a Daughter of Dixie," 1889; "An Exceptional Case,'" 1891, etc.; also lecturer on various topics.

RIDLEY, Charles Lewis, merchant; born Jefferson, Rutherford County, Tenn., April 25, 1847; son Bromfield L. and Rebecca Thompson (Crosthwait) Ridley; English-Irish-Scotch descent; educated common schools Rutherford County; married Hettie B. Fitzpatrick, Lauderdale County, Tenn., November 9, 1869; member Frank Cheatham Bivouac, Nashville, Tenn., and Myrtle Lodge No. 3, K. of P.; since 1872 Chancellor Commander one term; Assistant Clerk State Senate 1875-6; appointed Inspector of Oils at Nashville four years by Gov. Robert L. Taylor; was in Confederate Army; surrendered at Chattanooga May, 1865; First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp staff Brig.-Gen. B. J. Hill; released from prison by Gen. N. B. Forrest at Murfreesboro 1862 when he captured that post; class and deskmate of Sam Davis

near Smyrna, Tenn., at breaking out of the war in 1861; Presbyterian; commission merchant, Nashville, Tenn.

ROBERTS, Paul, insurance; born Nashville, Tenn., February 24, 1869; English-Irish descent; son of Albert and Edith (Scott) Roberts; father's occupation, proprietor and managing editor of Nashville American; educated Nashville (Tenn.) public schools and law school in Alabama; began his career as Clerk in railway office; passed through various departments and became Auditor and Treasurer; married Henrietta Berney, of Mobile, Ala.; member of Hermitage, and Country Clubs; Democrat, Independent; served as Lieutenant Alabama State Militia; member Episcopal Church; President Independent Life Insurance Company; Vice-President of Western and Atlantic Fire Insurance Company; Director Hermitage National Bank, etc.

RODGERS, Rev. William Thomas, minister; born Wheat, Roane County, Tenn., October 8, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jacob B. and Nancy Ann (Magill) Rodgers; graduated Millikin University, A.B., 1889; Lebanon Theological Seminary, B.D., 1891; Union Theological Seminary of New York, B.D., 1892; Roane College, D.D., 1906; Cumberland University, D.D., 1907; married Miss Eula Hunter of Bell Buckle, June 12, 1895; member A. F. & A. M., K. of P. and J. O. U. A. M., Beta Theta Pi; became member of the Salem Presbytery of the Missouri Synod September 5, 1880; honorary member of the Twentieth Tennessee Regiment and Rutger's Calvary, Confederate army, having been elected by unanimous vote of surviving members; Colonel in Uniform Rank K. of P.; ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; served as pastor of the Lucas Avenue Presbyterian Church, St. Louis; First Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Knoxville and Grace Presbyterian Church of Nashville, having been pastor of last named church for past twelve years; has traveled in Canada and Europe, and served on many committees of his church.

ROSE, Wickliffe, General Agent of Peabody Educational Fund; born Saulsbury, Tenn., November 19, 1862; son of Kinchen Langston and Jeannette (Cherry) Rose; graduated University of Nashville, A.B., 1889; A.M. 1890; student University of Chicago, summer terms, 1897 to 1902; married Ella Morio Sadler, December 29, 1891; Democrat; member of the Church of the Disciples; Instructor in History and Mathematics of Peabody College, 1891-2; Professor Philosophy Peabody College and University of Nashville, 1892-1902; Professor of History and Philosophy of the Educational University of Tennessee, 1902-04; Dean of Peabody College and University of Nashville, 1904-07; General Agent for the Peabody Educational Fund since 1907; Executive Secretary Conference for Education in the South, 1908 to 1910; member of the Board of Trustees for the John F. Slater Fund since May 6, 1909; member Southern Education Board; member General Education Board; Administration Secretary Rockefeller Sanitary Commission; member Religious Educational Association (Council), N. E. A.; Southern Educational Association, National Society for the Promotion of Industrial Education; Association of College Teachers of Education; Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; author "The Educational Movement in the South," 1903; also numerous public addresses; translator "Gabriel Campayre's Psychology Applied to Education" (with Chancellor W. H. Payne), 1892.

ROSS, Montague S., lawyer; born Savannah, Tenn., August 12, 1880; son W. U. and Lucy Ann Ross; Scotch-Irish-English descent; graduated University of Nashville 1903, B.A.; George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1907, LL.B.; married Hazel Mitchum September 9, 1908; member Kappa Alpha (Southern), K. of P.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Savannah before division in that church; member of no church at present; Superintendent of City Schools Greenfield, Tenn., 1903-04; admitted to bar August 9, 1907; was expert accountant in office of Property Clerk, District of Columbia, 1905-07;

he is descended from Peter Montague of Virginia, 1634, and Drogo de Monteacuto 1066.

RUDDIMAN, Edsel A., Professor of Pharmacy; born Dearborn, Michigan, December 27, 1864; Scotch descent; son of William and Catherine (Noble) Ruddiman; father, farmer; paternal grandparents William and Barbara (Leslie) Ruddiman, maternal grandparents James and Margaret (Ross) Noble; educated Detroit High School and University of Michigan; graduated at University of Michigan 1886 and 1887 as Pharmaceutical Chemist and Master of Pharmacy; Vanderbilt University, M.D., 1893; began his early business career as chemist in charge of laboratory of Williamson, Ingram & Griggs, holding this position for three years; married Jennie E. Perry, July 29, 1889; Professor of Pharmacy and Materia Medica in Department of Pharmacy Vanderbilt University since 1890; Chemist to the Tennessee Board of Pharmacy since 1897; United States Food and Drug Inspection Chemist since 1907; author "Incompatibilities in Prescriptions," "Whys in Pharmacy," "Manual of Materia Medica;" is a Scottish Rite Mason and member Presbyterian Church.

RUTHERFORD, Alfred G., lawyer; born Sumner County, Tenn., March 28, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jas. W. and Amanda (Edwards) Rutherford; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Benjamin and Nancy (Pearce) Rutherford; maternal grandparents Drew and Catherine (Dorris) Edwards; educated Sumner County High School; graduated Vanderbilt University, LL.B., June 18, 1890; married Elizabeth L. Green September 2, 1902. Is at present practicing law in Nashville, Tenn.; member Presbyterian Church; one of the most prominent members of the Improved Order of Red Men in the United States, being a Past Great Sachem of that Order in Tennessee and Chairman of the Judiciary Committee of the Great Council of the United States.

RUTHERFORD, Charles H., lawyer; born Sumner County, Tenn., February 16, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James W. and Amanda (Edwards) Rutherford; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Benjamin and Nancy (Pearce) Rutherford; maternal grandparents Drew and Catherine (Dorris) Edwards; educated in public schools of Sumner County, Tenn.; was a farmer in early life; later taught school; is at present engaged in the practice of law; married Clyde Wheeler December 28, 1905; member of Knights of Pythias, Order of Red Men.

SCHOTT, Ernest John, druggist; born Nashville, Tenn., March 10, 1876; German descent; son of Chas. and Emily Ann (Sharp) Schott; father, manufacturer; graduated Vanderbilt University as Pharmaceutical Chemist 1894; engaged in drug business early in life, and is at present proprietor and owner of five drug stores; married Cora Giles, August 24, 1897; is a K. of P. and member of Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

SCHUERMAN, William Henry, educator; born Cincinnati, O., November 8, 1859; son of Christian Frederick and Henrietta (Woesten) Schuerman; German descent; father, retired manufacturer; educated Cincinnati public schools, University of Cincinnati, Johns Hopkins; graduated University of Cincinnati, C.E., June, 1881; began his business career as Civil Engineer; is now Dean of Engineering Department of Vanderbilt University; member of American Ry. Eng. & Maintenance of Way Association; American Society for Testing Materials, Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, Engineering Association of South.

SEARIGHT, Frank Malone; born Nashville, Tenn., September 19, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George and Fannie (Malone) Searight; father, wholesale grocer; educated at Nashville, Tenn., High School, 1886; early in life he engaged in the grocery business, also brokerage; married Annie M. Shannon, in 1893; member Masonic Lodge, Elks, K. of P. and Royal Arcanum; member

M. E. Church, South; President of The Southern Insurance Co.

SHANNON, Robert T., lawyer; born Perry County, Tenn., May 5, 1860; Irish descent; son of Joseph J. and Nancy (Young) Shannon; educated at Cloverdale Seminary, Vanderbilt University, and graduated at Labanon Law School, LL.B., June, 1884; married September 3, 1890; author of the Tennessee Code of 1896, Annotations on Tennessee Decisions, etc.; Democrat.

SHOOK, Alfred M., financier; born Winchester, Tenn., July 16, 1845; son of James M. and Eliza (Green) Shook; grandson of Abraham and Martha Shook and Paschal and Mary Green; educated in public schools of Franklin, Tenn.; married Terresa Estill, July 17, 1871; member Hermitage Club, University Club and Country Club; President of Monteagle Sunday School Assembly; connected with the Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., 1866-93, filling all positions, including Vice-President and General Manager; President First Savings Bank & Trust Company, Bush Creek Coal Company; Director First National Bank of Nashville, Tenn., Nashville Railway & Light Company, residence Tracy City, Tenn.; office Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, David Morton, publishing agent; born Knoxville, Tenn., October 14, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. R. and Thurza (Young) Smith; educated in common schools near Batesville, Ark.; graduated at Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Nashville, Tenn., October, 1874; began life as a farmer; married Virginia Cunnyngham, December, 1879; Business Manager Publishing House M. E. Church, South, 1888-1890; elected Publishing Agent M. E. Church, South, May, 1890.

SMITH, Edward Joseph, attorney-at-law; born Nashville, Tenn., October 13, 1880; son M. J. and Alice (Murphy) Smith; Irish descent; educated Montgomery-Bell Academy, Nashville; Vanderbilt and Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.; graduated Georgetown College, Washington, D. C., June 20, 1902, A.B.; Vanderbilt Law Department 1904, LL.B.; member Elks, Red Men, Knights of Columbus; Assistant City Attorney of Nashville from April 15, 1905, to October 12, 1909; Secretary Democratic Executive Committee June, 1910, to Sept., 1910; member Board of Education, Nashville; Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus of Nashville; member Catholic church;

SMITH, Henry E., attorney-at-law; born Nashville, Tenn.; son R. McPhail and Letitia (Trimble) Smith; Scotch descent; educated Nashville Public schools and Vanderbilt University, literary and law department, Vanderbilt, LL.B.; general legal practice.

SMITH, John Henry, insurance business; born Glen Allen, Mo., April 14, 1864; English-German and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Andrew Jackson and Caroline (Kinder) Smith; father, planter; paternal grandparents, David and Melvina (Tanksley) Smith, maternal grandparents, David and Cynthia (Bess) Kinder; educated Mayfield-Smith Academy, Marble Hill, Mo.; early occupation Editor Ironton (Mo.) Herald, Principal Gonzales (Tex.) College; admitted to bar in 1887, and was Attorney Frisco R. R., Paris, Tex.; married Cordelia Carter, December 20, 1892, at Lumpkin, Ga.; member Masons, Elks, Golf and Country Clubs, Nashville, Tenn., and Cumberland Club, Knoxville, Tenn.; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South; became Manager Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Company, April 1, 1895, for Tennessee, territory enlarged to include Mississippi and Alabama, which is his present occupation.

SMITH, Larkin, physician; born Nashville, Tenn., September 5, 1866; English descent; son of Albert J. and Louisa Minor (Hough) Smith; paternal grandparents Chas. H. and Evalin S. (Stone) Smith, maternal grandparents Jos. H. and Ellen D. (Anderson) Hough; educated Nashville public schools, University of South, University of Nashville, Vanderbilt University, graduated from Medical Department University Nashville and Vanderbilt University, 1888, with degree

of M.D.; married Louise Elliston 1894; member Masons (Scottish Rite); Democrat; City Health Officer Nashville, 1898-1907; member Episcopal Church.

SMITH, Robert Trimble, lawyer; born Davidson County, Tenn., April 16, 1865; son Robert McPhail and Letitia Clark (Trimble) Smith; Scotch descent; educated city public schools and Vanderbilt University; graduated High School 1882, and Vanderbilt University 1886, LL.B. member Hermitage Club and Golf and Country Club; admitted to bar April 12, 1892; lawyer for Union Bank and Trust Company and of counsel for the Prudential Insurance Company of America and other corporations; also engaged in general practice; member Episcopal Church.

SMITHER, James William, manager of the Prudential Insurance Company of America; born Memphis, Tenn., June 26, 1878; son Chas. G. and Georgia (Tate) Smither; educated public schools Memphis, Tenn.; married Louise Person, of Memphis, Jan. 30, 1907; member Elks' lodge No. 72, Nashville, Tenn.; Hermitage Club, Nashville, Tenn.; Chickasaw Guards Club, Memphis, Tenn.; church affiliation, Episcopal; entered life insurance business Memphis, Tenn., as agent for Prudential Life Insurance Company of America March, 1905; promoted to position manager at Nashville in 1906.

STAHLMAN, Edward Bushrod, newspaper publisher; born Mecklenburg, Germany, September 2, 1844; son of Frederick and Christiane (Lange) Stahlman; German descent; his father was an educator; his aunt was a close friend of the Empress Augusta; his uncle was a German Government Official, and was decorated three times by three successive rulers of the German Empire; received elementary education at Leuso, Germany, at an institution of which his father was Principal; moved with parents to Virginia in 1855; soon thereafter his father died, leaving a widow and seven children dependent mainly upon him; he became a cart driver in the construction of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad; was rapidly promoted to responsible positions in Southern railroad systems; in 1863 moved to Tennessee to accept position on L. & N. R. R.; in 1865 settled in Nashville, Tenn., and became Cashier Southern Express Company; in 1875 was elected President of the City Council of Nashville, resigned in 1878; in 1871 returned to service of L. & N. R. R. as Freight Contracting Agent at Nashville; he was appointed General Agent at Nashville in 1875; General Freight Agent in 1878, and Traffic Manager in 1880; during his service as Freight Agent and Traffic Manager the L. & N. acquired large additional railroad properties, in the reorganization and consolidation of which he took an active part; in 1881 he resigned as Traffic Manager of the L. & N. R. R.; shortly thereafter made Vice-President of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago, which during his management extended its line by building the road between Chicago and Indianapolis and establishing through lines for passengers and freight; he resigned and was soon thereafter elected one of the Vice-Presidents of the L. & N., which place he resigned in 1890; visited Europe in 1891 with his family; accepted position of Commissioner Southern Railway and Steamship Association with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga.; reorganized that association, taking into its membership all of the railroads south of the Ohio and east of the Mississippi to Washington City, with a mileage of 30,000 miles; also coastwise lines operating about thirty first-class steamships; refused re-election to this position October, 1895; in 1882 Tenn. Railroad Commission was created to regulate railroad transportation; in 1884 the abolition of this Commission was made an issue, and as leader on behalf of the railroads he made a fight and won a victory; he constructed the Stahlman Building, Nashville, Tenn., and his time is now principally devoted to that interest, and to the Nashville Banner, of which he is the principal owner and proprietor; with his son he owns the controlling interest in the Morton-Scott-Robertson Company, a large carpet and furniture house in Nashville, Tenn.

STOKES, Harry Shelby, attorney-at-law; born Como, Miss., September 29,

1877; son James F. and Blanche (McGehee) Stokes; educated Stanton Military Academy, Webb's School and Vanderbilt University; graduated Webb's School and Vanderbilt University, LL.D., June 20, 1899; married May Lindsley January 8, 1901; member Odd Fellows, Masons; admitted to bar June 21, 1899, and engaged in general practice; paternal grandfather, Jordan Stokes, Lebanon, Tenn.; maternal grandfather, Col. Miles McGehee of Mississippi.

STUBBLEFIELD, David Rankin, dentistry; born Jasper, Tenn., 1856; son of George Jeffries and Mary Ann (Rankin) Stubblefield; father, lawyer; educated Edgefield Male Academy and Emory & Henry College, Va., graduated from former in 1876, and later 1882; received degrees A.B., M.D., A.M., DD.S.; early occupation, practicing medicine, 1878-82; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, 1879; Chemistry, 1883; Materia Medica and Metallurgy, 1900; Metallurgy and Pathology, 1891; now Prophylaxis; began practing Dentistry in 1883; was Dean of Dental Department Virginia, and President State Dental Association, National Institute Dental Pedagogy; married Hetty Kennedy Wilkin, 1884; President "Old Oak Club" (literary society); member Presbyterian Church and Deacon in First Church, Nashville, Tenn.

SUTER, Herman, journalist; born Greensburg, Pa., Dec. 10, 1874, educated Princeton University; graduated from Princeton University 1899; 1900-07 editor and publisher at Washington, D. C.; April, 1907, helped to form Tennesseean company, became editor and publisher Nashville Tennesseean; member of Nashville Golf and Country Club, Watauga Club, National Press Club, of Washington, Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; church connection, Presbyterian; editor and publisher Nashville Tennesseean and American.

TAVEL, Albert Benjamin, public official; born Neuchatel, Switzerland, May 20, 1843; Swiss and Italian descent; son of Paul Frederic and Marie Helene (Sabbatino) Tavel; father's occupation, bookseller in Naples and Neuchatel, farmer and bookbinder in Tennessee; paternal grandparents, Paul Frederic and Esther (Henry) Tavel; educated in Stewart and Davidson Counties, Tenn.; was in the publishing business 1864-94, bookbinding and blank book making; was for eighteen years publisher for the State, assisted in organizing public schools on more efficient and less costly system than any other State; was member of American Prison Congress, National Charities and Corrections, American Public Health Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science; member Masonic fraternity, Knights of Pythias, Chess Club, Art Association, Board of Trade; formerly Grand Regent of Tenn., Royal Arcanum, 1880-81; represented Tenn. in Supreme Council, 1888-91, inclusive; Democrat; member of the County Court; member of Calvinist Church.

TAYLOR, Robert Love, U. S. Senator; born Happy Valley, Carter Co., Tenn., July 31, 1850; son of Nathaniel G. and Emily (Haynes) Taylor; father was Member of Congress and Commissioner of Indian Affairs; received academic education at Princeton, N. J.; Democrat, member of 46th Congress (1879-81) from 1st Tenn. District; Presidential Elector at Large 1884, 1892; Pension Agent at Knoxville, Tenn., 1885-87; nominated for Governor of Tennessee by Democratic party 1910; Governor of Tennessee three terms, 1887-91, 1897-99; U. S. Senator 1907; admitted to bar 1878, and practiced law at Johnson City and Chattanooga, Tenn.; Editor-in-chief of Bob Taylor's Magazine, 1905-06; editor the Taylor-Trotwood Magazine since 1906; married twice, first Sarah L. Baird, of Asheville, N. C., 1878; second, Mamie L. St. John, of Chilhowie, Va., 1904.

TERHUNE, John R., telegrapher; born Rome, Ga., October 18, 1859; son of W. B. and Clara (Alexander) Terhune; father, lawyer; educated in common schools of Rome, Ga.; went to work as telegrapher early in life; at one time served as alderman and councilman, Lexington, Ky.; married Jennie West, November, 1882; member K. of P., Order Red Men, Hermitage Club.

THOMPSON, J. W., lawyer; born Wilson County, Tenn., November 14, 1864; son W. D. and Permelia (Murray) Thompson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Masonic Normal School, Alexandria, Tenn.; married Leora Denton April 20, 1909; member I. O. O. F., K. of P., several insurance orders; now Grand Treasurer of I. O. O. F. of Tennessee; began practice of law 1893; now Assistant Attorney-General of Davidson County, Tenn; Democrat; his father died when he was 14 years of age and he had to help support large family and also was forced to provide means for his own education by working evenings, Saturdays and during vacations.

THRUSTON, Gates Phillips, retired lawyer; born Dayton, O., June 11, 1835; English, Scotch, French and Dutch descent; son of Robert A. and Marianna L. (Phillips) Thruston; father was a lawyer; paternal grandparents, Judge Buckner and Jeannette (January) Thruston, maternal grandparents, Horatio G. and Elizabeth (Houston) Phillips; educated Miami University (Ohio), and Cincinnati Law School; graduated Miami University, A.B. degree, 1855; Cincinnati Law School, LL.B., 1859; L. H. D. was conferred upon him by Miami University, 1903; entered the practice of law in early life; served as Captain First Ohio U. S. Vol. Infantry; promoted to Major, Assistant Adjutant-General, Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief of Staff of 20th Army Corps; Brevet Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. V.; Breveted for Shiloh, Stones River and Chickamauga; married, first Ida Hamilton, second Fannie Dorman; Vice-President Tenn. Historical Society; President Society Army of the Cumberland; member Municipal Humane Commission, Commissioner of Watkins Institute, Nashville, Chairman of same; Trustee of Hermitage Association; honorary member various historical societies; member Tenn. State River Commission.

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman and teacher; born Henderson, N. C., August 25, 1854; son of John and Elizabeth Jenkins (Wyche) Tillett; father's occupation, minister; educated Horner School, Oxford, N. C., Trinity College, N. C., Randolph-Macon College, Va., Princeton Theological Seminary and Princeton University; graduated Randolph-Macon College, A.B. degree, 1877; Princeton University, A.M., 1879, and Princeton Theological Seminary in 1880; received degree D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1886, L.L.D. Southwestern University (Tex.), 1903, S. T. D., Northwestern University, Chicago, 1907, D.D. Wesleyan University, Conn., 1909; licensed to preach at Ashland, Va., May, 1878, and preached some months same year on the Boydton Circuit, in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; joined the Virginia Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, in November, 1880; appointed pastor of Lynn St. Church, Danville, Va., where he remained until fall of 1882, when he moved to Nashville, Tenn., but continued to hold membership in Virginia Conference until 1898, when he was transferred to the Tenn. Conference; has been a member of three General Conferences of the M. E. Church, South, in 1902, 1906, and 1910; member of the committee that compiled the Hymn Book of the M. E. Church, South, which was published in 1889, and also of the commission that prepared the Methodist Hymnal published in 1905; in the fall of 1882 he became Chaplain and Instructor in Systematic Theology in Vanderbilt University, was Adjunct Professor of Systematic Theology 1883-4, and was elected to full professorship in 1884, and has filled that chair ever since; has served as Dean of the Theological Faculty and Vice-Chancellor of the University since 1886; author of the following books: "Our Hymns and Their Authors," 1889; "Discussions in Theology," 1890; "Personal Salvation—Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life," 1902; "The Doctrines and Polity of the M. E. Church, South," 1903; "A Statement of the Faith of World-Wide Methodism," 1906, and (jointly with C. S. Nutter) "Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church," being an Annotated Edition of the Methodist Hymnal, 1911; also papers in Magazine Reviews and various church periodicals; married twice, first Kate O. Schoolfield, 1888 (d. 1889); second, Laura E. McLoud, 1894.

TILLMAN, Abram Martin, lawyer, U. S. District Attorney for Middle Tennessee; born Bedford County, Tenn., September 8, 1863; son of Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) Tillman; educated in public and private schools of Shelbyville, and graduated Winchester Normal, Winchester, Tenn., graduated in law from Columbian University (now George Washington University), Washington, D. C., in 1886; married Sarah Clayton Ford, November 28, 1894; admitted to bar 1886, Shelbyville; was partner of G. N. Tillman, Nashville, Tenn., in 1887 to 1898, when he was appointed U. S. Attorney by McKinley; served four years and was reappointed in 1902 by Roosevelt; reappointed in 1906 under Roosevelt's administration and again in 1910 by President Taft; is at present head of firm of Tillman & McCall; member Watauga Club and Golf and Country Club, Nashville; Secretary and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Columbia Military Academy since its organization.

TILLMAN, George N., attorney-at-law; born Shelbyville, Tenn., January 23, 1851; son Lewis and Mary C. (Davidson) Tillman; English-Scotch-Irish descent; educated and graduated Bethany, W. Va., A.B., 1870; B.L., 1872, Washington, D. C.; member of Legislature 1873; Assistant United States Attorney 1877; United States Marshal 1883; Republican nominee for Governor 1908; attorney for N. & D. Railroad for ten years; Vice-President Merchants' Bank, 1907, Nashville, Tenn. (sold to First National Bank in 1907); member Christian Church; married, first, Nannie Catherine Miller; second, Martha Washington, 1882; at present engaged in general practice of law in partnership with his son, Lewis Tillman, and is interested in real estate investments and various banking and corporate institutions; he is also a Trustee of University of Nashville and Trustee of Fanning Orphan school.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing, educator; born South Situate, Mass., November 4, 1865; ninth descendant from John Alden; son of James T. and Mary T. (Briggs) Tolman; father, manufacturer; paternal grandfather, Col. Samuel Tolman, maternal grandfather Cushing Otis Briggs; educated Yale University, University of Berlin and University of Munich; graduated Yale University, B.A., 1888, Ph.D. 1890, University of Nashville, Peabody College, D.D. 1900; early occupation, Instructor at Yale, 1888-91; married Mary Wells, August 26, 1891; member Royal Asiatic Sciety of Great Britain and Ireland, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), and President of Alpha of Tennessee 1900, and three times member of National Council; member of First Archaeological Congress, Athens, Greece; International Congress, St. Louis Exposition; Honorary Canon of All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, Wis., since 1904; author of "Ancient Persian Lexicon and Texts," 1908, also of "Caesar's Gallic War," "Greek and Roman Mythology," "Art of Translating," "Herodotus," "Mycennean Troy," "Vision of Perfect Life," "Lesson of Holy Week," and other books; Professor of Greek Language and Literature Vanderbilt University since 1894.

TURNEY, John E., lawyer; born Jacksonville, Fla., August 13, 1863; son of Hopkins L. and Elizabeth (Estill) Turney; educated in public schools of Nashville, Tenn.; married, first, Bessie Reid, October 13, 1886; Martha Ray, December 5, 1895; Deputy Clerk of Supreme Court of Tennessee; member Red Men and Eagles; Democrat.

TURNEY, John Reid, attorney-at-law; born Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1887; son of John E. and Bessie M. (Reid) Turney; Scotch-French descent; graduated from Vanderbilt University, June, 1908; author of "Spirit Omnipotent," a religious drama.

TYNE, Thomas James, lawyer; born Nashville, Tenn., November 29, 1868; son of James W. and Katherine (Healy) Tyne; Irish descent; educated Nashville private schools and Vanderbilt; graduated Vanderbilt Law Department, LL.B., June, 1890; married Jane Rotterman June 7, 1898; member of the State Legislature from Davidson County 1893-05;

church connection, Catholic; admitted to bar 1890, Nashville, Tenn.

VAN NEAS, Isaac J., clergyman; born East Orange, N. J., July 15, 1860; son of Austin and Caroline R. (Jacobs) Van Neas; graduated Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1890, received D.D. degree Mercer University of Georgia, 1897; ordained to the Baptist ministry 1890; pastor at Nashville, Tenn., 1890-96; Editor Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1900; connected with editorial section of S. S. Board of Southern Baptist Convention since 1900; President S. S. Editors' Ass'n. of U. S. and Canada, 1896-7; author, "Training in Church Membership;" married Frances V. Tabby, June 24, 1891.

VAUGHN, Robert, attorney-at-law; born Nashville, Tenn., August 10, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Michael and Emma A. (Baxter) Vaughn; paternal grandparents David and Sarah (Thomas) Vaughn; maternal grandparents Robert and Rebecca Boone (Mockbee) Baxter; graduated from University of Nashville and Lebanon Law School, 1876-77, with A.B. and LL.B. degrees; began the practice of law early in life; married Eula Ramsey Williams, February 3, 1889; was Attorney-General of Davidson County, 1892 to 1902; appointed Clerk and Master of Davidson County, December 1, 1906, for term of six years; he owns and resides in the old Vaughn homestead in the 18th District, which was granted by the State of North Carolina to John Thomas, a paternal ancestor, on the 16th day of February, 1784.

WALKER, Bradley, attorney-at-law; born Columbia, Tenn., October 14, 1877; son W. Q. and Alice (Cabler) Walker; Scotch-Irish descent; graduated from Peabody Normal College, University of Nashville, 1898, University of Virginia, 1902; L.I., A.B. and B. of L; married Ethel Mathews Dec 17, 1903; member of Trinity Consistory No. 2 (32d degree Mason), Elk, Nashville Lodge No. 72, Nashville Golf and Country Club; church affiliation, Methodist Church (South); attorney-at-law since 1903.

WASHBURN, Charles Campbell, professional singer; born Quincy, Ill., December 15, 1868; English descent; son of Cornelius and Isora E. (Blades) Washburn; paternal grandparents Vincent Robinson and Elizabeth (Collins) Washburn, maternal grandparents William and Amanda (Gates) Blades; attended Covington (Ky.) High School; graduated from Vanderbilt University, B.D., in 1892, and College of Music, Cincinnati, O., Vocal Artist, 1895; married Minnie Morgan, February 21, 1900; at one time held Chair of Hymnology and Vocal Music in Theological Seminary of Vanderbilt University; has engaged in teaching and singing since 1907.

WASHINGTON, William Hunter, lawyer; born at Springfield, Tenn.; he is a descendant of John Washington, (the uncle of Gen. George Washington, and grandson of that John Washington who came from the northern part of England in 1857, and who was the founder of the family in America) son of Francis Whiting and Sarah Catherine (Crockett) Washington; educated Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., and Union University, graduating from the latter in June 1871; he completed the junior course in the law department of Cumberland University, Lebanon; in Sept. 1872, he entered the senior class in the law department of University of Michigan and graduated March 27, 1873 with L.L. B. degree; entered practice of law at Murfreesboro, April 10, 1873, and in August 1878 he was elected attorney-general for the Nashville district of Tenn., for a term of eight years; he has since been engaged in the general practice of law at Nashville, Tenn.; Jan. 8, 1901, he delivered the oration at the annual banquet of the Tennessee Society of Missouri, at St. Louis, and was that year elected honorary member of the society.

WATKINS, James Morgan, Associate General Agent of Masachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company; born Meridian, Miss., July 3, 1886; son Edmond and Idelette (Dial) Watwins; Welsh-English descent; graduate Princeton University B.A. 1908; member Elm Club, Princeton, member Mountain City Club, Chatta-

nooga, member Chattanooga Golf and Country Club, member of Hermitage Club, Nashville, member 'Varsity Baseball squad 1906-07; 1908 entered insurance field and 1910 made Associate General Agent for Southern Mississippi and Middle Alabama; Jan. 1, 1911, moved to Nashville to become associated with the General Agency work of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co., in Tennessee, Mississippi and Alabama.

WATTS, Frank Overton, banker; born Paducah, Ky., November 14, 1867; son of Thomas L. and Ruth (Caldwell) Watts; educated in public and preparatory schools of Tennessee; began his career as Bank Clerk and Officer at Union City, Tenn., and since 1903 he has been President of First National Bank of Nashville, Tenn.; President Tennessee Bankers' Association 1909, Vice-President American Bankers' Association 1910, and President of same since 1911; married Helen Moore, January 14, 1894; President Nashville Golf and Country Club, and member of Hermitage Club; Independent Democrat.

WATTS, James Lovell, lawyer; born Robertson County, Tenn., May 20, 1845; son James and Elizabeth Jackson (Miles) Watts; English descent; educated "Old Field" School, Robertson County, Tenn.; elected County Superintendent of Public Instruction Robertson County, Tenn., April, 1873; re-elected April, 1875; resigned April, 1876, and removed to Nashville in May, 1876; author of paper published in Nashville American, Feb., 1902, advocating confederation of World Powers to Enforce Peace Among Nations, in the place of suggested arbitration, republished in Congressional Record June 25, 1910; also paper on same subject published in quarterly Review, of Nashville, Jan. 1911; ed. Tennessee Form Book, 6th Ed. 1905; author of Corporation Laws of Tennessee, 1907, and of revised and enlarged edition of same in 1910; church connection, Methodist.

WEAVER, Rufus Washington, clergyman; born Greensboro, S. C., June 3, 1870; Scotch-Irish-English descent; son of Preston D. and Elizabeth (Forbis) Weaver; father, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents Rev. Amos and Emily (Tomlinson) Weaver, maternal grandparents David and Elizabeth (Woodburn) Forbis; attended Greensboro (N. C.) High School, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, and University of Cincinnati; graduated at Wake Forest College, 1893, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 1899, with A.B., M.A., Th.M., Th.D. degrees; 32d degree Mason, Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias and member "The Palaver," "The Old Oak" and the "Country Club" of Nashville, Tenn.; Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons 1909-10; Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Nashville; Author of "The Reconstruction of Religion," "The Christian Conventionalist," "The History of the Doctrine of Inspiration in the Eighth Century, B. C.".

WEBER, Henry Carlton, teacher; born Nashville, Tenn., November 7, 1860; German and French-English descent; son of Henry and Margaret (Walker) Weber; father was teacher in Germany and Tennessee; paternal grandfather Christian Weber, maternal grandparents Carleton and Caroline (Malette) Walker; educated University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; began teaching at age of 18; Democrat; was Superintendent of City Schools in Clarksville, Tenn., 1881, and Nashville 1898; married Beula Beaumont, June 14, 1882; member Elks, Episcopal Church.

WEST, Joseph Ready, attorney-at-law; born Hadensville, Todd County, Ky., January 16, 1858; son of Joseph Burrus and Mary Rebecca (Jarrad) West; English descent; educated Nashville and Clarksville, Tenn.; graduated S. P. University, Clarksville, June, 1877, B.A.; Vanderbilt University, June, 1880, B.L.; he taught school and practiced law in early life; married Patti Southworth, November 5, 1885; member Nashville Council No. 92, Royal Arcanum; he has been Chief Deputy in office of Clerk and Master of Davidson County, Tenn., continuously since August 4, 1885; member and Secretary of Board of Education, Nashville, from January, 1899, to January, 1905; member M. E. Church.

WIKLE, Douglas, lawyer; Public Official; born Cartersville, Ga., July, 1861; Scotch-Irish-German and English descent; son of Judge Jesse R. and Mary (Hooper) Wikle; paternal grandparents Henry and Annie (Bandy) Wikle, maternal grandfather Matthew Hooper, maternal grandmother was a Miss Lane prior to her marriage; educated Cartersville, Ga., branch of State University, Dahlonega, Ga., and Law Department Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.; graduated in law with L.B. degree in 1880; began his career as Editor of Cartersville American, Cartersville, Ga.; admitted to bar at age of 17; Representative in Legislature, 1903, from Williamson County, Tenn.; State Senate, 1905, from Williamson County, Tenn.; appointed Judge of the Williamson County Judicial Circuit of Tennessee, May, 1909; elected for full term of eight years, August, 1910; Private Secretary for Congressman Alexander H. Stephens, 1880; married Roberta Temple, July 27, 1889; member K. P., Royal Arcanum, Methodist Church; residence Franklin, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, John Phillip, manufacturer; President Bon Air Coal Company; born Montgomery County, Tenn., February 11, 1848; son J. P. and Mildred (Hopson) Williams; paternal grandfather, Henry Williams; paternal grandmother, Mary Wilson; maternal grandfather, George Boyd Hopson; maternal grandmother, Eliza Read; English descent; educated Miama University, Oxford Ohio; Union College, Lewisburg, Pa., 1862-66; married Elizabeth Cheney December 1, 1870; member Hermitage Club, Nashville Golf and Country Club, Sons of American Revolution; great grandfather on maternal side was Col. Joseph Hopson of the Seventh Virginia Regiment in the American Revolution; attends Episcopal Church.

WILLS, Andrew Woods, lawyer, postmaster; born near Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1841; son of William and Elizabeth (Marple) Wills; father's occupation, manufacturer and farmer; paternal grandfather Michael Wills; graduated Norristown, Pa., in 1860; entered the practice of law in early life; President and General Manager Sheffield Coal, Iron & Steel Company, Sheffield, Ala.; Commissioner-General Tennessee Centennial, Nashville, Tenn.; Postmaster Nashville, Tenn., and serving fifth term; married Eleanora Willauer, September 15, 1869; member Hermitage Club, Nashville, Tenn.; Republican; served as Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. Volunteers during Civil War; member of Episcopal Church.

WINDIATE, Thomas DeLong, clergyman, Archdeacon of Nashville; born Manitowoc, Wis., May 3, 1875; American and English descent; son of Thomas and Cornelia E. (Wallis) Windiate; father, retired capitalist; educated University of the South, Sewanee, and General Theological Seminary, N. Y.; graduated from former, G.D., July, 1900; began his career as a lawyer; member of Masonic Lodge, Knights Templar; Democrat; Dean of Convocation of Memphis, 1903-06; Canon of Little Rock Cathedral, 1906-09; member of Episcopal Church; author of pamphlets.

WITHERSPOON, John Alexander, physician; born Columbia, Tenn., September 13, 1864; Scotch descent; son of John M. and Mary T. (Hanks) Witherspoon; father was lawyer and farmer; graduated 1887 from Medical Department of University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; married Cornelia Dixon, November 8, 1888; is a Mason, Knight Templar, K. of P. and member of Hermitage Club, Nashville; was appointed by the Secretary of State to deliver address of acceptance of George Washington statue in Buda-Pest, Hungary, August 27, 1909; was Professor of Medicine in University of Tennessee from 1889 to 1894, and has been teacher of medicine in Vanderbilt University for past 16 years; he is President of the American Medical College Association, member of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, also President of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society in 1909; Democrat; Deacon in First Presbyterian Church, Nashville.

WOODCOCK, William M., bookkeeper; born Macon County, Tenn., September 4, 1842; English descent; son of Wiley and Harriet (Simmons) Woodcock; father was a physician; educated in the common schools of Macon County, Tennessee, and Monroe County, Kentucky; graduated Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., Law Department, in June, 1875; in early life was a farmer; married Sarah Ellen Waters, January 8, 1868; Republican; member of Tennessee House of Representatives from Macon County, March 4, 1865, to October 30, 1869, and member of Tennessee Senate from Davidson County, in 1889; U. S. Internal Revenue Collector, 1877-83; member of Co. "B," 9th Kentucky Infantry, U. S. A., from September 24, 1861, to December 15, 1864; enlisted as Private and attained rank of First Lieutenant; member of Baptist Church, Deacon, Treasurer of Tennessee Baptist Convention since March 1, 1884; was Presidential Elector on the Grant and Colfax ticket and in 1878 was candidate for Congress from the Fourth Congressional District against Hon. H. Y. Riddle; he is now Assistant Bookkeeper in the office of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

WRENNE, Michael J. C., superintendent transportation, N., C. & St. L. Ry.; born Limerick, Ireland, August 4, 1847; son of John and Margaret (Roche) Wrenne; educated in public schools of Nashville; began his business career as clerk in railroad office; married Isabella Felicia Moffat, December 22, 1870; Superintendent Transportation N., C. & St. L. Ry., President American Association of Transportation and Accounting Officer and Vice-President T. W. Wrenne & Co., bankers; member Roman Catholic Church.

WRENNE, Thomas William, lawyer and banker; born Rockbridge County, Va., December 1, 1851; Irish descent; son of John and Margaret (Cunningham) Wrenne; educated in Nashville, Tenn.; graduated from Nashville (Tenn.) High School, in 1870; early business occupation lawyer; married Clara Virginia Hebenstreit, October 7, 1875; member of Watauga Club, Heritage Club, Nashville Press Club and Nashville Art Club; Chairman of the Humane Society Board of Commissioners of Nashville and author of act establishing that body as a part of the municipal government of Nashville; Director for Nashville of the Carnegie Library, from the date of its establishment; Aide-de-Camp during both terms, with rank of Colonel on the Military Staff of Malcolm R. Patterson, Governor of Tennessee, 1907-11; in 1870 was appointed Clerk in the office of the Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court at Nashville, Tenn.; 1875 Superintendent and Secretary and Treasurer of the South Nashville Street Railway; in 1878-1882 practiced law, and Clerk and Master of said Chancery Court, 1882-88; was receiver of the Bank of Tennessee, the affairs of which he practically finally wound up and settled; 1888-89 President of the McGovock and Mt. Vernon Horse Railway Company, and under his management electric power in operating the street cars was introduced successfully, which at the time proved to be the first entirely successful practical use of electricity for this purpose upon a large railway system; while President of that railway, he consolidated the several street railway companies of Nashville into one system, and put into operation the transfer system, now in use by the street railway company and built the first transfer station for that purpose; while interested in the street railway he built the Wharf Avenue line from the public square to Mt. Olivet and Mt. Calvary cemeteries; former President of the Nashville Abstract Company; President of the Nashville Title Company and organized that company; in 1896 was Director of the Tennessee Centennial Expositon, and as Vice-Chairman of the Reception Committee, had charge of the opening exercises of the Exposition that year; first President of the Irish-American Association of Tennessee, and as such in charge of the exercises Irish-American day at the Tennessee Centennial Exposition; in 1894 helped to organize the banking house of Thomas Plater & Co., as a member of that firm, and thereafter organized the Plater & Wrenne Banking Company, which continued until 1889,

when he helped to organize the banking house of Thomas W. Wrenne & Co., of which he is now and has been since its organization, President; in 1907 was Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements in charge of the reception of President Theodore Roosevelt to Nashville, and the Hermitage, in October of that year; he was also the executive officer in charge of the exercises under the auspices of the D. A. R. of Tennessee, in the dedication of the monument erected on the Court House grounds at the public square in the city of Nashville, in 1910, to the memory of soldiers of the American Revolution buried in Tennessee, whose names are perpetuated in bronze on this monument; was several years Chairman of the Hermitage Congressional District; three years a member of the City Council, and sixteen consecutive years a member of the Board of Education of Nashville; Vice-President of the Nashville Gas Company, and the financial representative of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company in its Loan Department in Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama; author "Ireland's Sons in Tennessee," published in 98th Anniversary Edition Nashville American, 1910; member of the Catholic Church.

YANCEY, Richard H., editor; born Fayette County, Tenn., November, 1855; son of Edwin T. and Mary (Anderson) Yancey; Welsh descent, family came to Virginia in 1642; educated at LaGrange Academy and Cumberland University; graduated in law at Lebanon Law School; engaged in newspaper work at 23 years of age; became Editor of Somerville (Tenn.) Falcon and served in that capacity from 1881-83; was Editor of Clarksville (Tenn.) Chronicle, 1883-87; Birmingham (Ala.) Herald and Age-Herald, 1887-1891, since which time he has been Associate Editor of the Nashville (Tenn.) Banner, with exception of 1897-98, when he did editorial work for the Nashville American; married Irene Williams, of Bolivar, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1881; member Press Club, Nashville; Democrat; member Episcopal Church.

YOUNG, Bertrand Edward, teacher; born Louisville, Ky., January 2, 1875; English and Scotch descent; son of Cyrus H. and Kate Dunlap Young; father's occupation banker and broker; paternal grandfather Daniel Young, maternal grandparents Carson P. and Elizabeth (Dunlap) Strouse; educated Louisville Training School (Kentucky), Vanderbilt University, University of Chicago, University of Grenoble, France, and University of Paris, France. Following degrees were conferred upon him: B.S., Vanderbilt, 1896; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1898; Docteur-es-Lettres and Laureate, University of Grenoble, 1904; began teaching in 1896; graduate student Modern Languages, Vanderbilt University, 1896; Professor of Modern Languages, Morrisville College (Missouri), 1897-98; graduate student Modern Languages, University of Chicago, 1898-99-1900-01; Professor Modern Languages, Polytechnic College, Texas, 1899-1900; Professor Modern Languages, Millsaps College (Mississippi), 1900-04; elected Associate Professor Romance Languages, Vandervilt University, 1904; Instructor Summer School, University of Tennessee, 1908; Instructor Summer School, Peabody College for Teachers, 1909; married Ethel Barksdale Smith, daughter of Robert C. Smith, former General Counsel Illinois Central Railroad, February 19, 1903; member of Kappa Alpha Frat. and Round Table Club, Nashville, Tenn.; member of various foreign and national linguistic societies; author of "Michael Baron, Auteur et Acteur Dramatique," published at Grenoble and Paris, 1904 and 1905; author of articles contributed to various philological journals; editor of "The Vanderbilt Quarterly," 1908; acting secretary of Association of College and Preparatory Schools of the Southern States, 1910; member M. E. Church, South; residence, Vanderbilt University Campus, Nashville.

YOWELL, Jas. A., insurance business; born Marshall County, Tenn., November 14, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Wm. R. and Mary (Medearis) Yowell; received his education in public schools of Petersburg, Tenn.; began his business

career as merchant at Nashville, Ark.; married Julia A. Stone, July 31, 1882; member K. of P.; Deacon in Vine Street Christian Church, Nashville, Tenn.; he has been connected with the Union Central Life Insurance Company for eighteen years, having begun his service with the company in 1892; appointed State Agent for Middle Tennessee in 1892; is also Director in Hermitage National Bank, of Nashville.

NATIONAL SOLDIERS HOME.

SMITH, JOHN POWELL, lawyer, Governor Mountain Branch National Home for D. V. S.; born at Mountain City, Tenn., March 30, 1846; Scotch-Irish and English-French descent; son of Alexander Doran and Mary Ann (Powell) Smith; father's occupation lawyer; paternal grandparents Caleb and Elizabeth (Doran) Smith, maternal grandparents John and Nancy (Steele) Powell; educated in common schools and private school of Rev. James Keyes, Johnson Co., Tenn.; married twice, first Mary Craig, Feb. 7, 1867, second Florence B. Alexander, Jan. 1, 1895; master Mason; Republican; assistant U. S. Atty. E. District Tenn. Dec. 1, 1880, to July 1, 1885; Chancellor 1st Division Tenn. Sept. 1, 1886 to Sept. 1, 1902; served as private corporal, sergeant and second lieutenant, Co. "B." 4th regiment Tenn. Vol. Infy. Jun 3, 1863 to Aug. 2, 1865; in early life he practiced law; since April 15, 1903 he has been Governor Mountain Branch, National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers; elder of Second Presbyterian church, Jonesboro, Tenn.

NEPTUNE.

GUPTON JOHN JEROME, farmer; born in Cheatham Co., Tenn., June 19, 1847; Irish-English-Scotch and French descent; son of R. T. and Martha Henriette (Power) Gupton; father's occupation, farmer, merchant and miller; paternal grandparents, Abner and Judith (Hunt) Gupton, maternal grandparents, Samuel D. and Martha A. (Wand) Power; received common school education; has been a farmer all of his life; married Martha Jane Gupton, May 9, 1871; Democrat; former justice of the peace; member of M. E. church, South.

HUMPHREYS, JAMES NICHOLSON, farmer and trader; born Montgomery Co. Tenn., Nov. 15, 1852; son of Joshua and Martha (Langford) Humphreys; father's occupation, farming; received common school education; entered farming in early life; married Mary Gossett, Dec. 22, 1880; Democrat; member Southern Methodist church; has always been interested in farming and trading.

STONE, ROBERT JAMES, farmer, and livestock dealer; born Cumberland Furnace, Tenn., March 15, 1878; Scotch-German descent; son of R. B. and Sarah (Jackson) Stone; father's occupation, 25 years general manager of Drouillard Iron Co., Cumberland Furnace, Tenn., and for past 12 years has been dealing in real estate, and capitalist; paternal grandparents, Hardeman and Margaret (Van Leer) Stone, maternal grandparents, Epps and Sarah (Bibb) Jackson; educated at Edgewood (Tenn) normal school, and Cumberland University, graduating from latter with B.L. degree June, 1900; early busines occupation, farming and livestock dealer; married Lola Sadler Russell, Dec. 19, 1900; member of K. of P.; elected floterial representative of Williamson, Robertson and Cheatham counties, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1910.

NEWBERN.

BREWER, JOHN DODDRIDGE, physician and surgeon; born Carroll Co., Miss. Jan. 10, 1878; son of Ratcliffe R. and Mary (McEachern) Brewer; Scotch-Irish descent; educated common schools Miss.; graduate University of Nashville Grisham May 3, 1905; member Masons, I. O. O. F. K of P., W. O. W., Maccabees, Newbern, Dyer Co. Med. Society, Tri-State., Tenn., State and A. M. A., Corporal Co. F 2d Miss. Volunteers, Spanish-American war; began practice of medicine 1901 in Water Valley, Miss.; removed to Newbern in 1903; member Methodist church.

COWTHON, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, banker; born Newbern, Tenn., No. 13, 1882; son John L. and Elizabeth (Mc-

Corkle) Cowthon; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Newbern High School, G. R. C. College, Henderson, Tenn.; graduate G. R. C. College B. S. June, 1900; married Olive Noel Nov. 24, 1903; member K. of P., member Co. Democratic Executive Committee from 6th District Dyer Co., assistant cashier Bank of Newbern May 1, 1904; member of the firm of B. T. Grisham & Co.; member Christian church.

DRANE, JOHN M., lawyer; born Dyer Co., Tenn., July 28, 1882; son of James Haskins and Eliza Rebecca (Bobbett) Drane; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate A. B. and B. L. Cumberland University June, 1907; member Kappa Sigma Fraternity, I. O. O. F., Newbern Lodge No. 92; elected Representative from Dyer Co. in General Assembly 1911; Democrat.

HAMILTON, MARION CLAY, merchant; born Dyer Co., Tenn., April 27, 1855; English descent; son of James H. and Callie (Ellis) Hamilton; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; received common school education; married Mollie F. Moore Dec. 22, 1878, Annie B. Murray May, 1886; in early life was a farmer; entered the grocery business at Newbern, Tenn., in 1879, dry goods business in 1882; owns general merchandise stock in Newbern, firm of Hamilton & Son, and Newbern Grocery Co., also interested in furniture store, Hickman, Ky., Pres. and Stockholder in Newbern (Tenn.) Bank; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

HASKINS, EDWARD T., physician; born Newbern, Tenn., April 25, 1874; son of Aaron B. and Pattie (Tucker) Haskins; paternal grandfather Edward T. Haskins, paternal grandmother, Harriet Jane (Foster) Haskins, maternal grandfather Richard W. Tucker, maternal grandmother Ella (Tucker) Tucker; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Newbern, Tenn., University of Tenn. and Vanderbilt University; graduate literary dept. University of Tenn. 1891, Vanderbilt University M. D. 1895; married Myra Rainey Feb. 20, 1900; Royal Arch Mason, I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; member City Board Health, Newbern, Tenn., member Board Mayor and Aldermen, Newbern, Tenn.; Co. and State Medical Societies and American Medical Assn., 2nd Lieut. Co. H 2nd Tenn. Regiment 1894; appointed to West Point in 1892.

McCORKLE, JOHN EDWIN, farmer; surveyor, and banker; born in Dyer Co., Tenn., May 17, 1839; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edwin A. and Jane Maxwell (Thomas) McCorkle; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents, Robert and Margaret (Morrison) McCorkle, maternal grandparents, William and Elizabeth (Purviance) Thomas; graduated at Bluff Springs, Tenn., A. M degree in 1859; in early life was a teacher and farmer; married twice, first Tennie Scott, Jan 14, 1868, second, Mary Cotton, Sept 1, 1880; member of Masonic lodge; Democrat; former magistrate 20 years, state senator two terms; notary public; served as lieutenant in C. S. A., and resigned on account of ill health; member of Christian church and elder in same; engaged in farming, and banking.

PARKS, BENJAMIN ROBERSON, farmer; born Newbern, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1850; Scotch-Irish decent; son of Hamilton and Rebecca (Stewart) Parks; father was a farmer, and minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents, Jacob and Ann (Hamilton) Parks, maternal grandparents, Andrew and Sarah (Drake) Stewart; educated at Newbern, Tenn.; early business occupation, farming and raising stock; married twice, first Alice Douglass, Dec. 25, 1872, second, Millie Young, April 26, 1880; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.; engaged in farming, stock raising and banking.

RADFORD, OLIVER J., public official; born Dyersburg, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1845; German descent; son of James and Almira (McDavid) Radford; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, John and Susan (Petty) Radford, maternal grandparents, Samuel and Mary (Crawford) McDavid; educated in Dyer Co., Tenn.; was a farmer in early life; married Nora D. Moore, Aug. 2, 1871; member I. O. O. F. and F. & A. M.; Demo-

crat; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for Dyer Co., Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

SCOBEY, Norvell L., lawyer; born Newbern, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1863; son of Norvell and Elizabeth (Reed) Scobey; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., law dept. June, 1894; married Mettie Cochran Dec. 24, 1888; Postmaster at Newbern, Tenn.; interested in real estate; member Presbyterian church; Republican.

SHIBLEY, William Albert, banker; born Van Buren, Ark., Oct. 7, 1876; son W. H. H. and Esther Ann (Cooke) Shibley; Scotch-Swiss descent; graduate of University of Va., B. L. 1900; married, first, Rebecca Tigrett Jan. 16, 1901; second, Marie Wermuth Jan. 6, 1910; member K. of P., Masons; Mayor Halls, 1904-06, Alderman City Newbern, member City Board Education; practiced law eighteen months Halls, Tenn.; cashier Bank of Halls 1902-06, cashier Farmers' and Merchants' Bank 1906; president Dyersburg Vehicle and Implement Co. of Dyersburg, vice-president Newbern Hardware Co.

WILLIAMS, Edward Everett, lumberman and farmer; born at Bolivar, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1858; Welsh and German descent; son of Louis M. and Debora V. (Hardison) Williams; educated in the public schools at Newbern, Tenn.; reared on the farm; entered the lumber business in early life, also owns and operates a farm near Newbern; married Dec. 26, 1899; member of Knights of Pythias; Democrat.

WYATT, Eugene Ripley, dentist; born Newbern, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1876; son of Col. J. N. and Parrina V. (Parks) Wyatt; paternal grandfather Joe Wyatt, paternal grandmother Martha (Walton) Wyatt, maternal grandfather Hamilton Parks, maternal grandmother Rebecca (Stewart) Parks; Scotch-Irish-English descent; educated Newbern public school; graduated B. S. National Normal, Lebanon, Ohio, 1896, D. D. S. Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill., 1901; married Minnie Neely Taylor Jan. 21, 1909; member K. of P., stockholder Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Newbern, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

NEWCOMB.

CATES, John W., postmaster; born near Fincastle, Tenn., June 14, 1844; English-Dutch descent; son of Green B. and Eliza (Seabolt) Cates; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education; early business occupation, farmer, and soldier in Union army, 1862-65; married twice, first Love Hollingsworth, in 1866, second Lassie Hicks, 1894; member Masons, I. O. O. F., K. P., and G. A. R., has filled all the stations, and represented grand lodge I. O. O. F. and K. P.; republican congressional committeeman for Campbell Co., Tenn., two years, in the Houk and Gibson contest for congress; appointed deputy U. S. marshal, and served five years; served as postmaster under Garfield, Arthur and Harrison; was appointed postmaster Newcomb, Tenn., in 1902, and is the present incumbent.

DOUGLASS, John Sr., lawyer, farmer and school teacher; born Newcomb, Tenn., July 31, 1830; son of Matthew and Nancy A. (King) Douglass; father was justice of peace, soldier in war 1812, under Gen. Jackson; farmer; educated in the common schools of Campbell Co., Tenn., and at home; early business occupation, farming and teaching; married twice, first Leah Oaks, Jan. 29, 1857, second Mary Davis, April, 1889; member F. & A. M., Knights of Labor, Senior and Junior Mechanics, served in all offices of Masons, except Master; representative to legislature for Campbell Co., Tenn., 1892-93; justice of the peace and notary public; former captain of company of Home Guards; census enumerator in 1880-90; member of Misionary Baptist church, and has served as clerk of same for 25 years, also clerk of South Union Association of Baptists about 20 years; commissioner of the [illegible] of Campbell Co., Tenn., past 15 years.

ZECHINI, Peter, coal operator; born Anfo, Brescia Lombardi, Italy; son of Stefano Zechini; father was a farmer,

lumber, coal and grain dealer from Italy to Austria; paternal grandparents, Thos. and Giuglia (Mabellinni) Zechini, maternal grandparents, John and Catherine (Leali) Bonardelli; Italian descent; educated at Anfo and Brescia, Italy; began his career as a farmer and miner; married Eva Bershire, March 10, 1901; he came to America from Italy in 1885, moved to Bennington, Vt., 1889, and to Pittsburg, Pa, 1892, where he became a U. S. citizen; moved to Tenn., in 1893, began to open coal mines in 1895; member of Catholic church.

NEW MARKET.

CALDWELL, David Moore, farmer; born near New Market, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1838; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Anthony and Polly Berry (McSpadden) Caldwell; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, William and Eleanor (Moore) Caldwell, maternal grandparents Samuel and Nancy (Harris) McSpadden; educated Holston College, New Market, Tenn.; entered farming in early life; married Mary Ella Johnson Nov. 8, 1866; member G. A. R., has served as commander of the post; enlisted in the U. S. A. volunteer cavalry as private soldier in 1863, promoted to captain, same year, and was discharged at close of war in 1865; member of New Market (Tenn) Presbyterian church; engaged in farming and stock raising.

CURRY, John Cox, farmer; born Jefferson Co., Tenn., Sept. 1, 1858; son of James and Emeline (Chaney) Curry; father's occupation, farming; married Zenie M. Gass, Dec. 17, 1882; member Masonic lodge; Republican; member county court; Methodist Episcopal church.

LONG, Geo. W., merchant, builder and banker; born Woodville, N. C., Nov. 19, 1856; son of Samuel and Margaret (Reed) Long; father was an ante-bellum plantation owner; educated at Belvidere, N. C.; began his career as a farmer; taught school and clerked in store 1878-80; married Susan Elizabeth Mathews, Nov. 12, 1878; Democrat; postmaster under Cleveland's first term; former justice of the peace and notary public 12 years; member of Methodist church, trustee and steward in same; since 1880 he has been interested in mercantile, livery, hotel business, farming, mining and in building; also president of Bank of New Market, Tenn.

MANLY, David Franklin, minister of the gospel; born in Grainger Co., Tenn., Sept. 7, 1841; English and Irish descent; son of Absalom and Winnie (Dyer) Manly; father farmer; paternal grandparents David and Pollie (Carns) Manly; maternal grandparents William and Mary (Witcher) Dyer; educated in the high school near Tampies, Grainger Co., Tenn.; served as private of Battery "B" 72d Tenn. Light Artillery Tenn. Vols. U. S. A. Troops, attained rank of Sergeant, 2d Lieut. 1st Lieut. Captain; fought in seven battles during the war; in early life was a farmer; married Catherine Hudson, April 19, 1860; member Masons, Brazelton Lodge No. 190, Dandridge, Tenn., and has been Chaplain of three Masonic Lodges up to this date; Republican; postmaster at Dumplen, from Nov. 1889 for six consecutive years; member of Baptist church; engaged in farming and ministerial work.

MINNIS, William B., merchant; born near Morristown, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1841; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Catherine (Koontz) Minnis; father's occupation Presbyterian Minister; paternal grandfather Robert Minnis; educated Holston Seminary; entered the Federal army, and was severely wounded in Powell's Valley, Tenn., in 1863 by Ashby's Cavalry; entered the mercantile business in Knoxville, Tenn., in 1864, moved to New Market in 1865, continuing in the same business there, he has taken his two sons in the firm and a branch store has been established at Jefferson City, Tenn.; has been a Trustee of Maryville (Tenn) College for a number of years, and New Market (Tenn) Academy for twenty five years, serving as sec. and treas. of same 25 years; married Augusta R. Pierce, Nov. 11, 1868; Republican; active in politics, and for a number of years has been a member of the State-Anti-Saloon League; member New Market Presbyterian church since 1855, and has served

as a ruling elder of same 43 years, and has been superintendent of New Market Presbyterian Sunday School for over thirty years; was twice a delegate to the Presbyterian General Assembly, being the youngest delegate in attendance in the Assembly at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1868.

PLYLEY, Charles Montgomery, farmer and trader; born in Ross Co., O., March 2, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas Jefferson and Jennie (Montgomery) Plyley; father farmer and tanner; paternal grandparents William and Mary (McConnell) Plyley; maternal grandparents James and Mary (Edmiston) Montgomery; educated in public schools of Ross Co., O., and graduated from high school; entered farming in early life; married Jennie Schornholtz, Feb. 27, 1900; member R. A. Masons, and Past Master of same; member of Methodist church and steward in same; engaged in farming and stock raising, and largely interested in Knoxville, Tenn., city property.

NEW MIDDLETON.

BAIRD, R. M., farmer; born near New Middleton, Tenn.; son of Jeremiah H. and Delilah (Paris) Baird; father was a farmer; educated New Middleton (Tenn) Academy; married Bettie Gill, Nov. 15, 1881; Democrat; has been J. P. of the 17th District eleven years; member of Methodist church, steward and trustee of same; engaged in farming and stock raising.

BRIDGES, James Neely, physician; born in Smith Co., Tenn., Aug. 12, 1836; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Amanda (Calhoun) Bridges; father farmers; educated Carthage, Tenn. and Enon College; married Electa Laurum, Feb. 28, 1861; Master and Royal Arch Mason; Democrat; served as surgeon in Confederate army; member of Christian church.

BRIDGES, Joseph G., physician; born New Middleton, Tenn., June 8, 1868; English descent; son of James G. and Harriette (Bell) Bridges; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents Joseph and Elizabeth (Gill) Bridges; maternal grandparents Robert D. and Elizabeth (Roane) Bell; educated New Middleton, Tenn.; graduated University of Nashville, M. D. degree, 1891; early occupation farming; married Florence Davis, Aug. 8, 1905; Past Master F. & A. M., Past C. C. Knights of Pythias; health officer for Smith Co., Tenn., term expires Jan. 1, 1912; member of Methodist church.

CROCKETT, William M., physician; born Rockville, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1872; son of Overton Washing and Alice (Crockett) Crockett; father was a merchant; educated Murfreesboro, Tenn., graduated from University of Tenn., March 1898; in early life was a farmer; married Mary Catherine Bames, Dec. 24, 1892; Royal Arch Mason, I. O. O. F., K. P., M. W. A., and O. E. S.; Democrat; member Methodist church; engaged in practice of medicine at New Middleton, Tenn.

NEWPORT.

BLACK, James Stedman, minister of the gospel; born Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 1, 1848; Scotch descent; son of D. B. and Ann Clinton (Holmes) Black; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents, John and Ellie (Blue) Black; maternal grandparents James and Sallie (Normant) Holmes; educated Clinton, N. C., graduated Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C., May 1875; married Ada Shaw, Jan. 9, 1878; Democrat; served in Confederate army during civil war; member Presbyterian church.

BOYER, C. Fulton, real estate; born Parrottsville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1846; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sims) Boyer; father was a farmer and tanner; educated Parrottsville, Tenn.; in early life was a merchant and farmer; served as private Co. "A" 3d Tenn. Inf.; sheriff of Cocke Co., Tenn., ten years, Clerk Circuit Court eight years, Justice of the Peace four years; married first Florence McNoble, May 13, 1871, second Ann Weamer, May 13, 1892; member No. 160 Royal Arch Masons, and G .A. R. No. 71, Newport,

J. V. C.; Republican; member of Methodist church.

CAMPBELL, Thomas H., editor "The Times;" born Newport, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1880; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Stephen J. and Alice (Free) Campbell; father carpenter; educated in public schools; began his career as a printer; Democrat.

CATE, Horace Nelson, lawyer; born Sevier Co., Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863; son of Nelson N. and Margaret A. (Scruggs) Cate; father farmer; paternal grandparents Elisha A. and Mary (Newman) Cate; educated Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; began his career as a teacher; Republican; State Senator of Tenn., in 1893; at present Judge of the Court of Civil Appeals, of Tenn.; married Lillie Early, June 15, 1893; F. & A. M.; member of Baptist church.

EARLY, E. S. merchant and miller; born Wytht Co., Va., Nov. 10, 1850; Irish descent; son of Evan E. and Elizabeth (Lyons) Early; father was an iron maker; paternal grandfather, Sion Early; maternal grandmother was a Miss Haynes prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents Stephen and Judith (Wilkinson) Lyons; received common school education; began his career as a millwright; at present he is connected with Newport Mill Co., of Newport and Loudon, Tenn.; married Clementine Umbarger, Jan. 4, 1874; member Masonic Lodge Newport No. 234; Independent Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

HENDRICKS, Walter Scott, minister of the gospel; born Russell Co., Va., April 20, 1876; English and Irish descent; son of George W. and Susie (Martin) Hendricks; father's occupation farmer and owner of flouring mill; paternal grand parents Anderson and Rebecca (Scott) Hendricks; maternal grandparents Jacob and Susie (Ferguson) Martin; educated Emory & Henry College, Va.; engaged in farming in early life; married first Mamie Henderson, 1905, second Mae Early, 1909; Democrat; pastor Southern Methodist Church, Newport, Tenn.

HICKEY, Robert Burns, lawyer; born Newport, Tenn., April 20, 1862; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joseph Day and Louisa (Lewis) Hickey; father was a farmer; educated Grant University, Athens, Tenn.; graduated from law department Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B. Jan. 1890; began his career as a farmer and teacher; Democrat; member of Tenn. Legislature in 1891, Presidential Elector 1st Congressional District of Tenn., 1892, and 1904; at present he is member of the State Democratic Executive Committee from 1st Congressional District of Tenn.; married Georgia Susong, Jan. 18, 1898; member I. O. O. F., Red Men; member Southern Methodist church.

KNIGHT, John Harrison, physician; born Plantersville, Va., May 10, 1853; English and Scotch descent; son of George Thomas and Mary E. (Lipscomb) Knight; father farmer; paternal grandparents Capt. John and Mary Williams) Knight; maternal grandparents Edwin and Ann (Thompson) Lipscomb; educated in the common schools of Virginia; graduated from the Medical department University of the South, M.D. degree, 1899; in early life was a farmer, and clerked in country store; engaged in the practice of medicine and holds two special diplomas, one on the diseases of children and one on Genito Urinary Surgery; married Rachel G. Thomas Nov. 20, 1901; member W. O. W., Camp Physician; Democrat; former postmaster at Plantersville, Va., 1885-90; member Missionary Baptist church.

MIMS, Williams Oscar, lawyer; born Parrottsville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1867; Welsch descent; son of D. A. and Margaret (McSween) Mims; father's occupation merchant and banker; educated in high schools of Newport, Tenn., graduated from Emory & Henry College, A. B., 1896, Cumberland University, LL.B., 1891; entered the practice of law in early life; Democrat; active in politics; has appeared in all of the courts of the state and made argu-

ments before Supreme and Federal Courts, delivered the address of welcome on the return of Gov. Hooper to Newport after his nomination in 1910; won Robertson Oratorical medal at Emory & Henry College, also Collins prize Declaimers and Debaters Medals; City Attorney of Newport, U. S. commissioner and member of Board of Education, Newport, Tenn.; married Cora L. Massey, Dec., 1895; K. P., I. O. O. F. and S. A. E. Fraternity; member M. E. church, South.

MORELL, J. C. farmer; born Newport, Tenn., June 27, 1840; French-English Scotch and German descent; son of Charles and Eliza (Cain) Morell; father farmer and miller; paternal grandparents Jacob and Hannah (Baumgardner) Morell; maternal grandparents Joseph and Margaret (Ferguson) Cain; educated Newport, Tenn.; married Elizabeth Allen, Feb. 3, 1867; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; former Justice of the Peace and Coroner; private in Confederate army four years; member of Baptist church.

NEAS, John Franklin, farmer and stock raiser; born Salem, June 17, 1861; German and Scotch-Irish descent; son of George and Mary (Lauderdale) Neas; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents Phillip and Elizabeth (Winters) Neas; maternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Reeves) Lauderdale; educated Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; began his career as a stock trader and was Trustee of Cocke Co., Tenn., Aug. 1888, served two terms; Sheriff of Cocke Co., Tenn. 1892 and served one term; again elected sheriff in 1898 and served until 1904; engaged in farming and stock raising, and at one time was in the produce business; married Sarah Elizabeth Morris, Dec. 18, 1895; member Masonic Lodge; Republican; member of Lutheran Church.

O'HARA, Joel Williams, minister of the gospel; born Shelby Co., Ala., July 21, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of C. W. and Sara Elizabeth (Hert) O'Hara; father's occupation, minister of the Gospel; educated Howard College, East Lake, Ala., and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; graduated from Birmingham Business College, 1892, Howard College, A.B., June, 1898, Theological Seminary, Th.B., May 1901; early occupation farmer, clerk, stenographer, Birmingham, Ala.; called to ministry in 1894, and served churches while at Seminary at Trussville, Ala., Wylam, Ala., and Clayton, St., Montgomery, Ala., and is now Pastor of First Baptist Church, Newport, Tenn.; married Annie Lou Murphee, Sept 23, 1903; Democrat.

PENLAND, William H., farmer and stock dealer; born Cocke Co., Tenn., Jan. 3, 1848; German and English descent; son of John J. and Nellie (Justus) Penland; father farmer; educated in common schools and Parrotsville (Tenn) Academy, 1867-8-9; reared on farm, and from 1886 to 1888 was in the livery business with E. S. Maloney in Washington, D. C., and from 1902 to present has been engaged in farming and dealing in live stock; Republican; County Trustee of Cocke Co., Tenn., 1870-74, County Court Clerk, 1874-82, and again 1890-98; Deputy U. S. Collector 1901-02 inclusive, and was alternate delegate to National Convention St. Louis, Mo., 1896; married Mary E. Ragan, Feb. 29, 1872; member F. & A. M.; M. E. church.

RAINES, Jefferson D., born Newport, Tenn., June 15, 1862; son of Isaac and Abigail (Mullhite) Raines; father was a farmer and horse trader; member I. O. O. F., to 3d degree; served as Justice of the Peace six years; member of Advisory Board of Education; deacon, clerk and trustee of Baptist church.

SPARKS, Arcelias E., miller; born Bold Creek, N. C., April 18, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Willie and Sallie M. (Briggs) Sparks; father's occupation, farmer and Baptist minister; educated in Sparta (N. C.) High School; in early life clerk in general store for Jones Bros. & Co., Newport, Tenn., nine years; in 1903 took a trip to Oklahoma City, with Gov. B. W. Hooper purchased 160 tract of land near city

limits of same for $20,000 which they sold in 1908 for $400,000; half owner of Newport Mill Co., and manager of same, besides owning oil stock, cotton mill stocks, and city properties; married Laura B. Bayer, Jan. 14, 1891; member F. & A. M., No. 234, and Chapter Mason; Republican; member Newport (Tenn) First Baptist church.

SUSONG, Bruce Irvin, editor and publisher; born Newport, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1883; son of John McCauley and Laura May (Dunbar) Susong; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents David and Mary Frances (Stokely) Susong, maternal grandparents Auston D. and Julia (Deming) Dunbar; educated York, Pa.; early occupation reporter York (Pa.) Daily, York, (Pa.), Gazette, city editor Montgomery (Ala) Advertiser; married Edna May Gallatin, Jan. 13, 1903; member Independent Order of Hestosophs; Democrat.

SUSONG, Jacob Andrew, banker; born near Newport, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1869; French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of George W. and Susan Eleanor (Stokely) Susong; father was farmer and trader, and at time of his death he was engaged in building a railroad from Augusta, Ga., to Knoxville, Tenn.; paternal grandparents Andrew and Susannah (Ball) Susong; maternal grandparents Jehue and Adaline (Burnett) Stokely: educated at Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., and Commercial College of Lexington, Ky.; graduated from the latter July 1887; in early life engaged in farming and live stock dealing five or six years, and manager of the firm J. A. Susong & Co., grain and produce nine years; organized the Cocke Co. (Tenn) Bank of Newport, Jan. 1, 1907, and was elected Pres of same and in 1910 it was Nationalized and he was elected Pres. of the First National Bank of Newport which position he now holds; on May 26, 1907 he was elected Vice-Pres. of the Tenn. Bankers' Assn., and served one year; Pres. of Davis & Susong Co.; married Mary Irene Ayres, June 20, 1899; Mason; Democrat; former school director for city school of Newport, six years; member of Baptist church.

STOKELY, David, farmer; born Del Rio, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1842; son of Nathan H. and Evelyn (Jones) Stokely; father was a farmer and trader; received common school education; went through many hardships during civil war as a Confederate soldier; married Nancy M. Allen, Feb. 18, 1869; Democrat; engaged in farming at Newport, Tenn.

NEW RIVER.

KEATHLEY, Rufus Marion, merchant; born Marlan, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1860; Dutch descent; son of John R. and Levana (Massengil) Keathley; father was miller and farmer; graduated Roane College, with B. S. degree; began his career as a teacher, and later entered the mercantile business, in which he is now engaged; formerly in the manufacture of hardwood lumber two years; he is now engaged in bottling of soft drinks; Republican; former County Register of Scott Co., Tenn.; married Sarah Elizabeth Hembree, Oct. 2, 1887; member I. O. O. F., J. O. U. A. M., and Encampment; member of Methodist church.

NIOTA.

HYATT, Devereaux McKinnie, farmer; born Cherokee Co., N. C., April 18, 1855; son of Ute and Julettie (Howel) Hyatt; father's occupation farming; educated Murphy, N. C.; entered farming in early life and is now engaged in same and trading and dealing in stock; married Annie Duckworth, Nov. 18, 1891; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

PARDUE, Jeremiah Josephus, farmer; born in N. C., July 25, 1854; French descent; son of L. A. and Harriett (Welsh) Pardue; father was farmer and blacksmith; paternal grandfather Robert Pardue; maternal grandfather Elba Welsh; began his career as a carpenter; Republican; elected Justice of the Peace in 1906; married Fannie Marr, Feb. 25, 1888; member of Baptist church.

NOETON.

PERROW, Charles Henry, born Nelson Co., Va., Feb. 23, 1841; Huguenot and English descent; his paternal an-

cestors settled at Monakin Town, Va., on tract of land given to the Huguenots by William and Mary; maternal ancestors date back to Norman the Conqueror, 1066; educated Va., and Baltimore, Md.; entered the mercantile business in early life; volunteered in Virginia in the cavalry of the Confederate Army, and served four years; married Sue V. Graham, in 1875; Mason; Democrat.

NORMANDY.

HUFFMAN, Ephream Sharp, live stock breeder and dairy farmer; born Bedford Co., Tenn. No. 21 1867; Dutch descent; son of John Peter and Margaret Jane (Anthony) Huffman; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents John and Polly (Cortner) Huffman; maternal grandparents Adam and Sallie (Sharp) Anthony; educated public schools and Winchester (Tenn) Normal; graduated from University of Ky., in 1888; began his career as a farmer; merried Jimmie Mullins in 1893.

HUFFMAN, T. L., farmer; born Normandy, Tenn., German descent; son of G. C. and Eliza J. (Phillips) Huffman; father farmer; educated Winchester, Tenn., and Lexington, Ky., and graduated 1886 and 1890; began farming in early life; married Emma Jarrell, 1900; member F. & A. M.; member Presbyterian church, U. S. A.; interested in farming and banking.

WAITE, George Edward, farmer; born Hillsboro, Tenn., March 29, 1855; German descent; son of Warren and Ruth (Yell) White; paternal grandparents George anl Nancy (Warren) Waite; maternal grandparents James and Jurutia (Barton) Yell; educated at Normandy, Tenn.; married Mackie Phillips, Aug. 18, 1887; member Knights Templar and 32d degree Mason; Democrat; member of Cnristian churcn; has always been interested in the grain and live stock business.

NUNNELLY.

BEASLEY, Robert C., farmer; born Warner, Tenn., March 15, 1857; son of Jo and Narcisa (Beasley); father's occupation farmer, merchant and Sheriff of Hickman Co., Tenn.; received common school education; began farming in early life, and clerked six years for the Southern Iron Co., and was in the mercantile business at Pleasantville, Tenn., ten years; Independent Democrat; former Justice of the Peace 10th Dist. Hickman Co., Tenn., eight years, resigned to move to 8th District and served as Justice of the Peace of that Dist. five years; member of the Church of Christ.

TIDWELL, T. P. agent and telegraph operator for N. C. & St. L. R. R.; born near Burns, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1853; Irish and Welsh descent; son of John Benton and Winnie (Richardson) Tidwell; father was a farmer; educated at Burns, Tenn.; reared on a farm and in early life connected with the Southern Iron Co., as clerk and bookkeeper in Commissary at Nunnelly, Tenn., ten years; in 1893 he became agent and telegraph operator for N. C. & St. L. R. R., which position he now holds; married Annie Lou Hunter, Nov. 10, 1886; member F. & A. M., also R. A. Chapter at Dickson, Tenn., K. of P. Sam Davis Lodge No. 158, Grand Chancellor Commander; Democrat; member of Christian church.

OAK GROVE.

ANDERSON, Jacob Campbell, physician; born in Marion Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1864; Irish descent; son of James C. and Louisa E. (Louis) Anderson; fathers' occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Jacob C. and Laerissa (Killinger) Anderson, maternal grandparents Robert E. and ———— (Sea) Louis; educated at Marion (Va.) High School; graduated Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1889, and Tenn. Medical College, Knoxville, Tenn., in 1890, with degree M. D.; reared on farm and worked way through school and college; married Dora A. Seahorn, Oct. 2, 1895; Republican; former member of U. S. pension board; member of Methodist church; P. O. address Dandridge, R. F. D.

OAK HILL.

GILLILAND, Frank, farmer and general merchant; born Oak Hill, Tenn.,

Dec. 13, 1843; Irish descent; son of James and Lillie (Davis) Gilliland; father was a farmer and merchant; educated at Oak Hill, Tenn.; reared on farm, and followed Forrest and Wheeler through the civil war, serving in 8th Tenn. cavalry under Gen. G. G. Dibrell, and as one of President Jeff Davis' escort, participated in all the cavalry engagements, and was at Columbia, S. C., when that city was fired, surrendered at Washington, Ga.; married twice, first J. L. Kellum, Jan. 31, 1880, second, ——— March 28, 1905; Democrat.

OAKLAND.

HENRY, Percy Dumville, banker; born Arthur, Ill., March 12, 1882; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William M. and Susan (Jackson) Henry; father, physician; paternal grandfather George Henry, maternal grandparents Charles K. and Sarah (Dumville) Jackson; educated at Slaughtersville, Ky.; entered banking business Oct., 1901; at present he is cashier of Oakland (Tenn.) Deposit bank; married Love Tharp, Nov., 1907; Mason; Democrat.

KYLE, Finis Porter, farmer; born Oakland, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Capt. Bartley and Susan (Maury) Kyle; father was a teacher and farmer; educated at Oakland, Macon and Hickory Withe, Tenn.; reared on a farm and all of his life has been devoted to farming interests; he is now living on a farm that has been owned and cultivated by his father and himself for sixty-eight years; Director in Somerville Bank & Trust Co., Somerville, Tenn., and Farmers' Mill & Gin Co., of Oakland, Tenn.; married Sophia L. Smith, Jan. 12, 1881; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

SMITH, James G., farmer; born Oakland, Tenn., March 13, 1853; son of John B. and Mary A. (Harris) Smith; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; educated at Macon, Tenn.; in early life was a merchant; married Maggie L. Hall, Dec. 18, 1878; Mason; Democrat; former justice of the peace 14 years; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in farming at Oakland, Tenn.

SMITH, John P., farmer; born Maury Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1837; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Rebecca (Binzwell) Smith; father was a farmer; received common school education; served in the civil war as private of Co. B, 13th Tenn. regiment infantry May 28, 1861-Jan. 1, 1865, was in all of the principal battles his regiment engaged in but one and was wounded at battle of Lovejoy Station; married Mary B. Alexander, March 29, 1865; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in farming and has stock in Farmers' Mill & Gin Co., Oakland, Tenn.

OAKLEY.

HARGROVE, John Andrew, merchant and farmer; born Overton Co., Tenn., July 20, 1872; Irish descent; son of Milton R. and Margaret M. (Nelson) Hargrove; father's occupation, farming and dealing in live stock; paternal grandparents William E. and Elizabeth (Baker) Hargrove, maternal grandparents William and Annie (Hatcher) Nelson; educated at Alpine Academy Overton Co., Tenn., and graduated from same with common school diploma in 1890; began the mercantile business in 1891 and has been interested in same since; President of J. A. Hargrove Drug Co., a Tenn. corporation, Livingston, Tenn.; owns two farms, one in Clay Co., and one in Pickett Co., Tenn., also owns a large tract of timbered land in Clay Co.; married Eunice Hunter, Sept. 25, 1892; member of Masons, 32d degree, Trinity Consistory No. 2, Nashville, Tenn.; Democrat; former Notary Public; at present Deputy Court Clerk for Overton Co., Tenn.

OBION.

BAIRD, Norton Wilson, editor, printer; born Bradford, Tenn., May 8, 1884; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James M. and Tabitha (Smith) Baird; father's occupation, lawyer and teacher; paternal grandparents Wilson and Cynthia (Golathin) Baird, maternal grandparents William D. and Susan (Shaw) Smith; educated in the local schools of Gibson Co., Tenn., and Fulton Co., Ky.; began his career as a printer; joint owner with

his brother Gordon B. Baird, of Obion Co. Enterprise, Obion, Tenn.; member M. W. A.; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church.

BEARD, R. H., business manager Obion Hardware Co.; born in Gibson Co., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer and bookkeeper; moved to Obion Co., in 1904 and was bookkeeper for T. C. Wilson Furniture Co. and later for Obion Hardware Co., at present he is manager for same company.

BUCHANAN, J. W., merchant; born in Obion Co., Tenn.; son of J. A. and Nannie Buchanan; moved to Obion, Tenn., Dec., 1899; made general manager of Obion Glass Hardware Co. May 14, 1901, and sold his interest in business Jan. 1, 1909, resigning as manager and began business for himself under the firm name of J. W. Buchanan & Co.; alderman of Obion, Tenn., since 1904.

CHILES, J. T., merchant; born Giles Co., Tenn., in 1846; Irish descent; son of John and Demarias (Croft) Chiles, father was a farmer; educated in the common schools of Obion Co., Tenn., and Centralia, Ill.; began his career as a farmer; married Willie Bobbett; member of Brown Lodge No. 149, I. O. O. F., and has passed all chairs; Democrat; former Sheriff of Obion Co. four years; inspector of oils, Obion, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; grocery merchant.

DARNALL, James F., physician; born Stantonville, Tenn., Sept. 1866; son of Thomas M. and Eliza Darnall; Scotch-Irish descent; educated in the public schools of McNairy Co., Tenn.; won scholarship to the University of Tenn. and voluntarily relinquished it; graduated Ohio Normal University, Ada, O., B. S., 1890; received degree M. D. from medical department Vanderbilt University 1895, and won distinction of "Roll of Honor," Vanderbilt; post-graduate at New York Polyclinic, 1903; taught public schools and county high schools in early life; entered the practice of medicine at Adamsvile, Tenn., and in July, 1895, located at Obion, where he has since continued in practice; Democrat; former chairman of Obion School Board and former secretary of McNairy and Obion Counties Medical Societies; presi dent Obion Co. Medical Society and Sec. Obion Board of Health; married Mrs. Ora (Cunningham) Waters, July, 1903; member K. of P., I. O. O. F.; Obion Co., Tenn., State Medical and Tri-State Medical Associations; member of Christian church and superintendent of Sunday school of same.

GREEN, E. J., lawyer; born Gibson Co., Tenn., in 1873; educated Mason Hall Academy and Southern Normal University and Lebanon Law School; began his career as a school teacher; admitted to bar in 1899; married Annie Arnold in 1899; member of Masons, I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; Democrat; former City Recorder of Obion, Tenn., four years, and Mayor two years; member of Obion School Board and secretary of Democratic Executive Committee of Obion Co., Tenn.; located at Obion, Tenn., in 1899 and entered the practice of law.

HOWELL, J. W., merchant; established grocery business in Obion, Tenn., eighteen years ago, and is the oldest merchant in place at this time; served as city Councilman of Obion, Tenn., several terms; now City Recorder and has held office four years.

JERNIGAN, V. J., physician; born Robertson Co., Tenn., in 1868; educated in Obion Co. schools, Webb Brothers Academy, Belbuckle, Tenn., and McIyre Institute, McKenzie, Tenn.; graduated Vanderbilt University medical department, M. D. degree, in 1900; took post-graduate course at New York Polyclinic, 1906, and Vanderbilt University, 1908; married Anna White, in 1895; member K. of P., W. O. W., Obion Co. Medical Assn., Tenn. State Medical Assn., and City Board of Health of Obion, Tenn.; member of M. E. Church, South.

MORRIS, Thomas Overton, lawyer; born Troy, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1879; son of George P. and Ella C. (Wilson) Morris, paternal grandfather Thomas O. Morris, paternal grandmother Bessie (Buckley) Morris, maternal grandfather William Wilson, maternal grandmother Nancy A

(Caruthers) Wilson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Obion and Glass, Tenn.; graduate of Southern Normal University, Huntingdon, Tenn., A. B. 1899; member K. of P., I. O. O. F.; has been engaged in practice of law at Obion since July, 1902.

REED, George Walter, banker; born Pocahontas, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1868; English German descent; son of John Hampton and Mary Jane (Bennett) Reed; father's occupation, farmer and miller; educated in the public schools of McNairy and Obion Cos., Tenn.; entered banking in early life and helped organize Kenton (Tenn.) bank, Nov., 1892, and worked with same until he organized Peoples' bank, Kenton, Tenn., April, 1903; did special bank work, 1905, for Farmers' & Merchants Bank, Rives, Tenn., 1906, Union Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Tenn., and liquidated Peoples Exchange bank, Gadsden, Tenn.; became cashier of Commercial bank, Obion, Tenn., in 1906, which position he now holds; formerly interested in Reed Bros, Roller Mills, Yorkville, Tenn.; married Lucy Flowers, June 5, 1906; member F. & A. M., No. 392, Kenton, Tenn., Past Commander Washington Lodge No. 55, Kenton, Tenn., Knights of Pythias; Republican; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

SHARP, J. B., physician; born in Gibson Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, 1853; educated in the common schools of Gibson Co., Tenn., and Odd Fellows' School, Humboldt, Tenn.; graduated from University of Ky., M. D., 1884; moved to Obion Co., Tenn., in 1883, and entered the practice of medicine; served twenty years on Obion (Tenn.) School Board; married Leanquilla Wilson, Feb. 23, 1885; member I. O. O. F., Tenn. State Medical Assn. and Tri-State Medical Assn.

UPCHURCH, Calvin Edgar, dentist; born West Greene, Ala., Nov. 23, 1877; son of Calvin and Sallie J. (Childer) Upchurch; father farmer; educated at Auburn, Ala.; graduated from Vanderbilt University, D.D.S. May 6, 1904; in early life was a salesman; married Sadye Marie Howell, Dec. 4, 1907; member Masons, I. O. O. F., and Knights of Pythias; member of Baptist church.

WILSON, Alphonso, real estate and fire insurance; born Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 27, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William M. and Nancy Ann (Caruthers) Wilson; father's occupation, merchant and real estate dealer; paternal grandparents William and Rebecca (Wilson) Wilson, maternal grandparents Matthew and Fanny (Childs) Caruthers; educated in the common schools of Obion Co., Tenn., and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., graduated from latter in 1880; worked in lumber business in early life; at present he is interested in real estate in city of Obion and vicinity; married Inez Wilson, Nov. 30, 1895; member I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; elected Mayor of Obion, 1907, re-elected, 1909, for term of two years; justice of the peace; member of Christian church.

WILSON, Nancy Ann Carruthers, born near Boone's Hill, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Aug. 24, 1830; daughter of Matthew and Frances (Chiles) Caruthers; father's occupation, farming; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Lincoln Co. at Boone's Hill, settled by Daniel Boone; married William M. Wilson May 2, 1853; member Methodist church.

WILSON, Tench Carson, capitalist; born Troy, Tenn., April 2, 1867; son of William M. and Nancy Ann (Caruthers) Wilson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Troy and Glass, Obion Co.; member I. O. O. F., K. of P., W. O. W.; interested Obion real estate, farming, etc.

WILSON, William Mitchell, real estate dealer; born near Troy, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1828; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Mitchell and Rebecca (Wilson) Wilson; father was planter and farmer; paternal grandparents, James and Ruth (Davidson) Wilson, maternal grandparents Thomas and Lucy (Lawson) Wilson; educated in the local schools of Obion Co., Tenn.; began his career as clerk in dry goods store; was Union man in sentiment during Civil war, but did not take sides with either army, and supplied families of both

Union and Confederate soldiers with provisions, clothing, etc., amounting to $25,000 or more without charge, also voluntarily advanced the price paid to farmers for seed cotton from 6 to 20 cents per pound, paying script for same, and on Dec. 19, 1864, when an interdiction of the shipping of cotton to the north took place he owed $36,000, which he could not pay, and his creditors voluntarily agreed to liquidate their claims one-half, which was declined and the full amount paid one year later; founded the town of Obion, Tenn., and secured the railroad station by ruse after it had been fixed elsewhere, and erected same at his own expense, paying all costs of procuring location of station at the place, amounting to about $6,000; served as Alderman of Obion in organization of town council; editor of "The Outlook," a prohibition paper, which was printed and distributed free of charge in the interest of prohibition, 1890-1892; compiled history of Obion Co., Tenn., which has been partially published in local newspaper; married Nancy Ann Caruther, May 24, 1853; member I. O. O. F., Noble Grand; Whig before 1861, now Independent Democrat; former postmaster at Troy, Tenn., 1862-1863.

OLIVER SPRINGS.

GALLAHER, George Hamilton, farmer; born Wheat, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of David H. and Martha E. (Owen) Gallaher; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents George and Lucinda (King) Gallaher, maternal grandparents Richard G. and Catharine (Lones) Owen; graduated from Roane College, May, 1897; has been engaged in the manufacture of leather for past ten years; married Martha L. Montgomery, Nov. 1, 1899; member East Fork Lodge No. 460, F. & A. M., and secretary of same; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

HANNAH, Harvey Horatio, lawyer; born Louisville, Ky., Aug. 30, 1868; German-Scotch-Irish descent; son of John H. and Lillie L. (Gerding) Hannah; father soldier, lawyer and planter; paternal grandparents, John F. and Grace (Telford) Hannah; maternal grandparents George F. and Eliza M. (Lowe) Gerding; graduated from University of Tenn., LL.B. June 1891; began his career as editor, later entered the practice of law; married Gertrude Taylor, Aug. 23, 1909; member Masons, Knights of Pythias, Elks, J. O. U. A. M., and Sigma Nu fraternity; Democrat; served as Capt. State Guard, Assist. Adjt.-Gen., Adjt. Gen., and Lieut.-Col. 4th Tenn. Vol. Infantry, Spanish-American war, and as Lieut. Colonel, and Military Governor Sanciti Spirtus, Cuba., 1899; former U. S. Commissioner, private secretary to Governor, elector, candidate for congress, and Adjt. General of Tenn.; at present R. R. Commissioner; takes part in political campaign work, speaking for both the National and State Executive Committees, etc.; member of Presbyterian church.

JONES, Clem J., attorney at law; born Spartanburg, S. C., Dec. 18, 1874; son of Milnor and Mary (Watkins) Jones; paternal grandfather Dr. Clement F. Jones, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Chambers) Jones (daughter of U. S. Senator E. F. Chambers, Md.), maternal grandfather James Watkins, maternal grandmother Mary (Calvert) Watkins; Welsh and Scotch descent; educated Oregon Agricultural College, Corvalis, Oregon, A. T. U., Harriman, Tenn.; graduated in law dept. A. T. U. in 1897; married Lillian Triplett Jan. 25, 1900; member Royal Arch Masons, Harriman Chapter, Tri-Co. Lodge K. of P., Tenn. Society Sons of the Revolution; was chairman Congressional Committee 2nd District Tenn. from 1904-1906; Mayor Oliver Springs (3 terms), 1906-1911; County Judge Anderson Co., one term, 1907-08, by appointment of Gov. Patterson; Presidential Elector Democratic ticket 1908; served as Ord. Sergt. 1st Tenn. Vols. war with Spain; served in Philippines during insurrection; at beginning of Spanish war raised a company and joined 3rd Tenn. as 1st Lieut., but withdrew to go to Philippines with 1st Tenn. Vols.; director and attorney for Oliver Springs Pkg. Co.; local attorney for So. Ry. Co., L. & N. R. R. Co., H. R. & E. R. R. Co. and attorney

for several large coal mines in Morgan and Anderson Cos.; member Episcopal church.

REED, Edward A., business man; born Rootstown, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1835; son of Horace and Esther Lois (Baldwin) Reed; father's occupation farmer; educated at Rootstown, Ohio; began his career as a farmer, and later entered business in Akron, O., until he moved to Tenn., in 1865, and settled at Coal Creek, and was one of the first to develop coal there, operated there until Jan. 1870, when he moved to Oliver Springs, Tenn., and began to buy land, later laid off that town; helped to get the railroad there and has spent thousands of dollars in developing for coal, salt, oil, gas, etc.; organized the Cumberland-Tennessee Land Co., and is general manager of same; he built a $30,000.00 hotel there, which later burned; he is at present drilling for oil; built a concrete postoffice building at Oliver Springs, Tenn., in 1910; served as Postmaster until fall of 1887, and is at present assistant postmaster at Oliver Springs, Tenn.; has been notary public for past 24 years; was on committee that built courthouse of Anderson Co., Tenn., and chairman of Finance Committee for said County for six years; married Mary Ann Rodgers, daughter of Capt. B. R. Rodgers, Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 23, 1857; Republican.

RICHARDS, John R., coal operator and merchant; born Danville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1857; son of Joseph and Ann (Thomas) Richards; paternal grandfather John Richards, paternal grandmother Ann (Evans) Richards, maternal grandfather David W. Thomas, maternal grandmother Ann (Williams) Thomas Welsh descent; fathers' occupation, rolling mill superintendent; later coal operator; educated Knoxville, Tenn., city schools and one year at University of Tenn.; early business, timekeeper and assistant superintendent of rolling mill, Portland, Me.; married Hannah Davis Aug. 16, 1879; member Masonic Lodge; former Postmaster at Oliver Springs, Tenn., under the Harrison administration; Alderman of the 3rd ward, Oliver Springs, and serving his fourth year as City Treasurer; secretary of Oliver Coal Co. and one of four brothers owning the Oliver Springs property which comprises some 2,500 acres coal, iron and clay, with the well known mineral springs; member and Elder of Presbyterian church.

ONEIDA.

MARCUM, Marion, business man and school teacher; born Scott Co., Tenn., Jan. 25, 1874; English descent; son of J. A. and Arienia (Phillips) Marcum; father's occupation farming; educated at New River (Tenn) Academy; began his career as a school teacher; married Lizzie Keeton, March, 1898; Democrat; Election Commissioner of Scott Co., Tenn., two terms, 1905 and 1909; justice of the peace of Scott Co., Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

ONLY.

BURCHARD, James C., farmer; born Whitfield, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1848; English-Irish descent; son of Abram C. and Sarah (Flowers) Burchard; father's occupation farmer and banker; paternal grandparents William and Ruth (Curl) Burchard; maternal grandparents William and Polly (Hughes) Flowers; educated in the rural schools of Tenn.; entered farming in early life and later entered the mercantile business; at present he is dealing in live stock, timber lands, milling, merchandising and farming; married Mary Murphree, June 17, 1875; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

OOLTEWAH.

BEENE, Jacob, born near Jacksonville, Ala., Aug. 30, 1835; son of John and Diana (Larimore) Beene; father's occupation farmer; English descent; received common school education; most of life has been devoted to educational work; moved to Tenn., with his father in 1835 two years before the removal of Indians; married Jane Mathews, Sept. 9, 1869; member F. & A. M., and has served as Senior Warden and Master of same; Democrat; road overseer; public school director, high school director, and county surveyor; formerly interest-

ed in farming, merchandising and drug business, at present he is landlord and owns some bank stock.

CAMPBELL, James David, teacher; born James Co., Tenn., May 21, 1862; English-Irish and Dutch descent; son of James M. and Lucy E. (Lewis) Campbell; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents John and Phebe (Booth) Campbell; maternal grandparents David and Jane (Holder) Lewis; educated at Mossy Creek, and Jefferson City, Tenn.; was a farmer in early life; Republican; former superintendent of public instruction for James Co., Tenn., U. S. Census Enumerator, 1900, and Circuit Court Clerk; married Jennie E. Stivers, April 15, 1890; member I. O. O. F.; Missionary Baptist church.

GUILLE, Charles Ruble, farmer born Zanesville, O., Sept. 18, 1874; French and German descent; son of Andros and Augusta (Fleck) Guille; paternal grandparents Francis Nicholas and Marguerite (Fricks) Guille; maternal grandparents John and Henrietta (Wirz) Fleck; educated in New York; began his career as a gas engineer; Republican; served as chairman James Co., Tenn. Rev. Committee seven years; member of Presbyterian church.

LEWIS, J. Kinsey, real estate dealer; born North Carolina Feb. 9, 1884; son of John Webster and Annie (Gates) Lewis; father's occupation, merchant; graduated Niota High School Dec. 20, 1901; married Minnie G. Humphrey Sept. 7, 1907; member Masons and Order Railroad Telegraphers; early business career, telegraph operator; managing director Ooltewah Board of Trade; real estate and newspaper work; member Baptist church.

STOKES, Thomas H., banker; born Linn Grove, Ky., Oct. 4, 1881; son of William R. and Ella (Swift) Stokes; father's occupation merchant and miller; graduated from West Ky. College, B. S. degree, and Bowling Green (Ky) University; began his career as a teacher; married Chittie Myers, June 1, 1903; member W. O. W. and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member Baptist church.

TALLANT, Samuel Q., educator; born Eighth District James Co., Tenn., Feb. 20, 1882; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Frank C. and Myra E. (Jones) Tallant; father's occupation Postmaster Ooltewah, Tenn.; educated in the public schools of James Co., Tenn., and Carson and Newman College, graduated from the latter with B. A. degree in 1909; worked way through college under difficulties; entered educational work in early life; elected superintendent of public instruction for James Co. Tenn., while still in school, and was the leading influence in the establishment of James Co. High School, the first and only one in the County; married Ethel Phillips, Dec. 29, 1909; Republican; member of Baptist church.

WATKINS, Zachary Taylor, banker; real estate agent; born Ooltewah, Tenn. Feb. 8, 1847; Anglo-Saxon descent; son of Finley P. and Tussie (Kelso) Watkins; father's occupation farmer; educated in the common schools of Hamilton Co., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer and merchant; married Lillie Mae Sanders, Jan. 31, 1884; Democrat; appointed Postmaster Sept. 23, 1885, and served two terms under Pres. Cleveland; member M. E. church, South.

ORLINDA.

JONES, John M., farmer; born in Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1839; Irish and English descent; son of Campbell and Lucy (Moss) Jones; father was a farmer; received common school education; entered farming in early life, and all of his business life has been devoted to that vocation; served as private soldier in C. S. A. three years, and participated in the battles of Seven Pines, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg; married Nannie Q. Hendley, Jan. 3, 1867; Democrat.

PALMYRA.

HUSSEY, Michael Morris, merchant and manufacturer; born Clarksville, Tenn., 1860; Irish descent; son of Edward and Honora (Bresnahan) Hussey; his father was a railroad man; received his education in the common schools of

Montgomery County; he worked on the railroad in early life, served as water carrier to Asst. Roadmaster; married Leona Lewis, in 1880; held office of Postmaster at Palmyra, Tenn.; Secretary Board of Election Commissioners, Montgomery Co., and is now chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee for Montgomery Co., and member of the Board of Education; is also engaged in merchandising, manufacturing and lumber business, in addition to which he runs a livery business; member of the Catholic church.

O'NEAL, Wm. Arthur, farmer and stock dealer; born Montgomery Co. Tenn. July 30, 1853; Irish descent; son of John and Elizabeth (Britten) O'Neal; father was a farmer; was educated at Oak Grove, Ky.; he began farming at an early age, and is at present engaged Alice Ogburn, Nov. 4, 1875; is an Odd in farming and stock raising; married Fellow; Democrat and member of the M. E. church, South.

WICKHAM, John W., doctor of medicine; born Palmyra, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1860; son of Robt. L. and Elizabeth (Marsh) Wickham; Irish-German descent; paternal grandparents Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson) Wickham; maternal grandparents William and Sallie (Spicer) Marsh; received education in the country schools; graduated from Vanderbilt University M.D., 1885; he was a farmer in early life; married Fannie E. Cunningham, adopted daughter of S. G. Wickham, Oct. 5, 1887; represented Montgomery County in House of Representatives in 1900; at present, in addition to the practice of medicine, he is engaged in farming; he is a Mason and Odd Fellow; Democrat; member of the Presbyterian church; P. O., address, Palmyra, Tenn. R. F. D. No. 1.

PARIS.

ADEN, John Felen, Deputy Co. Court Clerk; born Paris, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1868; son of James S. and Annie E. (Moore) Aden; English-Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, Co. Judge; educated institutions of learning of Paris, Tenn.; married Jennie Rogers Feb. 9, 1903; member Masonic Lodge (Junior Warden); was on farm until 18 years of age, from 18 until 22 years of age engaged in mercantile, civil engineering, railroad and mining; entered public life in 1890 as Deputy under father, who was Co. Court Clerk; member First Christian church (former deacon).

ADEN, James S., former Co. Court Judge; born Paris, Tenn., Feb. 13,1842; son of S. B. and Delilah (Brown) Aden; English-Scotch-Irish descent; educated institutions of learning of Paris, Tenn.; married Anna Moore Jan. 10, 1866; Clerk of Henry Co. Court (2 terms), 1890-1898; Judge of Co. Court from 1902 to 1910 (1 term), member of Co. G, 7th Tenn. Cavalry (C. S. A), Orderly Sergeant; enlisted in C. S. A. Nov., 1861, and saw active service at battle of Corinth, Miss., and fifteen other engagements; captured in latter part of 1862 near Grenada, Miss., and paroled for remainder of war; during term of office as Co. Judge he kept warrants for all Co. obligations at par value for first time in fifty years' history of office; early business career, farmer and carriage manufacturer; father's occupation, physician; member First Christian church (former Elder).

BEASLEY, Charles W., farmer; born near Paris, Henry Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1846; English descent; son of Nehemiah C. and Judith (Wamack) Beasley; father farmer; paternal grandparents Jno. Winfrey and Ann A. (Courtney) Beasley; maternal grandparents Byrd and Rebecca (Haskins) Wamack; was educated at Mansfield, Tenn.; engaged in farming early in life, which occupation he still follows; married Isabella C. Hager, Dec. 22, 1872; member of the Democratic party.

BOLLING, Warner Thomas, minister; born Green Co., Ala., May 25, 1846; English descent; son of Warner Thomas and Harriett (Smith) Bolling; his father was a planter; educateed at Emory & Henry College, Va.; degree of D.D. conferred by University of Nashville, Tenn.; in early life he was clerk in grocery store; later bank teller; married Willie

R. Jeter, Sept. 6, 1882; he is a Mason, Knight Templar and Odd Fellow Past N. G. Chaplain; served on staffs of Governors Vardeman and Patterson, former, 1903-06, latter, May, 1909, holding rank of Colonel; served in Confederate army four years, enlisting April 1861, 15th Tenn. (Bates) Infantry; was wounded three times in battles of Chickamauga, Lost Mountain and Jonesboro, Ga.; member M. E. church, South.

CALDWELL, Samuel Houston, retired physician; born Henry County, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1836; Scotch-French descent; son of R. D. and Elizabeth (Dupree) Caldwell; father farmer and tobacco manufacturer; graduated from Cumberland University B.A., June 1855; married Mary R. Thompson, Dec. 24, 1860; began the practice of medicine early in life; was surgeon of the 4th Tenn. Regiment 1861 to 1863; then transferred to 21st Tenn. Cav. Reg., under Forrest; served until surrender, being paroled at Aberdeen, Miss., May 1865; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; Democrat; attends Presbyterian church.

COMPTON, Robert Haywood, Sheriff of Henry Co.; born Orange Co., N. C., June 20, 1866; son of Ingram Henderson and Julia A. (Walker) Compton; English descent; educated institutions of learning of Henry Co., Tenn.; father's occupation, farmer; married Mary Bell Dec. 25, 1890; member Masonic Lodge (Marshall Lodge No. 109, Cottage Grove, Tenn.), W. O. W., I. O. O. F. and Elks; entered public life as Constable in 1892, and was elected Sheriff of Henry Co. by large majority in 1908, over five other candidates; member Methodist church.

DIGGS, Pleasant James farmer; born Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 10, 1833; English-Irish descent; son of Benj. H. and Mary Barly (Erwin) Diggs; his father was a farmer; received education in the common schools of Henry Co., and Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn.; he taught school until the war; married Margaret A. Alexander Aug. 20, 1863; enlisted in war in 1861, joining an independent company of cavalry, organized by Capt. Stocks, of Miss., this company being composed entirely of the youths of Henry Co.; he held position of 1st corporal; later was made 2nd sergeant, Company G., of the 7th Tenn. Regt., under command of Col. Wm. Jackson, of Jackson, Tenn.; Mason and member Methodist church.

JANES, E. W., farmer; born Henry Co., Tenn., in 1863; son of E. M. and Rebecca (Shell) Janes; received his education in the common schools; married twice, first to A. E. Busby, 1881; second L. P. Wescott, 1894; he began farming early in life and has always lived on a farm; is an Odd Fellow and W. O. W.; member of the Missionary Baptist church.

JOHNSON, Walter Collins, manufacturer and merchant; born Henry Co. Tenn., Jan. 8th, 1857; Irish-Scotch descent; son of Tillman A. and Susan Anna (Jones) Johnson; father farmer; paternal grandparents Isaac and Bettie (Cobb) Johnson; maternal grandparents Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Seay) Jones; educated in common schools of Henry Co., Tenn., began his early business career in the merchandise business; married Lilly K. McDonald, Nov. 29, 1887; he has been member of city council, also member of board of public works, from 1894 to date; was traveling salesman 1884 to 1895; organized National Toilet Co. Paris, Tenn., 1903; organized Johnson & Vanchon Co., 1885, which firm is still doing business in Paris; organized the Johnson-Porter Co., 1906; largely interested in real estate business in Paris; was chairman of building committee for City Hall, First Baptist church, public and high school buildings, etc.; is a Democrat; member of the W. O. W.; member Missionary Baptist church.

KRIDER, Clement V., contractor; born Massillon, Ohio, May 16, 1863; son of Benjamin F. and Eliza A. (Shilling) Krider; German descent; educated in common schools of Whittey Co., Ind., and graduated from the Gandy Private School for Boys May 20, 1884; married Dora C. Griger Oct. 4, 1891; was a charter member of the Patrons of Industry, was president of local lodge for two

years; was reared on a farm and followed that occupation until 24 years of age; in 1886 located at Hastings, Neb., Nov. 5, 1887, moved to Sterling, Colo., May following went to Denver, Colo., secured employment with the Thompson Construction Co.; traveled through the Western and Pacific States until 1891; lived in Noble Co., Ind., for three years; on Nov. 5, 1895, located at Paris, Tenn.; in 1896 worked for Walten & Hunt, contractors, of Decatur, Ala.; in 1900 had charge of construction dept. of the Paris Lumber Co.; in 1906 entered real estate and general contracting business; member 1st M. E. church, South, of Paris, Tenn.

LANKFORD, Alexander H., born Carroll Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1842; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry and Sarah (Hamilton) Lankford; his father was a farmer; grandson of Thomas Lankford, Indian fighter; maternal grandfather James Hamilton, soldier of the Revolution; was educated in the country schools of Henry Co.; married Lucie Jennigan; was farmer in early life; entered Confederate army May 1861, serving as 1st corporal in all battles from New Madrid, Mo., in which Cheatham Division was engaged, to Nashville, Tenn. Dec.. 16, 1864; was there captured and made prisoner of war until the surrender; was in postal service in 1886; county tax assessor in 1888; later engaged in merchandise and insurance business; was in charge of Masonic Widows & Orphans Home 1898-1902; later became traveling salesman; Democrat; member Masons, Blue Lodge, Chapter, K. T.; member Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

LEWIS, J. W., attorney-at-law; born Henry Co., Tenn., 1850; Scotch-Irish-English descent; son of C. S. and Patience J. (Hunt) Lewis; his father was a farmer; was educated in the Paris high school; graduated from Lebanon Law School in 1876; he began life as a farmer; married Anna Pritchett in 1877, and Anna Dance in 1892; president of board of trustees of the Hermitage; was State Senator for two terms, and State's Attorney-General for 14 years; Democrat.

LOVE, Charles Albert, dentist; born Conyersville, Henry Co., Tenn., July 18, 1886; son of Joseph B. and Mary (Calhoun) Love; paternal grandparents Albert and Myra (Jordan) Love; maternal grandparents James and Julia (Bradley) Calhoun; father, farmer; educated in country schools; graduated from University of Tenn., Nashvile, 1894, with degree of D.D.S.; married Ora Morris, July 30, 1894; he is a member of the Woodmen of the World and a Democrat.

McSWAIN, Isaac A., physician; born Henry Co., Tenn., Dec. 5, 1845; Scotch-Irish-English descent; son of David and Nettie (Randle) McSwain; his father was farmer and county officer; educated in common schools of Henry Co.; attended medical lectures Louisville 1867; graduated from Vanderbilt Univ., M. D., 1889; married Margaret Dale, Dec. 3, 1868; he farmed in early life; has been practicing medicine for 43 years; he has served as president Tenn. State Med. Assn., president Tri-State Med. Assn., sec. West Tenn. Med. Assn.; he is member of Paris Lodge F. & A. Masons, Paris Chapter R. A. M., and Paris Commandary K. T., Past Master, Past High Priest and Past E. C.; member M. E. church.

McSWAIN, John Horace, physician and oculist; born Henry Co., Tenn., April 22, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of I. A. and Margaret (Dale) McSwain; father's occupation physician; paternal grandparents David and Beneta (Randle) McSwain; maternal grandparents Isaac and Nancy Jane (Fancher) Dale; educated Paris, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University, graduated from Vanderbilt University, M.D., 1896; in 1900 took post-graduate work in medicine and surgery in Polyclinic, N. Y.; in 1907 post-graduate work in Chicago on diseases of eye; married Anne Barton, 1904; member B. P. O. E., I. O. O. F., and Masons; Democrat; city health officer; member Methodist church.

MATTHEWSON, John Porter, practicing physician; born Wadesboro, Ky., Sept. 22, 1840; Scotch descent; son of Daniel and Lucy C. (Scruggs) Matthewson; father merchant; paternal grand-

parents John and Katherine (McLeod) Matthewson; maternal grandparents Chesley and Celia (Glover) Scruggs; educated Murray (Ky) Seminary, graduated from University of Nashville, M. D., degree in 1866; entered the Confederate service at Camp Boone, as First Lieut. Co. "H" 3d Ky regiment and served to May 16, 1865 with same company, Infantry, mounted, last year of war and served under General Forrest; entered the practice of medicine in early life; married Marrianna Currier, Nov. 1866; Democrat; affiliated with Cumberland Presbyterian church since the war.

MORRIS, WILLIAM DABNEY, farmer; born Louisa Co., Va., June 3, 1847; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Tandy G. and Harriet E. (Mills) Morris; father was a farmer and stock raiser; educated Conyersville Academy, Henry Co., and graduated from same in 1859; served in C. S. A., from May 1864 to surrender; in early life engaged in manufacture of tobacco; President of Paris Harness Co., from 1905 to 1908; engaged in raising fine stock, especially horses, and President of Porter Medicine Co., from 1904 to present; Democrat; member of Executive Committee of Henry Co., Tenn., for several years up to 1903; married Mary A. Mitchum, Oct. 18, 1871; former magistrate 30 years; deacon in Missionary Baptist church since 1874; member of present County Board of Education of Henry County.

NANTS RUPERT A., wholesale produce merchant; born Henry Co., Tenn., Sept. 3, 1873; French-English descent; son of Jas. T. and Mary E. Nants; his father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Peter and Martha (Wilson) Nants, maternal grandparents, Thomas and Bettie (Futrell) Poyner; received education in the country schools; married Ruby A. Pritchett, May 23, 1895; in early life he was a farmer; at the age of ten years, upon the death of his father he began the support of his mother and two younger brothers; he is at present operating ten stores; Democrat; member Missionary Baptist church.

OLIVER, AUGUSTUS A., physician; born McKenzie, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1884; English-Scotch-Irish descent; son of Dr. J. M. and Elizabeth (Haynes) Oliver; paternal gradparents James L. and Martha Ann (Southall) Oliver; maternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Dillahunty) Haynes; educated at schools of Paris and Nashville, Tenn.; after three years in University; passed State Board of Medical Examiners, 1907; graduated in medicine from Univ. of Nashville, also Univ. of Tennessee 1910; he began his career as a farmer; was elected health officer, Henry Co., 1908, for term of four years, being the youngest man ever elected to fill this position; member A. K. K., International Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, D. C., 1908, B. P. O. E., W. O. W., being camp physician of latter lodge; is at present engaged in the practice of medicine and farming; Democrat.

PORTER, JAMES DAVIS, attorney-at-law; born Dec. 7, 1828; son of Thomas Kennedy and Geraldine (Horton) Porter; father physician; paternal grandparents William and Hanna (Kennedy) Porter; maternal grandparents Josiah and Nancy (White) Horton; educated at Paris, Tenn., graduated from Univ. of Nashville, A. B., 1846; LL.D. conferred 1880; married Susana Dunlop, 1851; admitted to bar in 1852; was first president of Hermitage Club, Nashville, Tenn.; member Tenn Legislature 1859-60; member Constitutional Convention, 1870; Adjt-Gen. Cheatham's Div. and Corps, C. S. A.; Asst. Secy. of State during first administration of Cleveland; U. S. Minister to Republic of Chili during Cleveland's 2nd administration; was for ten years President of Peabody College and Chancellor Univ. of Nashville, having resigned from both institutions in 1910; was largely instrumental in establishing Peabody College in 1875, having secured large appropriations for its endowment; was elected judge of the 12th Circuit of Tenn., for a term of eight years; resigned after serving three and a half years; elected Governor of Tenn. in 1874, re-elected in 1876; President Chattanooga R. R. Co. in 1879; re-elect-

ed for four succeeding years; he now lives in retirement at his early home.

RYALS, William Henry, minister of the gospel; born Buckingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1852; son of William B. and Martha J. (Hudgins) Ryals; educated at Univ. of Lexington (Ky.) and Richmond College, Va.; attended Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, 1882-1883, Union University, Jackson, Tenn., conferred the degree of D. D.; in early life he was a farmer; later taught school; married Annie W. Dickinson, April 23, 1885; he was pastor in Virginia for a number of years; moved to Kentucky in 1881, serving as pastor in various counties of Kentucky; was called to Trenton, Tenn., where he served as pastor 15 years, later going to Richmond, Ky., and from there to Paris, Tenn.; called to First Baptist church, Corinth, Miss., 1906; then back to Paris, Tenn., in 1907, where he now serves; he is a Mason, being at one time Chaplain of the lodge at Trenton, Tenn.; Democrat.

RYE, Thomas C., lawyer; attorney-general for the Thirteenth Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence Paris, Tenn.

SHERRILL, Samuel W., superintendent of City Schools; born at Maryville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1869; son of Dr. J. H. and Teckie (Wells) Sherrill; Scotch-Irish descent; graduate of Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn., May 30, 1892; member of K. of P. and W. O. W.; author "Heroes in Gray" and "Self-Activity;" was Superintendent City Schools of Jonesboro, Tenn., 1892 to 1900; taught at Sweetwater 1900-1901, Carthage, Tenn., 1901-1903, Trenton, Tenn., 1903-1907, and began teaching at Paris 1907; has for a number of years been conductor of the Summer State Institutes for public school teachers; 1911 elected to head of teachers training department in State Normal School at Johnson City, Tenn.

SHOUSE, Laura Belle, teacher of music; born Centreville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; daughter of Howell A. and Mary D. (Cash) Shouse; her father was a farmer and stockman; paternal grandparents Jack and Pherely (Huddleston) Shouse; maternal grandparents Thomas W. and Emily (Outlaw) Cash; was educated in the public schools of Centreville, with two years each in music at Nashville and Chicago; graduated from the American Conservatory of Music, Chicago, June, 1902; was later a pupil of William Sherwood; has taught in Paris for past twelve years, being at present director of music in Lee School and Grove High School; member M. Episcopal Church, South.

SPICER, James R., funeral director; born Humphreys Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1858; Irish descent; son of Charley and Eliza (Long) Spicer; father was a farmer; educated Edgewood Normal College on Yellow Creek, Dickson Co., Tenn.; began his career as clerk and office boy for Dan Rice at Tennessee City, Tenn., in 1871-1875, and clerked for William Pickett & Bro. at Dickson, Tenn., in 1876-1880, then entered mercantile business as partner of H. E. Pickett, in which business he continued three years, when he entered general mercantile business and undertaker in Dickson, Tenn., until 1900, at which time he moved to Paris and entered present business of undertaker; was President of Undertaker and Ambulance Assn. of Tenn., 1906-1907; married Ida B. William, May 13, 1883; member Royal Arch Masons, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Elks, has passed all chairs, Noble Grand in I. O. O. F., Chancellor Commander in K. of P. and High Priest in Royal Arch Masons; Democrat; Member of Methodist church.

SWEENEY, James, Co. Court Clerk; born Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; son Calvin and Hannah (Cheek) Sweeney; Scotch-Irish descent; father is retired manufacturer and Union Veteran; married Mattie B. Joyner May 19, 1898, member W. O. W. (Past Consul Commander); Co. Court Clerk Aug. 1906-1910; re-elected 1910 to 1914; in early life entered timber business; was associated with father in various enterprises until 1906, when he entered public life as Co. Court Clerk; stockholder in Paris and Jackson corporations; member

Methodist Episcopal church, South; secretary, recording steward and Sunday school superintendent.

SWEENEY, John Calvin, lawyer; born Henry Co., Tenn., June 22, 1850; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jas. J. and Elizabeth (Barbee) Sweeney; his father was a farmer and brick manufacturer; received education in the schools of Henry Co., Tenn.; he was a farmer in his youth; married Martha Bomar, Dec. 23, 1879; served as judge of the Court of First Instance, Manila, P. I., 1902-1907; was licensed to practice law in 1875; was attorney for L. & N. R. R. from 1876 to 1902; Division Counsel for N. C. & St. L. Ry. for two years; member Masons, K. of P. and Elks; member of M. E. Church, South.

TYSON, Hugh E., attorney at law; born Henry Co., Tenn., March 22, 1882; son of Joel W. and Nancy H (Peebles) Tyson; English descent; father's occupation, farmer; graduated Cumberland University LL. B. in 1906; married Ora McWherter Nov. 3, 1909; after leaving Cumberland University moved to Henry Co. and was admitted to practice in circuit courts and Court of Appeals of Tenn.; in 1907 formed law partnership with Dudley Porter, candidate for Congress from 8th Congressional Dist. in 1910; chairman of Co. Board of Education; secretary of Henry Co. Fair Assn.; early business career, student and school teacher; member of Baptist church.

VAN CLEAVE, F. M., dry goods and clothing merchant; born Henry Co., Tenn., March 17, 1858; German descent; son of Robert M. and Susan (Jackson) Van Cleave; father's occupation, farming; educated at Paris, Tenn.; began his career as dry goods salesman, and entered dry goods and clothing business for himself April 1, 1885, at Paris, Tenn., under the firm name of Johnson & Van Cleave Co., and he is still engaged as Sec.-Treas. and General Manager of same; director in Bank of Henry Co. and National Tailor Co., of Paris, Tenn.; married Ella Thacker, Nov. 2, 1886; member Elks, Knights of Pythias and W. O. W.,; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

WALKER, Thomas Bruce, banker; born Henry Co., Tenn., May 16, 1855; son of George W. and Mildred (Anderson) Walker; Scotch descent; educated institutions of learning in Henry Co.; married Lavinia Jones June 21, 1894; father's occupation, merchant and trader; entered banking business in 1907 with the Citizens' Bank of Paris as 1st vice-president (active), the Citizens' Bank was changed in 1908 to First National Bank, of which institution he is now vice-president; he is also treasurer of Preston Hotel Co., Paris, Tenn.; he is also a land owner and stock raiser, is stockholder in various corporations in Paris and Nashville, Tenn.; public guardian of Henry Co.; member and former Elder First Christian church of Paris, Tenn.

YATES, Otway, banker; born Westerfield, Ky.. July 11, 1885; son of John R. and Nancy (Smith) Yates; English descent; father's occupation, flour manufacturer at Rochester, Ky.; educated Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.; member Masons (scribe in chapter, Capt., General in commandery and Capt. Host in Council); W. O. W., I. O. O. F. and T. O. K. Frat.; after finishing collegiate training entered bank in New Market, Ala., in 1906; 1907 moved to Paris and accepted position with Citizens' Bank (which afterwards was changed to First National Bank) as cashier; one of the youngest bank cashiers in Tenn.; member First Baptist church of Paris, Tenn.

YOUNKIN, Marcus W., Superintendent Paris City Water and Light Plant; born Chariton, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1874; son of Charles and Nancy (Newcomer) Younkin; German descent; father's occupation, merchant; graduated Chariton institutions of learning; married Azelea Adams Dec. 24, 24, 1895 for seven years past secretary of Board of Public Works of Paris; after leaving school was superintendent of lighting and water plant at the following places; Chariton, Eldora, Jefferson, Grundy Center, Iowa Falls and Grand Junction, Iowa; moved to Paris in 1903 at solicitation of city officials and was made Superintendent of Paris City Water and Light Plant;

rebuilt Paris plant and water plants in other parts of country; member Board of Directors First Methodist church of Paris.

PARK CITY.

LOWRY, JOHN RILEY, teacher and superintendent schools; born Riceville, Tenn. Sept. 23, 1862; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robt. Alexander and Lydia Catherine (Wasson) Lowry; father farmer; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Henry) Lowry; maternal grandparents Benjamin and Lydia Wasson; educated in McMinn Co., public schools, Peabody Institute, University of Tenn., Harvard College; graduated Riceville Classical Institute, Riceville, Tenn., June 1884, with B.S. and A. B. degrees; married Laura E. Dodson, Jan. 11, 1888; County superintendent schools, McMinn Co., 1884-5; was Prin. Georgetown Academy, 1885-7; Northside school, Chattanooga, 1888-1891; served as principal in various schools from 1891 to 1904; was Supt. city schools, Johnson City, Tenn., 1904-7; Supt. Park City schools, 1907-11; member I. O. O. F., and Jr. O. U. A. M.; Republican; member Presbyterian church; P. O. address, Knoxville, Tenn.

PARROTTSVILLE.

LARUE, CHARLES WILLIAM doctor of medicine; born Parrottsville, Tenn., July 13, 1870; English-French descent; son of J. C. and Margaret (Parrott) LaRue; his father is a merchant; paternal grandparents Francis and Eliza (Young) LaRue; maternal grandparents Samuel and Elizabeth (Maloney) Parrott; educated U. S. Grant Univ., Athens, and University of Va.; graduated from U. S. Grant Univ., Ph. B., 1891, University of Va., M. D., 1893; he engaged in merchandise business in early life; was chairman of Cocke Co. Board of Education, 1908, and member High School Board; is Knight Templar and Odd Fellow; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

PARSONS.

JENNINGS, JOSEPH H., banker; born Parsons, Tenn., March 18, 1873; son of John H. and Martha E. (Thomas) Jennings; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Hiram and Eliza (Arnold) Jennings, maternal grandparents Joseph and Caroline (Thomas) Thomas; educated at Holladay and Huntington, Tenn., and graduated from Southern Normal University, Huntingdon, Tenn., B. S., 1893; in early life taugh school two years, beginning at 16, later practiced law five years, and engaged in real estate business in Denver, Colo., three years; served as circuit court clerk eight years, nominated for that office before he was 21 and elected soon after he was that age; Democrat; Co. Election Commissioner and Notary Public; cashier of Farmers' Bank, Parsons, Tenn.; married, first, Alley Tate, 1895, second, Stella Rains, 1908 member of Missionary Baptist church.

PEGRAM.

KING, JOHN ANDERSON, farmer and blacksmith; born Davidson Co., July 27, 1848; son of John B. and Mary H. (Phillips) King; received education in the public schools of Davidson Co.; married Mary R. Allen, Dec. 25, 1870; is an Odd Fellow, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public; is at present engaged in farming and blacksmithing; member of Methodist church.

PERSIA.

ROARK, JOSEPH ROGERS, farmer; born Hawkins Co., Tenn., Dec. 26, 1847; Irish-Dutch descent; son of James M. and Elizabeth (Portrum) Roark; his father was a farmer; received education in schools of Hawkins Co., Tenn.; married Belle A. King, Feb. 22, 1874; he began farming in early life; member Co. Court; is an Odd Fellow; member Presbyterian church.

PERYEAR.

BRISENDINE, BARNIE MILTON, bank cashier; born Benton, Ky., April 24, 1882; son of Perry and Eletha (Humphreys) Brisendine; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Johnson and Malissie (Walker) Brisendine; maternal grandparents Irie and Mary (Mathis) Humphreys; educated McKenzie and Dickson,

Tenn.; married Eula Edwards, April 24, 1906; was engaged in drug business for two years; is at present associated with the Farmers Bank, Peryear, Tenn.; member Masonic Lodge and Woodmen of the World Camp; Democrat; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

McSWAIN, William Adney, farmer; born Henry Co., Tenn., Sept. 1, 1853; Scotch-Irish descent; son of George and Lucy (Throgmorton) McSwain; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents George and Elizabeth (Jones) McCwain, maternal grandfather Richard Throgmorton, maternal grandmother was a Miss Watkins prior to her marriage; educated at Conyersville, Tenn.; entered farming in early life; married twice, first, Ada Smith, 1878, second, Fannie Henderson, 1887; Democrat; Co. Tax Assessor; member of Methodist church; engaged in farming at Peryear, Tenn.

PASCHAL, James Franklin, farmer; born Henry Co., Tenn., March 7, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Elisha and Rachel (McLain) Paschal; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Elisha and Rachael (McLain) Paschal; maternal grandparents Robert and Sally (Warnick) Martin; was educated in schools of Henry Co., Tenn.; married Mary Ella Clark, Jan. 5, 1879; began farming early in life, in which occupation he is now engaged; Democrat; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

ROWE, M. M., farmer; born Peryear, Tenn., May 17, 1842; Dutch descent; son of Adam and Mary (Sewell) Rowe; father, farmer; married Anna Martin, Aug. 3, 1900; Democrat and member Missionary Baptist church.

PETERSBURG.

DWIGGINS, James Polk, stock farmer; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert Scales and Louisa (Reager) Dwiggins; father was slave trader, stock farmer and owned first three steam mills in Tenn.; educated at Shelbyville, Tenn.; began his career as a carpenter and contractor; married Elizabeth Edmiston, Sept. 9, 1891; Democrat; member of Christian church.

EDMISTON, Sue Ella Greer, born Petersburg, Tenn., April 16, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; daughter of Andrew Alexander and Elzira Ringo (Todd) Greer; father, lawyer, landowner and stock raiser; paternal grandparents Joseph and Mary Ann (Harmon) Greer, maternal grandparents Samuel and Susan (Holman) Todd; educated at Fayetteville and Columbia, Tenn., graduating from Columbia Athenaeum, June 1879; married William Campbell Edminston, Dec. 29, 1885; her grandfather was in King's Mountain battle and was the messenger to carry the news to the Philadelphia Congress, and in appreciation of his bravery he was given a grant of about 2,000 acres of land near Petersburg, where a large number of his descendants now live.

EDMISTON, William Campbell, farmer, shipper; born Petersburg, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Stewart and Margaret Elizabeth (Herrald) Edmiston; father, farmer and live stock raiser; maternal grandparents William Campbell and Elizabeth (Stewart) Edmiston; maternal grandparents Robert and (Forsythe) Herrald; was educated at Petersburg, Tenn.; married Sue Ella Greer, Dec. 29, 1885; engaged in farming and growing and shipping of live stock in early life; great grandfather was second in command at battle of King's Mountain under Gen. William Campbell; Democrat; member and elder Presbyterian Church, South.

PITTS, Ollie Polk, teacher; born Momo, Tenn., March 7, 1882; son of Fenton Augustus and Mary Fannie (Hamilton) Pitts; paternal grandfather Robert K. Pitts, paternal grandmother Elizabeth Ann (Locker) Pitts, maternal grandfather William Hamilton, maternal grandmother Martha Harriet (Smith) Hamilton; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer; educated Nashville, Tenn., Peabody College, University of Nashville, Univ. of Chicago, Ill., graduated from Univ. of Nashville L. L and A. B. degrees in 1903, Univ. of Chicago

1907-1909; early business teaching, student Peabody College, Nashville, 1900-1903; co-prin. Wilson-Pitts School (private prep.) Fayetteville, Tenn., 1903-1907;; co-prin. Pitts.-Mitchell School, Petersburg, Tenn., since 1909; member Christian church.

SUTTON, JOHN WESLEY, physician; born Richmond, Tenn., March 15, 1862; Irish descent; son of William E. and Elizabeth Jane (O'Neal) Sutton; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Samuel and Dovie (Johnson) Sutton, maternal grandparents John H. and Cynthia (Howard) O'Neal; educated University of Tenn., Richmond and Winchester Normal, graduated from University of Tenn. medical dept. with degree of M. D. in 1892; in early life taught school; married Gwynn Rosson, Jan. 30, 1886; member F. & A. M.; engaged in the practice of medicine and stock raising in Lincoln Co., Tenn.

PHILADELPHIA.

CANNON, WILL C., farmer; born Sweetwater, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1860; son of C. C. and Lodusky (Jones) Cannon; father was a farmer; received education in schools of Sweetwater, Tenn.; in early life he worked in a tannery; married Annie Adkins, Jan. 14, 1890; served as mail clerk between Bristol and Chattanooga; Democrat; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

LENOIR, WILLIAM GODDARD, farmer; born Philadelphia, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1847; French-English-Irish descent; son of Walter Franklin and Elizabeth (Goddard) Lenoir; father was a planter; paternal grandparents Wiliam Ballard and Elizabeth (Avery) Lenoir; maternal grandparents Thornton and Mary (Cunningham) Goddard; educated in University of Va., graduating from that institution in 1871 in Latin, German and Moral Philosophy; married Alice Osborne, Oct. 11, 1871, second wife, Fannie Adkins, Sept. 5, 1876; taught school in early life; has held office of Justice of Peace for last 26 years; was member of Legislature 1909-1910; is at present engaged in farming and breeding of fine cattle; Democrat and member M. E. Church, South.

PIDGEON FORGE.

HAUSHOLDER, JAMES A., colporteur; born Knox Co., 1847; son Joseph and Nina (Hynes) Hausholder; father was a carpenter; received education in common schools; married Mary Tipton, 1869; was a miller in early life; constable for two years; school director eight years; representative of Sevier Co., Tenn., ten years, which office he still holds; was connected with Orphans' Home for twelve years; at present colporteur; member I. O. O. F., J. O. U. A. M.; Republican; member Missionary Baptist church.

PIKEVILLE.

CHISAM, CHARLES OLIVER, teacher and Superintendent Co. Schools; born Walling, White Co., Tenn., June 11, 1875; English-Irish descent; son of William Overton and Mary (Clark) Chisam; educated at Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn., and Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.; graduated from Burritt College, June, 1896, with B. S. degree; married Allie Wade White, June 14, 1899; began teaching at an early age and is now Superintendent Public Instruction, Bledsoe Co.; also engaged in the furniture and grocery business; is an Odd Fellow and Knight of Pythias, member Masonic Lodge; Democrat.

MYERS, JOHN C., lawyer; born Sept. 27, 1848, McMinnville, Tenn; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas S. and Martha (Billingsly) Myers; father was a farmer; educated McMinnville, Tenn., and Bethany College, W. Va.,; graduated from Lebanon Law School, LL. B., 1874; married Sue Hill, Dec. 24, 1875; he began the practice of law early in life; was Senator from 9th Dist., 1889-1891; Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee for 20 years; while State Senator he was author of Registration Law for Tenn., Chairman of the Democratic Convention that nominated John R. Neal for Congress and Hon. E.

G. Tollett for State Senate; is at present engaged in practice of law, banking and real estate business, being director in several large corporations; member of Christian church.

ROBINSON, Solon Lancaster, lawyer; born DeKalb Co., Tenn., Oct. 30, 1869; Scotch descent; son of William F. and Martha (Frances) Robinson; father, professor and teacher; educated Pure Fountain College, Smithville, State University, Knoxvile, Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer; later postmaster at Smithville and chancery lawyer; married Elizabeth Cartwright, Dec. 20, 1899; elected Co. Judge, Bledsoe Co., Aug., 1908, re-elected, 1910, without opposition, which office he now holds; is self-educated; read law under Judge B. M. Webb and R. E. Robinson; represented the Neidringhaus Bros. of St. Louis, Land Syndicate, from 1895 to 1900, in buying lands on Cumberland Mt.; is stockholder in Caney Fork Gulch Coal Co., which owns 7,000 acres of Bon Air Coal; is also interested in various other land and coal interests; Republican and member M. E. church.

SCHOOLFIELD, Robert Brown, attoney at law; born Bledsoe Co., Tenn., June 15, 1849; Scotch descent; son of William A. and Mary (Brown) Schoolfield; educated in Sequatchie College, graduating in 1869; married Lizzie Stanfield, Dec. 29, 1886; was Circuit Court Clerk of Bledsoe Co., 1873-1878; Clerk and Master Chancery Court of Bledsoe Co., March, 1882, to date; is also engaged in the practice of law and operates a farm; member St. Elmo Lodge No. 437; F. & A. M., Pikeville, Tenn., Dayton (Tenn.) Chapter No. 121, Harriman (Tenn.) Council, Trinity Consistory No. 2, Nashville, Tenn.; Democrat; member M. Episcopal Church, South.

SWAFFORD, Isaac N., farmer; born Melvine, Tenn., April 23, 1872; son of Thomas and Virginia (Taylor) Swafford; father, farmer; married Rachael M. Vaughn, Dec. 17, 1902; became self-supporting at age of 15; then engaged in the merchandise business in early life; was Circuit Court Clerk for six years; Justice of the Peace four years; is present postmaster at Pikeville, having held this position for past nine years; has served as Chairman of the Republican County Executive Committee for six years, never having lost a campaign that he managed personally; member of M. E. church.

SWAFFORD, William Goldsborough, Circuit Court Clerk; born Litton, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1876; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Aaron and Eliza (Taylor) Swafford; father, farmer; paternal grandparents James A. and Martha (Hall) Swafford; maternal grandparents Isaac and Elizabeth (Barker) Taylor; educated in Academic Course at Grand View, Tenn., May, 1903; began his career as teacher in the public schools; married Gertrude Kelly, Aug. 22, 1906; member Knights of Pythias, being Chancellor Commander of his lodge (Past Noble Grand); Odd Fellow; elected Sheriff, 1904, serving two years; elected Circuit Court Clerk, 1906, serving four years; re-elected in 1910, which office he now holds; Republican; member M. Episcopal church.

PINEWOOD.

GRAHAM, Edgar Jones, farmer born Pinewood, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1879 son of John Meredith and Ellen (Cheatham) Graham; Scotch-English descent; father, manufacturer, farmer, merchant and State Senator for three terms; paternal grandparents Samuel Lowry and Frances (Helm) Graham, maternal grandparents Edward S. and Ellen (Foster) Cheatham; educated at Pinewood, Wall & Mooney, Franklin, Tenn., and Auburn, Ala.; married Kate Nunnelly, April 26, 1905; began farming in early life; served as Chairman of Democratic Executive Committee of Hickman Co.; member National Guards; was 1st Lieut. for one year and Capt. three years of Co. I, 1st Tenn.; is K. of P., Elk, Odd Fellow, Modern Woodman of America; member Christian church.

PINEY FLATS.

SANDERS, John Henry, carpenter and farmer; born Piney Flats, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1846; English-German descent; son of William and Sarah J. (Yoakley) Sanders; father was a farmer; paternal

grandparents John and Barbara (Hodges) Sanders, maternal grandparents Henry and Anne (Barnett) Yoakley; received a common school education; married Elizabeth D. Alison, Nov. 6, 1872; he began the carpenter's trade early in life; Justice of the Peace for 26 years; served as private 12 months in C. S. A., 34th Va. Cav., 60th Tenn. Cav., is now retired from active life; Democrat.

WOLFE, JOHN BUNYAN, furniture manufacturer; born near Piney Flats, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1857; German descent; son of F. M. and Winifred (Shell) Wolfe; father, farmer; paternal grandparents John and Priscilla (Webb) Wolfe, maternal grandparents Andrew and Winifred (Boyd) Shell; received education in the district schools; married Nora E. Hughes October 28, 1886; began life as a farmer boy, working on farm until 18 years of age; later was cabinet maker, his first shop being an open shed, with old planes and saws for tools; he found ready sale for his goods and was soon able to build and equip a small shop; saved part of his income each year and added to his business, and has at present a factory equipped with modern machinery, doing a large business; is president Wolfe Bros. & Co., and interested in several business enterprises in his community; Mason, having filled every office in Blue Lodge; member M. E. Church, South.

PINHOOK LANDING.

BOGGESS, ELIISHA SHARP, farmer; born Ten Mile Stand, Meigs Co., Tenn., Jan. 9, 1856; son of Abijah F. and Levina C. (Sharp) Boggess; father was a farmer; received a limited education in the county schools; took business course, Atlanta, Ga., 1876; married Martha J. Ewing, Dec. 30, 1880; was raised on farm by widowed mother, his father having been killed while serving as Captain in Confederate army; is secretary Lodge of F. & A. M.; Democrat and member Baptist church.

GUINN, JOEL FRANKLIN, preacher, farmer; born Decatur, Tenn., Oct., 19, 1842; English descent; son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Brooks) Guinn; his father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Bat and Susan (Huff) Guinn, maternal grandparents Leonard and Mary (Fuller) Brooks; educated at Decatur and Oak Grove Academies; married Nancy Alphinson, April 25, 1875; began farming early in life; was Tax Collector of Meigs Co., 1870-1873; Tax Assessor same County for six years; served in Confederate army, being member of Co. C, 5th Tenn. Cavalry, about three years and a half; member Masonic Lodge and John M. Lillard Camp of Confederate Veterans, being Chaplain of both orders; Democrat; member Baptist church.

HARDIN, MARTIN LUTHER, farmer; born Ten Mile Stand, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John H. and Elizabeth (Patterson) Hardin; father, farmer; paternal grandparents John P. and Naomi (Gash) Hardin, maternal grandparents James and Mary (Witten) Patterson; educated at Hiwassee College; married Sallie J. Brown, Oct. 17, 1900; is engaged in farming; Mason; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

HORNSBY, SAMUEL J., farmer; born Roane Co., Tenn., Dec. 9, 1854; English descent; son of B. M. and Mahala (Brady) Hornsby; father was farmer and Trustee of Roane Co. for two terms; paternal grandparents William and Rachael (Longacre) Hornsby; maternal grandparents Farl and Elizabeth (Smith) Brady; received education in the county schools; married Savannah E. Peak, Oct. 6, 1878; engaged in farming and merchandising in early life; came to Pin Hook when a boy, where he went to work, later becoming a partner in firm of Peak, Hornsby & Co.; at present engaged in stock raising and farming; also member of the County and High School Boards; Woodman of the World; Republican; member M. E. Church, South.

PEAK, MELLVILLE COX, merchant; born Pin Hook Landing, 1870; son of W. C. and Nancy (Matlock) Peak; Irish descent; father, merchant and planter; paternal grandparents Jacob

and Kesiah (Prigmore) Peak, maternal grandparents William and Sallie (Dodson) Matlock; educated in Decatur High School; married Iva Sherman, April 10, 1901; began life as farmer; in mercantile business until 1907, since which time he has been a commercial traveler; is also Coroner and Notary Public; member Woodmen of the World and Commercial Travelers; Democrat.

WILLIAMS, JOHN LACY, farmer; born Orchard Knob, Hamilton Co., Tenn., April 29, 1841; German descent; son of James and Jennie (Roddy) Williams; paternal grandparents John Lacy and Saint (Johns) Williams; maternal grandparents Andy and Mattie (Tipton) Roddy; was educated in the log school houses of McMinn and Miegs Cos., where the goose quill was used for pen; married Mollie A. Fike, Sept. 19, 1867; member Masons, holding office of Master for ten years; he began farming and stock raising in early life; served in the Confederate army, Company C, 5th Tenn. Calvary, 1861-1865; his ancestors came from Virginia to North Carolina in 1825, father and mother floated down Tenn. river in flat boat in the year 1835 to Ross Landing (now Chattanooga); Democrat; member M. E. Church, South; takes great interest in Sunday school work.

PINSON.

MAYS, RUFUS ADOLPHUS, banker; born Madison Co., Tenn., Jan. 18, 1839; Irish-German descent; son of James Gay and Catherine (Fulbright) Mays; father was a farmer; received common school education; he was a farmer in early life; married Nancy Green Davis, Dec. 27, 1865; represented the County in Legislature, 1904-1905; was County Surveyor for number of years; served in Confederate army, holding rank of Capt. Co. C, 6th Tenn. Reg.; captured Aug. 27, 1863; sent as prisoner of war to Alton, Ill., then to Camp Chase, Ohio, then to Fort Delaware, where he was released March 7, 1865; fought in all battles in which the army of Tenn. was engaged, never having been wounded; cashier Pinson Savings Bank; member Pinson Lodge of F. & A. M.; Democrat; member M. E. church.

WATLINGTON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, merchant; born in 17th Dist. Madison Co., Tenn., May 7, 1868; English descent; son of Frank W. and Mary J. (Anderson) Watlington; father was farmer and county officer; received education in the county schools; engaged in the mercantile business early in life; married Ruby Van Treese, Feb. 25, 1900; served as chairman Board of Election Commissioners, Madison County, 1908 and 1910, under Gov. Patterson; Justice of the Peace, Notary Public; elected President Pinson Savings Bank, 1909, which position he now holds; Mason, being member of various lodges; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

PLEASANT HILL.

WHEELER, WARNER E., minister and teacher; born Westminister, Mass., April 2, 1853; son of Merrill I. and Sarah (Gibbs) Wheeler; English descent; educated Racine High School and Oberlin (Ohio) College and Seminary, graduating from latter in 1890 with degree of B. D.; taught school in early life; married Kate A. Lord, 1879, and Kate E. Adams, 1904; Superintendent Public Instruction Cumberland County; Mayor Pleasant Hill corporation; taught schools in Wisconsin and Alabama; Principal of Academies in Westminster, Mass., Williamsburg, Ky., and Pleasant Hill, Tenn.; pastor of Congregational church, Richfield, Ohio, 1887-1890; independent in politics.

PLEASANT VIEW.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD C., merchant; born King's Sulphur Springs, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1846; English descent; son of W. W. and Mary Ann (Sheron) Williams; father, County Court Clerk; paternal grandparents, C. C. and Lucy (King) Williams; maternal grandparents Zacharia and Nancy (Williams) Sheron; educated in common schools of Tenn., and Robertson's Business College, Memphis, Tenn.; began his career as school teacher; married N. E. Walker, Feb. 27, 1882; member I. O. O. F., Past Noble Grand and Sec. No. 240, Pleasant View, Tenn.; Justice of the Peace 1895-

1907; at present engaged in mercantile business.

POPE.

HOWARD, Benjamin R., farmer; born Howard Stock Farm, April, 1868; German-Irish descent; son of Richard Johnston and Frances (Sutton) Howard; father, farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents, James Walker and Rachael (Davis) Howard; maternal grandparents, Jas. R. and Elizabeth (Derryberry) Sutton; received education in the country schools; he worked on the Tenn. river in early life; later farmed; married Florence Hester Young, Sept. 2, 1888; owned and operated first binder in his community in 1877; owned and operated first gasoline engine in the county, 1905; bought and used first hay loader in county, 1907; at present engaged in farming and stock raising; member K. of P., F. & A. M., I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member M. E. church.

LEDBETTER, H. M., farmer and minister; born Lincoln Co.; Irish-English descent; son of Henry Ledbetter; father, preacher and farmer; educated in Perry County Schools; began life as a farmer; married Mary A. E. Vaughn; was elected State Senator in 1886-87-88; author of the four-mile law bill, securing its passage in 1887; Republican; member and elder in Church of United Brethren; at present farming and doing ministerial work.

SPARKS, Jesse, farmer; born Nathan, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1860; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jesse and Mary B. (Patterson) Sparks; father, blacksmith and farmer; received education at Linden; in early life he engaged in the mercantile business; married Minervia Ledbetter, Oct. 16, 1887; Democrat; member 56th General Assembly, Tenn. 1909; is at present engaged in banking and farming.

PORT ROYAL.

DAVIS, Asa Leroy, contractor and builder; born Montgomery Co., March 20, 1847; son of Elijah and Nancie W. (Teasley) Davis; father farmer and blacksmith; paternal grandparents Robert and Elizabeth (Hooper) Davis, maternal grandparents George W. and Lucretia (Sherron) Teasley; received education in the common schools; married Lutitia Morrison, Dec. 22, 1870; he was a farmer in early life; in mercantile business for two years; owned and operated saw, flour and grist mills ror six years; at present member of highway committee of Montgomery Co.; also justice of the peace of county for past nineteen years; is an Odd Fellow, Past Grand; Democrat; member Cumb. Presbyterian church.

POWDER SPRINGS.

ATKINS, Caswell A., physician; born Powder Springs, Tenn., May 31, 1852; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Lewis and Elizabeth Jane (Adkins) Atkins; paternal grandparents, Lewis and Elizabeth (Monroe) Atkins; maternal grandparents, Stephen and Millie (Rector) Adkins; educated in the country schools and Carson & Newman College; graduated from University of Tenn., M. D., April, 1899; married Laura Acuff, July 24, 1873; taught school for five years; engaged in the mercantile business, 1880-81; drug business, 1882-83, during which time he read medicine; took first course in medicine at Univ. of Tenn., 1885-86; later studied in Univ. of Louisville, Ky., 1896-97; was a member U. S. pension examining board of surgeons, Nov. 2, 1901 to June 8, 1908; president Grainger Co. S. S. Convention, 1909-11; Mason S. W. and Odd Fellow; Republican; member Missionary Baptist church.

MULLINS, Elijah, farmer and stockman; born Grainger Co., Tenn., Jan. 23, 1832; English descent; son of Archibald and Nancy (Atkins) Mullins; father farmer and stock raiser; received common school education; he was a saddle and harness maker in early life; married Elizabeth C. Yeates, Dec. 24, 1851; served in Cofederate army, Co. T, 59th Tenn. Reg. of Vol., under command of Col. Burch Cook; held office of justice of the peace, 1878; Democrat; member Missionary Baptist church.

MULLINS, WILLIAM L., merchant; born Powder Springs, Tenn., in 1873; Irish descent; son of John and Martha (Needham) Mullins; father farmer; paternal grandparents Archibald and Nancy (Atkins) Mullins; maternal grandparents, Henry and Anna (Brock) Needham; married Ella Beeler, Oct. 2, 1907; was stock trader in early life; is an Odd Fellow; member Baptist church.

PROSPECT STATION.

LESTER, LEROY B., farmer; born Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1864; son of Frank Buford and Lou C. (Black) Lester; received common school education; engaged in farming and railroading in early life; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; steward and trustee Methodist church.

REED, JOHN D., merchant; born Prospect Station, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1856; Irish descent; son of W. W. and Mary (Pittman) Reed; father farmer; paternal grandparents Thomas and Amy (Cox) Reed; maternal grandparents David H. and Penelope (Waldren) Pittman; received education in the county schools; married Mattie Ezell, Oct. 6, 1880; and Lizzie Hyde, Nov. 22, 1893; began his business career as clerk in general store at age of 18, holding this position for three years; later entered the general merchandise business in which he is at present engaged; held office of constable of Giles Co., for 6 years; Mason and K. of P., having been chancellor commander and keeper of R. and S., also Sec. F. & A. M. for several years; Democrat; member M. E. church.

PULASKI.

ABERNATHY, ANDREW JACKSON, lawyer; born Giles Co., Tenn., Sept. 18, 1834; Scotch-Welsh descent; son of Charles C. and Susanna W. (Harris) Abernathy; father farmer and clerk of circuit court for 24 years; paternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Clayton) Abernathy; maternal grandparents Tyree and Susanna (Swift) Harris; was educated in country schools and old Giles College; graduated from the Lebanon Law School in 1859; married Sarah E. Talley, Feb. 22, 1860; he began the practice of law at Pulaski at an early age; before the war was a partner of John H. Woldridge; enlisted in the Confederate army, being private in Co. K, 1st Tenn. Cav., under Col. J. T. Wheeler; after the war he was associated in the practice of law with John S. Wilkes (afterward supreme judge) and J. P. Abernathy; was chancellor of the 7th Tenn. Chan. Division, composed of Giles and ten other counties, from Sept. 1886 to 1902; member of the Delta Psi Frat., of Lebanon Law School; Odd Fellow; Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

ABERNATHY, JAMES POLK, lawyer; born Giles Co., Tenn., June 15, 1849; son of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Dickson) Abernathy; Scotch descent; educated in county schools and Giles College; married first Lula Jones, Nov. 9, 1875, second Mamie Butler, Nov. 24, 1891; member Kuklux; Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of H., Red Men, being Grand Master I. O. O. F. of Tenn.; began the practice of law in early life; was appointed clerk and master Chancery Court, Giles Co., in 1892, and still holds this office, with five more years to serve; Democrat (Regular); member M. E. church.

BALLENTINE, JOHN GOFF, retired lawyer-banker; born Pulaski, Giles County, Tenn., May 20, 1825; son of Andrew Mitchell and Mary Tuttle (Goff) Ballentine; Scotch-Irish descent; graduated from Wurtemburg Academy, 1841; University of Nashville 1845, and Harvard 1848; married Mary Elizabeth Laird, November 14, 1854; member I. O. O. F.; early business, lawyer; belonged to Livingston's Law School of New York; a delegate at different times to Jackson, Miss., to assist in the rehabiliment of the State; was elected to Congress in 1882; never asked for office, either civil, military or ecclesiastical; in 1861 he enlisted as a private in Shelby County, Tenn.; afterward was made Captain and afterward underwent the different grades of promotion from Captain to Colonel of regiment, and frequently commanded the brigade; was wounded in 1864 in front of Sherman in Georgia campaign, at the time serving under General Joe John-

ston, and was in hospital until General Hood's advance into Tennessee; was with Hood during his entire Tennessee campaign; when Hood went out of Tennessee orders were given for him to remain and police the Tennessee river; just before the collapse of the Confederacy, he was notified that he had been made a Brigadier General at the last conference, and to hurry to Selma and report to General Dick Taylor, who would give him his commission; when he reached Selma there was great confusion, and General Taylor had packed up everything and left; was a lawyer and planter in Mississippi; lawyer, banker and farmer in Tennessee.

BASS, JACOB MILLER, farmer; born Giles Co., Tenn., Sept. 28, 1825; his paternal grandmother Martha (Hix) Bass was a direct descendant of Pocahontas; son of Nathan and Martha (Beaty) Bass; father farmer; educated in the common schools which were taught in log cabins, never graduated but obtained a fair English education; enlisted in the Confederate army in 1861, and served until close of war, as captain of Co. E, 32d Tenn. Reg., was in the siege and surrender at Fort Donelson in Feb., 1862, and in prison at Camp Chase, near Columbus, O., nearly two months, when he was sent to Johnson Island prison and was held there until Sept., 1862, when he was exchanged; wounded at the battle of Chicamauga, and he was disabled for some time, but returned as soon as he was able and took command of his company, and continued in service up to battle of Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865, at which battle he was badly wounded; after surrender of the army he was paroled and returned home; entered farming in early life and devoted all of his business life to that vocation, he is now retired; married Mary Jane Brownlow, Jan. 30, 1848; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

CHILDERS, BEN, lawyer; born in Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1872; son of J. S. and Ada Childers; graduated from Vanderbilt Univ., 1895 with degree of A. B., 1897, B. L.; married Mary Phillips, June 4, 1902 has been engaged in practice of law since 1897; is Mason, K. of P. and Elk; member Methodist church; Democrat (Independent).

CLARK, GORDENTIA WAITE, educator, co-principal of Massey & Clark School; born Wartrace, Tenn., April 9, 1886; son of G. W. and Lydia (Little) Clark; his father was a farmer; paternal grandparents R. S. and Sarah Patton (Waite) Clark, maternal grandparents William and Lucy Caroline (Clary) Little; educated Wartrace Training School and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt, B. A., June, 1908; in 1908 began teaching with F. M. Massey in the Massey School, and at the beginning of the third term became co-principal, and the school is now the Massey & Clark School, Pulaski, Tenn.; member Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, and is Deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

CROWELL, ERNEST W., lawyer; born Bedford Co., Tenn., March 21, 1884; of German-Irish descent; son of Hiram B. and Margaret E. (Cook) Crowell; father Methodist minister; paternal grandparents, Charles M. and Lavina (Foster) Crowell; maternal grandparents, V. P. and Elizabeth (Lentz) Crowell; educated Bedford Co., Institute, and Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., graduating from latter June, 1905, with degree of LL. D.; began his career as farmer, later teaching; he is self-educated, having worked his way through school, four years, and was president of his class; left school without any money and established himself in his profession; is member J. O. U. A. M. and I. O. O. F.; Republican; member M. E. church, North.

CULP, ROBERT LEWIS, mechanic and Justice of the Peace; born Giles County, Tenn., April 23, 1842; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William H. and Annie (King) Culp; began career as a mechanic; married Mary Boyd, December 1, 1864; was one time City Recorder of Pulaski, and is at present Justice of the Peace, Pulaski District; served four years in Confederate States Army; through the Virginia campaign; was wounded at battle of Seven Pines, again at Chancellorsville and again at Spottsylvania Courthouse; he is a Mason and

an Odd Fellow, and a communicant of the Methodist Church.

DALY, Thomas Edward, merchant and cashier of bank; born near Elkton, Giles County, Tenn., March 16, 1859; son of Thomas B. and Mary Ann (Abernathy) Daly; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Oak Hill, Lincoln County, Tenn., and Lebanon, Tenn.; married Georgie Bull, January 2, 1881; member Masonic Lodge and Stonewall Lodge No. 12, K. of P.; Past Chancellor in K. of P.; was elected Mayor of Pulaski, Tenn., from 1904, and has been re-elected ever since; now filling fourth term, and has never asked a man to vote for him; born in the country; stopped school in 1876 to clerk in a general country store; married in 1881 and bought half interest in store in which he clerked at Elkton; remained in business there for seven years, then moved to Pulaski, Tenn., and opened a hardware store in 1888, in which he still owns an interest; elected Cashier Commercial Bank 1894; served four years and resigned; elected Cashier of National People's Bank 1903 and still holds that position; owns an interest in Pulaski Grain & Milling Company; interested in Pulaski Buggy Company, Pulaski & Elkton Turnpike Company; owns the farm of 300 acres upon which he was born; owns stock in International Agricultural Corporation of New York; Steward in Methodist Church since joining in year 1880 and is now Chairman of Board.

ESLICK, Edward Everett, business man; born April 19, 1873, near Pulaski, Tenn.; son of Merritt and Martha Virginia Eslick; French-Huguenot descent; father farmer; educated at Bethel College, Russellville, Ky.; he practiced law in early life; married Miss Willa Blake, June 6, 1906; elected three times on Democratic ticket, district elector 1896, and for State-at-large in 1900 and 1904; served as trustee of Central Hospital for Insane, near Nashville, Tenn.; member I. O. O. F., K. of P., J. O. A. M.; at present president of the National Peoples Bank, Pulaski, and connected with various business enterprises.

FLOURNOY, John Walker, county court clerk; born Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1874; son of William C. and Ella (Ezell) Flournoy; French descent; educated at Pulaski, Tenn.; married Sallie Ballentine, April 8, 1908; was at one time engaged in fire insurance business; at present holds office of county court clerk, Giles Co.; is Mason, K. of P., Odd Fellow and Woodman of the World; Democrat; member Presbyterian church.

FOLLIS, David James, county trustee; born Lynnville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1853; Irish descent; son of S. C. and N. E. (Williamson) Follis; father blacksmith; attended schools of Lynnville, Tenn.; married Inez O. Abernathy, Dec. 16, 1881; he began life as a blacksmith; left home when seven years of age, working the first three years for his living; later worked on the farm; engaged in mercantile business 24 years; postmaster at Buford, Tenn., 22 years, and agent of L. & N. R. R. at same place for 22 years; at present in the flour, mill and grain business; also trustee of Giles Co.; member Lynnville lodge F. & A. M. at Pulaski and Pulaski lodge I. O. O. F. No. 12; Democrat; member M. E. church South.

FREEMAN, Eunice Cyrus, physician and surgeon; born Lewisburg, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1871; English descent; son of James Franklin and Martha Elizabeth (Robinson) Freeman; father farmer and stock dealer; paternal grandparents, Daniel Marshall and Margaret (Neuman) Freeman; maternal grandparents, Anderson and Jane (Rosson) Robinson; graduated at Lewisburg, Tenn., 1894, Nashville, Tenn., 1901; married Florence Flanary, Dec. 23, 1902; lived on farm until 20 years old; taught school in Texas 1895-96, Marshall Co., Tenn., 1896-1900; practiced medicine in Missouri in 1901-02, being at present engaged in the practice of medicine at Pulaski, Giles Co.; member M. W. A., and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member Cumb. Presbyterian church.

GRIGSBY, H. M., druggist and banker; born Spring Hill, Tenn., March 20, 1850; son of William and C. M. F. (Hatcher) Grigsby; English descent; educated Col. Thomas H. Peebles' School of Spring Hill., Tenn.; married Florence

Witt, October, 1880; early business career, farming; Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Giles County, Tenn., at the time of Grover Cleveland's first administration; member City Council of Pulaski, which office he held frequently for thirty years; suffered hardships as a ten-year-old boy during the war of 1861-1865; was a studious druggist from 1869-1900; since that time has given a great deal of time to municipal work as an Alderman of Pulaski, Tenn., without charge; now banker and real estate owner; member Methodist Episcopal Church, South; member National Union, Royal Arcanum and W. O. W.

HUDSON, Thaddeus E., minister; born Bethesda, Tenn., February 21, 1856; son of Miles R. and Mary J. (Shaw) Hudson; Irish descent; educated Bethesda and Franklin, Tenn.; in early life taught school for fifteen years; married Bettie Laura Johnson, February 11, 1880; member K. of P.; was President of Waverly Seminary two years, Attala (Ala.) College for four years, Superintendent Pulaski Institute four years, pastor Pulaski Cumberland Presbyterian Church six years, pastor Lebanon, Tenn., one year, and West End, Nashville, one year; Synodical Missionary for Tennessee and General Evangelist, doing work in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Florida; Commissioner to General Assembly at Meridian, Miss., and Dallas, Tex.

KENNEDY, Marion Sawyer, minister of the gospel; born Camp Creek, Greene Co., Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James F. and Katherine (McGaughey) Kennedy; father merchant; attended the village schools of Cornersville, Tenn., later was under private tutorage of Rev. Wm. Stoddert, D.D., of Lynnville, Tenn.; graduated from William and Mary college, A. B., 1877, and from Union Theological Seminary, Hampden Sidney, Va., B. D., 1881; married Carrie Celeste Harris, June 25, 1885, licensed to preach Aug. 27, 1881, by the Presbytery of Columbia; ordained April 1, 1882; pastor Lewisburg church in 1882, Bethberei church, 1888; served both these churches as stated supply from July, 1881, to the time of installation as pastor, respectively; installed pastor Presbyterian church, Pulaski, Tenn., 1892; his great, great grandfather, Col. Daniel Kennedy, fought under John Sevier, the first governor of Tenn., at King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780; his sword used in that battle being now in possession of the family.

LARUE, James Alexander, physician and surgeon; born Lewisburg, W. Va., Aug. 27, 1850; French-Scotch-Irish descent; son of Cyrus Scott and Julia S. (Alexander) LaRue; educated at "Old Lewisburg," Va., Academy; graduated from College of Physicians anl Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., Feb., 1876, with M. D. degree; taught school in early life; later clerked in store, and held county office in W. Va.; married, first Lillian Livesay, June 20, 1883, second Minnie Voorhies, Sept. 1, 1910; is Mason and Odd Fellow; member Giles Co. Medical Society; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, South.

MASSEY, Felix Matthias, educator, co-principal Massey & Clark School, Pulaski, Tenn.; born Mulberry, Tenn., July 15, 1876; son of C. S. and Mattie (Dennis) Massey; Scotch-Irish descent; his father was a farmer; educated Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; married Ota Boyd, June 24, 1903; member Masons, Odd Fellows and K. of P.

MEADOWS, George Preston, farmer and stockman; born Bethel, Giles Co., Tenn., May 20, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard R. and Mary Elizabeth (Swift) Meadows; father doctor of medicine; educated at Bethel Institute, Bethel, Tenn.; began his career as clerk in dry goods store; married Anna Rice Scott, April 22, 1885; member Odd Fellows, Red Men, and Worshipful Master of Pulaski lodge No. 101, F. & A. M.; held office of justice of the peace; elected to legislature in 1905; re-elected in 1907; conducted a mercantile business for three years; ran a gin and mill business eleven years; circuit court clerk for two

years; is now engaged in farming and stock raising; member M. E. church, South.

MORGAN, George Allen, minister; born Bedford Co., Tenn., July 29, 1866; son of German B. and Isadora Alice (Holt) Morgan; father carpenter and farmer; paternal grandparents Moses and Elizabeth (Johnson) Morgan, maternal grandparents Jordan C. and Margaret (Wilhoit) Holt; educated Webb school, Bellbuckle Tenn., and Vanderbilt Univ. graduating from latter June, 1896, with A. B. degree; a member of A. K. E. Frat.; spent his early life on a farm; married Effie Vernor Kennedy, June 12, 1901; joined the Tennessee conference (M. E. church, South) at Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct., 1897; first stationed at Lewisburg and Petersburg, serving this charge for three years; later stationed at Fayetteville for four years, then Murfreesboro for four years; now in third year of pastorate at Pulaski, Tenn.; member of Knights of Pythias; Democrat.

MORRIS, John H., lawyer; born Sussex County, Delaware, December 26, 1842; son of Mitchell and Rachael (Murray) Morris; English descent; educated Union Christian College, Merom, Ind.; married Lucretia C. Morgan, November 17, 1870; Master Mason, Royal Arcanum, National Union; Clerk of the Circuit Court, Giles County, Tenn., from 1878-1882; private soldier Company L, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry Volunteers; moved to Pulaski, Tenn., April 21, 1869; held subordinate positions in the internal revenue service; an uncompromising Republican and is the only member of the party elected to a county office in Giles County since the war; reared on farm and taught school in early life; member and Elder Church of Christ.

RIVERS, James, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Giles County; born Giles County, Tenn., September 25, 1859; Scotch and French descent; son of James W. and Mary (Flournoy) Rivers; his father was a farmer; paternal grandparents William W. and Martha (Paine) Rivers, maternal grandparents Silas and Elizabeth (Camp) Flournoy; was one time Justice of the Peace and was formerly Sheriff of Giles County, and is now Circuit Court Clerk; is a member of Masons, K. of P. and Red Men.

ROMINE, William Bethel, editor and publisher; born Stantonville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1861; son of James Alexander and Sarah E. (Fullwood) Romine; paternal grandparents, William and Mary (Callahan) Romine, maternal grandparents Samuel Marion and Ann Belle (Howard) Fullwood; educated in the public schools of McNairy Co., Tenn., and afterwood attended Peabody College, University of Nashville, graduating with degree L. I. in 1887; began his career as a school teacher, and in 1894 he became the editor and publisher of the "Pulaski Citizen," which he has since conducted; Democrat; he has served as secretary of the county executive committee; was elected to the legislature of Tenn., 1901, and again in 1903, from district of which Giles County is a part; in session of 1901 he was chairman of the penitentiary committee, and in 1903 of the committee on education; married Lizzie Wilkes, oldest daughter of Judge John S. Wilkes, June 10, 1891; member of Masons, and has served as Worshipful Master of his Masonic Lodge, and High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter; Chancellor Commander of the Knights of Pythias and trustees of the I. O. O. F. Lodge; in 1888 he was for some months connected with the state militia as a member of the Witt Rifles of Columbia; was formerly a member of the Cumberland Prebyterian church, elder in same, and has served as moderator of Presbytery; represented his Presbytery in the general assembly several times; also represented his church in general council of the Presbyterian alliance at Washington, D. C., in 1899; on account of division in Cumberland Presbyterian church growing out of question of union, he joined the Methodist church in 1909; as early as 1660 his Romine ancestors, originally of England, came to America from Holland and settled at New Amsterdam; at battle of King's Mountain, in the Revolutionary war, his great-grandfathers, William

Fullwood and Benoni Banning fought side by side, Banning being stabbed three times with English bayonets in the famous charge up the Northern slope of the mountain.

ROSE, William Alfred, merchant; born Somerville, Tenn., May 15, 1857; paternally he is descended from the Rose family of Kilravock, through Rev. Chas. Rose, one of the first rectors of St. George's parish, Spots. Co., Va.; son of William Solon and Lavinia Isabella (Evans) Rose; father was merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents, Alfred Hicks and Mildred (Eastman) Rose, maternal grandparents, William Wilson and Fredonia (Hall) Evans; educated at Jackson High School, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; entered the mercantile business in early life, and has been a member of the firm of W. S. Roses' Sons Co., since 1881, and has been president of same since 1900; director in Commercial Bank of Pulaski, Tenn., since 1893, and president of same since 1907; member of Board of Trustees for Martin College for Young Ladies, and board of education of city high school; married Mrs. Lillian Tardy Barton, who is maternally a direct descendant of Gov. Spottswood of Va., Nov. 15, 1899; Past Chancellor and Past Grand Rep. K. of P.; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal church, and member of board of stewards of same since 1896.

STACY, Richard Mahlon, business man; born Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1862; son of Jo. B. and Rebecca (Johnson) Stacy; educated Webbs School, Cullioka and Pulaski, graduating from Cullioka; married Nannie Hardin, Feb. 5, 1884; has held office of chancery clerk, and now engaged in coal business and other business enterprises; transferred deacon in Presbyterian church.

WILKES, John Brown, lawyer; born Pulaski, Tenn., July 30, 1875; son of John S. and Florence (Barker) Wilkes; educated Pulaski and Franklin, Tenn.; graduated Pulaski in 1892 and Franklin, Tenn., 1894; married Mary W. Wakefield, December 23, 1896; Past Master Mason, Junior Past C., Junior O. U. A. M., I. O. O. F., Past Sachem Red Men; member many fraternal societies; early business, banking and law; member Methodist Episcopal Church, South; his father was a distinguished lawyer, and for many years a member of the Supreme Bench of Tennessee.

WILKES, Walter Stewart, lawyer; born Pulaski, Tenn., April 26, 1879; English descent; son of J. Summerfield and Florece Alabama (Barker) Wilkes; father lawyer and member supreme court of Tenn.; paternal grandparents, R. A. L. and Judith (Harris) Wilkes; maternal grandparents B. B. and Martha (Sample) Barker; educated Wall & Mooney, Univ. of Tenn. and Cumberland Univ., graduating from law department of latter June, 1900; married Elizabeth J. Braden, Nov. 9, 1910; member Kappa Sigma Frat.; was deputy circuit court clerk Giles Co., 1902, and Secretary John S. Wilkes, supreme court justice, 1903-1908.

WYNN, William Thomas, President Martin College; born Henry County, Ga., October 30, 1874; son of Winfrey Lockett and Emma (McCarty) Wynn; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Grady Institute, Emory College, University of Chicago, Columbia University, New York; graduated Emory College, A. B. degree, in 1900; married Mary Ellison Floyd, February 13, 1902; member Kappa Alpha Fraternity and Masons; Professor of Mathematics Southeast Alabama Agricultural School for four years; three years Superintendent schools, Enterprise, Ala.; for the past three years President Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.; member Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

ZUCCARELLO, Joseph Jerome, teacher and farmer; born Pulaski, Giles County, Tenn., January 11, 1858; son of Zuccarello; paternal grandparents Francis and Frances (Scisson) Zuccarello, maternal grandparents William and Marcella (Ezell) Gardiner; French, Italian, German and English descent; father's occupation, machinist, molder and farmer; educated in the common schools at Giles College, Pulaski; self-taught since 1873; married Mattie E. Collins, January 9, 1889; early business career, truck farming and general farming un-

til twenty-one years of age; member (Chaplain of) temperance organization; began teaching 1879; elected County Superintendent of Public Instruction 1887; Vice President of the Tennessee State Teachers' Association 1888; presided over that body in 1889; elected Chairman of Giles County Board of Education in 1887; President of the Giles County Sunday School Association three years in succession; has considerable investments in agricultural real estate, and is now engaged in general farming and stock raising, after more than twenty years spent in teaching school; member M. E. Church since 1869.

QUEBECK.

COOPER, JOHN STEEL, planing mill man; born Malone Island, June 28, 1848; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Margaret (Most) Cooper; father, cabinetmaker.

QUITO.

SURBER, BENJAMIN AARON, merchant-farmer; born Madison, Ind., Feb. 28, 1854; German descent; son of John and Rebecca M. (Penn) Surber; father farmer; educated at Madison, Ind.; married Eliza J. Robinson, Dec. 27, 1883; was a timberman in early life; Democrat; member Baptist church; was elected a justice of the peace in 1908; was defeated 1910 for floterial representative from Tipton and Lauderdale Cos., by the Hon. P. B. Lanier, a young lawyer of Covington.

RAFTER.

STRATTON, JOHN WESLEY, farmer and stock raiser; born in Monroe Co., Tenn., March 11, 1828; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Lida (Clark) Stratton; father was a carpenter and millwright; educated in common schools and Hiwassee College; in early life was a stock raiser and was Captain of Co. G, 59th Tenn. regiment, C. S. A., during civil war; married Roda J. Anderson, Dec. 15, 1849; former president of Farmers' Alliance several years; Democrat (regular); was Deputy Sheriff of Monroe Co., Tenn., 12 years, and Justice of the Peace 22 years; member of Southern Methodist church.

RANDOLPH.

McMAHON, JAMES RICHARD, merchant; born Dancyville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1876; son of Richard Collins and Emma B. (Mosebach) McMahon; father, merchant; paternal grandparents William V. and Catherine (Hill) McMahon, maternal grandparents Dr. B. and Catherine Ann (McCool) Mosebach; educated at Dancyville, Tenn., graduating May 15, 1895; married Gertrude W. Pennel, Oct. 23, 1900; began his business career as a clerk; is now member of the firm of Chapman, McMahon & Co., Randolph, Tenn., successors to Chapman & Co., merchants, of Randolph, Tenn., of which firm he was also a member; is member of the Randolph Lodge of Odd Fellows; Democrat, and member and recording steward M. E. church.

RAVENSCROFT.

BREEDING, WESLEY JACKSON, physician; born Taylors, White Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1870; son of Evan Scott and Fannie (Weaver) Breeding; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; educated Pleasant Hill and Doyle, Tenn., graduated medical dept. Univ. of Tenn. 1893; married Lulie Johnson Jan. 1, 1900; member Free and Accepted Masons and K. of P., life ins. examiner for five companies and physician and surgeon for Bon Air Coal Co.; early business, school teaching and farm work; member of Christian church.

HARDEMON, WILLIAM D., superintendent coal mines; born Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1875; son of William D. and Annie (May) Hardemon; paternal grandfather Thomas Hardemon, paternal grandmother Bethenia (Hardin) Hardemon, maternal grandfather James May, maternal grandmother Eliza Fearn (Perkins) May; English and German descent; educated Virginia Military Institute; member Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; has been connected with the Bon Air Coal and Iron Co. since he became of age.

READYVILLE.

YOUREE, William E., physician; born near Readyville, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1850; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Francis Hardeman and Elizabeth (Lowe) Youree; father, farmer; paternal grandparents James and Dorothy (Hardeman) Youree, maternal grandparents Col. William and Rhoda (Plummer) Lowe; educated in the schools of Rutherford Co.; graduated from the University of Nashville, 1872, with degree of M. D.; married, first, Rebecca Carter, Nov. 13, 1873, second, Mrs. Annie (Macon) Walling, Nov. 30, 1898; in early life he farmed and is at present practicing his profession; Democrat, and member of Church of Christ.

RHEA SPRINGS.

EWING, John Montgomery, farmer; born near Kingston, Roane Co., Tenn., July 20, 1859; English-Irish descent; son of Elijah M. and Mary (Murphy) Ewing; father, farmer and stock raiser; educated Oak Hill Academy, Roane Co., Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer, later engaged in merchandising and mining; married Mattie E. Butler, Dec. 21, 1880; director First National Bank, Spring City, Tenn., and interested in the Interstate Life & Accident Co. of Chattanooga; also has iron ore interests; member I. O. O. F., Rhea Springs, and W. O. W., Decatur, Tenn.; Democrat; member Missionary Baptist church.

RICEVILLE.

LOWRY, William W., postmaster; born Washington Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1843; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James H. and Abigail (McNew) Lowry; father, teacher, farmer and merchant; educated in McMinn Co. Schools, graduating at Riceville, Tenn., May, 1862; married Elba H. Syhacker, May 14, 1868; began life as a farmer; served in Federal army 1861-1865, being non-commissioned officer, 2d Sergeant 5th Tenn. Mtd. Infantry; was in service of Southern Ry. 20 years, being freight and passenger conductor in Knoxville Div., through East Tenn.; was 1900-1910; has been Post Master Riceville since May, 1887; member F. & A. M. (Worshipful Master, 1909-1910); member executive board Republicans, member M. E. church.

MILLARD, William Adison, farmer and stock man; born McMinn Co., Tenn., June 18, 1871; son of F. M. and Martha E. (Cass) Millard; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather George W. Millard, paternal grandmother Rebekah (Houk) Millard, maternal grandfather Moses A. Cass, maternal grandmother Anna (Ryan) Cass; Irish descent; educated in public scools of McMinn Co. and Grant Memorial Univ.; early occupation, teaching; married Ida M. Matlock Oct. 20, 1897; member I. O. O. F.; formerly member of the Co. Court of McMinn Co., from 1890-1896; member Methodist church.

RICKMAN.

WELLS, Moody G., rural mail carrier; born Overton Co., Tenn., Aug. 5, 1864; son of Elihu and Bithiah (Gilliland) Wells; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Stephen and Nancy (West) Wells, maternal grandparents James and Lillie (Davis) Gilliland; educated at Oak Hill, Tenn.; he farmed and taught in the public schools in early life; married Martha Pugh, April 13, 1893; at present engaged in farming, in connection with his rural free delivery service; is a Modern Woodman of America; independent in politics.

RIDGELY.

HELLEN, Robert Ernest, physician and druggist; born Chestnut Bluff, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1879; English descent; son of Ed and Mary (Carter) Hellen; father, Baptist minister; educated Hellen's Inst., and Alamo, Tenn.; graduated from Memphis Hospital Medical College, M. D., 1903; worked on a farm in early life, paying his way through college under difficulties; is now engaged in the drug business and practicing medicine; member K. of P.

MAGEE, James L., farmer; born Obion Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1861; son of Lee Roy and ———— (Sample) Magee; Scotch-Irish descent; father, farmer; married Mrs. George Ann Gul-

lett, Oct. 17, 1887; is at present engaged principally in farming; Democrat.

RIPLEY.

ANTHONY, William Lee, farmer; born Haywood Co., Tenn., June 15, 1839; French-English descent; son of William Austin and Malinda (Dyson) Anthony; father, farmer; paternal grandparents James E. and Mary S. (Lee) Anthony; maternal grandparents Aquilla and Malinda (Harris) Dyson; educated in schools of Haywood Co., LaGrange, Tenn., and Litz, Pa.; married Calisba Taylor, Oct. 26, 1880; began farming before the civil war; enlisted as private in the 7th Tenn. Cavalry, serving for a great part of the time under leadership of N. B. Forrest; is at present living on his farm in Haywood Co.; is a Mason; Democrat, and member M. E. church.

ARCHER, Lee B., Co. Court Clerk Lauderdale Co.; born Garland, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1859; son of Charles W. and Susan E. (Walk) Archer; Scotch-Irish descent; received common school education; married Marion R. Young May 19, 1880; member Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; devoted his life to farming; member Methodist church.

BANKS, Roderick S., Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court; born Gibson Wells, Tenn.; son of James H. and Melissa (Hopkins) Banks; father's occupation, farming; educated Lebanon, Tenn.; graduate of law dept. Cumberland Univ. 1900; married Ella Sinclair July 30, 1905; member Masonic Order; member M. E. church, South; Democrat.

FOLTZ, Henry Douglass, public official; born Woodville, Tenn., June 29, 1861; son of Alpha Joseph and Martha Harriet (Wardlaw) Foltz; father's occupation physician; educated Ripley, Tenn; married Jennie Speed Boyd July, 1897; member K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; most of his life has been devoted to farming; former Circuit Court Clerk of Lauderdale Co.; elected trustee of Lauderdale Co. 1910.

GARRETT, James Monroe, Co. Register; born Lauderdale Co., Tenn., June 25, 1862; son of S. J. and———— (McColpin) Garrett; English descent; received common school education; married Nelia Hendren June 2, 1889; member Masonic Order and I. O. O. F.; farmed until 21 years old; traveling salesman for six years, then farmed until 1898, since that time has been Co. Register of Lauderdale Co.; interested in farming; member Methodist church.

HALE, Joseph S., farmer; born Ripley, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1853; son of John Clem and Pamelia (Wardlaw) Hale; father, commission merchant and farmer; was educated at Ripley, Tenn., he worked as a salesman in dry goods house and farmer in early life; married Ida Mildred Keller, Feb. 22, 1882; has held office of Justice of the Peace for past 18 years; is also engaged in farming; member Farmers' Union, and Woodmen of America; Democrat; member M. E. church, being steward, trustee, recording steward; Ripley, Tenn., R. F. D.

HENRY, Freeland A., insurance; born Woodville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1856; son of James O. and Martha (Hendren) Henry; paternal grandfather Alexander Henry, paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Caruth) Henry, maternal grandfather John Hendren, maternal grandmother Nancy (Hudson) Hendren; Scotch descent; educated Ripley, Tenn.; father's occupation, mechanic; married first, Mary Porter, second marriage, Miss Volkmar; member Masonic Lodge, K. of P., K. of H., and I. O. O. F.; has been in the insurance business for the past twenty years; formerly in various branches of the mercantile business; first dry goods, then drugs, and later hardware; member Methodist church, South.

HYDE, Henry Jordan, teacher, merchant, farmer; born near Triune, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1847; English descent; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jordan) Hyde; educated College Grove; married first, Mary E. Wood, Jan. 9, 1872; second, Sallie M. Rice, Aug. 6, 1887; was a teacher in early life; served as Justice of the Peace for 8 years in Lauderdale Co., Tenn.; chairman, pro tem., of Co. Court; one of the organizers of Farmers' Union

Bank, elected president of same in April, 1908; later resigned, going to Texas; moved back to West Tenn. in 1909; delegate to Gubernatorial Convention, Nashville, to nominate Frazier for Governor; also delegate to convention that nominated Patterson for Governor; engaged in dry goods business in 1894, grocery business, 1903-1904; is at present farming and stock raising; member Knights of Pythias, Farmers' Co-Operative Union; member Missionary Baptist church.

LINDSAY, Millish Motte, dentist; born Fulton, Tenn., March 14, 1873; son of Millish Motte and Frances (Johnson) Lindsay; paternal grandfather William Lindsay, paternal grandmother Mattie (Motte) Lindsay, maternal grandfather William Johnson, maternal grandmother ———— (Emmett) Johnson; Scotch descent; father's occupation, merchant; educated Fulton, Ky., Memphis, Tenn., and Bingham School N. C., graduated from Baltimore College D. D. S. degree in 1897; married Virginia Butler Dec. 21, 1897; member W. O. W., Maccabees and Ft. Pillow Club of Ripley.

LYNN, William Green, attorney at law; born near Ripley, Lauderdale Co., Tenn., Dec., 1871; son of William E. and Mary Frances Elizabeth (Byrn) Lynn; paternal grandfather William Lynn, paternal grandmother Martha (Everitt) Lynn, maternal grandfather A. G. W. Byrn, maternal grandmother ———— (Braden) Byrn; Scotch-Irish and English descent; educated S. W. P. Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., Cumberland Univ. Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B. Jan. 1893; married Nettie Martin July 14, 1896; member Masonic Order, I .O. O. F., Maccabees, Ancient Essenic, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat.; member Presbyterian church, South; early business occupation, practiced law at Ripley, Tenn., and for a while at Jackson, Tenn., now engaged in practice at Ripley.

McKINNEY, Colin P., lawyer; Chancellor of the Ninth Chancery Division of the State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence Ripley, Tenn.

McLEOD, George Green, teacher and school superintendent; born Lauderdale Co., Tenn., Dec. 18, 1868; Scotch-Irish-Dutch descent; son of Neil and M. L. (Pope) McLeod; father, carpenter; paternal grandparents John and Isabella (Grant) McLeod, maternal grandparents Abel H. and Clarisy (Davenport) Pope; educated Byars School, Covington, Tenn., Bowling Green, Ky., Valparaiso, Ind., and Univ. of Chicago; graduated at Bowling Green, Ky., 1900 and 1902, with B.S. and B.A. degrees; began career as a farmer; married Susie E. Capelle, June 23, 1909; was principal Union High School, 1890 to 1903; resigned to accept similar position at Henning, holding principalship of Henning High School 1903 to 1907; resigned to accept superintendency of Ripley City Schools, holding this position from 1907 to 1909; resigned to give entire time to superintending Co. schools, where he is now serving the sixth year; he is a Mason and member of M. E. church.

MILLER, William Roots, banker; born Caroline Co., Va., July 25, 1850; son of Woodford and ———— (Butzner) Miller; English descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Caroline Co., Va.; married March 24, 1874, and June 5, 1888; member I. O. O. F., K. of P.; former Sheriff of Lauderdale Co.; interested in drug business and farming; is also real estate dealer; member Baptist church.

MITCHELL, James Buford, farmer; born Lauderdale Co., Tenn., Feb. 4, 1856; son of James Lewis and Cicily Buford Dunnavant; paternal grandfather Zach Mitchell, paternal grandmother Manerva (Davis) Mitchell, maternal grandfather Leonard Dunavant, maternal grandmother Sarah (Reed) Dunnavant; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, physician; educated country schools; married Anna Eliza Robinson Jan. 14, 1880; member I. O. O. F.; Co. Trustee Lauderdale Sept. 1, 1902, to Sept. 1, 1910; early business career, farming; member Methodist church.

PENNINGTON, John R., Public Official and farmer; born Lawrence Co., Tenn., Dec. 20, 1859; son of A. J. and

Adelaide (Dickey) Pennington; father's occupation, farming; educated country schools Lauderdale Co., Tenn.; married Mary Garrette Jan. 29, 1879; member I. O. O. F.; former Sheriff Lauderdale Co.; member Methodist church.

STEELE, Thomas, Jr., lawyer; born Ripley, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1879; son of Thomas and Laura (Wardlaw) Steele; paternal grandfather Isaac Steele, paternal grandmother Jane (Hadley) Steele, maternal grandfather J. N. Wardlaw, maternal grandmother Jane (Davie) Wardlaw; Scotch-Irish, English descent; graduate Vanderbilt Univ. LL. B. June 19, 1901; member F. & A. M. (W. M. Ripley Lodge No. 630); member Methodist church, South.

TANNER, Robert W., lawyer; born near Aberdeen, Miss., Jan. 20, 1872; son of James A. and Frances E. (Griffin) Tanner; English-Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; educated in Miss. and Cumberland Univ. in Tenn.; graduated A. B. degree in Houston, Miss.; married Lotta Conner Oct. 17, 1905; member K. of P., Masons, Odd Fellows and Knights of the Maccabees; early business occupation, farming; now engaged in practicing law, farming, stock raising; member of Methodist church.

TUCKER, William Jr., merchant; born Ripley, Tenn., March 3, 1874; son of William and Anna (Watkins) Tucker; English descent; educated Ripley and Bell Buckle, graduate Bell Buckle June, 1892; married Leila Sue Scott Jan. 26, 1897; present interests, William Tucker & Co., merchants, Ripley Bank (director and stockholder), Ripley Oil Mills (stockholder); member Baptist church.

WATKINS, John Wesley, lawyer; born Crockett Co., Tenn., March 24, 1872; son of Newton P. and Mattie (Scarborough) Watkins; paternal grandfather S. S. Watkins, paternal grandmother, Louise (Harris) Watkins, maternal grandfather G. S. Scarborough, maternal grandmother Margarite (White) Scarborough; Irish descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Alamo Acamedy; married Mrs. Hettie Clark Scott Oct. 25, 1901; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

WILLIAMS, William Benjamin, lumber dealer; born Ripley, Tenn., April 14, 1865; son of John Thomas and Martha (Whitson) William paternal grandfather Edwin Williams, paternal grandmother ———— (Davis) Williams, maternal grandfather James Whitson, maternal grandmother Lucinda (Watson) Whitson; Welsh, Scotch and Irish descent; educated local schools and commercial college; married Frances Wright Jackson Jan. 8, 1894; member I. O. O. F., K. of P. (Open Lake Lodge No. 229); member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

YOUNG, George Whitfield, Public Official; born Lauderdale Co., Tenn.; son of Alexander H. Young; English, Scotch-Irish descent; educated Bingham School N. C., and Richmond College; graduate of Richmond College in 1883; married Mary Volkmar Jan. 15, 1894; member I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; early business career, lawyer; was Superintendent Public Instruction from 1885-1886; Co. Judge Lauderdale Co. since Jan., 1904; member Baptist church.

RIVES.

CAUDLE, Jesse Benton, farmer; born Decatur Co., Tenn., March 19, 1844; English descent; son of Absalom and Mary (Haney) Caudle; received education in the country schools of Henderson Co., Tenn.; married twice, first, Jane Riley, Oct. 7, 1867, second, Mattie Whitten, Sept., 1887; enlisted Aug., 1861, as private in Co. D., 27th Tenn. Infantry, serving to the end of the war; fought under Gens. Johnston and Hood in battles of Shiloh, Murfreesboro and Chicamauga; campaigned from Chattanooga to Atlanta; went back to Franklin with Gen. Hood; taken prisoner Dec. 23rd and held at Camp Douglass to June, 1865; is a Master Mason, member U. C. V.; held office of Justice of Peace, Obion Co., Tenn., 1885 to 1906; Democrat; Prohibitionist; member Associate Reformed Presbyterian church, having served as elder for 30 years.

JACKSON, Emerson C., farmer and stock raiser; born 7th District Obion Co., Tenn., Sept. 14, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Buis J. and Elizabeth (Davis) Jackson; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Buis Jones and Polly (Phillips) Jackson, maternal grandparents Cyrus and Sarah (Barton) Davis; received his education in the country schools; reared on farm, and in early life clerked in store, later entered mercantile business and taught school; at present he is engaged in farming and stock raising, and is director of two banks and president of one; member Masons, Knights Templar, Officer in Commandery; Democrat (regular); served as Deputy Sheriff Sept., 1902 to 1907, and has been school director for past 23 years.

McCAW, James Henry, merchant and stock raiser; born Troy, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edward A. and Mary (Moffatt) McCaw; father, farmer and manufacturer; was educated in the Obion Co. schools and High School of Troy, Tenn.; married Elizabeth P. Callicott, Nov. 23, 1882; now engaged in farming, stock raising and mercantile business; Prohibitionist; member Associate Reformed Presbyterian church, having served as elder in same about 30 years.

MORRIS, Williamson P., farmer and manufacturer; born Montgomery Co., Tenn., June 27, 1851; English descent; son of John and Sallie (Williamson) Morris; father, farmer and land speculator; received education in Montgomery Co. schools; married, first, Ella Trotter, Oct. 14, 1877; second, Elizabeth Whiteside, Oct. 10, 1895; has been manufacturer of brooms for 16 years, being organizer of the Morris Broom Mfg. Co., of which he is president and general manager; is also engaged in farming and stock raising; Independent Democrat and member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

ROBERTSVILLE.

FOSTER, Levi, farmer; born Andersonville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1843; son of Joshua and Parley (Underwood) Foster; father was a farmer; English-Scotch-Irish-Dutch descent; maternal grandparents Samuel and Rachel (Adkins) Foster, maternal grandparents George W. and Freely (Hill) Underwood; educated at Andersonville; married Mary A. Gage, Nov. 1, 1866; he began farming at an early age, which occupation he still follows; member Baptist church.

GOLDSTON, William Alexander, farmer; born Anderson Co., Tenn., Dec. 4, 1838; son of John and Jennie (Gamble) Goldston; Welsh-Irish descent; father was a mechanic; paternal grandparents Reuben and Susan (Watson) Goldston, maternal grandparents William and Sallie (Galaspie) Gamble; educated in common schools of Anderson Co., Tenn., and Illinois; married Mary Hackworth, Feb. 24, 1870; was a farmer in early life; entered Federal army Aug. 9, 1861, under Col. Byrd, Co. K., 1st Tenn. Regt. of Vol. Infantry; promoted to Lieut., 1863, 1st Lieut., 1864; wounded near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864; school director from 1884 to 1896; justice of the peace for 12 years; Tax Assessor Anderson Co., 1888 to 1892; engaged in the mercantile business, and is at present farming; Mason and I. O. O. F., being Secretary of former; member Presbyterian church (Cumberland).

McKAMEY, James Armstrong, farmer and stockman; born Dossetts, Tenn., June 24, 1862; son of John A. and Margaret (Bradley) McKamey; father, farmer and stock raiser; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Roane College, Tenn., and Emory & Henry College, Va.; married Mollie Coward, Oct., 1887; Mary Myers, April, 1899; has been engaged in his present occupation since leaving school; is stockholder in the LaFollette National Bank; is a Mason and member Kappa Sigma Frat.

PYATT, Joseph Leander, farmer; born Knox Co., Tenn., Nov. 2, 1841; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Cassie L. (Smith) Pyatt; father was a farmer; educated Ball Camp, Knox Co., Tenn.; married Amanda Peak, Dec. 7, 1871; began farming while young; enlisted in 1st Tenn. Infantry Vol. Aug., 1861; later was made Corporal in Co. K.; was prisoner at Bells Island, 1863-

1864, for six months; was Tax Assessor for Dist. No. 8, Anderson Co., Tenn., for 9 years; at present engaged in farming; member Masonic Lodge, Eutopia, and G. A. R.; Republican; deacon in Missionary Baptist church.

ROCKFORD.

SAMS, James Thomas, merchant; born Hawkins Co., Tenn., Jan. 3, 1860; son of Rice Jr., and Matilda J. (Hutchens) Sams; paternal grandfather Rice Sams Sr.; paternal grandmother Elizabeth (Tnackery) Sams; maternal grandfather Thomas Hutchens; maternal grandmother Rebecca (Jordan) Hutchens; Dutch-Irish descent; father's occupation mechanic; educated Maryville (Tenn.) Academy; married Belle Allen Nov. 25, 1883; member J. O. U. A. M.; was justice of the peace 1893 to 1906; notary public 1894; Chairman Blount County Court 1901-1902; early business career school teacher; mechanic; member Baptist church, (Deacon.)

ROCKWOOD.

BACON, Barton Elijah, railroad man; born Kings Creek, Tenn., July 25, 1868; English-Irish descent; son of John H. and Jane (Haggard) Bacon; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Ellen and Elizabeth (Stokes) Bacon; maternal grandparents Robert G. and Mary (McPherson) Haggard; educated New Hope, Tenn.; married Maggie L. McDaniel, Nov. 18, 1900; was a bookkeeper before entering the railroad business; is at present railroad agent; member and Secretary of F. & A. M. Lodge, Rockwood, Tenn.; Democrat; member Christian church.

BAKER, Joseph Nelson, banker and miner; born Cherokee Co., Ala., Jan. 21, 1859; German-Irish descent; son of John Douglas and Amanda (Keaton) Baker; father, blacksmith and farmer; paternal grandparents Elijah and Elizabeth (Crockett) Baker, maternal grandparents Elijah and Mary (Cowan) Keaton; educated in the country schools of Roane Co., Tenn.; married Mary Lyon, Jan. 7, 1883; began his career as coal miner and teamster; was stockholder and general manager of the Brown Mining Co., Rockwood, for about 15 years; general manager for the Cumberland Coal & Coke Co., and Crawford Coal & Iron Co., 3 years; organized Baker Coal & Coke Co., of Newland, Tenn., in 1907, being president and general manager for a year and a half; organized the Attalla Mining & Mfg. Co., Attalla, Ala., in 1890, holding general managership for 6 months; was member Co. Democratic Ex. Com.; is at present president of Baker Mining Co., president Rockwood Bank & Trust Co., Rockwood Ice & Coal Co., chairman of Board of Education; member Christian church.

COFFMAN, Daniel M., lawyer, editor; born in Gallipolis, Ohio, May 24, 1845; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Josiah and Sabra (Goodrich) Coffman; father was a farmer and stock raiser, and Ohio river steamboat pilot; received common school education; enlisted in the Federal army April 29, 1861, in Co. G, 18th Ohio Infantry, and was mustered out August, 1861, then served in the 86th Ohio, until August, 1862, when he was transferred to the 7th Ohio Cavalry, where he served until July 3, 1865; he was captured at Rogersville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1863, and was in prison at Libby, Belle Island, Andersonville, Charleston and Florence fourteen months; served as Lieut.-Col. 3d Tenn. regiment in Spanish-American war; April, 1898, to Feb., 1899; located in Roane Co., Tenn., in 1876; established the Rockwood (Tenn.) Times in 1880, and was editor and publisher of same until August, 1908; in 1884 he was appointed special agent in the U. S. general law office, where he served one year and resigned; in 1886 was appointed special agent in the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., where he served four years (office abolished); in 1892 elected Judge of the Co. Court of Roane Co., Tenn., serving until 1894, when he was appointed Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Roane Co., served as same until 1898; married Romanis E. Blaryer, June 24, 1866; member Masons and Knights of Pythias; Republican; member of Christian church; Mayor of the city of Rockwood, Tenn.

HAGGARD, Fred G., attorney-at-law, born Roane Co., Tenn., Nov. 1st, 1878;

son of J. H. and Nancy J. (Kindrick) Haggard; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Robert G. and Polly (McPherson) Haggard, maternal grandparents John and Martha (Owings) Kindrick; educated Rockwood High School and American Univ., Harriman, Tenn., graduating from the Rockwood High School in 1896; began his career as clerk and stenographer; married Katherine W. Crowder, July 5, 1902; Republican; was Co. Atty., City Atty., Sec. Rep. Co. Ex. Co., Sec. Chancery Committee; at present chairman Co. Ex. Com., member Chancery Committee, 2nd Chancery Div, member Congressional Committee, 2nd Cong. Dist., interested in local manufacturing plants, and member of the firm of Wright & Haggard; member F. & A. M., B. P. O. E.; member Christian church.

McNUTT, JOHN F., lawyer; born Kingston, Tenn., July 20, 1859; Scotch-English descent; son of James W. and Katherine (Hosley) McNutt; father physician; educated Maryville (Tenn.) College; before taking up the practice of law he taught school; married Maude Webster, April 28, 1892; served as Colonel on staff of Gov. Benton McMillan; in the early practice of his profession was atty. for C. N. O. & T. P. Ry., and Southern Ry., which position he held until 1900, when he accepted the position of General Attorney for the Tenn Central Ry; is now Gen Atty for the Cumberland Coal & Coke Co. and Briers Hill Collieries; also has several other coal and land corporations as regular clients; member F. & A. M.

TANNER, JOSEPH D., banker; born Logan Co, Ky., Jan. 18, 1864; son of Alexander B. and Catherine (Hill) Tanner; father, dealer in tobacco; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Rochester (Ky.) High School; began his business career as merchant; was later Circuit Court Clerk Butler Co., Ky.; married Georgia B. Prewitt, May 31, 1888; now cashier of Rockwood Bank & Trust Co.; member Free Masons, Harriman Chapter, R. A. M., Worshipful Master; Republican; elder in Presbyterian church and superintendent Sunday School.

TURNER, JAMES COLUMBUS, insurance man; born Roane Co., Oct. 8, 1860; Irish descent; son of Wm. C. and Louise J. (Smith) Turner; father, farmer; educated Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.; married Mary Lee Barnett, March 24, 1898; began his business career as bookkeeper in mercantile business; Republican; member I. O. O. F., Jr. Order, Financial Secretary; member Church of Christ.

ROGERSVILLE.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM HENRY, physician and surgeon; born Stony Point, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1861; German-Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Lyons and Sallie Caldwell (Buren) Armstrong; father, farmer and merchant; educated Sweetwater, Tenn.; graduated from Louisville Medical College, M. D., 1889, New York Polyclinic, 1898; married Sue Miller Lyons, Feb. 11, 1890; in early life he was a farmer; he is William Armstrong the 5th, all of whom have lived at the old Armstrong home at Stony Point, Tenn., which still remains in the family; practiced his profession there from 1891 to 1895; at present practicing medicine at Rogersville; in 1905 was appointed surgeon for Southern R. R. Co., also appointed to same position for the Va. S. W. R. R. Co. in 1908, which position he at present holds; Mason, K. of P and W. O. W.; Democrat and member Presbyterian church.

BOWEN, ALFRED THOMAS, lawyer; born Hancock Co., Tenn., March 12, 1866; son of Jason Y and Ruth A (Lea) Bowen; paternal grandfather Jesse Bowen; maternal grandmother Sallie (Durham) Bowen; maternal grandfather Archer Lea; maternal grandmother—— (Hendrix) Lea; English descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Sneedville, McKinney High School; married Amanda J. Baker June 6, 1884; member I. O. O. F., K. of H., A. U. O. W., W. O. W., Consul M. W. A., and Rep. to State Camp in 1908; early business teaching and merchandising; served as J. P. years 1890-2; Alderman and City Attorney Rogersville four years former special Circuit Judge and special Chancellor; candidate for circuit judge, Re-

publican 1910, but finally declined nomination on account of split in party, but was elected chairman of executive committee; Secretary and Treasurer Rogersville Electric Co.; Secretary and General Counsel of Rogersville Ice Co.; Rogersville Telephone and Telegraph Co.; Attorney for Hawkins Co., Bank; Attorney for International Printing Pressmen and Assistants Union of North America which is now expending $100,000.00 in improving Hale Springs, a famous summer resort in Hawkins Co.; member Missionary Baptist church, (Deacon.)

FULKERSON, Francis Marion, farmer and stock dealer; born Rogersville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1877; Scotch-Irish-Dutch descent; son of Francis Marion anl Penelope (Neill) Fulkerson; father, attorney at law; paternal grandparents Abraham and Margaret L (Vance) Fulkerson, maternal grandparents James Kane and Catherine D. (Hale) Neill; educated at Rogersville, Tenn., taking a business course at Louisville, Ky.; his early occupation was banking, assist. cashier; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat and member and deacon of Presbyterian church.

KYLE, H. G., lawyer, chancellor of the Second Chancery Division of the State of Tennessee; Republican; residence, Rogersville, Tenn.

NELSON, Henry J., druggist; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1847; Scotch-English descent; son of Joseph and Mary E. (Graves) Nelson; father, druggist; educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; entered the drug business at Murfreesboro, Tenn., in early life; served a short while in Confederate army during civil war; married Lillie Rogan, Sept. 18, 1878; member Ancient Odd Fellows; Democrat; has been Mayor of Rogersville, Tenn., four times; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

OWEN, Robert Alexander, minister of the gospel; born Franklin, N. C., Aug. 25, 1852; son of Thomas W. and Jane (Reid) Owen; fatner was farmer and trader and soldier in Confederate army; received his education in the common schools of North Carolina; was farmer and school teacher in early life; entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, South, in 1877, and served charges in North Carolina, nine years, Princeton, W. Va., 1900-1904, three years in Wythe Co., Va., three years in Giles Co., Va., fifteen years in Tenn., member of Holston conference; married Lizzie J. Sherrill, Nov. 17, 1881; member A. F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F.; Democrat.

PIERCE, Will, general insurance; born Rogersville, Tenn, March 1, 1879; French and Scotch-Irish descent; son of John M. and Helen L. (Caldwell) Pierce; father, retired druggist; paternal grandparents Ezra Smith and Mary Eleanor (Sneed) Pierce, maternal grandparents Abel Pearson and Margaret (Dick) Caldwell; educated at McMinn Academy; entered retail drug business in 1895 and engaged in same until 1911, when he became interested in general insurance; member Knights of Pythias; Republican; elected Mayor of Rogersville, Feb. 12, 1904, for term of two years, again elected in 1910, which position he now holds; member of Presbyterian church.

RICHARDSON, Clarence H., Co. Supt. Public Instruction; born Church Hill, Tenn., July 22, 1874; German descent; son of Guy Hale and Katherine (Tarter) Richardson; father, farmer and dealer in live stock; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Ellis) Richardson, maternal grandparents Andrew and Alpha (Hannsbell) Tarter; educated Church Hill Academy and Emory & Henry College, Va., graduating from latter June, 1896, with degree of A. B.; he worked on a farm in early life; after finishing collegiate career, taught in public schools; served four years as principal of McMinn Academy, Rogersville, Tenn.; studied law and soon after being admitted to bar was elected Superintendent of Schools of Hawkins Co., which position he has held since 1901; is also owner of a farm at Church Hill, Tenn., and interested in real estate at Rogersville, Tenn.; member F. & A. M., Rogersville, and at present Worshipful Master and member I. O. O. F., Gate City, Va.; Democrat and member M. E. Church, South

SMITH, WILLIAM POWELL, hardware representative; born Washington Co., Va., Jan. 26, 1859; German-English descent; son of David R. and Sophia (Wolfe) Smith; father, minister M. E. Church, South; educated in the country schools; married Eleanor Martin, Feb. 8, 1880; has been engaged in the hardware business since 1872; clerked in store until 1881; traveling salesman for next four years for McClung, Powell & Co., Knoxville; member firm of C. M. McClung & Co., 1885-1895, when he disposed of his interest to look after interests of a number of large hardware manufacturers, which position he still holds; owner of farm in Hawkins Co., director Citizens' Bank, Rogersville, Hawkins Co. Bank, Rogersville, director and vice-president of the Kentucky Rim & Lumber Co., Louisville, Ky.; Mason, Knight Templar; Democrat; member Presbyterian church.

STANSILL, G. S., editor and publisher; born Hendersonville, N. C., April 13, 1862; son of S. K. and Susan J. (Blythe) Stansill; father, merchant and U. S. Commissioner; married, first, Lorena Hardwicke, Dec., 1886, second, Pauline Sigmon, Oct., 1906; he began his newspaper work as a printer; was later Deputy Co. Court Clerk, Hawkins Co., Tenn., and Notary Public; Alderman of town of Rogersville; chairman street committee; member F. & A. M. and R. A. M.; deacon in Baptist church

---

WALKER, JOSEPH ROGERS, physician; born Rogersville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1831; Scotch-Irish-French and Welsh descent; son of Hugh and Frances (Rogers) Walker; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents John and Margaret (Kelso) Walker, maternal grandparents Joseph and Mary (Amis) Rogers; educated at McMinn Academy; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., M. D., March, 1854; married twice, first, Mary Ann Lynn, Oct. 31, 1855, second, Agnes M. Lucky, April 8, 1875; Whig before the war, Democrat since; member of Presbyterian shurch.

WOLFE, GEORGE LEE, lawyer; born Scott Co., Va., March 1, 1864; son of John Patton and Sallie (Tarter) Wolfe; paternal grandfather Jonas Wolfe; paternal grandmother Elizabeth (McKinzie) Wolfe; maternal grandfather Andrew Tarter; maternal grandmother Alpha (Hounshell) Tarter; Scotch-German descent; father's occupation farmer and stockman; educated Kingsby Seminary, U. S. Grant University, Milligan Col.; graduated U. S. Grant University A. B. 1897; Milligan Business College 1891; married S. Kate Brittain Moore Oct. 27, 1903; entered the practice of law Rogersville, Tenn., April 1899; owns lands in Hawkins Co., and interests in Rogersville, and Bristol, Va.; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

ROUTON.

ROUTON, QUINCEY E., farmer, merchant; born near Paris, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1860; English and French descent; son of Stephen P. and Mary C. (Haymes) Routon; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Philip and Mary (Fuqua) Routon, maternal grandparents William and Mary Francis (Walters) Haymes; received common school education; began his career as a farmer, later entered the mercantile business; married Laura W. Bowden, April 19, 1888; member F. & A. M. and Royal Arch Masons; Democrat; Co. Court Clerk of Henry Co., Tenn., from Sept., 1898, to Sept., 1906; postmaster at Routon, Tenn.; member of Missionary Baptist church and clerk of same, also clerk of Western District Baptist Assn. for a number of years.

RUTHERFORD.

NEIL, CHARLES B., born Gibson Co., Tenn., Sept. 11, 1855; son of James H. L. and Sarah A. (Nelson) Neil; Scotch-Irish descent; father, teacher and accountant; paternal grandparents William and Sarah (Calhoun) Neil, maternal grandparents Matthew and Christina (Epley) Nelson; was educated in the common schools; graduated Dyer High School; married Miss Luella Belle Hopper, Jan. 5, 1887; worked on farm in early life; taught school 1879 to 1885; mercantile salesman 1886 to 1892, since which time he has been engaged in farming and real estate; member Masons, K. of P., Secretary, K. of R. & S.; Demo-

crat; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

NETHERCOTT, Richard Miller; born London, England, Aug. 27, 1870; English descent; son of Richard D. and Jane Elizabeth (Hensher) Nethercott; father was a miller; educated at Evesham, Worcestershire, England; in early life was apprenticed to milling trade and owned stock at Celina, Tex., previous to buying milling property at Rutherford, Tenn.; married twice, first Mary E. Hillis, Dec. 27, 1891, second, Vennie Edwards, June 15, 1910; member of Bone Lodge No. 252, A. F. & A. M., Rutherford, Tenn., Kenton (Tenn.) Chapter, R. A. M, Tennessee Consistory No 1, A. A. S. R., Memphis, Tenn.; Independent in politics; member of Anglican Catholic church (Episcopal).

TAYLOR, Alexander Hamilton, farmer and Justice of the Peace; born Farmington, N. C., Dec. 10, 1836; son of Spence and Margaret (Eaton) Taylor; father was a farmer; received his education at Spring Creek, Tenn., and Union Academy, Farmington, N. C.; served in the 47th Tenn. regiment of Infantry in Frank Cheatham's Division C. S. A., was wounded three times, first at Shiloh, second, Missionary Ridge, and third at Lovejoy Station, and discharged from service early in spring of 1865, his service in the Confederate army left him crippled and maimed without means, only a small home, and in that condition he started out in life to make a living for his wife and one child, entered farming, and continued in same many years, he is now retired and is serving as Justice of the Peace and Notary Public; married twice first, Mary Turner, Oct., 1862, second, Kizzie Moore, Feb. 19, 1880; member I. O. O. F. and Masons; Democrat.

WITHERINGTON, Daniel, farmer; born Newbern, N. C., July 5, 1840; Scotch-English-Irish descent; son of James and Nancy (O'Daniel) Witherington; educated at Bluff Springs, Tenn.; married three times, J. F. Holland, 1863, M. E. Holland, 1878, M. A. Hight, 1880; he began farming at an early age; fought in the Confederate army, was member lower house of the legislature, 1893-1899; has held office of Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for 34 years; Democrat and member Missionary Baptist church.

RUTLEDGE.

HENDERSON, George Mc., lawyer and Judge 2nd Judicial Circuit; born Sevier Co., Tenn., Aug. 8, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Y. and Mary McCown (Runnyan) Henderson; father, farmer; paternal grandparents G. M. and Sallie (Yett) Henderson, maternal grandparents Aaron and Esther (Porter) Runnyan; educated at Carson & Newman College, graduating in 1880 with degrees of B. A. and A. M.; before he began the practice of law he taught school; married Mary E. Hoffmeister Oct. 12, 1882; was State Senator in 1893; Atty. Gen. 2nd Judicial Circuit, 1894-1902; Circuit Judge 1902-1910; re-elected for 8 years without opposition; president People's Bank, Rutledge, Tenn., director and chairman finance committee First National Bank, Morristown, Tenn., for 4 years; member F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., K. of P. and K. of H.; Republican; member Presbyterian church

WEBSTER, Sam R. teacher; born near Rutledge, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John H. and Nancy A. (McAnally) Webster; educated in public schools, Madison Acad., Rutledge, graduated from Columbus High School, Columbus, Ga., 1897; married Emma J. Morgan, Nov. 18, 1903; he began life as a farmer, later clerked in a country store; was Justice of the Peace, 1902-1906; Coroner, 1900-1902; Co. Supt. Schools Grainger Co., 1908; Election Commissioner, Grainger Co., 1907, to present; expert accountant for same county, 1906-1910; Odd Fellow; Democrat and member Baptist church.

ST. BETHLEHEM.

WALTHAL, Thomas W., farmer; born Montgomery Co., Tenn., Oct. 12, 1841; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Pollard) Walthal; father was a shoe manufacturer and farmer; received common school education; joined Confederate army in 1861 and surrendered under Gen. Joseph

Johnston in 1865; married Sallie M. Whitfield, Feb. 14, 1874; member of Baptist church.

ST. JOSEPH.

STUTTS, William Haywood, agent L. & N. R. R. Co., postmaster; born Green Hill, Ala. Dec. 31, 1872; Irish and German Scotch descent; son of James Henry and Lucy Irene (Hill) Stutts; father's occupation proprietor of hotel; paternal grandparents Jacob and Nancy (Richardson) Stutts; maternal grandparents Martin and Elizabeth (Smith) Hill; graduated at Green Hill, Ala., Jan. 1, 1885; appointed agent for L. & N. R. R. Co., Aug. 1, 1890, postmaster at St. Joseph, Tenn, Jan. 23, 1908; elected president of the Americans & Germans Bank, St. Joseph, Tenn., July 1, 1910, which position he now holds; married Carrie Genora Shouse, Nov. 7, 1900; member Masons and I. O. O. F.

SALTILLO.

HINKLE, William F., postmaster; born Carrollton, Ky., Oct. 14, 1844; German descent; son of George D. and Lucy (Hawkins) Hinkle; father's occupation editor; paternal grandparents Samuel and Mary (Dyers) Hinkle; maternal grandfather Thompson Hawkins; received education at Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa.; began his career as a school teacher; engaged in Pharmacy twenty years, retired from business 1909; married Martha J. White; member I. O. O. F. and Masons; Democrat in early life; Republican since 1875; Representative in Tenn. Legislature, 1869, 1871, also 1872-73; postmaster at Saltillo, Tenn.; served as 2d Lieut. 74th Indiana and 1st Lieut. 26th Pa. regiment U. S. A., during Civil war; deacon in Presbyterian church; Republican nominee for Congress in 1902.

MITCHELL, Abraham Brownlow, lumberman; born Mt. Vernon, Ill., May 29, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James Columbus and Tennessee (Page) Mitchell; father attorney at law; educated Saltillo Public schools and Savannah (Tenn.) High School; in early life was a school teacher and circuit clerk of Hardin Co. Tenn.; stockholder in Metropolis Bending Co. manufacturer of shafts, poles, bars and gear woods, and wholesale dealers in southern hardwood lumber, he is buyer and assistant manager of said company; married Irene Barham, May 15, 1888; member F. & A. M.; Republican, Independent; member of M. E. Church, South.

SAVANNAH.

BARLOW, James Kendrick, physician and druggist; born Wayne Co., Tenn. Nov. 9, 1851; son of William H. and Mary Clay (Kendrick) Barlow; father's occupation milling and farming; paternal grandfather William Barlow; maternal grandfather Rev. William P. Kendrick; graduated from the Medical department University of Louisville, Ky., March 1875; built first telephone system in Hardin Co. Tenn., Savannah to Bethel Springs in 1887; married twice, first, Sarah Motley, April 17, 1874, second, Gaston Broyles, Jan. 18, 1896; member Masons, K. of P., I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.; member of M. E. church, South; engaged in drug business, J. K. Barlow & Son and general merchandise, under firm name of Weller Bros. & Barlow, Savannah, Tenn.

HARBERT Lafayette L., County Court Clerk born Morris Chapel, Tenn., March 5, 1871; son of Harrison L. and Christiana (Jones) Harbert; English descent; educated common school; one year Grant University Athens, Tenn. married Ollie Tenton April 11, 1895; member F. & A. M.; K. of P.; W. O. W.; Clerk of Melrose Camp No. 50 W. O. W.; County Court Clerk, Hardin Co., Tenn.; first elected Aug. 1906 and again Aug. 1910; attended common schools about two months in summer or winter until he was 21 years of age; in autumn of 1892 went to Athens Tenn., U. S. Grant University; returned home, made crop in spring, and gathered same in autumn, and taught public school in summer and winter until he was elected county clerk; member Cumberland Presbyterian church.

MANGUM, Willie Oscar, teacher and editor; born Morris Chapel, Hardin Co., Tenn., Nov. 7, 1875; son of I. M. and Tima Alice (Brooks) Mangum;

paternal grandfather Wiley Mangum; paternal grandmother was Miss McSwain, prior to marriage; maternal grandfather Y. Brooks; maternal grandmother Miss Boswell, prior to marriage; English Welsh descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Savannah, Morris Chapel, Henderson High School; early occupation farmer and teacher; married Mary Estelle Barlow Dec. 28, 1909; member Free and accepted Masons; K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; County Supt. of Public Instruction Hardin Co.; elected April, 1905, which office he now holds; teacher in High schools, Savannah and Henderson 1898-1905; President West Tenn., Educational Association in 1908; owner and manager of Savannah Courier (newspaper and printing plant) since Jan. 1, 1908; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

PATTERSON, Edmund DeWitt, banker; born Lorain Co., O., March 20, 1842; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Hiram and Lydia K. (Brooks) Patterson; father was a farmer; educated in the common schools of Lorain Co., Ohio; served as 1st Lieut Co. D 9th Ala. regiment during civil war; in early life practiced law; married Eleanor M. McDougal, March 18, 1869; member Masons; Democrat; State Senator, 1883-1884; Judge of the 9th Judicial Circuit Sept., 1886, to Oct., 1897; member of M. E. Church, South.

ROSS, Elijah Walker, lawyer; born Lowryville, Hardin Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1872; son of Isaac W. and Margaret E. (Cherry) Ross; paternal grandfather John McCullough Ross; paternal grandmother Margaret (Murchison) Ross; maternal grandfather Eli Cherry; maternal grandmother Cynthia (Ward) Cherry; Scotch-Irish and English descent; educated schools of Hardin County, and Lebanon Ohio; law, Cumberland University Lebanon, Tennessee; graduated Cumberland University June 2, 1892 with degree of LL.B.; father's occupation farmer; early occupation practicing law; married Nellie B. Williams Feb. 17, 1903; Vice President of First National Bank of Savannah and director in that institution.

STORY, William Perry, public official; born Hardin Co., Tenn., March 22, 1843; son of James A. and Martha (Orr) Story; father was a farmer and carpenter; received common school education; began his career as a farmer, later engaged in the mercantile business two years; Republican; served as Justice of the Peace, 1876-1882, Sheriff, 1882-1886, and postmaster under Harrison's administration; at present he is Judge of the Co. Court of Hardin Co., Tenn.; served in U. S. navy as Capt. S. Steward; married three times, first, Julia Bivens, July 22, 1869, second, Nannie Fagg, Sept. 6, 1882, third Sarah Harbert, June 21, 1905; member of Knights of Honor; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

SCARBORO.

WILSON, B. F., merchant; born Morgan Co., Tenn., July 31, 1876; Irish and English descent; son of H. C. and Charlotte (Jones) Wilson; father, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Charles and Abba (Williams) Wilson, maternal grandparents Samuel and Sarah (Stenecipher) Jones; graduated at Wheat, Roane Co., Tenn., May 1, 1898; began his career as a school teacher, and at present he is interested in general merchandise and R. F. D. service; married Dora K. Pyatt, Dec. 1, 1898; member A. F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F., has served as Master of East Fork Lodge two terms, 1906, 1907; member of the Co Board of Education, July, 1907-Sept., 1910; member of Baptist church.

SELMER.

ADAMS, James Louis, banker; born Purdy, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1878; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Robert and Mary (Dillahunty) Adams; father's occupation, cashier of McNairy Co. Bank, Selmer, Tenn; paternal grandparents J. R. and Sarah (Young) Adams, maternal grandfather Louis Marks Dillahunty; educated at Purdy and Selmer, Tenn., graduated at latter with A. B. degree, May 13, 1907; entered his present business as bookkeeper of McNairy Co. Bank Selmer, Tenn., in early life, also served as teller of said bank; married Rachel White, April 28, 1903; member of Royal

Arch Masons and Knights of Pythias (Master of Exchequer); Democrat; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

ADAMS, JOHN ROBERT, banker; born Purdy, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1842; son of John Robert and Sarah (Young) Adams; father's occupation, Co. Court Clerk of McNairy Co., Tenn., and merchant; paternal grandparents Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gregg) Adams, maternal grandfather Col. Richard Adams, Jr.; received his education at Purdy, Tenn.; was raised by widowed mother, and made his way when about 20 years old through the Union army lines to join Gen. N. B. Forrest's regiment, enlisted as private, but was promoted to rank of Captain of Cavalry Co. under Gen. N. B. Forrest, from 1862 until close of war; began his career as clerk in store, later entered the mercantile business for himself; served as Co. Court Clerk of McNairy Co., Tenn., about 25 years; at present he is in the banking business as cashier of McNairy Co. Bank, Selmer, Tenn.; married Mary Dillahunty, April 28, 1873; member Masons; Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

HOUSTON, JAMES CLEVELAND, lawyer; born McNairy Co., Tenn., Aug. 18, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert S. and Irene (Michie) Houston; father, farmer; paternal grandparents, Robert C. and Rebecca (Chambers) Houston, maternal grandparents George C. and Zilpha (Atkins) Michie; educated at Henderson and Lebanon, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer and manager of a small mercantile business; at present he is engaged in the practice of law, and has small banking interests and owns some real estate; Democrat; State Senator of Tenn., 1901-1902; appointed to fill unexpired term in office of Co. Judge, 1908; former Mayor of Selmer, Tenn.; at present he is member of the State Democratic Executive Committee; married Stella Harris, Dec. 12, 1900; member Knights of Pythias and Christian church.

PURVIANCE, JAMES W., editor; born Carlinville, Ill., Feb. 25, 1842; French and Scotch descent; son of Robert W. and Morinda M. (Gaskill) Purviance; father, farmer; paternal grandparents W. H. and Mary (Siebold) Purviance, maternal grandfather James W. Gaskill; graduated from McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., B. A. degree, June 16, 1864, LL. B. conferred later; in early life practiced law, later retired and became interested in journalism as editor and proprietor of the McNairy Independent for a number of years; he is now engaged in farming and newspaper work; in 1865-1867 he was Prosecuting Attorney for the 12th Judicial Circuit of Tenn., and in 1869 was appointed for the Western District of Tenn.; married Rachel C. Pharr, Jan. 8, 1873; member I. O. O. F.; former elder in Cumberland Presbyterian church and since the union of the churches a member of U. S. A. Presbyterian.

THRASHER, PUGH H., farmer; born Florence, Ala., March 12, 1843; son of W. B. Lee and Rachel (Oldhauser) Thrasher; father, farmer; received his education in the common schools of Lauderdale Co., Ala.; served as private of 6th Tenn. Cavalry, U. S. A. during civil war; began his career as a lumber contractor, and was formerly interested in the saw mill business and manufacture of all kinds of building material, and general merchandise, at present he is interested in farming; Republican; member Tenn. Legislature in 1907; married Mary E. Howard, March 13, 1866; member I. O. O. F. and G. A. R Post No. 7, Adamsville, Tenn.; member of Christian church.

WHITEHURST, THEODORE BENTON, lawyer and public official; born McNairy Co., Tenn., Feb. 28, 1867; English and Irish descent; son of Alfred Franklin and Ann Elizabeth (Nethery) Whitehurst; father, school teacher; paternal grandparents Ben and Martha (Wilkerson) Whitehurst, maternal grandparents James and Lucy (Cooper) Nethery; educated in the common and high schools of Wayne and McNairy Cos., Tenn., and under the tutelage of his father; reared principally on a farm in McNairy Co., Tenn., where he remained until 1891, engaged in farming and teaching school, then he went to Pocahontas, Tenn., and

became bookkeeper and salesman in a general merchandise store, and read law at nights; in Jan. 1905, he returned to McNairy Co., and devoted time to study of law, in June, 1905, he removed to Selmer, Tenn., and was admitted to the bar, where he has since continued in the practice of law; married Laura Blankenship, Nov. 7, 1900; without solicitation in August, 1908, he was elected Judge of the Co. Court of McNairy Co., and re-elected August, 1910, for a full term of eight years; interested in loans and investments, also owns a river bottom farm.

WOOD, Henry Parker, lawyer; born Hardin Co., Tenn., Sept. 9, 1859; English descent; son of W. P. and Mary Elizabeth (Seay) Wood; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents John and Mahala (Roberson) Wood, maternal grandparents Louis and Deborah (Parker) Seay; educated at Hardin College, Savannah, Tenn., and Missouri State University, Columbia, Mo., graduated from the latter with L. B. degree, March 26, 1885; began his career as a school teacher, and was principal of Hardin College, Savannah, Tenn., two years; Democrat; Mayor of Selmer several times; Judge of the Co. Court of McNairy Co., Tenn., from Jan., 1906, to Jan., 1908, resigned; married De Lola Stephenson, Aug. 29, 1885; member of the Christian church.

SEVIERVILLE.

BOWERS, William Augustus, owner and proprietor of Sevierville Flouring Mills; born Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn., July 22, 1869; German-Irish descent; son of J. D. and Nancy A. (Householder) Bowers; father, miller; paternal grandparents W. A. and Serena (Tipton) Bowers, maternal grandparents Joseph and Vina (Hines) Householder; educated at Naney Academy, Sevierville, Tenn., and Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., graduating from the latter with A. B. degree, 1895; he was a member of the committee appointed by the Co. Court of Sevier Co., Tenn., to pass upon acceptance of the road and the issuance of $150,000.00 in bonds in aid of first railroad ever built in Sevier Co.; was assistant cashier of the Bank of Sevierville, Tenn., four years, and is now a director in same; owner and manager of the Sevierville (Tenn.) Flouring Mills, having a daily capacity of 50 barrels of flour and 100 bushels of meal; he also does a loan and discount business, is practicing attorney and member of the Sevierville bar; former Deputy Register of Sevier Co., eight years, Deputy Clerk and Master of Chancery Court, six years, and Clerk and Master, six years; member of the Board of Election Commissioners, besides filling other places of trust; married Dixie Lee Chandler, Nov. 18, 1896; member I. O. O. F. and has filled all offices in local lodge of same and representative to Grand Lodge; member of Baptist church and superintendent of Sunday school of said church a number of years.

BUTLER, Henry Campbell, farmer and stock dealer; born Sevier Co., Tenn., Nov. 12, 1868; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry and Martha (Emert) Butler; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Horatio and Asa (Trotter) Butler, maternal grandparents Daniel and Sarah (Reagan) Emert; educated at Grant University; entered farming in early life and is now engaged in farming and stock dealing, mules a specialty; married Zula Karns, June 30, 1897; member M. E. church.

CATLETT, William Albert, physician; born Sevierville, Tenn., April 30, 1869; English descent; son of L. H. and Jane (Cowden) Catlett; father, farmer; educated at Murphy College, Sevierville, Tenn., and Tenn. Medical College, and New York post graduate medical course, graduated from Murphy College, 1893, with degree of A. B., and Tenn. Medical College, M. D., 1897, and N. Y., 1909; in early life taught school; married Augie Elder, 1893; Master Mason, Royal Arch Mason, member W. O. W. and M. W.; Mayor of Sevierville and U. S. examining surgeon; member of Baptist church; interested in the drug business.

DUGGAN, Wilson L., lawyer and farmer; born East Fork, Tenn., July 27, 1851; Irish-English and German descent;

son of Wilson and Elizabeth (Keeler) Duggan; father's occupation, lawyer and farmer, and six times member of State Legislature; paternal grandparents Robert and Margaret (Dunn) Duggan, maternal grandparents Joseph and Catharine (Fox) Keeler; educated Co. High schools and Wortleberry Springs Seminary, graduated from latter April 27, 1871; began his career as a teacher, and served as member of the State Legislature six years, 1877-1882; member of Congressional Committee, 1880-1881, and chairman of Congressional conventions, 1882-1886; edited Sevier Co. Republican, 1887-1890; canvassed county for railroad, also for Republican ticket each campaign since 1877; chairman Republican committee 1906-1907-1908-1909; Deputy Collector Internal Revenue for city of Nashville, 1883-1884-1885; married Hannah R. Beaman, April 27, 1871; member of political clubs and State and National League; lay member of M. E. church; owns farm and is stockholder in "Sevier Co. Republican."

ECKEL, Herbert Odas, editor; born Sevierville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Alexander and Mary (Rawlings) Eckel; father, former editor and job printer, now retired; paternal grandfather William Eckel, maternal grandfather Michael Rawlings; graduated from U. S. Grant University, Ph. B., 1894, Ph. M., 1896; in early life he was professor of Latin and mathematics in Murphy College; married Lizzie May Wynn, June 22, 1897; member of Masons, Royal Arch, and W. O. W.; he is serving second year as Worshipful Master of Masonic Lodge and has held highest office in each of the other lodges; member of M. E. church.

FOX, N. G. T., farmer; born at Fair Garden, Sevier Co., Tenn., Oct. 8, 1865; German descent; son of Branson and Mary J. (Lovelady) Fox; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Mark and Anna (Dickey) Fox, maternal grandparents John and Manerva (Aley) Burchfield; received common school education in Sevier Co., Tenn., left fatherless at the age of seven, he worked on farm and helped his mother support the younger children, he now owns and cultivates a farm of 240 acres; married Malvina M. Burchfield, Dec. 24, 1888 laymen in M. E. church.

GODDARD, Elmer Fernando, teacher; born Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1872; Dutch and English descent; son of William A. and Ellen (Tarwater) Goddard; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Andrew and Mary (Boyd) Goddard, maternal grandparents James and Anna (Rule) Tarwater; educated at Porter's Academy, Maryville (Tenn.) College, and Grant University, graduating from the latter with A. B. degree, 1899, A. M., 1901; began his career as a farmer, later entered educational work; married Minnie Doty, June 7, 1905; member I. O. O. F., M. W. O. W., and Methodist Episcopal church.

ISHAM, Andrew Johnson, practicing physician; born Kingston, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1862; Irish descent; son of William F. and Mary A. (Green) Isham; father, farmer; educated at Knoxville, Tenn., graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., M. D., Dec. 20, 1900; in early life was a merchant; married D. C. McMahan, June 24, 1897; Mason; Republican; former member of State Executive Committee; engaged in practice of medicine and interested in drug business and banking; member of Methodist church.

KEEBLE, James R., educator; born Bank, Tenn., July 19, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Pleasant M. and Elizabeth (McTeer) Keeble; father, farmer; educated at Maryville (Tenn.) College, and received degree of M. A.; began his career as a teacher; member Masons (H. P.); Republican; superintendent of Public Instruction for Sevier Co., Tenn.

MAPLES, Pink, horticulturist; born Catlettsburg, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1848; son of James and Thurzy (Maples) Maples, father was farmer and stockman; paternal grandparents James and Nancy (Buckner) Maples, maternal grandparents Thomas and Caroline (Atchley) Maples; received common school education; began his career as a farmer, and entered the mercantile business in 1873, retired from same in 1901; built first

steamer ever run on the French Broad river (Lucile Borden) and first roller mills in Sevier Co., Tenn.; served as Justice of the Peace two years, 1878-1880, U. S. Dept. Marshal, 1896-1898, U. S. Commissioner eight years under Judge C. D. Clark; representative from Sevier Co., 1908-1910; member of educational committee in legislature, 1909; superintendent of pikes for Sevier Co., Tenn., 1906-1909; married three times; member of Baptist church for forty years, active in missionary and temperance work; took the stump for the proposed amendment to the Constitution in 1887.

MARSHALL, Amos T., public official; born in Sevier Co., Tenn., Feb. 10, 1856; Irish descent; son of Robert and Asa (Trotter) Marshall; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Robert and Jemima (Butler) Marshall, maternal grandparents Amos and Mary (Gamble) Trotter; educated in the public schools of Sevier and Knox Cos., Tenn.; worked on farm until 1876, then he clerked in store about eight years; appointed Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court by Chancellor Henry R. Gibson, April 25, 1889, reappointed by Chancellor H. B. Lindsay, April, 1895; elected assistant cashier of Bank of Sevierville, Tenn., Jan. 1896, and cashier of said bank in Jan., 1900; elected County Court Clerk Aug., 1906, re-elected Aug., 1910, receiving 3,951 votes, losing 38 votes in the county; married Mary J. Wynn, Sept. 25, 1878; member of Masons; was secretary of same for 8 years and a member of I. O. O. F.; Republican; member of M. E. church.

MORT, Edward William, minister of the gospel; born Strasburg, Va., April 24, 1853; German descent; son of John and Barbary Ann (Knisely) Mort; father was a carpenter; educated at Strasburg, Va.; married Amanda V. Cunningham, May 10, 1893; member of Masons; Democrat; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; owns and operates a farm.

NAVE, Andrew Jackson, teacher; born Watauga Valley, June 4, 1877; Dutch and English descent; son of Samuel C. and Sarah E. (Smith) Nave; father, farmer; paternal grandparents William H and Jemimah (Crow) Nave, maternal grandparents Edward and Martha (Allen) Smith; educated at Chilhowee Institute and Carson and Newman College, and on account of decline in health did not graduate; moved with his father from Carter Co. to Sevier Co., Tenn., in 1889, where he worked on a farm and attended school until he began teaching in 1896, taught three years in the public schools of Sevier Co., Tenn., and then going to Jefferson Co. taught there until 1908, when he resigned as principal of Edwards Collegiate Institute at White Pine, Tenn., to accept present position as teacher of history in Murphy College, Sevierville, Tenn.; entered mercantile business in 1905 and has an interest in a country store; member I. O. O. F. Lodge and M. E. church.

PAINE, A. M., lawyer; born Madison Co., N. C., July 24, 1866; English and Irish descent; son of S. F. and Mary E. (McIntire) Paine; father's occupation, farmer and minister; paternal grandparents John and Mary (Brodborn) Paine, maternal grandparents Cebran and Mary (Randles) McIntire; educated at Murphy College, University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., graduated from the latter, LL. B., June, 1901; began his career as a farmer; at present he is engaged in real estate, banking, stock trading and farming; married Susie E. Watson, 1891; member Masons, I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.; back tax attorney for Sevier Co., Tenn., 1895-1896; Mayor of Sevierville, 1901, 1902 and 1903.

RULE, Caleb, farmer; born Knox Co., Tenn., July 2, 1840; German descent; son of John and Nancy (Hood) Rule; father, farmer; received common school education; entered the ministry of the Baptist church in 1872 with a limited education, and has served as pastor of 12 churches; married Eliza Pierce, Dec. 28, 1865; member and chaplain of the G. A. R.; Republican (Prohibitionist); former postmaster New Knob Creek, Tenn., appointed Jan. 27, 1898; joined the Federal army in 1863, was on the steamer Sultana near Memphis, Tenn., in 1865; engaged in farming and ministerial work at Sevierville, Tenn.

SHIELDS, Robert H., farmer; born Sevier Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1857; Irish descent; son of Richard and ———— (Adams) Shields; father's occupation, farming; educated in the public schools and University of Tenn.; was thrown on his own resources in early life; began his career as a teacher; elected Tax Assessor for Sevier Co., Tenn., Aug., 1892, served four years, elected Sheriff in 1900 and served three terms; married Maria Clabaugh, July 12, 1883; member of Primitive Baptist church.

WILLIAMS, Samuel M., public official; born Jones Cove, Tenn., March 20, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Carroll and Annie (Large) Williams; father was a farmer; educated at Murphy College, graduated 1896; began his career as a school teacher; married Callie Jones, July 14, 1894; member I. O. O. F. No. 209, Sevierville, Tenn.; Register of Sevier Co., Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

ZIRKLE, George Luther, attorney at law; born Shady Grove, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Mary A. (Gaut) Zirkle; father was a mechanic and farmer; maternal grandparents John and Margaret (Barnes) Gaut; educated at Grant University, Athens, Tenn.; in early life he was a farmer, teacher and Superintendent of Public Instruction for Jefferson Co., Tenn., and in 1899 represented Sevier Co. in the Tenn. State Legislature (House), and now holds office of U. S. Commissioner, appointed by Judge E. T. Sanford; engaged in the practice of law at Sevierville, Tenn.; married Alice B. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1887; member of M. E. church; Republican.

SEWANEE.

BARTON, Samuel Marx, educator; born near Winchester, Va., May 9, 1859; son of Joseph M. and Mary (Neill) Barton; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Richard Walker and Caroline (Marx) Barton, maternal grandparents Lewis and Anne (Stribling) Neill; paternal great-great-grandparents Rev. Thomas Barton and Ethel (Rittenhouse) Barton, sister of David Rittenhouse; educated at Shenandoah Valley Academy University of Va., and Johns Hopkins University; graduated from University of Va., B. A., 1883, Ph. D., 1885; entered educational work in early life; taught Ellerslie School (private) Va., 1881-1882, professor of mathematics, Emory & Henry College, Va., 1885-1893; fellow by courtesy Johns Hopkins University, 1893-1894, prof. of mathematics Va. A. & M. College, 1894-1895, prof. of mathematics and civil engineering University of the South, 1895-1908; at present he is prof. of mathematics University of the South; married Mary Millicent Tidball, Dec. 28, 1897; member of E. Q. B. Club, Sewanee, Tenn.; member of the American Mathematical Society, American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, the Circulo Matematico di Palermo, and the National Geographic Society; author of "A Treatise on Theory of Equations," "The Elements of Plane Surveying;" member of Episcopal church; Democrat.

BISHOP, William Samuel, educator and clergyman; born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865; son of George Sayles and Hannah More (Williston) Bishop; father's occupation, clergyman, pastor emeritus First Reformed Church, East Orange, N. J.; paternal grandparents William Samuel and Mary (Sayles) Bishop, maternal grandparents John Payson and Cecilia (Lyman) Williston; educated in Rutser's Grammar School and Rutser's College, New Brunswick, N. J., and received theological education, New Brunswick, Princeton and general theological seminaries; graduated Rutser's, B. A., 1887, M. A., 1891, General Theological Seminary, B. D., 1892, D. D., 1905; studied in Oxford University, England, winter of 1902-1903; lecturer on dogmatic theology in General Theological Seminary, New York, N Y., winter of 1907-1908; secretary of the Sewanee Summer School of Theology three years, and since July, 1902, he has been professor of dogmatic theology and metaphysics in the University of the South; author of "The Development of Trinitarian Doctrine in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds" (Longmans, Green & Co., N. Y., 1910), and of articles and reviews in The Sewanee Re-

view, The N. Y. Churchman, The Church Eclectic and The Living Church; married Mary E. Luttrell, of Washington, D. C., June 17, 1907; member Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities, E. Q. B. Club, Sewanee, president of same 1910-1911; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

BROOKS, Preston Smith, merchant; born Fairfield, S. C., July 1, 1854; English and Irish descent; son of Preston Smith and Martha Caroline (Means) Brooks; father's occupation, lawyer and congresman; educated University of the South; entered mercantile business in early life, and has continued in same since; married Maria P. Gaillard, March 5, 1878; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

CLAIBORNE, William Sterling, clergyman; born Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 11, 1871; son of William Royal and Alice Watkins (Clay) Claiborne; father, farmer; paternal grandparents William Sterling and Cornelia (Roane) Claiborne, maternal grandparents Paul A. and Sallie (Watkins) Clay; educated Roanoke College, Va., and University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; in early life was a civil engineer; founder of St. Mary's Industrial School for Girls, and St. Andrew's Industrial School for Boys at Sewanee, Tenn.; now head of Sewanee, (Tenn.) Missionary Commission of Endowment of the University of the South; married Minnie Martin Marlowe, July 17, 1902; member E. Q. B., Sewanee, Tenn., Masons, I. O. O. F. and Red Men; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

COLMORE, Robert Lionel, commissary business; born Warwickshire, England, Oct. 7, 1849; English descent; son of Thomas and Ann (Blayney) Colmore; father was a lawyer; educated Sutton Coldfield Grammar School, England, and then under tutor in France and Spain; began career as a farmer; married Priscilla Diana Addenbrooke, Jan. 13, 1875; member of Episcopal church.

CONGER, Sion Iliff, buyer for University of the South; born near Fayetteville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1861; English-Scotch descent; son of Sion Moores and Beall (Norton) Conger; father's occupation, planter; paternal grandparents Rev. Isaac and Mary (Moores) Conger, maternal grandparents Dr. William and Marcia Anne (Beall) Norton; educated Barnitz School, Tullahoma, Tenn.; married Willie Moore Malone June 14, 1893; member Summitt Lodge No. 497, F. & A. M. (P. M.), Sewanee, Tenn., A. A. S. R. Freemasonry Trinity Consistory No. 2 Valley of Nashville, Tenn., E. Q. B. Club, Sewanee, Tenn.; left school at age of 15, entered drug store Tullahoma, Tenn., as apprentice 1877, became part owner 1882-3; moved to Sparta, Tenn., 1884, then to Sewanee, Tenn., 1885, where he was in the drug business until 1891, commercial traveler 1892-3, has been purchasing agent for University of the South since 1894, also interested in orange growing in Marion Co., Fla.; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South.

DU BOSE, William Haskell, clergyman, educator; born Abbeville, S. C., May 17, 1870, Huguenot descent; son of of William P. and Anne (Peronneau) Du Bose; father's occupation, clergyman, dean of theological department Sewanee, Tenn.; paternal grandfather Samuel Du Bose, maternal grandfather Henry W. Peronneau; educated University of the South and University of Oxford, England; graduated from University of the South, M. A., 1891, University of the South Theological Seminary, 1898; entered educational work as teacher in La., 1891-1892; taught in Columbia (Tenn.) Athenaeum, 1892-1893; now professor of Old Testament language and interpretation, theological department of the University of the South; former business manager of Fairmont College, Monteagle, Tenn.; married Dean Spencer, Sept. 21, 1896; Democrat; member of Protestant Episcopal church; one son, William Haskell Du Bose, Jr.

DU BOSE, William Porcher, theologion; born Winnsboro, S. C., April 11, 1836; son of Theodore Samuel and Jane (Porcher) Du Bose; graduated South Carolina Military Academy, Charleston, S. C., 1855, University of Va., A. M., 1859; studied at Theological Seminary

of S. C.; received degree S T. D. Columbia, 1875, S. C. L., University of the South, 1907, D. D, General Theological Seminary of N Y., 1908; served as Adjt. and later Chaplain Kershaw's Brigade, C. S. A., 1861-1865; deacon, 1864, and priest, 1865, of the Protestant Episcopal church; rector of St. John's, Winnesboro, S. C., 1866-1867, Trinity church, Abbeville, S. C., 1868-1871; Chaplain and prof. of ethics and New and Old Testament language and interpretation, 1871-1874, prof. of New Testament language and interpretation, 1894 dean of theological department, 1894, 1908, dean emeritus since 1908 at University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; married twice, first Anne Barnwell Perronneau, April 30, 1863, second, Maria Louisa Yerger, Dec. 18, 1878; author The Soteriology of the New Testament, 1892, last edition, 1906, "The Ecumenical Councils," 1896, "The Gospel in the Gospels," 1906, "The Gospel According to St. Paul," 1907, "High Priesthood and Sacrifice, 1908; paternal grandparents Samuel and Eliza (Marion) DuBose, maternal grandparents Thomas and Elizabeth S. (DuBose) Porcher.

ELLIOTT, Sarah Bull Barnwell, writer; born in Savannah, Ga.; English descent; daughter of Stephen and Charlotte Bull (Barnwell) Elliott; father's occupation, Episcopal bishop of the Diocese of Georgia; paternal grandparents Stephen and Esther (Hubersham) Elliott, maternal grandparents John Gibbs and Sarah (Bull) Barnwell; member of Colonial Dames, S. C., Descendants Colonial Governors, United Daughters of Confederacy, Lyceum Club, London, Wednesday Afternoon Club, New York, Civic League, Sewanee, Tenn., Woman's Press Club, Tenn., and Woman's Political Union, N. Y.; author of the following books: "The Felmeres," "A Simple Heart," "Jerry," "John Padget," "An Incident and Other Happenings," "Durket Sperret," and "The Making of Jane;" dramas, "His Majesty's Servant," ran in London one hundred nights, Louis Waller at Imperial theater; essays: "Ibsen," Sewanee (Tenn.) Review, "Woman and Civilization" in Forensic Quarterly, "An Epoch Making Settlement Between Labor and Capitol," Forensic Quarterly; member of Episcopal church.

GUTHRIE, William Norman, educator; born Dundee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; son of William Eugene and Frances S. (D'Arusmont) Guthrie; maternal grandparents Sylvan Thiquepal and Frances (Wright) D'Arusmont; graduated from University of the South, B. Litt., 1889, A. M., 1891; married Anna Norton Stuart, Jan. 14, 1893; assistant prof. of modern languages University of the South, 1889-1890; prof. of modern languages at Kenyon College, 1892-1893; ordained to the Protestant Episcopal ministry, 1893; missionary in charge of Christ church at Annedy Heights, 1893-1894; Asst. Church of the Advent at Cincinnati, 1894-1896; lecturer on comparative literature, University of Cincinnati, 1898-1900; rector at Church of the Resurrection, Fern Bank, Ohio, 1899-1908; Christ Church, Alameda, Cal., 1903-1908; prof. of general literature and director of the University Extension Department University of the South since 1908; director of Cincinnati Conferences of Art and Literature, 1900-1903; professional lecturer in general literature at University of Chicago, 1902-1909; author "Love Conquereth," 1890, "Modern Poet Prophets, Essays Critical and Interpretative," 1897, 1899, "To Kindle the Yule Log," 1899, "Songs of American Destiny," 1900 "The Old Hemlock," 1901 "The Christ of the Ages in Words of Holy Writ," 1903, "Orpheus Today, St. Francis of the Trees and Other Verse," 1907. "The Vital Study of Literature," 1909, "Niagara Twice Seen and Other Verse" (University Press, Sewanee); editor of "The Diana," a quarterly review, Dramatic Publishing Company, Chicago.

HALL, William Bonnell, physician and educator; born Lowndes Co., Ala., Jan. 3, 1866; son of William B. and Susan Juliet (Anderson) Hall; father's occupation, physician and planter; paternal grandparents Henry M. and Dora Ann (Bonnell) Hall, maternal grandparents Dr. Alfred and Elizabeth Ann (Bolling) Anderson; graduated from University of the South with degree of M. A. Aug., 1885, University of Va., degree M. D. June, 1890; married Irene

Semple Ellerbe Feb. 9, 1898; member Summit Lodge F. & A. M., Sewanee, Tenn., Nashville Consistory A. A. S. R.; began teaching school in 1886, entered the practice of medicine 1890, Assistant Physician Ala. Insane Hospital 1891-1893, Professor University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1893-1907, Vice-Chancellor University of the South since June, 1909; member of the General Convention Protestant Episcopal church, 1910.

KIRBY-SMITH, Reynolds Marion, physician; born Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1874; English descent; son of Edmund and Cassie (Selden) Kirby-Smith; father, soldier and educator; paternal grandparents Joseph Lee and Frances (Kirby) Smith, maternal grandparents William and Caroline (Hare) Selden; graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., M. D., 1895, and Army Medical School, 1903; took post-graduate work in medicine in New York Surgeon Training Ship U. S. S. St. Mary, 1897; five years' work with U. S. army in Philippines, one year (1901-1902) in Havana, Cuba, with Board of Health Yellow Fever Hospital; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, and tropical medicine University of the South, 1907-1909; at present he is practicing medicine at Sewanee, Tenn., and health officer University of the South; married Maude Bethune Tompkins, June 24, 1903; Master Mason, Summit Lodge, Sewanee, Tenn., and member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity; Democrat; served as Capt., Asst. Surgeon 1st Tenn. Vol., April, 1898, to Sept., 1899; contract surgeon U. S. A. Sept, 1899, to Jan,, 1901; 1st Lieut Medical corps U. S. A., June, 1902, Capt. medical corps U. S. A. to Dec. 17, 1906, when he resigned; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

McBRYDE, John McLaren, Jr., educator; born Albemarle Co., Va., March 18, 1870; son of John McLaren and Cora (Bolton) McBryde; graduated University of S. C., A. B., 1890, A. M., 1894; fellow in English Johns Hopkins, 1896, PhD., 1897; married Flora O'Neall Webster, June 11, 1902; prof. in English at Hollins Institute, Va., 1897-1903, associate in English at University of N. C., 1904-1905; prof. in English at Sweet Briar College, Va., 1905-1909, and Prof. of English University of the South since 1909; editor Sewanee Review since 1909 and lecturer before college and literary clubs, also contributor to magazines and reviews.

NAUTS, William Boone, educator; born Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1860; Dutch and English descent; son of John Carr and Virginia (Boone) Nauts; father's occupation, iron founder; paternal grandparents Francois Antione and Ann (Carr) Nauts, maternal grandparents William and Julia Ann (Settle) Boone; educated in the public schools of Louisville, Ky., and in the Univ. of the South graduated from the latter, B. A., B. Litt. and M. A., 1882; began his career as an architect; then entered educational work, and has filled all positions in the Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar School, 1882-1893, including that of head master in 1893, then he became assistant professor of Latin and Greek in University of the South until 1900, and has been professor of Latin since that date; former director of the American National Bank of Wincheste, Tenn. (now out of existence); at present he is director and president of the Bank of Sewanee, Tenn.; married twice, first Antonia Quitman Lovell, Oct. 6, 1892, second, Clara Helen Look, Sept. 18, 1901; member E. Q. B. Club of Sewanee, Tenn., and treasurer of same; independent in politics; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

NOLL, Arthur Howard, clergyman, university official; born Caldwell, N. J., Feb. 4, 1855; German-Scotch descent; son of Arthur B. and Mary (Hamliton) Noll educated in his fathers schools and in law offices; studied law Newark, N. J., admitted to bar of N. J., Attorney 1876, Counsellor 1879; was Cashier of Mexican Central Railway, City of Mexico 1852-5; married Florence English, (daughter of Hon. Thomas Dunn English, M. D. L.L. D., author of song "Ben Bolt") Oct. 1887; member of several state historical societies; N. J. Society Sons of the American Revolution, Delta Tau Delta Fraternity; prepared for Ministry of the Proestestant Episcopal Church, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1885-7, ordained deacon

1887, Priest (in Texas) 1888; held Parishes in Texas, Miss., La., Tenn.; Registrar of University of the South since 1902; Secretary and Historiographer Diocese of Tenn., since 1899; author of Short History of Mexico" 1890; revised and extended edition 1903, "From Empire to Republic" 1906, "Gen. Kirby-Smith" 1908; (with A. Philip McMahon) "The Life and Times of Miguel Hidalgo Costilla," 1910; (with Bourdon Wilson) "In Quest of Aztec Treasurer," a story, (1911); Editor "Bishop Quintard's Memoirs of the War" and other volumes of memoirs; has written a large number of papers and reviews for periodicals; received Honorary Degree L.L. D., St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., June 1908.

PRINCE, William Jesse, contractor and builder; born Dalton, Ga., Aug. 17, 1855; Dutch and Irish descent; son of J. J. and Mary Ann (Hammers) Prince; father was a farmer and cooper; received education in country schools; began his career as a carpenter; married Mariah Sewell, May 3, 1893; member F. & A. M. (Senior Warden), and I. O. O. F.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, educator; born Baltimore, Md., March 13, 1878; French and English-Irish descent; son of Albert Willis and Annie Middleton (Leakin) Sioussat; father was cashier of T. J. Fisher & Co., real estate, Washington, D. C.; paternal grandparents Charles and Margaret (Willis) Sioussat, maternal grandparents Rev. Geo. Armistead and Anna Maria (Miller) Leakin; educated in private schools in Baltimore, Md., and Johns Hopkins University, graduated from the latter A. B., June, 1896, Ph. D., June, 1899; after leaving Baltimore in 1899 he was during next four years assistant and instructor in history of Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; in Europe summer of 1903; in 1904 he accepted a chair of history and economics, and in 1909 became dean of the College, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; he has lectured in summer schools of University of the South, University of Michigan and Johns Hopkins University, 1911, also author of several historical papers; married Mrs. Alma (Cleveland) Dailey, Dec. 19, 1906; member Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, E. Q. B. of Sewanee, Tenn., and Baltimore (Md.) Country Club; member of American Historical Assn., American Political Science Assn., National Geographical Society, Mississippi Valley Historical Assn. and Amercan Academy of Political and Social Science; independent in politics; vice-president 4th District Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., Chairman on Uniform Entrance Examination Assn. of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Southern States, chairman general committee American Historical Assn.; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

SWIGGETT, Glen Levin, teacher, author, editor; born Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 15, 1867; Swedish-Welsh descent; son of Levin and Hester (Owen) Swiggett; educated at Cambridge City Public Schools, University of Ind., Johns Hopkins, Penn., Goettengen, Marbury and Berlin; graduated Cambridge City Public Schools, University of Ind. A. B. 1888, A. M. 1890, University of Pa., Ph. D. 1901; married Emma Bain Nov. 22, 1892; member College Society, Masons; member and contributor to the Proceedings of the Modern Language Assn. of America, Dante Society of America; founder and president of the Tenn. Philological Assn.; publisher and editor of the Pathfinder of Sewanee, a monthly literary magazine; professor of modern languages University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

TIDBALL, Thomas Allen, educator and clergyman; born Winchester, Va., March 3, 1847; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Scot and Catharine (Macky) Tidball; father, artist; paternal grandparents Thomas Allen and Susan Watkins (Hill) Tidball, maternal grandparents John and Rebecca Holmes (McGuire) Macky; educated in Virginia, at Charlestown Academy, and Theological Seminary of Va., Alexandria, Va.; graduated from latter, June, 1871, received degree D. D. from William and Mary College, Va., June, 1878; was law student and tutor in early life; married Mary Josephine Browne, Oct. 17, 1872;

rector of Trinity Church, Lexington, Ky., 1878-1885, St. Paul's church, Camden, N. J., 1885-1893, elected bishop of Tokio, Japan, 1892 (declined), rector Church of St. Luke and the Epiphany, Philadelphia, Pa., 1893-1903; chaplain University of Pa., 1894-1895, chaplain University of Va., 1901; at present professor of ecclesiastical history University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; author "Christ in the New Testament;" member of Protestant Episcopal church.

TYSON, Stuart Lawrence, chaplain, professor of New Testament, University of the South; born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1873; German descent; son of Herbert B. and Mary (Stuart) Tyson; father's occupation, naval officer; paternal grandparents James L. and Caroline (Drinker) Tyson, maternal grandparents George H. and Mary (Rumsey) Stuart; educated Hamilton School, Philadelphia, Pa., Palms Business College, Pa., Nashotah House, Wis., University of Oxford, Eng., graduated from St. John's College, Oxford, England, 1903, received degree of M. A. (second honors) in 1904; began his business career as a clerk; married Katharine E. Rosengarten 1895; member Union Society, Oxford, Eng., E. Q. B., Sewanee, Tenn.; author of "Indissolubility of Marriage," 1909; member of the Eipscopal church.

SHADY.

COLE, Isaac E., farmer; born Shady, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1857; son of Washington and Sarah A. (Sharon) Cole; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, Jesse and Cela (Brown) Cole, maternal grandparents Joseph and Pollie (Wills) Sharon; educated at Mountain City, Tenn.; in early life taught school, later entered farming, and is now engaged in same and owns 300 acres of land; he is also engaged in raising stock; married twice, first, Martha Walker, Oct. 25, 1877, second, Sarah V. Byars, Dec. 10, 1895; served as magistrate from 1900 to 1906; P. O. Address Crandull, R. F. D.

SHARON.

BONDURANT, Benjamin T., physician; born Sharon, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1846; French and English descent; son of Churchell P. and Mary E. (Ethridge) Bondurant; father's occupation, Co. Court Clerk of Weakley Co., Tenn.; paternal grandparents Benjamin and Sarah (Moseley) Bondurant, maternal grandparents Thomas and Elizabeth (Harvey) Ethridge; educated in the common schools of Weakley Co., Tenn.; graduated from medical department University of Nashville, M. D., Feb., 1869; he was left an orphan in early life; volunteered in Forrest Cavalry when 17 in 1863, surrendered at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865; married Mollie L. Tansil, Feb. 22, 1871; member Masons; Republican; Trustee Weakley Co., Tenn., 1878-1882; storekeeper Memphis (Tenn.) custom house, Jan. 1, 1892, to May 31, 1892; postmaster at Sharon, Tenn., 1897-1909; president of the Bank of Sharon, Jan. 1, 1909, to present; engaged in the practice of medicine nine years; member of Christian church.

DODDS, Lloyd Douglas, hotel proprietor; born Tippah Co., Miss., July 22, 1854; Irish descent; son of Grove and Martha Ann (Miller) Dodds; father, farmer; received common school education; engaged in farming in early life; in 1885-1886 engaged in saw mill business, 1886-1887 tobacco business, buying and selling from 1890 to 1898; served as constable and deputy sheriff; in 1900 he was elected Sheriff of Weakly Co., Tenn., and served two terms, during the period he was badly cut by a negro and lost the Weakley Co. jail by fire, having been set on fire by a prisoner; since 1906 he has been in hotel business at Sharon, Tenn.; married Manerva A. Brinkley, Oct. 10, 1882; member Masons and W. O. W.; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church.

PRIESTLEY, John M., farmer and surveyor; born Weakley Co., Tenn., Aug. 23, 1855; English-Scotch and Irish descent; son of John T. and Eliza B. (Williams) Priestley; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents John T. and Hannah H. (Montgomery) Priestley, maternal grandparents John and Ann (Blakemore) Williams; educated in the common schools and Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.; began his career as a school teacher, later entered farming;

Democrat; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public from Dec., 1893, to Sept. 1, 1906, and again April 10, 1908, to present; served as Representative in 1897-1898; has also been County Surveyor of Weakley Co., Tenn., 12 years; married Minnie L. Reeves, Nov. 22, 1882; member W. O. W., Past Consul; member of Christian church.

SHANNON, James Edward, physician and surgeon; born near Sharon, Tenn., June 23, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Henry Jefferson and Anna Eliza (Tansil) Shannon; father, physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents James and Mary (Shannon) Shannon, maternal grandparents Edward Albert and Caroline (Jenkins) Tansil; educated in the country schools, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and University of Louisville, Ky., graduated from latter, M. D., March 1, 1889; entered practice of medicine in early life; married Frone Hartsfield, Jan. 7, 1903; member F. & A. M., K. of P., Weakley Co. (Tenn.) Medical Society, West Tenn Medical Society, Tenn. Medical Society, American Electro Ther. Assn., I. C., and Y. & M. V. R. R. Assn., and American Medical Assn.; served as surgeon Sons of Confederate Veterans, 1902; Democrat; City Alderman and Health Officer Sharon, Tenn., 1901-1902; director and vice-president Weakley Co. Bank, Dresden, Tenn., 1900 to present; director and member of finance committee Bank of Sharon, Tenn., 1907, to present.

SHARP'S CHAPEL.

MALONE, William M., farmer; born Hickory Valley, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1871; Irish and Dutch descent; son of James Fletcher and Sarah E. (Snoderly) Malone; father, farmer; paternal grandparents John B. and Sally (Sharp) Malone, maternal grandparents Daniel and Rachel (Whitten) Snoderly; educated in the High Schools of Union and Anderson Cos., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer; went west in 1898, and was employed as manager of a coal yard, and after ten months' service resigned and was employed in general mercantile store where he worked until latter part of 1899, when he returned to Tennessee and engaged in farming for one year, and then entered the mercantile business and had a postoffice established in place of business and was appointed postmaster, and continued in business until he retired and made the race for County Trustee, being elected to that office, and served two terms, 1904-1908; was elected to second term without opposition and had strong solicitation for third term; married Eula Lee Graves, Oct. 16, 1904; member Masons, I. O. O. F., has taken Past Master's degree in each lodge and at present he is Worshipful Master in Masonic Lodge and D. D. G. M. in I. O. O. F.; Republican; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in farming at Sharp's Chapel, Tenn.

SHELBYVILLE.

ALLISON, Marshall Lafayette, farmer; born Marshall County, Tenn., October 30, 1860; son of Robert and Sarah (Elzie) Allison; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Thomas and Mildred (Whiffield) Allison, maternal grandparents Abraham and Jane Elzie; Scotch descent; educated Cornersville, Marshall County, Tenn.; married Elizabeth Wilmot, September 22, 1892; member Missionary Baptist Church; formerly furniture dealer; later traveling salesman, and now land owner and farmer.

ARCHIBALD, William Whallon, lumberman; born Corry, Pa., October 17, 1868; son of Charles Edwin and Mary (Whallon) Archibald; paternal grandparents Varnum and Martha (Allen) Archibald, maternal grandparents Samuel Smith and Maria (Bell) Whallon; Scotch-Dutch descent; father's occupation, railroad conductor; educated and graduated at De Veaux College, Niagara Falls, N. Y., June, 1885; married May Gibson, September 3, 1890; member Royal Arcanum and of all the Masonic bodies, Watauga Club, Nashville, Mountain City Club, Chattanooga; Mayor of Shelbyville, Tenn.; elected August, 1909, for two years; in the export lumber business, and for many years has represented in America the old-established house of William Foerster & Company, Hamburg, Ger-

many; lived in Virginia ten years before coming to Tennessee in 1898; was located at Chattanooga 1900 to 1905; member Protestant Episcopal Church.

BEARDEN, Edwin Whiteside, public official; born Shelbyville, Tenn., March 23, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Walter S. and Margaret C. (Whiteside) Bearden; father, Chancellor of 5th Division Tenn.; paternal grandparents Dr. F. R. and Susan (Blake) Bearden, maternal grandparents Thomas C. and Margaret (Robinson) Whiteside; educated S. W. P. University, Clarksville, Tenn., and Cumberland University Law School, Lebanon, Tenn., graduated from the latter LL. B., June, 1897; began his career as a lawyer; married Juliet C. Ryall, Jan. 25, 1899; Democrat; Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Bedford Co., Tenn., since Jan., 1900; member insurance firm of Bearden & Craigmiles; member Presbyterian church.

BEARDEN, Walter Scott, lawyer, Chancellor Fifth Chancery Division; born Petersburg, Lincoln County, Tenn., January 10, 1843; son of Benjamin Franklin and Susan Margaret (Blake) Bearden; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparents Benj. F. and (Wright) Bearden, maternal grandparents John W. and Mary (Morgan) Blake; Scotch, Irish, French and Huguenot descent; educated Emory and Henry College, Va.; left college to go to war; taught school summer of 1861; made speeches every Saturday to help raise a company of infantry; taught school at 15 and was teacher of a large school at 16; married Margaret Cooper Whiteside, February 17, 1874; member F. & A. M., Tannehill Chapter, R. A. M., Murfressboro Commandery K. T., Trinity Consistory No. 2, Nashville, Tenn., Scottish Rite, 32 degree Mason, honorary member Century Club, Columbia, Tenn.; elected Chancellor Fourth Chancery Division in 1886; was Chancellor of that division for sixteen years; became Chancellor of Fifth Chancery Division 1902; served in army of C. S. A.; promoted once and tendered another; finally Captain, July, 1864; was wounded in battle at Peachtree Creek; wounded later July, 1864, near Atlanta, and later at battle of Jonesboro; August 31, 1864, was captured at surrender of Fort Donelson; paroled Meridian, Miss., 1865; has served as Chancellor in a large chancery division for twenty-four years continuously, and was again elected in 1910; member of Presbyterian Church.

BERRY, Thompson Hiles, hardware merchant; born Lynchburg, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1861; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of William Wade and Adaline (Hiles) Berry; father's occupation, manufacturer and farmer; grandson of Benjamin H. and Ann (Ingle) Berry, and Joseph and Abbie (Anthony) Hiles; educated Lynchburg (Tenn.) Normal School and graduated from same Dec. 20, 1879; began career as salesman for a grocery house in Fort Worth, Texas; entered hardware business and selling implements and buggies in 1881; married Ida Virginia Camp, June 3, 1890; member Royal Arcanum, Fraternal Mystic Circle; Democrat; former Mayor, and Alderman of Shelbyville, Tenn.; member of Missionary Baptist church.

BOYD, John Franklin, milling and electric light and power business; born Logan County, Ky., October 18, 1852; son of W. L. and Martha (Burchett) Boyd; father was a miller; common school education; worked in flour mill in early youth; married Amy Dove Forman, March 28, 1888; member of the Church of Christ; interested in flour mills at Olmstead and Irvington, Ky, and flour, milling and electric light and power business at Shelbyville, Tenn.

COBLE, John D., farmer and stock raiser; born near Wartrace, Tenn., June 25, 1828; son of Neely and Martha (Robertson) Coble; Dutch and Irish descent; father's occupation, farmer; educated common schools of country; married Mary R. Miller, February, 1868; early business occupation, farming and carpentry; served during the Civil War as private in Forty-fourth Tennessee, C. S. A.; worked at bridge building on N., C. & St. L. R. R. for several years.

COBLE, Thomas Jacob, physician; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1871; Holland-Dutch and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Neely B. and Emma James (Gilliland) Coble; father, physician; paternal grandparents Jacob and Mary (Kimbro) Coble, maternal grandparents Samuel and Violet B. (Logan) Gilliland; educated Dixon Academy and graduated from Vanderbilt University medical department with degree M. D., March, 1898; in early life was a farmer and druggist; member of Trinity Consistory, A. A. S. R., Nashville, Tenn., Shelbyville (Tenn.) Benevolent No. 122, Tannehill Chapter No. 40, R A M, K. of P., I. O. O. F. and M. W. A.; Democrat; County Health Officer Bedford Co, Tenn., 1900-1907; president Bedford Co. Medical Society, 1907, and vice-president State Medical Society, 1909; president Shelbyville (Tenn.) Auditorium, and director Farmers' Bank, Shelbyville, Tenn.

COWAN, Henry Bryson, fire underwriter; born Shelbyville, Tenn., July 4, 1870; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Oliver and Sallie (Bryson) Cowan; father's occupation, hardware merchant for number of years, and now in office with son; educated at Shelbyville, Tenn.; began career as a hardware merchant and has been in the fire insurance business sixteen years; married Mary Frierson, Oct. 10, 1894; member Masons, Scottish Rite Mason; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church for 18 years.

CRIGLER, W. L., farmer and surveyor; born Santa Fee, Mo., Dec. 3, 1856; German descent; son of John W. and Elizabeth (Morton) Crigler; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents Lewis and Julia (Oots) Crigler, maternal grandfather Benjamin Morton; educated at University of Mo., and Winchester, Tenn.; began his career as a teacher, and after teaching school in Mo. a number of years moved to Winchester, Tenn., and attended school under J. W. Terrill; afterwards moved to Bedford Co., Tenn., and engaged in farming; married Elizabeth A. Dean, June 8, 1884; member A. F. & A. M., Shelbyville, Tenn.; Democrat; former County Surveyor of Bedford Co., Tenn., two terms; was a candidate for seat in Legislature of Tennessee in 1907, but was defeated; member of Christian church.

CROWELL, William Henry, lawyer; born Hollow Springs, Tenn., March 1, 1874; German and English descent; son of ———— Crowell and Margarette (Cook) Crowell; father's occupation, minister of the gospel; graduated from University of Tenn., LL. B. degree, 1895; in early life was merchant and farmer; married Mayme Lou Cunningham, May 2, 1902; member B. P. O. E. Lodge No. 1029, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; former postmaster, Elector for 5th Congressional District and delegate to Republican National Convention at Philadelphia, Pa., 1900; member of United Brethren church and elected lay delegate to general conference of that church at Dayton, Ohio, 1910; actively engaged in the practice of law, Shelbyville, Tenn.

DEERY, James E., farmer; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1852; Irish descent; son of Ross and Lou (Evans) Deery; father's occupation, druggist; paternal grandparents James and Betsy (Ross) Deery, maternal grandparents Nathan and Betsy (White) Evans; educated in Tennessee; began career as a druggist; married Betsy Ross; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

ERWIN, Joseph Boyd, minister; born Williamson County, Tenn., January 23, 1846; son of Alexander Rogers and Louise Eleanor (Boyd) Erwin; his father was a Methodist minister; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Florence University of Florence, Ala.; honorary degree D.D., June, 1886, by Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; married Fannie C. Smith, August 23, 1868; Blue Lodge Mason, Royal Arch Mason, Knights Templar, Grand Chaplain Gana Lodge Masons, Grand Prelate of K. T., Chaplain on Governor R. L. Taylor's staff with rank of Captain 1887-1889; member M. E. Church, South.

ERWIN, William M., educator; born Bedford County, Tenn., September 8, 1881; son of Martin P. and Emma

(Young) Erwin; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Vanderbilt University, Nashville; married Erline Matthews, June 2, 1909; member K. of P., M. W. of A., and also member Lutheran Church; entered Morgan Preparatory School 1908; entered Vanderbilt 1906; taught at Lynchburg 1904; County Superintendent of Public Instruction of Bedford County 1907-1909; now engaged in business, also farming and stock raising.

EVANS, Winston Gill, Vice President People's National Bank, Shelbyville, Tenn.; born Shelbyville, Tenn., 1867; English descent; son of Nathan Peyton and Mary (Gill) Evans; paternal grandparents Nathan and Elizabeth (White) Evans, maternal grandparents Winston W. and ——— (Whittaker) Gill; educated University of South, Sewanee, Tenn.; married Carrie F. Frierson, 1894; entered employ of People's National Bank in 1890 as Bookkeeper, then Teller, then Assistant Cashier, and in 1908 was elected Vice President; also interested in farming and hardware business; member of Presbyterian Church.

FARRAR, Lucius A., educator and farmer; born Bedford County, Tenn., May 9, 1838; Scotch-Irish descent; educated in common schools of Bedford and Lincoln counties; his early occupation was teaching school; married Tennie V. Davidson, November, 1866; served four years as non-commissioned officer in army of C. S. A.; dangerously wounded and left for dead on the battlefield of Murfreesboro; was twice a prisoner of war, once at Camp Butler in Illinois and at Camp Chase in Ohio; took the oath in 1865 and returned to his home penniless; has since accumulated a comfortable competency; member of Church of Christ.

FLOYD, John D., minister; born Flat Creek, Tenn., September 1, 1839; Welsh and Scotch descent; son of Elijah and Sarah (Watson) Floyd; his father was a farmer; paternal grandparents David and Elizabeth (Norman) Floyd, maternal grandparents John and Jane (Whitemore) Watson; received a common school education and was a farmer boy in early youth; married Susan B. Matlow, December 28, 1865; was a private in Company A, 17th Tenn. Regt., C. S. A.; captured in front of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, and carried to Johnson's Island as a prisoner of war; released June 18, 1865; prior to capture was promoted to rank of First Lieutenant; he united with the Church of Christ in 1866 and has since been engaged in preaching the gospel and farming.

FRIERSON, John Burton, lumber merchant and manufacturer; born Shelbyville, Tenn.; son of Robert P. and Mollie (Little) Frierson; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Shelbyville and Clarksville, Tenn.; early business occupation, banking; married Lizzie Mai Ransom, April 22, 1896; member Royal Arcanum, 32 degree Mason, A. T. O. Fraternity; Captain National Guard of Tennessee; Assistant Cashier of the Farmer's Bank of Shelbyville for sixteen years; since wholesale and retail lumber manufacturing merchant, firm Ransom & Frierson; member and Deacon of Presbyterian Church.

FRIERSON, William Guy, physician; born Shelbyville, Tenn., July 27, 1875; son of Albert and Felicia (Cowan) Frierson; father was a grain dealer; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Bingham School, Asheville, N. C.; graduated in medicine University of Nashville, 1897; married Francis Coleman, October 24, 1899; member Masons, 32 degree, I. O. O. F.; member State and American Medical Association; was delegate to International Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, D. C., 1908; member Presbyterian Church.

FROST, William Alexander, editor; born Troy, Tenn., September 30, 1855; son of William D. and Martha L. (Brown) Frost; his father was a physician; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Mulberry Institute, Mulberry, Tenn.; published Lynchburg Sentinel in early life; married Kate Whitaker, May 4, 1880; member Masonic Lodge, 32 degree, and former Worshipful Master; formerly Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Moore County for four years; was appointed Circuit Court Clerk in 1876; Postmaster at Shelbyville, Tenn., from

1894-98; at present editor and publisher of Shelbyville Gazette.

GANT, WILLIAM WASHINGTON, farmer; born Bedford Co., Tenn., March 14, 1832; English descent; son of John A. and Sarah (Ashley) Gant; father was a farmer; educated in a log school house in Bedford Co., Tenn.; reared on farm, and most of his life has been spent on same; married twice, first Galacie Connell, Sept. 28, 1857, second, Tennie Williams, March 22, 1876; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; member of Christian church; engaged in farming and stock raising.

HAYNES, W. L., merchant; born Moore Co., Tenn., Dec. 23, 1857; son of Emerson and Catherine (Reed) Haynes; father, Baptist minister; educated in Bedford Co., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer; married Sallie C. Whittaker; Democrat; former Deputy Sheriff, Constable and City Policeman; at present he is Alderman of the city of Shelbyville, Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

HUTTON, J. D., banker; born Shelbyville, Tenn., May 11, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. P. and France M. (Clark) Hutton; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents John and Margaret (Davidson) Hutton, maternal grandparents Robert C. and Margaret (Harris) Clark; educated in the public schools of Shelbyville, Tenn.; began his career as a clerk in dry goods store, afterwards became a clothing merchant, later entered the banking business, in which he has continued for past 25 years; married Annie Violet Lane, May 8, 1889; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

McGILL, WILLIAM J., manufacturer; born in Bedford County, Tenn., February 20, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of R. P. and Sallie (Hix) McGill; paternal grandparents William and Mary (Gardener) McGill, maternal grandparents Joshua and Caroline (Reagor) Hix; educated Winchester Normal, Winchester, Tenn.; began business career as clerk and bookkeeper with Sylvan Cotton Mills, 1890; promoted to Secretary-Treasurer and General Manager in 1900; elected Secretary, Treasurer and General Manager of Robinson-McGill Manufacturing Company, January, 1906; Vice President Robinson-McGill Carriage Company of Nashville, October, 1909; married Mary Ingle, June 8, 1898; is Director Sylvan Cotton Mills, Robinson-McGill Manufacware Company and the Shelbyville Harness Company, all of Shelbyville; also Robinson-McGill Carriage Company and Bearden Carriage Company of Nashville, and Fayetteville Milling Company of Fayetteville; is also Director in Shelbyville Commercial Club; elder Christian Church, Shelbyville, Tenn.

MORTON, SAMUEL THOMAS, editor and publisher; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1855; son of Samuel S. and Pauline C. (Royster) Morton; father, tailor; educated Shelbyville, Tenn.; in early life was a printer and merchant; married Mollie E. Bridwell, Feb., 1892; Democrat; served as election commissioner under Gov. McMillan; member M. E. Church, South.

MULLINS, ALBERT F., liveryman; born Shelbyville, Tenn., June 2, 1874; son of James M. and Lettie (Beavers) Mullins; father, miller; educated at Shelbyville, Tenn.; reared on farm, and entered grocery business in 1892, later engaged in the lumber business for some time and held position as fireman on N. C. & St. L. R. R., about three years, has been engaged in present business for two years; married Irene Shoffner, Aug 1, 1893; member M. W. of A., I. O. O. F. and Masons; Republican; member of Lutheran church.

PARSONS, VOLNEY S., banker; born Fall Creek, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1852; German-English descent; son of George W. and Elizabeth A. (Allison) Parsons; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, George W. and Elizabeth (Fisher) Parsons, maternal grandparents, Robert and Elizabeth (White) Allison; educated in the schools of Bedford Co., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer; Democrat; served as Trustee of Bedford Co., Tenn., four years, and Representative of 57th General Assembly of Tennessee from Bedford Co.; at present he is director and stockholder Citizens Bank and land owner in Bedford Co., Tenn.; married

Bettie Williams, May 17, 1891; member F. & A. M., and M. E. Church, South.

RUCKER, William G., fire insurance agent; born Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 10, 1851; Irish descent; son of John W. and Sarah J. (Lowe) Rucker; father was a farmer and mechanic; educated in Bedford Co., Tenn.; began career as a farmer; married Malissa A. Jones, Jan. 1872; member F. & A. M, Blue Lodge and Chapter, Shelbyville, Tenn., Knights Templar, Murfreesboro, Tenn., Council Tullanoma, Tenn., Mystic Shrine Chattanooga, Tenn.; Democrat; appointed warden of the Brushey Mountain Branch Prison, Feb. 1893 under Gov. Peter Turney's administration; served as deputy sheriff 8 years, high sheriff four years; member of M. E. church, South; has been engaged in present business of fire insurance for past seven years.

RUTH, Albert Hayden, jeweler; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Wesley and Fannie Elizabeth (Newton) Ruth; father's occupation, jeweler; paternal grandparents, George Washington and Anne (Downs) Ruth, maternal grandparents, James S. and Caroline (McQuiddy) Newton; educated in public and private schools Shelbyville, Tenn.; has been engaged in the jewelry business since boyhood, and is a member of the firm, John W. Ruth & Sons, jewelers, Shelbyville, Tenn., business established by his paternal grandfather, Geo. W. Ruth in 1822, who moved to Shelbyville from Raleigh, N. C., and was succeeded by John Wesley Ruth in 1858, when the firm became Jno. W. Ruth, and later was changed to present name, hence business has been conducted continuously and by the same family eighty-nine years; married Julia Gertrude Hammond, Dec. 16, 1895; member Masonic Lodges, Blue Lodge and Chapter Mason; also member of Royal Arcanum; Treasurer of Tannehill Chapter No. 40, R. A. M., and treasurer of Corona Council No. 426 Royal Arcanum; Democrat; served several terms as City Councilman and five terms as City Treasurer; former Paymaster Capt. N. G. S. T., with title of Captain, commissioned by Gov. M. R Patterson; member of Southern Methodist church.

TATE, James Alexander, teacher and speaker; born Maness, Scott County, Va., February 26, 1860; English and Irish descent; son of John and Martha Maness Tate; father was a merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents William and Phoebe (Fugate) Tate, maternal grandparents Loftus and Lucinda Maness; educated Milligan and Sneedville College; graduated B. A. Milligan College, May 20, 1882; received A. M. degree 1885; began career as teacher and lawyer; married Letitia LaRue Cornforth, May 17, 1887; professor in Milligan College from 1882 to 1890; Principal Fayetteville Collegiate Institute from 1890 to 1897; was lawyer and editor in Nashville for two years; President of West Tennessee College, Dyer, Tenn., from 1897 to 1900; National Prohibition Organizer from 1900 to 1902; President American University, Harriman, Tenn., from 1902 to 1907; Principal Dixon Academy 1907 to present time; Chairman Prohibition State Committee from 1894 to 1904; Secretary National Prohibition Committee from 1894 to 1904; member of the Christian Church.

THOMPSON, William Elgin, educator; born near Unionville, Bedford County, Tenn., November 28, 1848; English descent; son of Minos and Ellen C. (Williams) Thompson; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents John and Polly (Snell) Thompson, maternal grandparents Joseph and Charity (Turrentine) Williams; educated at Unionville, Chapel Hill, and Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated University of Tennessee, Knoxville, A. B., 1874; married Nancy I. Floyd, December 26, 1876; is now Superintendent Public Instruction Bedford County, Tenn.; member of the Methodist Protestant Church.

TODD, William E., traveling salesman; born Lafayette, Ind., June, 1859; Scotch descent; son of Archibald S. and Ruth (Jones) Todd; his father was an architect; paternal grandparents Dr. James Crowell and Nancy (Johns) Todd, maternal grandparents William A. and Mary (Ketring) Jones; educated Lafayette High School and graduated Cincin-

nati, Ohio; began business career as a traveling salesman; married Bessie Stewart, September 1, 1883; affiliated with Knights of Pythias and M. W. of A.; is member of M. E. Church; sales manager in Tennessee for United States Oil & Paint Works, which position he has held for many years.

WILLIS, A. L., farmer and stockman; born Marshall Co., Tenn., Feb. 16, 1861; son of Thomas H. and Sallie (Hayslip) Willis; father, farmer; married Cynthia Glenn, Oct. 28, 1883; Democrat; member of Christian church.

WILMOT, Dan Hinton, merchant; born Cairo, Ga., November 3, 1876; son of Dan Hicks and Carrie V. (Everett) Wilmot; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, physician; educated Columbus and Lumpkin, Ga.; married Grace Deering, October 8, 1905; member of Masonic Lodge No. 122, Shelbyville, Tenn., Tannehill Chapter No. 40; at present engaged in furniture and stove business; formerly in automobile business with R. S. Deering, 455 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago; early business occupation, traveling salesman; member of Methodist Episcopal Church.

WOOD, Samuel Davidson, farmer; born Sinking Creek, Nov. 27, 1873; Irish descent; son of Samuel Davidson and Martha D. (Cortner) Wood; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents, Wm. and Eleanora (Meris) Wood, maternal grandparents, John and Mary D. (Ray) Cortner; received common school education; entered farming in early life, and most of his time has been devoted to that vocation, also buying and selling stock, and buying and improving land, etc.; married Martha Susan Thompson, Dec. 25, 1895; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

SHOUNS.

BROWN, Barton Robey, farmer; born Ashe, now Watauga Co., N. C., Aug. 4, 1841; English-Dutch and Scotch-Irish descent; son of James and Harriet (Farthing) Brown; father, farmer; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Anna (Haigler) Brown, maternal grandparents, William and Mary (Halliburton) Farthing; educated in common schools and Boons Creek (Tenn.) Academy; reared on a farm; enlisted in Confederate army July, 1861, and served as second lieutenant 1st N. C. cavalry and Captain 6th N. C. cavalry; wounded at Middleton, Md., and later organized a company and joined the 7th battalion N. C. cavalry Dec., 1862, which was joined to the 5th battalion, and formed the 6th N. C. cavalry, and after a few months in East Tennessee, joined Gen. John Pegram's brigade in Kentucky, and until after Chickamauga was in his brigade, surrendered to Gen. Sherman, April 20, 1865; married Martha Caroline Wagner, Sept. 8, 1864; member Taylorsville Lodge F. & A. M.; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

DONNELLY, Joseph Smith, physician; born Shouns, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1869; Irish descent; son of Harrison C. and Margaret A. (Shoun) Donnelly; father's occupation, merchant, farmer, and stock-trader; paternal grandparents, Richard and Rebecca (Doran) Donnelly, maternal grandparents, Henderson and Sarah (Baker) Shoun; after a common school education at Roane Creek Academy, he graduated in medicine at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1891, received degree M.D.; has been engaged of the active practice of medicine since his graduation, and in addition to country practice has served as surgeon for V. I. C. & C. Co., and the Southern Ry., also examiner for N. Y. Life Insurance Co., Surgeon U. S. Pension Bureau; member Shouns (Tenn.) Wholesale Grocery Co., M. & T. Bank of Mountain City Tenn., and Mountain City Pharmacy, and Smith & Donnelly, general merchants, Shouns, Tenn.; married Mary E. Rhea, Feb. 2, 1897; member Masons, East Tennessee Medical Society, Assn. Southern Railway Surgeons; Southern Methodist church.

SILVERPOINT.

ANDERSON, Silas Francis, farmer, stock-rasier and merchant; born near Gainesboro, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1863; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Silas and Jane (Wilson) Anderson; father,

farmer; paternal grandparents, Thomas and Juda (Robinson) Anderson, maternal grandparents, James and Matilda (Wilson) Wilson; educated Buffalo Valley, Putman Co., Tenn.; began career as a farmer; married Maggie L. Eastham, Feb. 29, 1888; member K. of P., and I. O. O. F.; Republican; elected constable Aug., 1886, re-elected Aug., 1888, nominated by acclamation as Republican candidate for sheriff, March, 1890, defeated by 78 votes in August election, renominated in 1892 without opposition and elected by 106 votes, again nominated in 1894 and re-elected by 60 votes; member of County Court of DeKalb Co., Tenn., 1896-98, appointed U. S. Deputy Marshall in 1898; engaged in farming and raising stock, and mercantile business; member of Christian church. P. O. address Silverpoint, R. F. D. No. 2.

SMITHVILLE

HOOPER, Tennessee M., merchant; and farmer; born DeKalb Co., Tenn., Sept. 23, 1844; son of Samuel S. and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hooper; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, Edward E. and Mary (Scott) Hooper, maternal grandparents, John and Mary F. (Crowcher) Kelley; educated at Smithville, Tenn.; entered farming in 1865, and later in 1875 engaged in mercantile business thirty years; he is now serving second term as justice of the peace; private in Co. "A" 16th Tenn. Regiment, C. S. A. 1862-65; married twice, first Missouri Fisk, 1866, second, Ann Sothard; member Masons, and has been Treas. of local lodge a number of years; Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

WEBB, Bethel M., lawyer; born Warren Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1847; Irish Scotch, English and French descent; received common school education; reared on farm, and when quite a youth he was left with a widowed mother and several of his parent's small children as pensioners upon his efforts; read law while earning a livelihood and was admitted to the bar; he was appointed Chancellor of the 5th Chancery Division of Tennessee, by Gov. Taylor, and later was elected to same position; candidate for Judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn., 1910; married twice, first Helen Ware, Jan. 11, 1867, second, Cassie Boykin, Jan. 29, 1905; member Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and others, and has held various offices in local lodges; member of Methodist church; engaged in the practice of law, and is preparing for publication a book touching mainly the Judiciary of Tenn.

SMYRNA.

EDMONDSON, George Keeling, farmer; born Smyrna, Tenn., April 22, 1879; son of David Trendel and Sallie Copeland (Donoho) Edmondson; paternal grandfather John Edmondson; paternal grandmother Amanda (Keeble) Edmondson; maternal grandfather Thomas Jefferson Donoho; maternal grandmother, Harriett (Bryan) Donoho; father's occupation, farmer; educated Smyrna and Nashville, Tenn.; member Presbyterian church.

GRACY, Brainard, physcian; born in Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1849; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Bradshaw) Gracy; father, farmer; educated in private schools; graduated from University of Louisville, Ky., Medical Department, M.D. degree, 1876; in early life was a farmer; at present he is engaged in the practice of medicine and interested in farming and mercantile business; married Mittie G. Moore, Feb. 4, 1886; Independent Democrat; member of Presbyterian church U. S.

RIDLEY, Knox, farmer; born in Miss., Feb. 28, 1851; English and Irish descent; son of W. G and Mary Jane (Carlton) Ridley; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Entered farming in early life; married Sallie Crockett, Nov. 18, 1874; member I. O. O. F., and K. of P.; Democrat; engaged in farming and saw milling, Smyrna, Tenn.

SNEEDVILLE.

ANDERSON, Elihu L., traveling salesman; born Sneedville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1873; Irish descent; son of Patton and Nancy J. (Fletcher) Anderson; father, farmer; educated at Sneedville (Tenn.) High School, and graduated from same March 10, 1889; he was left an orphan

when he was only a child, and worked during vacation to make money to defray expenses of his education; was in the mercantile business in early life; married Millie Trent, Nov. 10, 1897; member Masons, I. O. O. F., and has filled all offices in lodge; member W. O. W. and U. C. T.; Republican, and active in politics; Superintendent of Public Instruction for Hancock Co., Tenn., 1902-03, and served as justice of peace four years; Lay member of Baptist church; Cashier of Citizens Bank of Sneedville, Tenn., 1909, and worked for Central Mfg. Co., 1902.

BURCHETT, W. T., farmer; born Hancock Co., Tenn., Jan. 5, 1870; Dutch and Irish descent; son of Richard and Nancy (Anderson) Burchett; father's occupation, farming; educated in Hancock Co., Tenn.; began his career as a miller; married Mary L. Livesay, Sept. 18, 1902; member I. O. O. F. (V. G.); Republican; served as constable 1892, and deputy sheriff, 1894, at present he is sheriff of Hancock Co., Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

DRINNON, Alf Taylor, public official; born Mitchourg, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1884; Irish descent; son of J. D. and Mary (Greene) Drinnon; father's occupation, farmer and trader; paternal grandparents, W. B. and Mary (Seal) Drinnon, maternal grandparents, Alfred and Mary (Berry) Greene; educated at Sneedville, Tenn., High School; was left to make his own way at age of 10, educated self, and was Assistant Postmaster at Sneedville, when 18 years of age, Cashier of Citizens Bank of Sneedville at age of twenty, and clerk and master of the Chancery Court of Hancock Co., Tenn., at age of 23, and is the present incumbent; was a bookkeeper and salesman in early life; interested in real estate at Sneedville and Morristown, Tenn., Vice-President of Citizens Bank, Sneedville, Tenn.; married Gertrude Jarvis, June 7, 1908; member Sneedville Lodge No. 277 F. & A. M., and is senior warden of same; member of Rogersville Chapter No. 119 R. A. M.; Republican; member of Baptist church.

HARRIS, Jesse M., attorney at law; born Lee Valley, Tenn., June 25, 1884; English descent; son of Burre and Eliza Jane (Burton) Harris; father farmer; educated McMinn Military Academy, Rogersville, Tenn., graduated from law department Cumberland University 1910; in early life was a farmer; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

LAWSON, Chas., teacher, merchant and farmer; born Hancock Co., Tenn., Sept. 6, 1875; English descent; son of John and Franklin (Trent) Lawson; father, farmer; educated Carson and Newman College; in early life was politician and farmer; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; County Assessor; member of Baptist church.

LIVESAY, John, public official; born Treadway, Tenn., March 17, 1861; Irish descent; son of Andrew J. and Allie (McGinnis) Livesay; father's occupation, farmer and stock-raiser; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Lavina (Hurley) Livesay, maternal grandparents, Moses and Mary (Wolfe) McGinnis; educated Washington College, Tenn., and public schools; worked on farm in early life; entered the mercantile business as a retail merchant on small scale when 26 years of age, continued in same and was Postmaster of Sneedville, Tenn., 15 years, served as Justice of the Peace seven years; Chairman of County Court of Hancock Co., Tenn., two years, and was elected Clerk of the County Court of Hancock Co., 1902, 1906 and 1910, and is present incumbent; Republican; Chairman of Republican Executive Committee of the Floterial District comprised of Hancock and Grainger Counties, Tenn.; married twice, first Lydia Henry, Oct. 28, 1888, second Mollie Buttry, Dec. 16, 1903; District Deputy Grand Master I. O. O. F., and Representative to the Grand Lodge of same in 1907-08; Past Consul Commander W. O. W., and District Dept. President of Rebecca's; member of Missionary Baptist church.

MITCHELL, Jesse Braughten, physician; born Hawkins Co., Tenn., May 29, 1841; Dutch-Irish and Scotch-English descent; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Davis) Mitchell; father's occupation, physician and Clerk of County Court; paternal grandfather, Solomon Mitchell, paternal grandmother, Nancy Mitchell, was

the child taken from fort in S. C.; maternal grandparents, John and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Davis; educated at Greasyrock Academy; began career as a farmer; married Mary Evaline Fairchild, Nov. 20, 1860; member Sneedville Lodge No. 277 F. & A. M.; Republican; Census Enumerator, for Hancock Co., Tenn., 1870, Co. Trustee two terms, 1882-86, County Health Officer, 1886-90; member of Legislature, 1905; re-appointed on Board of Examiners for pensions 1909, which place he had resigned in 1905; member of Presbyterian church, and was lay delegate to Presbyterian General Assembly at Buffalo, N. Y., 1904; engaged in farming, practice of medicine, and stockholder and director of Hancock County Bank.

SOMERVILLE.

ALBRIGHT, James Alexander, Sec. State Board of Health; born Graham, N. C., Jan. 14, 1861; son of Henry and Hannah (Kirkpatrick) Albright; German and Irish descent; paternal grandfather Nicholas Albright; paternal grandmother Mary (Gibbs) Albright, a sister of Gen. George Gibbs who served in war of Revolution with distinction; maternal grandparents Alex and Mary (Dixon) Kirkpatrick; educated Chapel Hill, N. C.; graduated Graham Normal College, N. C., March 2, 1882 with degree of P.S.; early business occupation school teaching; married Alice Hunter Dec. 24, 1884; member of K. of P., M. M., R. A. M.; Elks; Supreme representative of K. of P., and Past Chancellor; member of State Board of Health since 1897; President of State Board of Health during 1897; effectively assisted in controlling and preventing yellow fever in Tenn., in 1897, 1898 and also in 1905; member of Presbyterian church.

COLLINS, W. T., druggists; born Gleason Tenn., March 3, 1883; son of Thos. M. Collins; educated in common schools and Gleason High school; occupation in youth farmer; married Edwina Lasater June 20, 1907; member K. of P., and Masons; entered drug business at Gleason, Tenn., at age of 18; moved to Nashville in 1901; worked as prescription clerk for A. J. Martin and D. H. Nail Drug Co., till 1907; moved to Somerville and entered business for himself as member of firm of Brown & Collins, buying out senior partner Mr. Brown; one year later; continuing business as W. T. Collins, also at Moscow, Tenn.; Democrat.

CRAWFORD, William Ethelbert, retired business man; born Somerville, Tenn., June 22, 1842; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Franklin and Ann L. (Eastham) Crawford; father was agent of Memphis and Charleston, 35 years; educated Somerville, Tenn., and graduated June, 1860, served as First Lieutenant Co. "A" 13th Tenn. Infantry C. S. A. during civil war; began his career as agent for Southern Express Co.; married first, Emma Burton, March 12, 1873, second Pattie Rodgers, Dec. 27, 1900; member Masons, Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council, Somerville, Tenn.; former clerk of the County Court of Fayette Co., Tenn. Sept. 1, 1906 to Sept. 1, 1910; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church; interested in poultry.

GOOSMANN, Fred, watchmaker; born Lingen, Prov. Hanover, Germany, July 5, 1852; German and Dutch descent; son of Fred and Jennie Caroline (Wuerdeman) Goosmann; father was a watchmaker; paternal grandparents Johanna H. and Caroline (Gelshorn) Goosmann; maternal grandparents H. D. and Jennie (Schmidt) Wuerdemaun; graduated in Liugen Germany, Sept. 1866; moved to Somerville, Tenn., in 1871, and entered present business there in 1875, he was formerly in business at Cincinnatti, O., five years; married Mattie F. Simmons, Dec. 7, 1875; member of Bedford Forest Lodge No. 52 K. of P. Past Chancellor Azalea Lodge No. 337 K. and L. of H. Fraternal Mystic Circle, and Assurance League of America; Republican; member and deacon of Presbyterian church.

HOBSON, Horace P., lawyer; born Fayette Co., Tenn., Feb. 21, 1851; son of William H. and Tempie J. (Pulliam) Hobson; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents John and Elizabeth (Evans) Hobson; maternal grandparents John and Amelia (Jones) Pulliam; educated in

country schools and University of Ky.; entered practice of law in early life; married Sallie Walker, Jan. 7, 1885; member Somerville Lodge No. 73 F. & A. M., and Good Will Chapter, Fayette Council; Democrat; former clerk and master of Chancery Court of Fayette Co., Tenn., 21 years, and chairman of county court of said county two years; he has been treasurer of city of Somerville, Tenn., over twenty years; member of Methodist church.

LEACH, William H., merchant, born Wilson Co., Tenn., March 10, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William A. and Cordelia (Logue) Leach; father's occupation merchant; educated in Fayette Co. Tenn.; entered mercantile business in early life; married twice, first Cornelia Cotrell July 2, 1870, second Julia A. Compton May 22, 1877; Democrat; served as private under General Forrest during Civil war; he has been a resident of Fayette Co., Tenn., since 1850, with exception of two years spent in Marshall Co., Miss.; president of Leach Hardware Co. Somerville, Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South.

LOGGINS, Walter T., editor; born Lodi, Miss., Sept. 16, 1872; son of Reuben B. and Mary E. (Trotter) Loggins; English descent; graduated Dickson Normal College, Dickson, Tenn., 1891; occupation in youth farmer; married Jennie Cocke in 1893; member K. of P.; served two years 1897-1898 as Capt. Co. G., N. G. S. T., and was honorably discharged; reared on a farm to young manhood until entering college; graduated at 19 and established the Critic at Dickson, Tenn., which he edited two years; from 1894-1909 he was Prin. of the Public School at Arlington, Tenn., Dyersburg, Tenn., and Somerville, Tenn.; served 8 years at Somerville; in 1908 he bought the Fayette Falcon, the only newspaper in Fayette Co., which he now owns and edits; he is now President Somerville Supply Co.; Secretary Somerville B. and L. Association; Democrat.

McNABB, John A., farmer and mechanic; born Carter Co., Tenn. Sept. 21, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Absalom and Anna (Greer) McNabb; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents Adrew and Marguerite (Bourgard) McNabb, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Crumbley) Greer; educated in Carter and Greene Counties, Tenn.; in early life was miner and employee of railroad; at present he is engaged in farming and is secretary and treasurer of Fayette County's Farmers' Union Warehouse and Storage Co.; married Julia Shirley, 1880; Dmocrat; justice of the peace 1900-1906, notary public 1902-06; member of Methodist church.

MOORMAN, Hiram Clark, lawyer; born Hardeman Co. Tenn. Jan. 31, 1842; son of Dr. R. A. and Martha A. (Morgan) Moorman; English descent; graduated from Bethel College McLemoresville, Tenn. June 1860; occupation in youth farmer; military service; private and Capt. in 13th Tenn., Inft. C. S. A., and A. I. G. Vaughn Brigade; enlisted May, 1860, and paroled at Greensboro N. C., in April 1865; admitted to the bar at Somerville in 1870 and engaged in practice of law since; President of Fayette Co., Bank from its organization to date; Democrat; married Frances Jeanette Armstrong Jan. 1871.

MOORMAN, Hiram Clark, physician; born Somerville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1875; Anglo-Saxon descent; son of H. C. and Jeannette (Armstrong) Moorman; father lawyer; educated Cumberland University, and Louisville (Ky.) Medical College; graduated from Louisville Medical College, A. B., 1898, M. D., 1903; began his career as a clerk and traveling salesman; at present he is president of local board of health and engaged in farming and stock raising; former county health officer; member of W. O. W. and Phi. Chi.; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

ROBERTSON, C. W., physician; born Whiteville, Hardeman Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1848; son of Dr. J. S. and A. M. Robertson; Scotch-Irish descent married Carrie B. Thomas June 1876; member Masons; early occupation soldier, boatman and machinist; he enlisted in Bedford Forrest command, 1863, 4th Tenn.,

Cavalry at the age 12 1-2 years; at the end of the war spent four years in and around New York City, working at different trades; returned to Tenn.; attended a literary school several years and later took up the study of medicine; graduating at Bellevue Hospital Medical College; was mayor of Somerville one term; active in movement to overthrow carpet-bagging in the South; was City Health Officer a number of years; was tendered the chair of practice in the American college of Medicine and Surgery, Macon, Ga., but declined in the year 1875; Populist.

SHAW, Harry Samuel, banker; born Fayette Co., Tenn. Nov. 8, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Josiah Q. and Pheraby M. (Williams) Shaw; father planter; paternal grandparents Willie and Mary R. (Jones) Shaw; maternal grandparents H. S. and Patsy (Sewell) Williams; educated East Tenn. College, Knoxville, Tenn.; was in the grocery business in early life; at present he is cashier of Somerville Bank & Trust Co., and general agent and financial correspondent, Fayette Co., Union Central Insurance Co, Cincinnati, O.; married Bessie M. Linyard, 1895; member K. of P.; prohibition Democrat; member of Presbyterian church

---

SKALLER, Marcus, merchant; born Oct. 15, 1842; Hebrew descent; son of Morits and Fredericke Skaller; father merchant; received common school education; entered mercantile business in early life and is engaged in same at Somerville, Tenn.; married Leanore Kornox, April 11, 1869; L. K. of H., Free Sons of Israel, I. O. B. B. and Mason; started business in Somerville in 1866.

STAINBACK, Charles Ashley, lawyer; born at Somerville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1878; son of C. A. and Laura (Blakeley) Stainback; graduated from law department Vanderbilt University with degree Bachelor of Laws in 1901; graduating with first honors and winning both the Founders Department medal and the Special Law Dept. prize; admitted to bar at Somerville, Tenn., in 1901, and has practiced law there since that time; member of Co. L, 4th Tenn. Volunteer Inf. in Spanish war 1898-9; served three months in Cuba and six months in U. S. with rank of Corporal; represented Fayette and Shelby Cos. in Legislature 1902-1904 and 1906-1908; member Democratic State Executive Committee 1906-1908; Democratic Elector for State at Large 1908; Vice Chairman State Democratic Executive Committee 1910.

WASHINGTON, J S., physician; born New Castle, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1828; English descent; son of John Henry and Sallie A. (Jones) Washington; father was a lawyer and farmer; paternal grandparents William and Mildred (Pratt) Washington; maternal grandfather Samuel Jones; educated in Old School and Bethel College, Tenn.; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., M.D. degree in 1861; early occupation farming; served as surgeon of C. S. Army with rank of Major; married Ella V. Jackson, Dec. 1865; member Masonic Lodge; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in farming and practice of medicine at Somerville, Tenn.

WILLIAMSON, Orlando, banker and planter; born Somerville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1850; Scotch descent; son of William A. and Ann (Brown) Williamson; father banker; paternal grandfather James Williamson emigrated to America from Scotland and located in N. C., in the latter part of the 18th Century, and was a prominent citizen of that State; paternal grandmother Susan (Paine) Williamson; maternal grandparents Dr. Thomas and Eliza (Lewis) Brown; educated at Somerville, Tenn., and Virginia Military Institute; graduated from latter B.A. July 4, 1872; began career as a planter; married twice, first Annie Ola Clay, Aug. 14, 1889, second Mrs Lucy (Pulliam) Beasley, Sept. 18, 1906; member of Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn.; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South; active in church work.

YANCY, T. B., dentist; born near La Grange, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1843; son of A. L. and Elizabeth (Bragg) Yancy; English descent; married Narcissa Warren April 1871; educated common

schools; member K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; four years in the Confederate army; two years private Co. E. 13th Regt.; two years on staff of Gen'l. Preston Smith and Gen'l. A. J. Vaughan; served term in Tenn., Legislature; U. S. Marshal under Cleveland's Administration; four terms as Mayor of Somerville; three terms as County Court Clerk of Fayette Co.; Democrat.

SOUTH PITTSBURG.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN PEARL, Mayor South Pittsburg, manager Western Union Telegraph Co., and express agent; born Fairfield, Tenn., March 22, 1860; he is a direct descendant of the Earl of London; son of James London and Lizzie (Pearl) Armstrong; father farmer; paternal grandfather Dr. James London Armstrong; paternal grandmother was a Miss Mason prior to her marriage; maternal grandfather John Pearl; maternal grandmother was a Miss Potter prior to her marriage; educated in the public schools of Nashville, Wartrace, Shelbyville, Tenn., and Florence, Ala.; married Flora Elizabeth Justin, March 22, 1888; member K. of P.; Democrat; former election commissioner by Gov. Pete Turney and twice by Gov. McMillin; elected mayor of South Pittsburg, May 1, 1910; he has been manager of W. U. Telegraph Co., and express agent at South Pittsburg, Tenn., thirty-five years, and eleven years manager of East Tenn. Telephone Co.; served twelve years as school commissioner of South Pittsburg, Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South.

BEENE, J. C., attorney at law, and collecting agent; born Marion Co., Tenn., Sept. 3, 1844; Welsh and German descent; son of O. R. and Martha (Raulston) Beene; father was a farmer and trader; paternal grandparents Obadiah and Jane (Heifner) Beene; maternal grandparents James and Jane (Simmons) Raulston; educated in Marion Co., Tenn.; served four years in Confederate Army as sergeant, and major, he was sentenced to death by the Federal Government and exchanged for a Federal prisoner under the same sentence; began his career as railroad agent and salesman; he now owns property and has charge of South Pittsburg Water Co., and South Pittsburg Real Estate & Building Co., South Pittsburg, Tenn.; married Tennessee Eugenie Cotnam, Oct. 1, 1865; member I. O. O. F., and has held all stations in subordinate lodge; Democrat; former justice of the peace, state senator and mayor of South Pittsburg; member of Primitive Baptist church.

CAMERON, WALTER MARVIN, public official; born Gadsden, Ala., Dec. 19, 1873; Scotch descent; son of James H. and Martelia (Childs) Cameron; father, minister; educated Attalla, Ala., and Lexington, Ky.; graduated Attalla, Ala., 1892; in early life was a clerk, later engaged in mercantile business, then entered real estate business; nominated for state senator in 1910 but declined to accept; former member of Etowah (Ala) Rifles; at present he is city recorder of South Pittsburg, Tenn.; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; married Sallie Florence Tate, March 9, 1901; member Masons, Knights of Pythias; he has been an officer in all subordinate lodges, and served as district deputy Grand Chancellor two terms; Democrat.

FREAS, WILLIAM HENRY, banker and farmer; born Cainsville, Tenn., May 14, 1875; son of S. H. and Mary F. (Byrn) Freas; father's occupation physician; educated at Georgetown, Ky.; married Gertie Hill, Nov. 4, 1904; Democrat; cashier of South Pittsburg (Tenn.) Saving Bank.

HACKWORTH, CHARLES L., physician; born Bass, Ala., May 18, 1870; Irish descent; son of Newton and Eliza (Shipp) Hackworth; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents Auston and Bettie (Rigney) Hackworth; maternal grandparents Thomas Reed and Fannie (Gonce) Shipp; educated Larkinsville, Ala.; graduated in Chattanooga, M. D. April 21, 1901; began his career as a teacher; at present he is engaged in the practice of medicine and interested in farming; married Nellie Grace Bible, Sept. 30, 1907; member K. of P., I. O. O. F., M. W. A., and Improved Order of Red Men; Democrat; U. S. Pension Examiner.

HILL, Henry W., born in Virginia April 17, 1847; son of James and Elizabeth (Garrett) Hill; father manufacturer; Democrat; served as private in Confederate Army during Civil war, member of Methodist church; active president South Pittsburg (Tenn.) Savings Bank; Supt. U. S. Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co., South Pittsburg.

LODGE, William J., business man; born Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1856; English descent; son of Richard and Susan C. (Mason) Lodge; educated public schools of Delaware Co., Pa.; early occupation machinist; moved to South Pittsburg, Tenn., in 1886, Sec. & Treas. Shuster Foundry, eight years, manager Central Foundry eleven years; at present he is vice-president Lodge Mfg. Co., and superintendent of machine shop; married Lizzie M. Frame, Dec. 20, 1882; Sec. Fraternal Mystic Circle and Treas. of I. O. O. Heptosophs; Republican; member of Baptist church.

PATTON, Robert Alexander, promoter and capitalist; born Sweederie Cove, Marion Co., Tenn., April 10, 1848; Irish and Scotch descent; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Raulston) Patton; father's occupation farming, teaching school and public official of Marion Co., Tenn.; educated in the public schools of Marion Co., Tenn.; was the pioneer settler of South Pittsburg, Tenn., and began life without means, entered farming, and later became railroad contractor; he is now a promoter of coal mines and owns vast mineral lands, and real estate; married Pommie C. White, March 25, 1869; member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P., and the Heptosophs; Republican; former postmaster at South Pittsburg, Tenn., March 1898 to July 1, 1906; member of Primitive Baptist church.

POWELL, Robert C., wood pattern maker; born Sullivan Co., Tenn., Sept. 19, 1850; English and German descent; son of W. M. and Mary A. (Deck) Powell; father's occupation carpenter; paternal grandparents Robert and Margaret (Wolford) Powell; maternal grandparents Abraham and Elizabeth (Droke) Deck; educated in country schools; married Rhoda Patton, 1885; member I. O. O. F., and Past Master F. & A. M.; Republican; member of Lutheran church.

WILSON, Wallace Hill, business man; born Eminence, Ky., June 23, 1866; son of William Boon and Elizabeth (Offut) Wilson; father banker; educated Eminence (Ky.) Col. and graduated from same in 1885; early occupation paying teller Deposit Bank, Eminence, Ky.; moved to South Pittsburg, Tenn., June 30, 1887, and entered mercantile business in which he continued until 1907; he is now owner and manufacturer of South Pittsburg (Tenn.) Sewer Pipe Works; serving third term as mayor of South Pittsburg, Tenn., and sixth year as member of board of education of said city; married Carrie M. Phillips, Jan. 12, 1887; Democrat; member of Methodist church, South.

SPARTA.

BROWN, William Carl, teacher; born Trousdale, Tenn., April 11, 1882, Irish and German descent; son of William Lafayette and Sarah H. (Espey) Brown; father farmer; educated at Bellbuckle (Tenn.) College, and Dibrell College; in early life was a farmer; married Mamie Gist, Nov. 24, 1910; member I. O. O. F., and K. of P.; member of Christian church.

COTTEN, Leon DeCasto, physician; born Pollard, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Sarah (Wright) Cotten; father's occupation teacher; paternal grandparents Thomas A. and Matilda (Britt) Cotten; maternal grandparents James and Nellie (Hutson) Wright; educated at Sparta Tenn., High School; educated in medicine, University of Nashville, Tenn., M.D., 1902; in early life taught school; married Florence McDowell, 1900; member I. O. O. F., W. O. W., M. W. A., F. E. C. & U. of A. M.; Democrat; member of Christian church.

HULL, Ernest H., Stove and Tinware merchant; born Canada April 23, 1873; son of W. W. and Ida (Kenward) Hull; English descent; father's occupation was stove and tinware merchant; educated Sparta and Pleasant

Hill, Tenn.; married Lizzie Cannon 1896; early business occupation in merchandising with his father whom he bought out in 1907; member I. O. O. F.

JARVIS, Eliphalet, lawyer; born White Co., Tenn., Jan. 14, 1850; Anglo-Saxon descent; son of Reziah and Margaret (Sapp) Jarvis; father, farmer; paternal grandparents, John and Parmelia (Rose) Jarvis; maternal grandparents Benjamin and Fannie (Holifield) Sapp; educated in Cumberland Institute and common schools of White Co., Tenn.; entered practice of law in early life, member of the State Senate of Tenn., from 1886 to 1888, representative from 1894 to 1898, again senator 1898 to 1900; author of bill to limit and restrict criminal costs, known as "Jarvis Law" also bill to put attorney-general on salary, and other laws; married Mary E. Gilliland, Dec. 28, 1876; member Masons, Past Master and Past High Priest; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South.

KINSEY, Malcolm Milton, contractor and builder; born Thompson's Creek, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1873; Irish and Dutch descent; son of Hiram Milton and Martha Jane (Bomar) Kinsey; educated in Tullahoma (Tenn.) High School; married Mary Brown, Dec. 25, 1900; member Masons and I. O. O. F.; he has filled all offices in latter lodge and represented same in Grand Lodge; Democrat served as First Sergeant twelve months in Coal Creek Riots; has served three years as alderman of Sparta, and he is now chief of the fire department of said town; he has built most of the business houses in Sparta, Tenn., and now has a block under contract; member of Christian church.

MEREDITH, Dan Martin, lawyer, born Sparta, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of W. H. and Fannie (Brown) Meredith; father carpenter; paternal grandfather Martin Meredith; maternal grandparents Thomas and Margaret (Weaver) Brown; graduated from University of Tenn., B. L. degree June 1895; won medal for oratory in 1894 and debate in 1895; began career as a teacher; admitted to bar in 1900; married Mamie Officer Dec. 14, 1898; member Masonic Lodge; mayor of Sparta, Tenn., 1908; member of Legislature 1899-1901; engaged in the practice of law and is a large property owner; member of Methodist church.

PARISH, James B., farmer; born Keltonburg, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1859; Irish descent; son of James A. and Nancy (Anderson) Parish; father was a farmer; educated at Bluff Springs, Tenn.; in early life was a merchant and miller; former vice-president of the Peoples Bank of Smithville, Tenn.; at present he is engaged in farming; married Nannie League, March 23, 1881; member Masonic Lodge No. 424; Methodist church.

RICHARDS, A. F., physician; born Sparta, Tenn., May 21, 1866; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Daniel R. and Mary (Taylor) Richards; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandfather Richard Richards; paternal grandmother, was a Miss Vance prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents Cread A. and Sarah (Walling) Taylor; educated at Onward Seminary; graduated from University of Tenn., medical department, M.D. degree March 1893; began his career as a teacher; married Fannie Argo, Dec. 18, 1895; Democrat; U. S. Pension Examiner; member of Church of Christ; engaged in the practice of medicine, Sparta, Tenn.

RICHARDS, Samuel Gaines, traveling salesman; born Cave, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1859; Dutch and Irish descent; son of Daniel R. and Mary Jane (Taylor) Richards, educated at Onward High School near Doyle, Tenn.; was a salesman, farmer and teacher in early life; married Arminda B. Gist, Dec. 20, 1882; Democrat; member of Christian church.

TUBB, James R., manufacturer of spokes; born Smithville, Tenn., May 30, 1852; son of John B. and Harriett J. (Richardson) Tubb; father's occupation lawyer; educated Smithville, Tenn.; early business occupation merchant; married Laura Bronson Oct. 29, 1876; was Mayor of Sparta for six years; member of Church of Christ.

WARD, William Jefferson, dairy farmer; born White Co., Tenn., July 7, 1852; Irish and English descent; son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Adeline (Cashdollar) Ward; father was a farmer; educated in the public schools of White Co., Tenn., and Zion Academy; moved to Missouri in 1886, and elected to Legislature of the State of Mo., from Stodard County in 1890; in 37th general assembly of Mo., he was chairman of the house committee on agriculture, introduced and passed a bill placing street railways under state board of railroad commission, in 39th General assembly, was chairman of Committee of Ways and Means, and in 40th general assembly, appointed by governor a member of auditing committee, and speaker of the house; married Laura Roberts, Dec. 9, 1886; member Farmers Alliance; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South; has always been interested in farming.

YOUNG, Charles Coker, retired merchant; born Sparta, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1845; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Martin and Matilda (Wallace) Young; father's occupation, tanner, bank cashier and farmer; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Draper) Young; maternal grandparents Jack and Elizabeth (Simpson) Wallace; educated at Sparta, Tenn.; early occupation tanner and farmer; entered the mercantile business at Sparta, Tenn., and continued in same thirty years; served four years in Co. "C" 41st regiment C. S. A., and was captured at Ft. Donelson, held prisoner eight months at Camp Morton Ind., when he was exchanged, wounded and taken prisoner again at Franklin, Tenn., and held at Camp, Chase, O., eight months; married Catherine Annette Burton, June 19, 1873; member of Christian church, and Knights of Honor.

SPENCER.

BILLINGSLEY, William N., president of Burritt College; born Pikeville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1853; English and Welsh descent; son of John M. and Hannah D. (Myers) Billingsley; father was a farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents Samuel and Nancy (Mulkey) Billingsley; maternal grandparents John D. and Mary (Snoddy) Myers; educated at Burritt College, and Union Academy; graduated from Burritt College A. B. June 1873, M. A., 1875; began teaching immediately after graduation, as principal of Eaton Institute, 1873-75, principal Onward Seminary 1875-89, president of Burritt College 1889 to 1911; instructor and conductor in State Institutes from 1899-1910; former Co. Supt., president State Assn. Public School Officers and member of State Text Book Commission, also president State Teachers Association; commissioner to Paris Exposition 1900; member of Church of Christ; director in First National Bank of Sparta, Tenn., since 1890 and Van Buren Bank since 1907; Democrat; member of State Board of Education 1909-11, elected to position in State Normal School, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

BRADY, James M., lawyer; born McMinnville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1873; Dutch-Irish descent; son of Hugh J. and Cherokee D. (Wilcher) Brady; father's occupation farmer, merchant and U. S. Revenue Collector; educated in common schools and Burritt College, graduating from the latter B.S., June 1892; entered practice of law in early life; now represents several corporations as attorney, and is largely interested in coal and timber lands, in Van Buren and adjoining counties, in Tenn.; married Ollie Bouldin, Jan. 28, 1902; Worshipful Master Mountain Lodge No. 261 F. & A. M., Consul M. W. A., Spencer Camp No. 14362; Republican; postmaster Spencer, Tenn.; former election commissioner 1899-1907; trustee of Burritt College; member of Methodist church.

HASTON, Ernest N., lawyer and public official; born Cummingsville, Tenn., March 26, 1877; Irish descent; son of George W. and Sarah (Shockley) Haston; father farmer and stockman; paternal grandparents Isaac and Elizabeth (Sparkman) Haston; maternal grandparents Phillip and Elizabeth (Rhodes) Shockley; graduated from Burritt College, B. A., May 22, 1899; was a farmer boy and school teacher in early life; admitted to bar at Spencer, Tenn., July 1902, and has been engaged in practice of his profession since; married Vollie

Kathleen Sparkman, July 20, 1904; member W. O. W., M. W. A., and a Master Mason; former superintendent of public instruction for Van Buren Co., Tenn., two terms; elected in August election 1906 as clerk of the County Court of Van Buren Co., Tenn., to serve four years, elected second term Aug. 1910; delegate from Third Congressional District of Tenn., to the last National Democratic convention at Denver, Col.; member of Church of Christ; chairman of the executive Committee of Van Buren Bank, in which he is a director and stockholder; editor Spencer Times.

PAINE, William Rodger, farmer; born Warren Co., Tenn., May 18, 1837; son of Charles and Martha (Meadley) Paine; father was a farmer; received common school education; was a farmer and school teacher in early life; married Sophronia Mitchel, Jan. 24, 1865; is a Master Mason; Democrat; justice of the peace thirty years; chairman of County Court seven years; served in the Confederate army as sergeant; member of Christ church.

PASSONS, Edward T., farmer and lumberman; born White Co., Tenn., July 25th, 1836; English descent; son of Major and Anna (Anderson) Passons; father farmer; educated at Spencer Tenn.; served as private in Civil war; entered farming in early life; married Evaline York, Dec. 30, 1857; member Masons; Democrat; justice of the peace 24 years; former chairman of Democratic County Executive Committee of Van Buren Co., Tenn., trustee in college 25 years, and served as city recorder of Spencer, Tenn., two years; he is now vice-president of Van Buren Bank and owns sixty shares in same, owns also sixty shares of stock in bonding and insurance companies at Nashville, Tenn., and 3,000 shares in Jerome copper mine in Arizona.

WALKER, James Anderson, born Sweet Gum, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; Irish descent; son of Joseph H. and Nancy (Haston) Walker; father farmer; educated in the common schools; in early life was a farmer; married Mattie Mitchell, April 27, 1892; Mason; Democrat; sheriff 1890-92, county road commissioner 1900; at present he is clerk and master of the chancery court of Van Buren Co., Tenn., and justice of the peace; member of Christian church.

SPOT.

MATHEY, Louis Charles, manufacturer of lumber, farmer; born Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1857; French descent; son of Louis Constant and Augustine (Marchal) Mathey; father architect, contractor and builder Louisville, Ky.; paternal grandfather John Roche Mathey; maternal grandparents John B. and Marie (Du Point) Marchal; graduated at Louisville, Ky., 1878; began life at 17 as an apprenticed journeyman stone cutter three years, then farmed three years, and afterwards became accountant and custodian of funds eighteen years, then business manager seven years,, at present he is wholly interested in the manufacture of lumber and engaged in farming in improved way; married Mary Elizabeth Seitz, Oct. 4, 1886; member Elks; Democrat; failed in a strenuous effort in August 1910 to get Hickman Co., Tenn., to vote a 15 year bond issue of one hundred thousand dollars for four macadamized roads in four cardinal directions out of Centreville, Tenn.

SPRING CITY.

McDONALD, William Paine, physician and surgeon; born near Dayton, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Rowland Foster and Orpha Jane (Paine) McDonald; father farmer and surveyor; paternal grandparents William and Nancy (McDonald) McDonald; maternal grandparents Orville and Elvira (Locke) Paine; received literary education in Tenn. Valley College; graduated in medicine University of Louisville, Ky., and Chattanooga Medical College, received M. D. degree; began his career as a farmer; married Cora Earle Davidson, May 19, 1891; has taken all degrees in York Rite Masonry and is now serving 2d year as Blue Lodge lecturer for the Third District of Tenn., he has filled all offices in Blue Lodge and Chapter; served nine years in Tenn. State Guard and retired with rank of Captain; member of Rhea County Court;

member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

WALLIS, James Leslie, farmer and fruit grower; born near St. Thomas, Ontario, Feb. 29, 1872; English descent; son of Mark and Lucy (Potticary) Wallis; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents Mark Ball and Mary (Hull) Wallis; maternal grandparents Charles and Anne (Furnal) Potticary; educated near St. Thomas, Ont.; began career as a farmer and is now interested in farming, fruit growing and stock raising; member Masons, Master.

SPRINGFIELD.

BERNARD, Ollie Hinson, educator; born in Robertson County, Tenn., May 27, 1877; son of William Franklin and Martha (Harris) Bernard; father was a farmer; paternal grandfather Allison Bernard; paternal grandmother Emily (McMillin) Bernard; maternal grandfather William Harris, maternal grandmother Lucinda (Groves) Harris; Scotch-Irish and French descent; attended the rural schools of his county, completing the public school course at an early age, after which he entered the Southern Normal University of West Tennessee, taking the B. S. course; entered the Southern Normal College at Bowling Green, Ky., completing the A. B. course in 1904; in early life engaged in teaching, farming and mercantile business; married Ollie McMurry of Springfield, Tenn., April 29, 1909; member of Masonic Lodge and I. O. O. F.; was elected to the office of Superintendent of Public Instruction for Robertson County, July, 1906, and has been re-elected to the same position for three successive terms; also interested in mercantile enterprises; member of Methodist Church.

CARNEY, Peyton Whitfield, minister; born Hurstburgh, Humphreys County, Tenn., May 23, 1871; English and Irish descent; son of Frank W. and Lou Ella (Weatherford) Carney; paternal grandparents Harrell and Jane (Killebrew) Carney, maternal grandparents Peyton and Luvinia (Wilkerson) Weatherford; was reared on a farm and engaged in merchandise in early life; ordained to the ministry in 1892; married Carrie Flavius Sullivan, July 3, 1892; member Missionary Baptist Church; is affiliated with Masons, I. O. O. F. Juniors and M. W. of A.

DORSEY, Albert Lee, lawyer; born Ballard County, Ky., November 29, 1879; son of Andrew Walker and Winnie Cathern (Burrow) Dorsey; paternal grandparents Richard Merriwether and Martha (Glass) Dorsey, maternal grandparents Greenberry and Matilda (Morgan) Burrow; Irish-English descent; educated public schools; members Modern Woodmen, Past Grand I. O. O. F., Past Chancellor Pythians; member Baptist Church; President Springfield Home Telephone Company.

DOWELL, Lee Townsend, educator, County Court Clerk of Robertson County, Tenn.; Scotch-Irish descent; born in Logan County, Ky., October 3, 1877; son of Wm. T. and Virginia (Fitzgerald) Dowell; educated Orlinda, Tenn.; began life as clerk in country store; was later a school teacher; resided Hygeia Springs 1889-92 and earned livelihood by selling papers and clerking in country store; reentered school at Orlinda in 1892 and remained there until his education was completed in 1897; engaged in teaching as a profession in 1897, and was elected Superintendent of Public Instruction for Robertson County in 1902, which office he held until 1906, when he was elected County Court Clerk, re-elected in 1910; he is also interested in farming; is a member of the Baptist Church and a 32 degree Mason, a member of I. O. O. F., K. of P. and other fraternal orders.

FYKE, Benjamin Foster, physician; born Robertson County, Tenn., December 10, 1854; son of Jeremiah and Beady (Sellers) Fyke; German descent; educated country schools in Robertson County, Tenn.; graduated M. D., Nashville, February 22, 1877; married, first, Lizzie Wells, October 10, 1879; married, second, Mary Walker, October 15, 1889; member Presbyterian Church; in early life made his way by teaching.

LONG, J. W., farmer; born Robertson Co. Tenn., Nov. 2, 1861; Irish descent; son of John R. and Adeline (Batts) Long; father farmer; grandson of John and Mary (Johnson) Long and Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Byrns) Batts; educated at Culleoka, Tenn.; entered farming in early life and is still engaged in same at Springfield, Tenn.; married Carrie Bell, Dec. 5, 1886; Prohibition Democrat; member of Methodist church.

McMURRY, Dudley, farmer and tobacco dealer; born Robertson Co. Tenn. Dec. 19, 1860; son of Eli and Octavia (True) McMurry; father's occupation farmer and dealer in tobacco; educated in the country public schools; began career as a farmer; married Ida Cook, Aug. 13, 1882; member and deacon in Springfield Baptist church.

MATHEWS, Richard Leonard, physician and surgeon; born Springfield, Tenn., February 6, 1883; son of S. A. and Minnie B. (Izar) Mathews; paternal grandfather William L. Matthews, paternal grandmother Sallie Matthews, maternal grandfather Colonel R. H. Izar; maternal grandmother Sarah F. Izar; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Wallace's Preparatory School, Nashville, and Vanderbilt University; graduated Wallace's Preparatory School 1901; M. D. Vanderbilt University 1907; member Masons, Junior A. O. U. M., M. W. of A., Auditor and Medical Examiner for M. W. of A.

MURPHY, Samuel Ogburn, editor and publisher Springfield Herald; born Springfield, Tenn., January 5, 1872; Irish descent; son of Col. Robert H. and Anne E. (Braden) Murphey; father County Court Clerk, Robertson County, Tenn., for 30 years, and Lieutenant-Colonel, Thirtieth Tennessee Regiment, in Civil War; educated common schools; married Annie A. Allen, December 6, 1893; member Masons, Odd Fellows and Knights of Honor; served in Spanish-American War 1898-1900 in Philippine Islands; was Captain of Company K, First Tennessee Regiment; actively engaged in war of Philippine insurrection February 4, 1899, taking of Iloilo, Island of Panay, February 7, 1899; battle of Jaro, February 16, 1899; 25 days' skirmish in mountains of Cebu, Island of Cebu, and the capture of insurgent forts September 25, 1899; member Christian Church; was active as personal friend and supporter of the Hon. Edward Ward Carmack in Democratic gubernatorial primary 1908; advocate independent judiciary and law enforcement 1910.

NAYLOR, Richard Powell, commercial traveler and insurance man; born January 14, 1872; son of John Woodfin and Martha (Powell) Naylor; English descent; graduated Milton College, Fayetteville, Tenn.; married Emeline Flint, 1901; admitted to the bar (never practiced); represents Cincinnati Clothing House for Tennessee and Eastern Arkansas; Democrat; active in politics.

PEOPLES, James Alexander, teacher; born Maury Co. Tenn. Feb. 4, 1877; son of James H. and Margaret (Douglass) Peoples; father's occupation Presbyterian minister; graduated at Webb's School, 1895 and Vanderbilt University L.L. B., 1902; taught schools in Ark., Ala., and Tenn., from 1895 to 1898; after graduation at Vanderbilt University he established the Peoples School, Franklin, Tenn., the following year associated his brothers R. G. and R. H. Peoples in the same institution, failing in health at the end of three years he sold his interest in said school to brothers, and removed to Nashville and engaged in the practice of law from Sept. 1905 to June 1908 at this time formed a partnership with E. B. Tucker of Smyrna, Tenn., and established the Peoples-Tucker School for boys and is still at the head of this school; married Emma Clay Webb, Oct. 15, 1903; member Knights of Pythias and Sigma Chi fraternity; member of M. E. church, South.

ROBISON, George Daniel, clergyman; born near Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tenn., February 11, 1874; son of James R. and Margaret Catherine (McGill) Robison; paternal grandparents Daniel M. and Mary (Shannon) Robison, maternal grandparents James and Catherine (Norman) McGill; Eng-

lish, Irish and Scotch descent; educated Peabody, Nashville, and Cumberland University, Lebanon; graduated L. I. at Peabody 1900; B. D. Cumberland University 1905; married Jane Sidney Fancher, November 25, 1904; member K. of P.; member Presbyterian Church; minister since 1905, at Springfield; was taken under care of McMinnville Presbytery of the C. P. Church as a candidate for the ministry in April, 1897; was ordained by the Lebanon Presbytery in 1904, and graduated in theology in 1905.

SHAWVER, George Bunyan, electrical engineering; born Bellefontaine, O., November 14, 1878; son of B. F. and Elizabeth (Reeder) Shawver; German descent; educated McMinnville, Tenn.; graduated International Correspondence Schools July, 1900; married Laura Blanks, December 27, 1903; member F. & A. M., Chapter Mason, M. W. Encampment, I. O. O. F., Rebekah; joined Tennessee Regiment time of Spanish-American War; member Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Superintendent City Water Works and Electric Plant, Springfield.

TRUE, Henry Clay, lawyer; born near Cross Plains, Robertson County, Tenn., October 9, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Francis Marian and Harriett Ellen (Bigbee) True; his father was a farmer and tobacco dealer; paternal grandfather James True (fought under Jackson at New Orleans), paternal grandmother Nancy A. (Newton) True (descendant of Sir Isaac Newton), maternal grandfather Captain William Bigbee (soldier in Indian War), maternal grandmother Ellen (Randolph) Bigbee (descendant of John Randolph and Thomas Jefferson); was school teacher and merchant in early life; educated Neophogen College, Cross Plains, Tenn.; graduated B. A. June, 1888; was admitted to the bar at Springfield, Tenn., June, 1891, where he is now actively engaged in his profession; married Sallie Durrett, November 11, 1891; member Tennessee General Assembly 1891-1893; has served by special appointment as Judge of the Circuit Court and as Chancellor at Springfield, Tenn.; was counsel in noted cases of Traughber vs. Akin, 109 Tennessee Reports; Railroad vs. Fort, 112 Tennessee, and Railroad vs. Cheatham, 118 Tennessee; is stockholder and director and general counsel for People's National Bank, the O. G. Sprouse Company, Hurt & Tanner Drug Company, and Robertson County Warehouse Company, all of Springfield, Tenn., and the International Life Insurance Company of St. Louis, Mo.; affiliated with Knights of Pythias and is member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

TUCKER, Everett Brackin, educator; born Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tenn., April 12, 1881; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John F. and Linnie (Cannon) Tucker; his father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Silas and Eleanor (Clark) Tucker, maternal grandparents James and Angelina (Jones) Cannon; educated Smyrna Preparatory School and Vanderbilt University; graduated Vanderbilt, A. B., June, 1905; taught in Florida in 1899-1900; Associate Principal Smyrna Fitting School 1900-1901; Associate Principal Haynes-McLean School, Lewisburg, 1901-1902; student in Vanderbilt 1902-1905; Associate Principal Haynes-McLean School 1905-1906; teacher in Wallace's University School, Nashville, 1906-1908; co-Principal in Peoples-Tucker School, Springfield, since 1908; affiliated with Sigma Chi Fraternity and K. of P.; is member of the firm of John F. Tucker & Son, farmers and stockmen, Smyrna, Tenn.

SPRING HILL.

McGAVOCK, R. J., born near Franklin, Tenn., in 1877; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Frank F. and Maggie C. (Cunningham) McGavock; father farmer; paternal grandparents Robert and Anne (Hickman) McGavock; received high school education at Wall & Mooney's school Franklin, Tenn.; graduated from University of Tenn., D. D. S., 1902; began his career as a farmer; member K. of P., and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

SPRINGVILLE.

MANLY, Francis Leonidas, merchant, farmer and timber dealer; born Benton Co. Tenn. June 27, 1860; Irish descent; son of Francis Leonidas and Mary Winifred (Askew) Manly; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Richard and Elizabeth (Kendall) Manly; maternal grandparents Josiah and Emeline (Wynns) Askew; educated in Henry and Benton Counties, Tenn., and Paducah, Ky.; married Sarah Frances Cowan, April 5, 1886; member Masons, Elks and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Methodist church; interested in merchandising, farming, stock raising and timber speculating.

STANTON.

ALBRIGHT, George Nicholas, merchant; born Alamance Co., N. C., Feb. 14, 1840; German and Irish descent; son of James and Sallie (Albright) Albright; educated in North Carolina; served four years in Confederate army; Democrat; member of Presbyterian church.

DOUGLASS, Willis Burchett, planter and miller; born near Stanton, Tenn. July 15, 1874; English descent; son of John Elmore and Martha Ann (Allen) Douglass; father's occupation planter and miller; educated Southwestern Baptist University Jackson, Tenn.; began life in mercantile business at Brownsville, Tenn.; married M. Randle Peeples, Nov. 28, 1897; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South; interested in farming and saw milling.

TAYLOR, Edmund, farmer; born Taylor's Chapel, Tenn., July 17, 1846; English descent; son of Howell and Susan A. (Hayes) Taylor; father farmer; paternal grandparents Edmund and Elizabeth (Venable) Taylor; maternal grandparents James and Martha (Green) Hayes; educated in Tenn., Ala., and University of Va.; began career as a merchant, later entered farming; married Sarah E. Rawlins, Sept. 26, 1878; member Masons; Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

STANTONVILLE.

ERWIN, Nicholas DeCalvus, farmer; born McNairy Co., Tenn. March 17, 1857; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Nathaniel A. and Mary E. (McKenzie) Erwin; father's occupation farmer; educated in country schools; engaged in mercantile business at Falcon, Tenn., seven years in early life, he is now engaged in farming; married Zilpah E. Meeks, Sept. 13, 1881; Democrat; member of Christian church.

STEWART.

ASKEW, Charles Dudley, farmer; born near Magnolia, Tenn., May 30, 1862; English and Welsh descent; son of David and Louisa L. (Brigham) Askew; father farmer; paternal grandfather Josiah Askew; paternal grandmother was a Miss Outlaw prior to her marriage; maternal grandparents James H. and Mary T. (McCarroll) Brigham; educated in the country schools of Houston Co., Tenn., and Farmington, Ky.; reared on farm, taught four public schools in early life, since that time has been interested in farmng; married Ida Tomlinson, Feb. 20, 1894; member of Masons since 1897 and Cumberland Presbyterian church since 1887.

TOMLINSON, Rufus H., physician; born Stewart, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1868; English descent; son of N. S. and Julia A. (Holmes) Tomlinson; father's occupation farming; paternal grandparents William and Lucy (Tomlinson) Tomlinson; maternal grandparents Nathaniel and Jennie (Steele) Holmes; educated Edgewood, Tenn., and Bowling Green, Ky.; graduated from University of Nashville, and Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, with degree of M. D. March 1, 1893; received Diploma in business department of Southern Normal School and Business College, Bowling Green, Ky.; taught school in 1889-1890, and since 1903 he has been engaged in the general practice of medicine; married Ethel K. Dunbar, Oct. 1901; member I. O. O. F. Independent Democrat; member M. E. church, South

STRAW PLAINS

CAMPBELL, Henry Little, physician and manager for the Campbell and Deane Co.; born Watauga, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1857; Dutch and Scotch descent; son of William R. and Margaret (Little) Campbell; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Eli and Josie (Dugger) Campbell; maternal grandparents Henry and Matilda (Mottern) Little; educated Milligan (Tenn.) College; studied medicine in the College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.; began career as a farmer; married Nancy S. Range, Feb. 27, 1883; member Masons, I. O. O. F., and Knights of Pythias; Republican; postmaster at Straw Plains, Tenn.; member of Church of the Disciples; president and manager for the Campbell & Deane Co., engaged in general merchandise, and crushing limestone for railroad ballast, etc.

SUGAR TREE.

FRY, Harold Jackson, merchant and farmer; born Sugar Tree, Tenn. Dec. 20, 1870; Dutch descent; son of Joseph H. and Nancy H. (Wesson) Fry; father merchant, farmer; paternal grandparents Mitchel and Rachel (Matlock) Fry; maternal grandparents William and Ann (Harris) Wesson; educated at Sugar Tree and McKenzie, Tenn.; entered mercantile business and farming in early life and is still interested in same; married Lena Agnew, Aug. 12, 1894; member Masonic Lodge and Chapter and W. O. W.; member M. E. Church, South.

FRY, Joseph H., farmer and merchant; born Eagle Creek, May 30, 1830; Dutch descent; son of Michael and Rachel (Matlock) Fry; educated in common schools, entered mercantile business and farming in early life, in which he continued until he retired from busness; married Nancy H. Wesson, Sept. 1, 1853; member Masons; Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South.

ODLE, Hiram Dorsey, farmer, stock dealer and merchant; born Sugar Tree, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1843; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Richard and Lucretia (Tippett) Odle; paternal grandparents Jerry and Unettie (Hopper) Odle; maternal grandparents Ezekial and Rhoda (Jarrell) Tippett; educated at Sugar Tree, Tenn.; began career as teacher, later entered mercantile business and continued in same 30 years; at present he is engaged in farming and dealing in live stock; married Victoria A. Fry, Jan. 16, 1873; member Royal Arch Masons, Worshipful Master; Democrat; former executive committeeman; postmaster at Coxburg, Tenn. 25 years; justice of the peace Benton Co., Tenn.; member M. E. Church, South.

SURGOINSVILLE.

LYONS, William Cocke, physician and surgeon; born Surgoinsville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Clinton G. and Olivia M. (Cocke) Lyons; father farmer and stock raiser; educated Maxwell College, Sweetwater (Tenn.) College and Louisville Medical College; graduated from Sweetwater College, A. B. 1885, Louisville (Ky) Medical College, M.D., 1888; entered practice of medicine in early life at Surgoinsville, Tenn., and is still engaged in same, is also examining surgeon for New York Life Ins. Co., and local surgeon for Virginia & Southwestern R. R.; married Kittie E. Ewing, Dec. 12, 1888; member Masons, Blue Lodge, and Chapter, I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.; Democrat; member of New Providence Presbyterian church and ruling elder in same

SWANBURN.

SWANN, Alfred Reuben, farmer and capitalist; born Dandridge, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1843; English and French descent; son of John and Sarah (Austell) Swann; father's occupation farming; educated at Maurey Academy, Dandridge, Tenn.; served four years in Confederate army cavalry as acting Capt. and Courier; entered farming in early life, and purchased Beaver Dams plantation 1870, acquired various banking, farming, manufacturing, real estate interests and timber land and mineral land throughout the South and North; married Sara Frances Burnett June 16, 1881; Prohibition Democrat; party chairman of congressional district 1910; elected magistrate 1890 and judge of the Jefferson County Court 1906; member of Baptist church; P. O. address Dandridge, R. F. D. No. 6.

SWEETWATER.

BROWDER, William Dickey, farmer and live stock dealer; born Sweetwater, Tenn., July 9, 1859; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Daniel A. and Rachel L. (Diskey) Browder; father farmer and live stock dealer; educated Hiwassee College; entered farming and stock dealing in early life taking up his father's business after latter's death; married Adalon Peak, Oct. 5, 1887; member Masons; Democrat; his grandfather William Browder was with General Jackson in the battle of New Orleans and his fatner was in the Confederate army during civil war.

BRUNNER, John Hamilton, preacher; born Green Co., Tenn., March 12, 1825; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stonecipher) Brunner; paternal grandfather Jacob Brunner; (Soldier in Revolution); paternal grandmother Margaret (Cline) Brunner; paternal grandfather Abraham Stonecipher; maternal grandmother Sarah (Humbird) Stonecipher; English German descent; father's occupation blacksmith and farmer; educated common schools and Tusculum college; graduate of Tusculum college Sept. 1847; received degrees of A.B., A. M., and D.D.; early business occupation teaching and preaching from 1842 to 1892; married Elizabeth Key, Dec. 10, 1850; member of Masons and Society of Science, Letters and Art, London, Eng.; former postmaster and commissioner of education; more than 100 of his students became ministers; author of two books: "Sunday Evening Talks," and "Union of the Churches;" now on Superannuated list of the Holston Conference; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

HULVEY, Otey Crawford, educator; born Stanton, Va., April 18, 1873; son of John C. and Elizabeth Morgan (Houff) Hulvey; graduated from Stanton Military Academy, 1886-1889, Augusta Military Academy 1889-1892, University of Va., 1894-95; was commandant of Cadets Ky. Military Institute 1897-98; mayor of Mt. Crawford, Va., 1895-97; president of Hay Long College, Tenn. 1898-99; principal Evarts High School, Circleville, O., 1899-1902; founded Tenn. Military Institute, in 1902, and has been superintendent of same since; married Geneva Lee Silling June 5, 1895; 32 degree Mason; member of Presbyterian church.

JONES, Oliver King, hardware merchant; born near Sweetwater, Tenn., Aug. 1879; direct descendant of Nicholas Newlin who was member of 1st Provincial Council of Pa., and of John Grubb, 1st English settler of Delaware and of Col. Tipton of early Tenn. history, and of Frederick Jones, founder of Jonesville, Va., 1792; son of John Martin and Martha Jane (Tipton) Jones; father's occupation banker, merchant and farmer and served in Confederate army, as Lieut. acting Captain 19th and 61st Tenn. Infantry from 1861 to 1865; paternal grandparents Samuel Chandler and Isabella Ann (Willson) Jones; maternal grandparents Albert Jackson and Catherine (Wright) Tipton; educated at Sweetwater (Tenn.) Military College; began career as clerk in grocery store, later entered hardware business in 1896, he is now identified with wholesale and retail hardware implements and seeds, and wholesale and retail dry goods and notions under firm name of Guthrie, Bradley & Jones; also interested in manufacturing plants in his home town, in Dalton and Atlanta, Ga., Louisville, Ky., in Knoxville, Tenn., and in land adjoining Houston, Texas.

LENOIR, Walter Thomas, farmer; born Philadelphia, Tenn. Aug. 8, 1845; French Huguenot descent; son of Walter Franklin and Elizabeth (Goddard) Lenoir; father was a farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents William B. and Elizabeth (Avery) Lenoir; maternal granaparents Thornton C. and Polly (Cunningham) Goddard; educated at Hiwassee College and Millersburg, Ky.; served almost four years in Confederate army, sergeant, and was paroled at Kingston, Ga., May 12, 1865; moved to Texas soon after civil war and remained for two years, when he moved to Humboldt, Tenn., and lived there twenty years and engaged in farming; moved to Sweetwater, Tenn., 1887, and is still engaged in farming; married Lona H. Edwards,

of Little Rock, Ark. May 14, 1873; member of Masons and K. of P.; justice of the peace four terms; member of Methodist church.

WAREN, Jake Cathey, farmer; born Roane Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, 1842; English and Irish and German descent; son of Jacob and Mary (Cathey) Waren; father farmer; paternal grandparents John and Ailsey (Bryant) Waren; maternal grandparents George and Sarah (Rice) Cathey; received common school education; entered C. S. A. July 27, 1861, and served as chief of scouts, but never received commission and quit army April 26, 1865, being refused the terms of surrender by Gen. Sherman on account of character of service; returned to Tenn. 1868 and engaged in farming, teaching school and trading; married Martha S. Ramsey, Dec. 11, 1873; sheriff of Monroe Co., Tenn., 1876-78, elected trustee, 1882, representative for Monroe Co., Tenn., 1902.

YOUNG, Samuel Eppes, lawyer and farmer; born Clinton, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1852; English and Scotch descent; son of James H. and Sarah J. (Carter) Young; father minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents Samuel C. and Charlotte (Hall) Young; maternal grandparents Martin B. and Martha (Eppes) Carter; graduated from University of Tenn. B.A. June 19, 1878; entered practice of law in early life and is engaged in same and interested in farming at Sweetwater, Tenn.; married Laura F. Snead, Sept. 5, 1878; member Masons and K. of P.; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South.

SYCAMORE.

JACKSON, Andrew Perry, farmer, stock raiser and merchant; born near Sparta, Tenn., March 20, 1856; English and Irish descent; son of James Madison and Elizabeth King (Milligan) Jackson; father's occupation, farmer and blacksmith; paternal grandparents Isaac and Katharine (Mitchell) Jackson; maternal grandparents Julius and Mildred (Hicks) Milligan; educated at Big Springs, Tenn.; early occupation, teacher in Cheatham Co., Tenn., Clerk, Ashland City, Tenn., traveling salesman, Clarksville, Tenn., general agent Sycamore Powder Co., Nashville, Tenn., superintendent mills, Sycamore, Tenn.; while employed by Sycamore Powder Co., 1887-1890, he traveled from Chicago to the Gulf; made two trips to Washington (1902-1903) with rivers and harbors committee; postmaster, 1897-1906; chairman County Democratic Executive Committee, 1894-1898; Notary Public, Election Commissioner, Sec. and Treas. Planters' Warehouse, Justice of the Peace at present; married Nancy Priscilla Wyatt, June 24, 1890; member I. O. G. T., K. P., J. O. U. A. M., F. & A. M., K. T. and O. E. S., Grand Patron of Tenn. for latter; layman, manager, steward, trustee, district steward Sunday school superintendent, district secretary member of board of missions of M. E. Church, South, Ashland City, Tenn.; P. O. address, Ashland City, Tenn., R. F. D.

JACKSON, Nancy Priscilla Wyatt; born New Providence, Tenn., May 6, 1870; English and Welsh descent; daugnter of Richard Covington and Jenny (Edmondson) Wyatt; father, practicing physician; paternal grandparents Thomas and Priscilla (Hardy) Wyatt, maternal grandparents Samuel and Nancy (Jones) Edmondson; educated at Clarksville, Tenn., and graduated from Howell High School, June 10, 1887; in early life taught fifteen months in Lawrence and Montgomery Counties, Tenn.; married Andrew Perry Jackson, June 24, 1890; member Order Eastern Star (ex.-sec.) and I. O. G. S. (R. H. supported); District Secretary of Clarksville District W. F. M. S.; memoer of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Ashland City R. F. D.

TALBOT.

ROBERTS, Morton A., merchant; born Thorn Grove, Tenn., March 1, 1850; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Benjamin and Ann Ivy (Remmer) Roberts; father, merchant; educated in country schools; began career as a farmer and entered mercantile business, 1873, with $500.00 capital, lost store by fire Dec. 18, 1876, with loss of $1,000, and was robbed of $500.00 cash and merchandise

Nov. 7, 1882; married twice, first, Orlena C. Bettus, Oct. 4, 1870, second, Clara Lee Bell, Nov. 13, 1902; Mason; Republican; former postmaster, 1873-1885; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

TADLOCK, William L., physician; born Anderson Co., Tenn., Aug. 7, 1867; English and Irish descent; son of John B. and Jane W. (Taylor) Tadlock; father, farmer; educated at Roane College, and graduated from same with degrees of B. S. and M. D.; began career as a school teacher; married Emma Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1901; Past Grand Talbott Lodge I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery at Talbott, Tenn.

TATE SPRINGS.

JARNAGIN, John Robert, merchant, farmer, stockman; born Tate Springs, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1867; son of Thomas J. and Katherine M. (Taylor) Jarnagin; father, merchant; paternal grandparents Chesley and Martha (Gill) Jarnagin, maternal grandparents Hughes O. and Frances (Cox) Taylor; educated in the public schools of Grainger Co., Tenn., and University of Tenn.; began career as a merchant; married Lucy L. Tomlinson, Nov. 21, 1895; member F. & A. M., Tate Springs, Tenn., R. A. M. Chapter, Morristown, Tenn., Knights Templar Coeuer de Leon Commandery, Knoxville, Tenn., Shriners, Alhambra Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn., Past Master Tate Springs Lodge and present treasurer; Democrat; member M. F. Church, South; engaged in fine stock breeding, farming at Tate Springs, Tenn.

RHEA, George W., farmer; born Sneedville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1834; Dutch descent; son of John and Lucy (Anderson) Rhea; father was a farmer; paternal grandfather John Rhea, paternal grandmother was a Miss Norcross prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents James and Margaret (Sullivan) Anderson; received common school education; entered farming in early life; married Marian McCoy, Nov. 22, 1860, M. E. Shipley, July 20, 1890; member Masonic Lodge; Republican; served as U. S. Dept. Marshal three terms, deputy sheriff and was Justice of the Peace, Sept., 1900, to Sept., 1906; member of Baptist church.

TOMLINSON, Oscar Roland, physician; born Mooresburg, Tenn., 1870; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas and Malvina (Proffitt) Tomlinson; paternal grandparents Henry Marshall and Anna (Carr) Tomlinson, maternal grandparents John Bright and Rachel (Bryan) Proffit; educated Emory & Henry College, Va., and University of Tenn., graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, N. Y., M. D., 1894; married Mary Bland Nelson, Dec. 6, 1900; member Masons, Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine, Tenn. pital Medical College, New York, N. Y., Medical Society, and American Medical Association; Democrat; member of Tate Springs hotel.

WHITEHEAD, Thomas F., farmer; born Grainger Co., Tenn., July 31, 1859; Scotch descent; son of Thomas F. and Elizabeth (Butlar) Whitehead; father's occupation, farmer and carpenter; educated in Grainger Co., Tenn.; in early life was interested in photography; now engaged in farming; married Louisa Blair, Dec. 29, 1887; Democrat; has been twice elected constable, four times Justice of the Peace, and served one term of two years as Deputy Sheriff; member of Baptist church.

TAYLOR'S CHAPEL.

ALEXANDER, Joseph Venable, planter; born near Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 8, 1848; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert B. and Sarah M. (Taylor) Alexander; father, planter; paternal grandparents John E. and Lucy (Robinson) Alexander, maternal grandparents Ed and Elizabeth (Venable) Taylor; educated in private school; in early life was manager for his father two years, 1868-1869; moved to Taylor's Chapel in 1870, at which place he has been interested in farming, etc., since; he now owns a cotton gin, saw and grist mills, also owns and operates a plantation;

married Lois Brock Taylor, Sept. 6, 1871; Democrat; former Justice of the Peace, at present Notary Public; member of M. E. Church, South; P. O. address Somerville, R. F. D. 5.

TAYLOR, Robert V., minister of the gospel and planter; born Mecklingburg Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1822; son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Venable) Taylor; father, farmer; graduated from LaGrange College, Ala., 1845; early occupation, itinerant preacher M. E. Church, South; married Sarah Louisa Shunn, 1853; P. O. address, Somerville, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 5.

TAZEWELL.

BROOKS, Tilman Rose, farmer; born Tazewell Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1877; Irish descent; son of Jerry and Nancy (Bolton) Brooks; father, farmer; educated at Tazewell, Tenn., and graduated 1900; began career as a school teacher; married twice, first Lena R. Overton, Feb. 2, 1902, second, Cora Lee Davis, Aug. 11, 1910; member K of P and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; representative from Claiborne Co, Tenn, 1905, Secretary of Democratic party of Claiborne Co. for six years; member of Baptist church.

DAVIS, John P, lawyer; born Head of Barren, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1861; English descent; son of Jasper and Melvina (Hodges) Davis; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Andrew and Lucy (Mayes) Davis, maternal grandparents David M. and Rachel (Huddleston) Hodges; graduated from Tazewell (Tenn.) College in English and mathematics May 1st, 1882; began career as a teacher; married Lucy Hodges, Feb. 7, 1894; member I. O. O. F. and Masons, J. D. of Blue Lodge, and Scribe of R. A. Lodge; Republican; former chairman of Board of Education and Superintendent of Public Instruction for Claiborne Co., Tenn.; now chairman of High School Board of Education and State Senator; member of Baptist church.

DAVIS, William I., lawyer; born Riley Co., Kan., Dec. 8, 1871; son of Jasper and Melvina (Hodges) Davis; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Andy and Lucy (Mayes) Davis; educated at Tazewell (Tenn.) College; began career as a railroader, working on grades and trestles; married Julia C. Essary, May 26, 1895; member I. O. O. F. and K. of P., Chancellor Commander of latter; Republican; former Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Circuit Court Clerk of Claiborne Co., Tenn., and senator from 3rd Senatorial district, 1905-1906; at present he is assistant U. S. Attorney for Eastern district of Tenn.; vice-president Claiborne National Bank, Tazewell, Tenn.

DAY, James Alexander, born St. Joseph, Mo., July 23, 1870; Irish descent; son of James Alexander and Sallie (Eppes) Day; father's occupation, physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents Samuel and Winnie (Evans) Day, maternal grandparents William and Mary (Evans) Eppes; educated Emory & Henry College, Va.; began farming in early life; married Lillie Hodges, June 29, 1890; member Masons and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Register and Deputy Clerk of Claiborne Co., Tenn.; member of Methodist church.

FRANCISCO, Aaron Jacob, farmer; born Craig Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1845; Irish descent; son of Christopher and Halana (Bowen) Francisco; father was a carenter and mechanic; paternal grandparents Lewis and Elizabeth (Summerfield) Francisco, maternal grandparents James and Kate (Boster) Bowen; received common school education in Claiborne Co., Tenn.; married Sarah E. Goin, March 3, 1872; member Masonic Lodge up to cnapter degrees, also member of Knights of Pythias; Republican; former Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the County Court of Claiborne Co., three terms, and State Senator 51st General Assembly of Tenn., 1899-1900; also Pension Clerk in Mountain Branch Soldiers' Home, Johnson City, Tenn.; now U. S. Commissioner; member of Baptist church.

FUGATE, James. T., lawyer; born Yellow Springs, Tenn., July 4, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Elizabeth (Ritchie) Fugate; father, farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents William and Nancy (Riley) Fugate, maternal granuparents James and Belira (Parkey) Ritchie; educated in country school; began his career as a farmer and entered practice of law at Tazewell, Tenn., 1889; enlisted in U. S. A. and served as private Co. "B," 11th Tenn. Infantry, 1898, in Philippines (discharged); made race for congress in 1st Congressional District in 1908; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

FULKERSON, Peter Graham, attorney at law; born Claiborne Co., Tenn., Dec. 5, 1840; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James and Frances J. (Patterson) Fulkerson; father was a physician; paternal grandparents Peter and Margaret (Craig) Fulkerson, maternal grandparents Francis and Ann (Graham) Patterson; his paternal great-grandfather, Capt. James Fulkerson, was in Col. Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain; educated Tazewell (Tenn.) College; entered practice of law in early life and he is now engaged in same and interested in farming, etc.; married twice, first, Emma V. Glenn, 1867, second, Mrs. Janie E. Treece, 1882; Mason; Democrat; member of Tenn. Constitutional convention, 1870; former attorney-general of 2d Judicial District of Tenn.; member of Southern Presbyterian church.

HUGHES, Andrew C., sheriff; born Lee Co., Va., Feb. 1, 1852; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Isaac T. and Louisa (Cyphers) Hughes; father, farmer and miller; paternal grandparents William and Elizabeth (Tritt) Hughes, maternal grandparents Andrew and Matilda (Moore) Cyphers; began career as a farmer; appointed U. S. Deputy Marshall under President Cleveland's administration, and has been nominated for sheriff; by twelve Democratic conventions and made thirteen races for said office in Claiborne Co., Tenn., and elected nine times, at present serving ninth term; married Elizabeth Hurst, Aug. 13, 1873; Democrat.

HUGHES, H. Y., lawyer, public official; born Lee Co., Va., Jan. 8, 1863; son of Isaac and Lou J. (Ciphers) Hughes; father, farmer and miller; educated Tazewell (Tenn.) College; born poor and secured education by own efforts; began career as a school teacher, later entered practice of law and engaged in same twenty years; married Fannie Fulkerson, Sept. 3, 1907; member Knights of Pythias; Democrat; served as Mayor of Tazewell, Tenn., three terms, and Claiborne County built first steel bridge and constructed first pikes under his administration as judge of the county, 1904-1910; elected judge of the Court of Civil Appeals, Aug., 1910, for eight years; member of board of directors Lincoln Memorial University, and director in Claiborne National Bank, Tazewell, Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

KIVETT, James P., lawyer, public official; born Speedwell, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John and Manerva (Rogers) Kivett; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents Hiram and Lucy (Johnson) Kivett, maternal grandparents Jesse and Margaret (Wilson) Rogers; educated Powell's Valley Seminary, Wellspring, Tenn.; married Cordie Carr, Feb. 27, 1897; Mason; Republican; appointed Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court, Claiborne Co., Tenn., Feb. 18, 1897, and is the present incumbent; delegate from 1st District of Tenn. to Republican presidential convention in Chicago, 1908; criminal lawyer, stump speaker, etc.

TELFORD.

WEST, Edward Hamilton, banker, farmer; born Conkling, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1830; English and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Edward and Isabella (Rankin) West; father was a farmer and merchant; paternal grandparents Edward and Elizabeth (Humphrey) West, maternal grandparents David and Jane (Dunwoody) Rankin; educated in public schools; married A. Eva Telford, Dec. 31, 1868; member F. & A. M., Past Master of Rhea Lodge of Jonesboro, Tenn.; Republican; former postmaster at Telford, Tenn.; member of executive

committee of Washington College and trustee of same thirty years; interested in banking and real estate, president of 1st National Bank, Jonesboro, Tenn., twenty years; member of Presbyterian church and elder in same thirty years.

TELLICO PLAINS.

CARTER, N., Giles, Cashier Tellico Bank and Trust Co.; born Gratz, Ky., Jan, 1886; son of Joseph F. and Alva Marie (Giles) Carter; paternal grandfather Jordan Carter; paternal grandmother Amanda (Thomas) Carter; maternal grandfather Aquilla Giles; maternal grandmother Elizabeth (Smither) Giles; father's occupation farmer; educated Owenton High school, Owenton, Ky., Wesleyan College,, Winchester Ky.; early business banking; assistant cashier Gratz Deposit Bank 1906-'07; Cashier State Bank, Friendsville, Tenn., 1908; Cashier and Director Tellico Bank and Trust Co., Jan. 1, 1909 to present time; shareholder State Bank and Tellico Bank and Trust Co.; member M. E. Church, South; member Masons and Elks.

HERFORD, Cyril Francis, promoter and land owner; born Genoa, Italy, 1867; English descent; son of Capt. I. S. A. and Marion (Thomson) Herrord; educated Westeward Ho College, and United Services Military College; in early life was interested in orange growing, etc.; at 17 years of age came to America, and has been connected with large land estates at Tellico Plains several years; married Sara Dismukes Boyce, 1896; member of St. George's Club and Episcopal church.

KIMBROUGH, George Washington, farmer; born McMinn Co., Tenn., Sept. 1, 1858; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Duke Henry and Mary E. (Cooke) Kimbrough; father's occupation, farmer and merchant; received common school education; reared on farm in McMinn Co., Tenn., and 1880 moved to Monroe Co., where he now lives; he has been engaged in farming, stock raising and trading all of his life; married Minnie Williams, Sept. 25, 1878; member F. & A. M.; Democrat; member of Tenn. legislature in 1897-1898, and has been Justice of the Peace 12 years, and Notary Public 16 years; member of Baptist church.

McDANIEL, Nicholas Marion, attorney at law; born Monroe Co., Tenn., May 13, 1872; son of Peter and Callie (Stillwell)McDaniel; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Hiwassee College, Monroe Co., Tenn.; graduate U. S. Grant University, Chattanooga, Tenn., LL. B., June 6, 1899; married Lillie L. Hicks, Dec. 23, 1905; member Masonic Lodge; now W. M. of Unaka Lodge No. 651; for 3 years member of Monroe Co., Democratic Executive Cimmittee; gained his way through school in college and through law school on money earned by days work and school teaching; besides helping to support and educate younger brothers and sisters; Junior member of firm of Young and McDaniel, Lawyers; Vice President of Canasauga Telephone Co.; represents Tellico Bank and Trust Co.; Athens and Tellico Railway Co., as local counsel also L. & N. R. R., as local counsel, and a number of other corporations; early business farmer and teaching in County free schools; member Tellico Plains Baptist church.

THOMASVILLE.

PACE, Henry J., agriculturist, horticulturist, apiarist; born in Cheatham Co., Tenn., Aug. 1, 1858; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of William Hackney and Judith (Pardue) Pace; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Wm. and Martha (Shaw) Pace, maternal grandparents Jack and Sallie (Gupton) Pardue; educated Pleasant View and Thomasville (Tenn.) High schools; married Mattie S. Hunt Feb. 6, 1884; member Sycamore Lodge No. 255 F. & A. M., Clarksville (Tenn.) Chapter No. 3, R. A. M., Clarksville Commandery No. 8, K. T., Pleasant View (Tenn.) Chapter No. 38, O. E. S., Pleasant View Lodge No. 240, I. O. O. F., Jessamine Rebekah Lodge No. 94; in early life he taught school, later became interested in photography; elected magistrate 1888, served 12 years; elected two terms as Judge of the Co. Court of

Cheatham Co., Tenn.; engaged in farming at Thomasville, Tenn., director in Citizens' Bank of Pleasant View, Tenn.; member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South.

WEAKLEY, George W., born Cheatham Co., Tenn., Nov. 29, 1835; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas Jefferson and Jerusha (Hooper) Weakley; father, farmer; educated in Cheatham Co., Tenn.; spent the years 1858 and 1859 in Illinois and worked for Feltz & Campbell in a merchant mill at Carbondale, Ill., where he kept books, bought wheat and sold flour; moved back to Tenn. and joined Confederate army in 1861, serving three years and eight months; member of Co. G, 42d Tenn. regiment infantry, with rank of 1st Lieut., and was offered promotion twice, but refused; he was in the battles of Ft. Donalson, Shiloh, Jackson, Miss., and almost all of the battles under Gen. Jo Johnston, and with Hood in Georgia, and at Franklin, Tenn., commanding his company in all of the above battles except Ft. Donalson, being wounded four times, and had three brothers killed by his side and another badly wounded; at close of war he was a member of Quarles' Brigade, Walthall's division and Stewart's Corps, at battle of Franklin he was shot twice; married twice, first Alice Balthrop, Jan. 8, 1868, second, Mrs. C. V. Maxey, Feb. 1905; he joined F. & A. M. in Mobile, Ala., in 1864 while stationed there in time of war; independent Democrat; served as Justice of the Peace 26 years, which office he resigned July, 1910; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

THOMPSON'S CREEK.

SHOFNER, George Franklin, farmer; born Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 24, 1854; German descent; son of W. J. and Rhoda (Boon) Shofner; father, farmer; received common school education; married A. C. Hix; president of a savings bank, engaged in farming and raising Short Horn Durham cattle, Berkshire Hogs and South Down sheep, also mules and horses; Republican; active in public school work and donates to charity; member Primitive Baptist church; P. O. address Flat Creek, Tenn.

THOMPSON'S STATION.

SEDBERRY, James Hamilton, merchant; born Godwin, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1863; English-Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Gaston and Eliza Jane (Timmons) Sedberry; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents William and Lucy (Fraser) Sedberry, maternal grandparents S. H. and Malinda (Sellers) Timmons; received common school education; in early life was a farmer and merchant; married Z. C. Johnson, May 6, 1888; member K. of P.; Democrat; member of Christian church.

TIDWELL.

TIDWELL, Levi J., merchant, farmer; born Hickman Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1865; English descent; son of Levi and Jane (Greer) Tidwell; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the common schools of Hickman Co., Tenn.; began his career as a farmer; married Jane Griner, Sept. 18, 1888; Republican; was postmaster at Tidwell, Tenn., until office was discontinued for the rural delivery; elected magistrate of 4th Civil District of Hickman Co., Tenn., in 1894 at the age of 29, re-elected 1900 and 1906; appointed member of the County Board of Education, 1907, elected at August election, 1908, and re-elected 1910; nominated by the Republican party for representative of Hickman Co., Tenn., in 1910, and indorsed by independent Democrats, but was defeated in general election; engaged in general merchandise and farming; member of Christian church; P. O. address Bon Aqua, R. F. D. No. 1.

TIPTONVILLE.

BLANKENSHIP, Henry Jefferson, farmer; born Boonesville, Miss., March 9, 1870; Irish descent; son of Thomas Jefferson and Susie (Black) Blankenship; father was a printer; born poor, and at four years of age was left with widowed mother and four small children without means; he received what education he has from his mother, and entered farming in early life, in which he

is now engaged; married Susie Alexander, Dec. 22, 1895; Democrat.

BURNETT, James T., attorney and banker; born Dixon Springs, Tenn., 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. H. and Mary Don (Fippen) Burnett; father was a tobacco speculator; educated Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and graduated from same LLB., 1890; in early life was a farmer, and has been dependent upon self since he was 15 years of age; engaged in practice of law, and has been president of Farmers and Merchants Bank, Tiptonville, Tenn., since its organization in 1899; married Henry D. Watson, 1896; member A. T. O. fraternity and K. of P. Lodge; Democrat.

CAMPBELL, Whit, retail merchant; born Glass, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of David and Elizabeth (Johnson) Campbell; father, farmer; educated at Glass, Tenn., High school; began career as clerk in store at Glass, Tenn.; entered drug business at Glass, Tenn., March, 1888, and after three or four years added general merchandise; moved to Tiptonville in 1900 and succeeded J. C. Harris in general merchandise, and in 1901 built department store 100x100, which he now occupies; married Bennie Scroggin, Nov., 1885; member K. of P.; Democrat; member of Christian church.

CATES, Willis J., planter, merchant; born Lake Co., Tenn., May 18, 1860; son of Anderson and Susan (Box) Cates; father's occupation, farmer; educated in country schools; began career in Lake Co., Tenn., as a farmer; now interested in farming, mercantile business and cotton; married Mattie D. Bledsoe, Nov. 16, 1892; Democrat.

DAVIS, Powhattan, banker; born Union Co., Tenn., Jan. 22, 1847; English descent; son of James and Rebecca (Dalton) Davis; father, farmer, lawyer and slave owner; educated in private schools of Obion Co., Tenn.; married Sarah Eagan, Jan. 2, 1878; independent Democrat; served as Clerk and Master of Chancery Court of Lake Co., Tenn., 1870-1898, chairman of the Co. Court, 1900-1911; enlisted in Co. K. 2d Tenn. Cavalry under Forrest as private from April, 1864, to close of war; entered banking business at Tiptonville, Tenn., 1899, and is now cashier of People's Bank at Tiptonville, Tenn.

DONALDSON, Lauchlan, Sr., lawyer and banker (retired); born Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky., Jan. 4, 1844; Scotch-Welsh descent; son of Willington and Elizabeth (Merriwether) Donaldson; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Lauchlan and Sophia (Gilbert) Donaldson, maternal grandparents Richard T. and Elizabeth (Rivers) Merriwether; educated in private schools of Obion Co., Tenn., and attended Wesleyan University of Florence, Ala., April, 1862; enlisted as private in Co. A, 12th Ky. Cavalry, C. S. A., later promoted to Lieut. Co. K, 12th Ky. Cavalry, Lyon's Brigade, and Buford's division of Forrest Cavalry three years; fought in three day's battle at Okolona and West Point, Miss., and battle at Paducah, Ky., Brice's X Roads, Miss., wounded at latter; also fought at Athens, Ala., Sulphur Trestle, Ala., Pulaski, Tenn., and others; captured at Verona, Miss., 1864, and imprisoned at Johnson's Island to end of war; married Mary Nall, Dec. 23, 1873; Democrat (regular); former Mayor of Tiptonville four years immediately after organization of that town, and was one of the commissioners appointed to organized Lake Co., Tenn., 1870, also to fix boundary between Lake and Obion counties 1899; Justice of the Peace of Lake Co., Tenn.; vice-president Farmers' & Merchants' Bank, Tiptonville, Tenn.

DONALDSON, Robert Cleveland, lawyer; born Tiptonville, Tenn.; son of Lauchlan and Mary (Noel) Donaldson; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents Willington and Elizabeth (Merriwether) Donaldson; graduated from University of Tenn., B. A., 1897, LLB., 1899; married Dona Chitwood, 1903; member Phi Gamma Deta fraternity and Business Men's Club, Tiptonville, Tenn.; Democrat; former Mayor of Tiptonville, Tenn.; Superintendent of Public Instruction for Lake Co., Tenn.; served in commissary dept. Spanish-American war; director Farmers' &

Merchants' Bank and manager Tiptonville (Tenn.) Improvement Co., and other interests; member of Old School Presbyterian church.

GRIFFIN, Franklin Hall, farmer; born Madison Co., Ala., Jan. 29, 1827; Welsh and Irish descent; son of John Taylor and Miram (Bailey) Griffin; father was a school teacher; paternal grandparents John and Sarah (Williams) Griffin, maternal grandfather Robert Bailey, maternal grandmother was a Miss Ferguson prior to her marriage; received common school education; married twice, first Susan Katherine Hopper, Jan. 25, 1855, second, Lee Joiney Babb, July 18, 1870; member Harmony Lodge No. 184, F. & A. M., Tiptonville Chapter No. 151, R. A. M. (Yorkville Commandery Knights Templar, now extinct); Democrat; former Justice of the Peace of Lake Co., Tenn., three terms; member of M. E. Church, South; has been interested in farming all of his life and owns 429 acres of land.

GRIFFIN, Richard Watson, physician; son of Franklin Hall and Lee Joiney (Babb) Griffin; father's occupation, farmer; educated at Webb School, Bellbuckle, Tenn., graduated Tulane University of La. medical department, M. D., April 18, 1894; in early life was a clerk in general merchandise business; married Marguerite Ida Finch, Feb. 11, 1896; member Harmony Lodge No. 184, F. & A. M., Tiptonville Chapter No. 151, R. A. M., and Lake Lodge No. 105, K. of P.; Democrat; county health officer Lake Co., Tenn.; director of People's Bank, Tiptonville, Tenn.

JACKSON, John Clark, banker, farmer; born Gainesville, Ark., Oct. 16, 1874; English descent; son of John Franklin and Maria E. (Terrell) Jackson; father's occupation, merchant and farmer; educated Searcy (Ark.) College and State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; began career as a merchant; at present he is vice-president and director of People's Bank of Tiptonville, Tenn., farmer and stock raiser; married Maymie Hines, July 31, 1891; member F. & A. M. (Blue Lodge), K. of P., Business Men's Club of Tiptonville, Tenn., corresponding secretary of latter; member of M. E. Church, South, and was trustee of church property three years.

LeDUKE, Benjamin Franklin, real estate and insurance; born Floyd Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1853; French descent; son of Henry and Mary J. (McElfresh) LeDuke; father, farmer; paternal grandfather John LeDuke, maternal grandfather Nathan McElfresh; educated in public and private schools of Lake and Carroll Cos., Tenn., and one year at Clarkston (Mo.) High School; married Mary Victoria Pitts, March 20, 1879; member Masons, and High Priest R. A. M., Chancellor Commander K. of P., and member of Business Men's Club, Tiptonville, Tenn.; Democrat; Clerk of the County Court of Lake Co., Tenn., 16 years (1894-1910); at present he is temporary Deputy Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Lake Co., being appointed by the court; member of M. E. Church, South, and has been steward of same fifteen years, and Sunday school superintendent 16 years, owner and director of farm for many years.

MARKHAM, Albert Edward, druggist, trustee of estate; born Gibson Co., Tenn., June 23, 1870; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Frank and Sarah (Glascock) Markham; father's occupation, farmer; entered drug business in early life and later banking, being president of Lake County Bank June . ., to Jan. . ., when it was liquidated; at present he is president of West Tennessee Land Co., Tiptonville, Tenn., and trustee of J. C. Harris estate, also president of Tiptonville (Tenn.) Improvement Co., Tiptonville Light and Power Co., also Tiptonville Ice and Water Co.; married Bessie Harris, Feb 6, 1906; member K. of P., No. 105, Lake Lodge, Tiptonville, and Business Men's Club of said city; postmaster at Reelfoot, Tenn., eight years, 1893-1901.

NOBLES, Richard Taylor, farmer and trustee of Lake Co.; born Randolph Co., Ark., Nov. 25, 1852; Irish descent; son of Reden Marshall and Martha (Gillimm) Nobles; father, farmer; edu

cated in the country schools of Obion and Lake Cos., Tenn.; married twice, first, Laura Tolar, Dec. 30, 1877, second, Mrs. Joanna (Davidson) Crunk, Dec., 1898; member Masons (Royal Arch Mason); Democrat; Justice of the Peace of Lake Co., Tenn., since 1884; county trustee Lake Co., 1888-1890, re-elected 1902 and again in 1908 and 1910, and is now serving ninth term; engaged in farming in Lake Co., Tenn., since 1863; member M. E. Church, South, and steward in same 10 years.

PEACOCK, C. Moorıng, merchant, farmer, retired; born Edgecomb Co., N. C., April 2, 1830; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Michael and Martha (Applewhite) Peacock; educated in common schools of Obion Co., Tenn.; married Ann Brock, Jan. 15, 1857; member A. F. & A. M., High Priest R. A. M., Knights Templar, Yorkville Commandery No. 2, Gibson Co., Tenn.; Democrat; Justice of the Peace for Lake Co., Tenn., 1870-1885; chairman of County Court four years; moved to Don Anna Co., New Mexico, 1891, and lived there 12 years, when he returned to Tiptonville, Tenn., and engaged in the mercantile business ten years under firm name of C. M. Peacock & Sons, and farming; member of M. E. Church, South, steward in same 60 years, and recording steward.

SNOW, Robert Carl, dentist; born Tiptonville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1882; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of John B. and Alice (Peacock) Snow; father, druggist; educated A. & M. of New Mexico, and Vanderbilt University, graduating from the latter with D. D. S. degree, 1905; member B. P. O. E. and K. of P.; Democrat.

TOONE.

JACKSON, Jesse C., farmer; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1836; Irish and French descent; son of Armon and Lucinda (Honnoll) Jackson; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Robert D. and Rachel (Rumbly) Jackson, maternal grandparents Peter and Mary (Martin) Honnoll; received common school education; served as Capt. Co. "H," 52d regiment Tenn. Vol. Infantry, C. S. A., during civil war; entered farming in early life and has devoted all of his business life to that vocation; married Nancy Miranda Hunter, Sept. 9, 1858; member F. & A. M.; Democrat (regular); State Senator from 26th senatorial district of Tenn., 1903, represented Hardeman County, 1909; former postmaster at Hardeman, Tenn., and served eighteen years as Justice of the Peace and Notary Public of Hardeman Co., Tenn.; member of Methodist Church, South.

TATE, William H., public official; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., Feb. 28, 1844; son of George W .and Sarah G. (Whitford) Tate; father, physician; received common school education; in early life was a farmer and taught in common schools; married Ida Burns, Jan. 15, 1885; Democrat; Justice of Peace since 1885 and chairman of County Court of Hardeman Co., Tenn., 1907-1911; Notary Public; member of Missionary Baptist church, and for the last 12 years has taken an active part in cause of temperance with vote and influence; served as private of company in Forrest's corps last year of civil war.

TOWNSEND.

DUNN, Samuel Houston, lawyer; born Tuckaluchee Cove, Dec. 17, 1876; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William H. and Dorothy C. (Snider) Dunn; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Greene and Rachel (Henry) Dunn, maternal grandparents George and Susannah (Handley) Snider; educated at Porter Academy; began career as a teacher; admitted to bar in 1902; was a candidate for representative of Blount Co., Tenn., in 1910 on Democratic ticket, the county having a Republican majority of 1500, he made a gain of 900 votes and was defeated by 600; interested in mercantile business, real estate and lumbering; married Mary Alice Bird, June 7, 1905; member I. O. O. F.; member of M. E. Church, South.

TRACY CITY.

FULTS, Jefferson D., lawyer; German and English descent; son of Smith and Timie Ellen (Sanders) Fults; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Daniel and Philadelphia (Thompson) Fults, maternal grandparents Thomas and Polly Mary (Cox) Sanders; educated common schools, Shook College, Tracy City, Tenn., University of Tenn., at Knoxville, and Cumberland University Law School, Lebanon, Tenn., graduated from latter LLB. degree, January, 1904; reared on farm and began his career as a teacher, later was superintendent of public instruction for Grundy Co., Tenn., 1900-1908 inclusive; since 1904 he has been engaged in the practice of law and was editor of county paper, "Mrs. Grundy," Tracy City, Tenn., for several years prior to 1911; married Annie M. Williams, July 18, 1909; member Knights of Pythias, Past Chancellor of home lodge, but holds no office at present; member of Baptist church.

GARNER, Clair Herbert, attorney at law; born Eagle Lake, Texas; English descent; son of Tom and Sarah (Herbert) Garner; father's occupation, physician; graduated Winchester (Tenn.) Normal 1883; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

GERREN, John M., teacher, editor; born Jasper, Tenn., June 6, 1880; son of W. L. and Mollie Elizabeth (DeFriece) Gerren; father, farmer; educated at Normal University, Chattanooga, and Athens School of University of Chattanooga, and left school one year before graduating; early business occupation, farmer, telegraph operator, clerk in Chattanooga (Tenn.) postoffice, teacher in Whitwell, Tenn., six years, assistant principal Shook School, Tracy City, 1908-1909-1910-1911, editor, "Mrs. Grundy," 1909; has been owner and editor of "The Mountain Herald," Tracy City, Tenn. since March, 1910; member Knights of Pythias and M. E. church.

HINES, Lewis Moore, druggist; born Franklin Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1859; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert and Sarah (Moore) Hines; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Isaac P. and Elizabeth (Darnell) Hines, maternal grandparents William Dyer and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Moore; educated at Winchester (Tenn.) Normal College; began career as a farmer; member of firm of City Drug Store, 25 years, director of First National Bank, Tracy City, Tenn., charter member State Druggist Assn.; married Nannie Hawkins, May 16, 1891; member Masons and K. of P.

MARUGG, Martin, merchant; born Klosters, Switzerland, April 14, 1861; came to the U. S. and settled in Grueh, Tenn., Swiss Colony, Feb., 1873; son of Christian and Anna (Brosi) Marugg; father, merchant; educated Klosters and in common school of Grundy Co., Tenn.; graduated Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., with degree of Master of Accounts, Dec., 1879; early occupation, telegraph operator, railroad agent, and bookkeeper for T. C. I. R. R. Co., 1881-1883, Chattanooga Evening Democrat, 1884-1885, part owner "Anzeiger der Suedens," Nashville 1885-1886; entered mercantile business at Tracy City, Tenn., 1891, and continuing in same to date; organized Dixie Telephone Co., Tracy City, Tenn., 1895, Grundy Publishing Co., 1898, reorganized latter in 1910; Silicia Roofing & Construction Co., 1905; married Elizabeth Schild, Dec. 20, 1888; member Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum and F. & A. M.; County Auditor ten years; member German Protestant church.

NORTHCUT, J. D. W., teacher; born Northcutt, Tenn., June 15, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Lawson H. and Mary E. (Myers) Northcut; father, farmer; educated at Terrill College, Decherd, Tenn., and Nashville (Tenn.) Bible School; entered educational work in early life and is principal of James K. Shook School, Tracy City, Tenn.; married Minnie Nye Simpson, Dec. 23, 1899; member of Church of Christ.

NORVELL, Ernest Campbell, born Bedford Co., Tenn., Dec. 16, 1870; son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Campbell) Norvell; father's occupation, farming; received public school education; was a

farmer in early life; married Eda Von Bergen, Nov. 3, 1897; member I. O. O. F. and Council Commander of W. O. W.; member of Episcopal church; president of Tenn. Funeral Directors' and Embalmers' Assn.

QUARLES, Thomas Jackson, insurance agent; born Jackson Co., Ala., May 26, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of T. L. and Maria (Morrison) Quarles; father's occupation, minister of the gospel and chaplain of penitentiary; educated in the common schools of North, Ga.; began his career as clerk in store and check clerk in rolling mill, Harriman and Chattanooga, Tenn.; studied music, composer, organist and director of music eight years; graduated from Niles Bryant School, piano tuning, Battle Creek, Mich.; connected with mining industry twenty years, having taken technical course; he was also correspondent for press several years; lessee Grundy Publishing Co. and associate editor Tracy City "Mrs. Grundy," 1909-1910; member I. O. O. F.; manager "Free Judiciary" campaign in Grundy Co., Tenn., 1910; member Baptist church.

ROBERTS, R. B., coal operator; born Grundy Co., Tenn., May 1, 1861; Irish descent; son of Philip H. and Arscieth (Pearson) Roberts; father's occupation, court official; educated in the public schools; in early life was a farmer; vice-president and superintendent Tenn. Con. Coal Co., Tracy City, and Nunley Ridge Coal Co., president First National Bank, Tracy City, Tenn.; president Watts Creek Jellico Coal Co., Wofford, Ky.; married Jennie McGovern, June, 1884; member I. O. O. F. and Royal Arcanum; member of Methodist church.

STEPP, Francis Marion, proprietor Tidman House, and merchant; born near Irving College, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1867; son of William Carrol and Nancy (McGee) Stepp; educated at Beech Grove and Viola, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer; married Emma Gibbs, March 17, 1889; member Royal Arcanum and Christian church.

THOROGOOD, George M., secretary and treasurer Tennessee Consolidated Coal Co. and Nunley Ridge Coal Co.; born Cowan, Tenn., July 2, 1879; son of William and Bettie (Hawkins) Thorogood; father's occupation, bridge and stone contractor; paternal grandfather Moses Thorogood, maternal grandparents John and Mariah (Buckner) Hawkins; graduated from A. & M. College, Starksville, Miss., 1900; began career as a farmer at Eldridge, Ala.; married Ethel Finney, Jan. 14, 1904; member Masons, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Improved Order of Red Men; served four years under military service in A. & M. College; in addition to his present business named above he is director of First National Bank, Tracy City, Tenn., member Hunt Produce Co., Nashville, and Dixie Tel. Co., and manager Jellico Coal & Coke Co., Wofford, Ky.; member of Presbyterian church.

TIDMAN, George W., merchant; born Bedworth, Warwickshire, England, March 3, 1870; son of John and Susan (Hunt) Tidman; father's occupation, merchant and hotel proprietor; educated at Tracy City and Winchester, Tenn.; in early life was clerk, bookkeeper and storekeeper; married Gertrude Kellems, June 15, 1892; Worshipful Master and chairman of trustees Sewanee Lodge No. 405, F. & A. M., D. G. C. and trustee Bryce Thompson Lodge No. 29, K. of P., secretary Mountain Council Royal Arcanum No. 377 for last eighteen years, member I. O. O. F. and National Union; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

TRENTON.

BIGGS, Zach, physician; born Gibson Co., Tenn., March 22, 1833; Scotch-English descent; son of Luke and Marina (Bennett) Biggs; educated University of Nashville Medical College, graduated from same in 1856; in early life was a farmer; served as assistant surgeon of Co. F, 55th Tenn. Regiment, C. S. A., during civil war; married twice, first Tabitha Ellis 1861, second, Julia E. Raines, 1865; Democrat; former Assistant Live Stock Inspector, 1902-1906; member of

Methodist church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Trenton, Tenn.

CALDWELL, Waller Cochran, lawyer; born Obion Co., Tenn., May 14, 1849; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Isaac Willis and Sarah E. (Whipple) Caldwell; father, farmer; educated at Union City and Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated at Lebanon Law School, LL.B. degree, 1872, and later received LL.D. degree; reared on a farm; married Ella Green, daughter of Judge Nathan Green, Oct. 22, 1874; Democrat; judge of the Court of Referees, 1883-1886, Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee for state at large, two terms, 1886-1894, 1894-1902; member Southern Presbyterian church.

COCHRAN, Thomas N., physician and surgeon; born Trezevant, Tenn., 1862; Irish and English descent; son of Ammon and Ann (Roberts) Cochran; father, farmer, Justice of the Peace thirty years; graduated at Nashville, Tenn., M. D. degree, 1886; began his career as a farmer, later entered the practice of medicine and surgery and has been engaged in same 26 years, he is also interested in other enterprises, as director in Dixie Casualty & Surety Co., Memphis, and in banks at Trezevant, Atwood and Trenton, and Co-Operation Drug Mfg. Co., Jackson, Tenn.; married Sarah L. Smith, 1890; member Masons, M. W. and I. O. O. F.; Republican; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

COOPER, John S., lawyer; born Bedford Co., Tenn.; son of John L. and Frances (Lindsey) Cooper; Scotch and English descent; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents Robert and Rebecca (McInturf) Cooper, maternal grandparents Caleb and Temperance (House) Lindsey; educated in the country schools of Murfreesboro and Lebanon, Tenn.; worked on farm and taught school in early life; married twice; Democrat; in 1883 served one term in State Senate, and from Sept. 1, 1894, to Sept. 1, 1910, was Chancellor of what is now the 9th Chancery Division of Tennessee; engaged in the active practice of law at Trenton, Tenn.

CRESOP, N. A., Trustee, Gibson Co., farmer; born Madison Co.,, Ala. Sept. 17, 1841; son of A. H. and Nancy (Hess) Cresop; English-Irish, German descent; married Alice Love Dec. 23, 1875; elected as Democratic Trustee of Gibson Co., August 1906; re-elected 1908; quit school at the age of 17 years to join Confederate army, Company F, 47th Tenn., Reg.; later consolidated with 12th Tenn., Infantry; fought at Shiloh, Chicamauga, Franklin, Missionary Ridge, Nashville, Richmond, Ky., under Kirby Smith; promoted from private to 2nd Lieut.; later to 1st Lieut.; honorably discharged; lodge affiliations, Mason; Democrat.

DANCE, John R., farmer and stock grower; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1846; English and Scotch descent; son of Drury and Letitia (Abbott) Dance; father, farmer and stock grower; paternal grandparents Drury and Mary (Russell) Dance, maternal grandparents David and Elizabeth (Cummins) Abbott; educated in the common country schools; served as captain of his company in C. S. A., 1861-1865; engaged in mercantile business from 1865 to 1880; married twice, first Sarah Elizabeth Dodson, Nov. 30, 1865, second, Martha Rachel Hillsman, Dec. 18, 1870; Democrat; worked in internal revenue department of government, 1887-1890; member of Baptist church and for ten years has been clerk of same.

DEASON, James Rankin, lawyer; born Unionville, Tenn., July 9, 1854; Scotch-Irish descent; son of David G. and Luvinia (Rankin) Deason; father, physican, merchant and farmer; paternal grandparents William and Rebecca (Lylle) Deason, maternal grandparents Thomas P. and Eliza (Warren) Rankin; graduated from Andrew College, A. B., 1872; worked on farm and taught school in early life; married Leila Elder, Nov. 2, 1881; member Masons and K. of P.; Democrat; never sought office of any kind, but was appointed Judge Advocate General by Gov. R. L. Taylor; mainly interested in practice of his profession, incidentally interested in a number of local enterprises; member of M. E. Church, South.

DENNISON, F. L., teacher, farmer; born Lone Elm, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1872; English and Irish descent; son of Henry P. and Laura (McCall) Dennison; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Robert R. and Nancy D. (Walker) Dennison, maternal grandparents Calvin and Canseda M. (Ingram) McCall; educated Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn.; graduated from same, 1900, received A. B. degree; in early life worked on farm; began educational career, as teacher in Rutherford and Bedford Cos., Tenn.; moved to Trenton in 1900 and since that time has been twice principal of Peabody High School at that place; he is now extensively engaged in farming; married Sallie Alexander, of Rutherford Co., Jan. 2, 1896; independent in politics and religion.

DINWIDDIE, David Macolm, farmer; born Gibson Co., Tenn., Feb. 2, 1869; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Pleas and Catherine (Bowers) Dinwiddie; father was a farmer; educated at home; entered farming in early life, and has continued in same to date; married Abbe Love Harris, June 1, 1880; Democrat; Magistrate 5th civil district; member of Methodist church.

DONALDSON, Aubrey Albert, physician and druggist; born 5th civil district Gibson Co., Tenn., Feb. 28, 1877; English descent; son of Albert Madison and Mattie (Sharp) Donaldson; father's occupation, physician; educated at Huntingdon and Memphis, Tenn.; graduated at Huntingdon, B. S., and B. A. degrees, received M. D. from Memphis Hospital Medical College, April 29, 1903; began career as a druggist at Trenton, Tenn, later entered practice of medicine; married Daisy Pruett, Jan. 26, 1903; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

FAUCETT, P. H., physician; born Idaville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1886; son of Dr. J. T. and Everett Mabel (Kyle) Faucett; Irish descent; educated public schools, Trenton, Mooney Training school, Murfreesboro Medical Dept., Barnes University, St. Louis, Mo.; graduated in medicine May 9th, 1908; married Eleanora G. Jones Sept. 28, 1907; Lodge affiliations, Mason, I. O. O. F.; Democrat; practising medicine in Trenton, Tenn., since Sept. 1908.

GORDON, William Osceola, farmer; born East Baton Rouge, La., July 13, 1843; Scotch descent; son of Richard Crop and Ann (Boatner) Gordon; father's occupation, planter in Louisiana; paternal grandparents Capt. John and Dolly (Crop) Gordon; educated Centenary College, East Feleciona, La.; entered Confederate army and served as private two years, Lieut. two years, and then Captain, and later Major in 1st regiment C. V. S. G.; early occupation, Deputy Sheriff of East Feleciona, La.; married Emma G. Faulkner, Feb. 14, 1867; member Knights of Pythias and Knights of Honor; Democrat; Justice of Peace of 16th civil district of Gibson Co. for 20 years; member of Methodist church.

HARWOOD, B. F., farmer and stock breeder; born Trenton, Tenn., April 7, 1865; English descent; son of R. D. and Mary M. (Everett) Harwood; father, farmer; educated at Peabody High School, Trenton, Tenn.; after leaving school in 1882 he took charge of a neglected homestead with a debt hanging over it during the agricultural hard time in 1882-1890; married Ledocia C. Sander, Dec. 4, 1895; Democrat; Notary Public; member of Missionary Baptist church; breeder of Duroc hogs, saddle horses, fine M. B. turkeys and engaged in general grass, grain and stock farming, has accumulated 500 acres of land, etc.

HARWOOD, Thomas Everett, lawyer; born Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1852; son of R. D. and Mary (Everett) Harwood; father's occupation, in early life a printer, later a merchant and then for many years a farmer; paternal grandparents William and Sarah Ann (Grizzard) Harwood, maternal grandfather Thomas H. Everett, maternal grandmother, Elizabeth (Buchanan) Everett, was a daughter of John Buchanan, known in Tennessee as commander of Buchanan's Fort; educated at Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn., Franklin (Tenn.) College, University of Tenn., and Cumber-

land University Law School, graduating from the latter with LLB. degree, 1874; taught school in early life, and later entered practice of law, in which he is still engaged; author of inheritance tax law in Tennessee; Democrat; state senator from Gibson and Crockett Cos., Tenn., 1893, and trustee of University of Tenn. about eight years; at present he is Judge of the 13th Judicial Circuit of Tenn.; married Jennie Hewett, 1882; member of D. K. E. fraternity, Knights of Honor, Knights of Pythias, State and American Bar Associations; member of Missionary Baptist church.

HICKS, JOHN E., farmer, stock raiser; born Madison Co., Tenn., 1852; son of Benamin M. and Mary (McClellan) Hicks; father was farmer and physician; paternal grandparents George and Ella (Curoy) Hicks, maternal grandparents Sam and Batey (Vana) McClellan; educated at Milan, Tenn.; in early life was in the dry goods business; married twice, first, Mary Liza Yarborough, Nov. 22, 1882, second, Mattie McMany, Nov. 13 1902; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church; engaged in farming and stock raising.

HOLMES, V. H., lawyer, born Gibson Co., Tenn., June 10, 1879; son of Abner and Eleanor (Waddell) Holmes; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.; married Alice Davidson, April 1907; lodge affiliations; Royal Arch, Mason, Odd Fellow; military service; member Tenth Pa. Vol. Infantry, war with Spain; service in Phillippines; Democrat.

IRION, JOHN WITT, minister of the gospel; born Paris, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1870; German and English descent; son of J. T. and Mary E. (Walters) Irion; father's occupation, physician; paternal grandparent Col. P. J. and Sarah (Carsey) Irion, maternal grandparents Rev. Spencer and Mary (Randle) Walters; educated Vanderbilt University and University of Chicago; graduated from Vanderbilt University, A. B., 1898; began career as a druggist; married Katharine McGlathery, Dec. 26, 1902; member Masons and Alpha Tau Omega fraternity; Democrat; served one year in state militia; traveled extensively through Europe, Asia and Africa; member of M. E. Church, South, and pastor at Trenton, Tenn.

LANDRUM, WILLIAM RUFUS, lawyer; born Dyer, Tenn., June 23, 1877; Irish descent; son of W. H. and Mandy C. (Rogers) Landrum; father's occupation, farming; educated in country schools, Southern Normal University, Huntingdon, Tenn., and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., graduated at Huntingdon, Tenn., B. S., 1898; was a farmer and school teacher in early life; married Alice Ryan Brett, March 18, 1908; Republican; member M. E. Church, South; admitted to bar, 1902, and since 1905 he has been a member of law firm of Walker & Landrum, Trenton, Tenn.

LANE, CHARLES S., register; born Fifth District, Gibson Co., Tenn.; Sept. 10, 1856; son of Carmon H. and Frances (Chrisp) Lane; Scotch-English descent; educated country schools; married Carrie McDougal; Dec. 24, 1895; elected Register 1906, Aug. Election and renominated Sept. 1909; Democrat.

MATTHEWS, W. F., physician; born Triune, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1855; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Isham L. and Elizabeth J. (Parkes) Matthews; educated at Arington and Hardeman Academy, graduated at Vanderbilt in 1880; began career as a farmer; married twice, first, N. J. Carter, 1880, second, Fannie B. House, 1887; Prohibitionist; member M. E. Church, South.

NEIL, MATT MARSHALL, public official; born Fayetteville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1849; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Newton F. and Virginia (Marshall) Neil; father, merchant at Fayetteville, Tenn.; educated at Fayetteville (Tenn.) Academy, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., and Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School; graduated from latter Jan., 1873, in early life taught school two years; admitted to the bar in 1873, and all of his time until 1895 was devoted to practice of the legal profession at Trenton, Tenn.; appointed Judge of the Court of Chancery Appeals from July 1, 1895, until Sept. 1, 1902; elected

Judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn. in 1902, re-elected in Aug., 1910, for term of eight years; married Eliza Chalmers Green, Feb. 17, 1874; Democrat; president of the Tenn. State Bar Assn.; author of the Growth of Legal Principles, 1884; member of Presbyterian church.

TAYLOR, M., Hillsman, lawyer; born Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1884; son of R. Z .and Mettie (Ivie) Taylor; English Welsh descent; educated University of Tenn., and Vanderbilt 1906; graduated in law at Vanderbilt 1906; married Katherine Taylor, Jan. 8 1908; lodge affiliations; Mason, I. O. O. F., W. O. W.; Democrat; elected to legislature 1908; member 56th General Assembly; elected Speaker of the House Jan. 4, 1909.

THOMAS, Ben H., farmer, teacher; born Milan, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1874; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. W. and Lyde (Hess) Thomas; father, farmer; paternal grandparents James and Henrietta (Coppege) Thomas, maternal grandparents James and Gabrilla (Lankford) Hess; educated at Milan, Tenn., and graduated from Milan College, May, 1895; married Eleanor Glass, April 19, 1906; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church; past business, teaching and farming, present, trustee of Gibson Co., Tenn., elected August, 1910.

WADE, W. Wallace, lawyer; born Trenton, Tenn., April 28, 1855; son of W. E. and Rebeccah (Davis) Wade; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Vanderbilt University; graduated from law department of Vanderbilt University June 1880; married Annie I. Russell, Dec. 29, 1886; Democrat; Mayor of Trenton, Tenn., 1884-1885; elected 1885 to 44th General Assembly of Tenn.; 45th General Assembly in 1886; appointed Attorney-General by Governor Buchanan February, 1891; served 18 months elected unexpired term of 2 years without opposition; elected without opposition term of 8 years; re-elected 8 years; term expired Sept., 1910; practices law in Trenton, Tenn.; member of firm of Wade Nichols and Wade.

WALKER, John Russell, lawyer; born Friendship, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1855; son of William M. and Sarah F. (Davis) Walker; Scotch-Irish-French descent; educated Academy at Friendship, Tenn.; married Elizabeth B. Taylor Oct. 29, 1882; Republican; member of State Republican Committee many years; Mayor of Trenton 1881-1882; Vice President First National Bank; Director in Trenton City Schools; Supervisor of Census 5th District of Tenn. in 1890; referee in bankruptcy of Eastern division Western District of Tenn., from 1899 Dec. 1909; member Methodist church; Mason.

WILSON, Robley D., County Court Clerk; mechanic; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb. 27, 1849; son of Dr. William H. and Frances (Sanders) Wilson; educated Hickory Grove, Tenn.; married Lydia R. Harwood; Feb. 17th 1869; lodge affiliations; Blue Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter Masons; chaplain in both lodges for several years; elected Co., Court Clerk of Gibson Co., Aug. 1906; renominated Sept. 4, 1909; re-elected Aug. 1910; Missionary Baptist for 47 years; Democrat.

TREZEVANT.

HILLSMAN, James Reddick, farmer; born Henderson Co., Tenn., Jan. 18, 1850; Scotch and English descent; son of Jack Hird and Mary Amanda (Petty) Hillsman; paternal grandparents Reddick and Mary A. (Perry) Hillsman, maternal grandparents James and Nancy (Bates) Petty; educated in common schools of Carroll Co., and Milan (Tenn.) College, graduated from the latter, A. M. degree, June, 1870; was a traveling salesman in early life, and since 1883 his entire time has been devoted to agriculture; married Esther Wingo, Feb. 19, 1899; Democrat; active in politics, but never sought office; member of Missionary Baptist church.

HURDLE, W. J., miller, ginner, etc.; born North Carolina, Dec. 24, 1864; English and Irish descent; son of William and Pattie (DeShoug) Hurdle; father's occupation, farming; educated in Carroll Co. Schools; early occupation, farmer,

stock buyer; married Ardie E. McKinney, March 30, 1895; Democrat; member of Christian church; he has been engaged in the manufacture of lumber and staves seven years, is also interested in cotton buying, ginning, grist mill and plow foundry, and owns stock in department store and bank.

TROUSDALE.

McGEE, Jesse Clendenon, merchant; born Forest, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1859; Irish descent; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jennings) McGee; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Clendenon and Martha (England) McGee, maternal grandparents Jesse and Lucinda (Shell) Jennings; educated at Forest, Tenn.; early occupation, Sheriff of Rhea Co., Tenn., shipping clerk for State of Tennessee branch prison and chief of police; at present he is engaged in the mercantile business at Trousdale, Tenn.; married Nettie Garrison, Jan. 1, 1890; member K. of P.; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

TROY.

HAVENER, Joseph B., physician; born Jasper, Tenn., April 19, 1866; German descent; son of Martin B. and Caroline (McBee) Havener; father was a minister of the gospel; paternal grandfather, Obediah Havener, maternal grandfather, John McBee; educated Ft. Smith, Dis. High School, Booneville, Ark. graduated Vanderbilt University, M. D. degree April, 1901; began his career as a school teacher; married Belle Holder, Jan. 1899; member Western Scion F. & A. M. No. 88, Troy R. A. M. No. 139, Troy Council No. 79, Obion Medical Society, and Tenn. Medical Society; Democrat; member of Methodist church.

INMAN, Thomas Redis, farmer; born McNairy Co., Tenn., July 22, 1839; Irish descent; son of Abraham and Melissa (Branch) Inman; father's occupation, farmer and blacksmith; educated in the local schools of Obion Co., Tenn.; enlisted in Co. "B," 27th Tenn. Infantry, C. S. A., 1861, and served as Second Lieut. of said company from Jan., 1862, to close of war; wounded three times in battles of Murfreesboro, Tenn., New Hope Church, Ga., and Atlanta, Ga., he also fought in battles of Shiloh, Tenn., Chickamauga, Tenn., and Perryville, Ky., and in one hundred days' campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta, and fought the entire way except loss by wounds; married twice, first, Amanda Boone, Aug., 1865, second, Eliza Hoover, March 14, 1877; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

McDADE, George Roy, merchant; born Fulton, Ky., June 24, 1881; Irish descent; son of James G. and Ida E. (Conner) McDade; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents John and Susan (Morris) McDade; maternal grandparents George W. and Martha (Gordon) Conner; educated in the public schools of Obion and Weakley Cos., Tenn.; in early life taught in the public schools of Obion Co., Tenn.; married Clara A. Bennett, Nov. 15, 1904; member Masonic Lodge, including Blue Lodge Chapter Council and Commandery, and is now serving as High Priest of Chapter; Democrat (regular); floterial representative from Obion, Lake and Dyer Cos., Tenn., 1909-1910; member of Methodist church.

MOFFATT, James R., merchant and farmer; born at Troy, Tenn., May 29, 1861; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Israel P. and Mary (Brice) Moffatt; father was a merchant and served in Confederate army two years; paternal grandparents James Strong and Martha (Moffatt) Moffatt, maternal grandparents Robert and Margaret (Simonton) Brice; educated at Obion College; entered mercantile business in early life, and later became interested in farming; married Lula Marshall, March 12, 1889; member Kenton Commandery No. 18; Democrat; Associate Reformed Presbyterian.

PYLE, Wade H., public official; born Lewisburg, Tenn., March 31, 1833; Scotch and German descent; son of Levy G. and Elizabeth (McCroy) Pyle; father's occupation, farming; educated in the common schools of Marshall Co., Tenn.; began career as a carpenter; served as private in Co. "D," 8th Ill. regiment, during civil war, and was discharged at New Orleans, La., Oct. 3, 1865; married

four times, first, Susan Moores, 1856, second, Martha Wilson, 1859, third, Lenora Brown 1871, fourth, Sallie Byars, 1909; he is a Master Mason and member of the Council and Knights Templar; elected Justice of the Peace of Obion Co., Tenn., 1894, 1900, 1906, and is serving third term as Mayor of Troy, Tenn.

WHEELER, John B., insurance and promoter; born Troy, Tenn.; son of Rev. H. C. and Musie D. (Burns) Wheeler; English descent; educated public school; member K. of P., and Masonic Order; Democrat; fifteen years in Life Insurance; at present dealer in real estate and promoting Zinc Mining interests in Ark.; early youth, was a printer.

TULLAHOMA.

BOYD, Richard Hardy, physician; born Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 1st 1882; son of Jas. Young and Alice Eugenia (Boyd) Boyd; paternal grandfather Jas. Henry Boyd; paternal grandmother Mary Catherine (Means) Boyd; maternal grandfather David Boyd; maternal grandmother Tabitha Elizabeth (Shelton) Boyd; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Clarksville Public school, Dinwiddie Prep. School, Draughon's Business College, Nashville; S. S. O. Franklin, Ky.; graduated Southern School Osteopathy, Franklin, Ky., D. O. June 23, 1905; married Velma Elizabeth Clark June 27, 1905; member Missionary Baptist church.

CLARKE, William Lowe, teacher; born Whiteville, Tenn., May 28, 1879; son of Rev. J. G. and Lillie (Lowe) Clarke; educated Webbs School, Bell-Buckle, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University; graduate of Vanderbilt University; A. B. degree in 1901; married Edna La Grone June 9, 1909; member W. O. W., K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; after finishing at Vanderbilt, taught five years in Webb School, Bellbuckle, Tenn.; was then principal of Central Academy, Fayette, Mo.; now Co. principal Fitzgerald and Clarke School of Tullahoma, Tenn.; Democrat.

DANN, Jesse Lyman, manufacturer; born Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Jesse W. and Charlotte Ann (Mumford) Dann; father's occupation, manufacturing; educated at Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, and finished scientific course; he has been engaged in his present business since 1882; in Oct., 1897, he and his brother removed with the manufacturing plant, conducted for thirty years under the style of The J. W. Dann Mfg. Co., at Columbus, Ohio, to Tullahoma, Tenn., where he organized a new company which has been built up to a much larger business; he is also director, secretary and manager of C. & D. Mfg. Co., Tullahoma, Tenn., director in Independent Life Ins. Co., Nashville, Tenn., Continental Coal Corporation, Chattanooga, Tenn., Traders' National Bank, Tullahoma, Tenn., president of Waynesboro & Clifton Turnpike Co., Waynesboro, Tenn., and vice-president Wagon Stock & Lumber Co., Tullahoma, Tenn.; married Louise Concklin Fribley, Oct. 6, 1886, and has five children; member Masons, Scottish Rite, 32d degree, Worshipful Master of Tullahoma Lodge, F. & A. M. No. 262, and member of I. O. O. F.; Republican (independent); member of board of Mayor and Alderman of Tullahoma, Tenn., 1906-1907; member M. E. church.

DAVIS, Ewin L., Judge of 7th Judicial Circuit; born Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1876; son of M. H. and Christina (Shoffner) Davis; paternal grandfather McLin Davis; paternal grandmother Martha (Ray) Davis; maternal grandfather Michael Shoffner; maternal grandmother Sophronia (Morton) Shoffner; Welsh, English and German descent; father's occupation manufacturer etc.; educated Webbs school, Vanderbilt University, Columbian University; graduated LL. B., Columbian UniversityMay, 1899; married Carolyn Windsor Dec. 28, 1898; member Masonic order, K. of P., M. W. of A., A. T. O., and Phi Delta Phi Frats.; Democratic nominee for Attorney-General in 1902; Democratic elector in 1904; elected Circuit Judge in 1910; Trustee Missionary Baptist church.

FITZGERALD, William Stone, educator; born San Francisco, Cal., July 17, 1874; son of Bishop O. P. and Sarah (Banks) Fitzgerald; Irish descent; educated Nashville Public schools, Webb school, Vanderbilt Literary Dept; graduated Vanderbit 1897, B. A., married Rachel Thomas, Aug. 24, 1899; two years professor of Latin and English in New Mexico Military Institute; Principal Preparatory School and Supt. public schools from 1900 to 1902; Instructor University school of Memphis 1902-1904; of Shelbyville Preparatory School and Supt. public schools from 1900 to 1902; instructor University School of Memphis, 1902-1904; Prin. of The Fitzgerald School at Trenton, Tenn., 4 years; later became associated with Prof. W. L. Clarke under name Fitzgerald and Clarke School; Fitzgerald and Clarke School removed to Tullahoma, 1911; member Phi Delta Theta frat.; Democrat.

FOX, Walter Dennis, editor and author; born near Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1867; Irish descent; son of William and Tennessee (Rowton) Fox; graduated in University of Ky., 1888, and took business course at Jennings Business College, Nashville, Tenn.; married Josie Williams Ewing, May 17, 1892, and Sarah Antoinette Bell, June 12, 1900; member K. of P., and has been Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, Knights of Pythias of Tenn., since 1904; Gold Democrat; founder of "Oraca," a home and assembly grounds near Tullahoma, Tenn.; author of the poem, "Sam Davis;" tragedy, "The Confederate Scout," 1896; drama, "Father Carolan," 1900; fantastic comedy, "The Harlequin of Dreams," 1907; tragedy, "Almazon," 1903; historical play, "Jean Laffitte," 1903; romantic play, "Passing the Love of Women," 1904; contributor of short stories, poems and sketches to magazines and newspapers.

HICKERSON, Charles Frank, real estate and farming; born Hickerson, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of L. D. and Fanny D. (Wood) Hickerson; fathers' occupation, banker, farmer, railroad builder and merchant; paternal grandparents John and Susan (Petty) Hickerson, maternal grandparents John and Eaton A. (Wood) Hickerson; educated Oak Hill Seminary and Old Nashville (Tenn.) Business College, graduated in 1875; early occupation, postmaster at Manchester, Tenn., merchant, manufacturer and farmer; married Louise J. Essmann, Feb. 9, 1887; member Knights of Pythias and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of Baptist church.

LEIPER, James Armstrong, editor "Tullahoma Guardian;" born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1848; English and Irish descent; son of John and Elizabeth (Rucker) Leiper; father, wholesale grain merchant; graduated from Washington & Lee University, B. S. and A. B., 1868; began career as a lawyer; married Alice Kimbro, March 13, 1869; member I. O. O. F. and Alpha Tau Omega fraternity; Democrat; member Co. "D," 11th Tenn. Cavalry, C. S. A. member of Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Journalist and magazine writer.

LUMLEY, W. E., Supt. City Schools; born Rootstown, O., March 29, 1858; son of John W. and Maria A. (Excell) Lumley; English descent; father's occupation, veterinary surgeon and farmer; educated Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, and State Normal College, Troy, Ala.; graduate of both colleges Ph. B. and Ph. D., degrees, 1889-1897; married Agnes E. Ward, Sept. 9, 1880; member A. F. & A. M. (Blue Lodge and chapter) Past Master and Past High Priest; K. of P., J. O. U. A. M.; appointed Colonel as head of State Military School by Gov. of Fla., in 1899; Supt. City schools Tullahoma; breeder of pure bred poultry, Berkshire hogs and Scotch Collie dogs; member Methodist Episcopal church, South.

MANIRE, Amasa Webb, physician; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb. 8, 1837; French descent; son of Lemuel and Susanah (Jackson) Manire; father was a farmer; educated in Rutherford Co., Tenn.; graduated from University of Nashville, M. D., 1870, and University of Tenn., M. D., 1874; entered the practice of medicine in early life, and is still engaged in same at Tullahoma, Tenn.; married Julia A. W. White, March 11,

1858; member I. O. O. F., Masons, K. of P. and Hon. member Maccabees; Democrat; city health officer of Tullahoma, Tenn.; served in Confederate army during civil war, was acting assistant surgeon and hospital steward; member of Primitive Baptist church.

MEADOWS, Marcus DeWitt, doctor of dental surgery; born Irving College, Tenn., March 3, 1883; son of Jerome J. and Emma Irene (Etter) Meadows; father, farmer and merchant; educated at Burritt College, and Vanderbilt University, graduated from latter with D. D. S. degree, May 12, 1908; in early life worked on a farm and taught music 3 years at Trousdale, Tenn.; member Xi Psi Phi Dental Fraternity, and served as editor during year of 1907; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; stockholder in the Interstate Life and Accident Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

MILLER, Arthur Gaines, chief traveling auditor N. C. & St. L. R. R.; born Bonnieville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1873; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel Reed and Laura Anna (Lee) Miller; father's occupation, traveling salesman for National Casket Co.; paternal grandparents Francis Scott and Elizabeth (Perry) Miller, maternal grandparents Silas James John and Elizabeth (Milam) Lee; educated in Louisville, Ky., and graduated from Bowling Green (Ky.) Normal, 1895; began his career as employee of various branches of departmental R. R. work; married Elsie Helen Goddard, Jan. 9, 1902; senior deacon F. & A. M. and member of Royal Arcanum; Democrat; member M. E. Church, South.

MITCHELL, James A., physician; born Tullahoma, Tenn., 1871; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Robert H. and ——— (Carroll) Mitchell; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents James G. and Caroline (Ross) Carroll; educated at Winchester, Tenn., and N. Y. University; graduated from Winchester Normal in 1890 and medical department University of New York, M. D., 1894; married Ida J. McKenny, 1901; member Atlantic Lodge, F. & A. M., N. Y., and K. of P., Tullahoma, Tenn.; independent in politics; former interne Kings Co. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; resident physician in Lying-in Hospital, New York City, interne War's Island Hospital, N. Y., N. Y., house physician Mothers' and Fathers' Hospital, New York city, and lecturer in obstetrics New York Polyclinic, and professor in N. Y. School of Electro Theraphy; member board of education, Tullahoma, Tenn., and Methodist church.

MITCHELL, J. F., brick mason; born Lincoln Co., Tenn., Nov. 3, 1836; Irish descent; son of Samuel and Polly (Hodge) Mitchell; father was a farmer; received common school education in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; married S. E. Hicks, Nov. 13, 1866; served in Co. "C," 4th Tenn. regiment, C. S. a., during civil war; surrendered to Gen. Sherman under Gen. J. E. Johnston at Greensboro, N. C., April 26, 1865; Democrat; member of the Primitive Baptist church.

PARKER, Henry T., farmer; born Bedford Co., Tenn., April 27, 1856; son of Daniel and S. E. (Whitaker) Parker; paternal grandfather Capt. Elijah Parker; paternal grandmother Mary (Harris) Parker; maternal grandfather Thos. Whitaker; maternal grandmother Martha (Hampton) Whitaker; Scotch English descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Mulberry Institute, Mulberry, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; graduated A. B. degree Eminence College, Eminence, Ky., June 5, 1878; married Maye Schoffner March 30, 1881; early business career farming; his extreme youth saved him from being shot during the Civil War, for carrying news to the enemy by which news his father (who was a member of the Confederate congress and a Co. of Confederate soldiers) escaped capture; member Christian church.

PARKS, M. C., stock raiser, farmer; born Winchester, Tenn., May 31, 1849; English descent; son of George J. and Cynthy (Davis) Parks; father was a farmer; the war of 1861 deprived him of a liberal education; in early life he trained horses in Louisvlle, Ky.; mar-

ried Nancie L. Waggoner, July 28, 1879; member of General Farmers' Alliance, 1880; thirty-four years of his life has been spent in general farming, growing small grain of various kinds and the raising of cattle and hogs; for past five years he has been engaged in raising horses, mules and grazing cattle, etc., relying generally on profits of high bred mules; member of M. E. Church, South, and deacon in same.

SMITH, Archibald Yell, Local Agt. N. C. & St. L. Ry., W. U. Tel. Co. and Southern Express Co.; born Tullahoma, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1856; English and Scotch descent; son of Joel B. and Elizabeth (Yell) Smith; father's ocupation, business man, hotel proprietor; paternal grandfather Joel M. Smith, former proprietor of the Nashville (Tenn.) Gazette, paternal grandmother Charlotte (Bateman) Smith, maternal grandfather Archibald Yell, former governor of Ark., he was killed in battle of Buena Vista, Col. of Arkansas Volunteers; maternal grandmother Martha (Moore) Yell; educated Tullahoma, Tenn.; began his business career at age of 13 and worked to help pay mortgage off mother's farm; he worked on railroad in early life; former vice-president of Traders' National Bank and Director in the First National Bank, Tullahoma, Tenn.; now local agent N. C. & St. L. Ry., W. U. Tel. Co., and Southern Express Co.; married Almeda Cortner Feb. 20, 1879; member of the Protestant Episcopal church (Senior Warden).

WILKINS, Benjamin Harrison, manufacturer; born St. Mary's Parish, La., April 4, 1856; son of Richard Augustin and Margaret Adams (Minge) Wilkins; paternal grandfather, John D. Wilkins, paternal grandmother Martha (Claiborne) Wilkins; maternal grandfather Dr. John Minge; maternal grandmother Mary (Adams) Minge; English and Scotch descent; father's occupation sugar planter (La.); married three times, first Mattie Byrd Kent in 1880; second to Janie B. Weeden in 1887; third to Mary McDavid Foster in 1908; member K. T., Nashville, Tenn., and Royal Arch Mason; in early life engaged in wholesale grocery business; lived in St. Mary's Parish, La. (near) Franklin) from 1856 to 1860; Richmond, Va., 1860 to 1871; Selma and Birmingham Ala., 1872 to 1892; Nashville, Tenn., 1892 to 1903; moved to Tullahoma, Tenn., 1903 and became President of Tenn., Overall Co., which position he now holds; Capt. Ala., State Troops 1875 to 1892; member Episcopal church.

TURNERSVILLE.

DARDEN, William Henry, merchant and farmer; English-Welsh descent; son of William Henry Harrison and Mary Louiza (Hughes) Darden; paternal grandparents Maj. James and Lucinda Baker (Carr) Darden, maternal grandparents, Col. Richard Ellis and Amanda Malvina (Oursler) Hughes; educated in Robertson Co. public schools and at Burgen, Ky.; began life as a farmer, later engaged in general mercantile business; married Helen Wilcox, of Guthrie, Ky., Nov. 12, 1903; member of Methodist Episcopal church, South; steward of same many years; Democrat; P. O. address Cedar Hill, R. F. D.

DUNN, John William, physician, farmer, merchant; born Turnersville, Tenn., March 30, 1858; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John R. and Emma (Menees) Dunn; father, physician; paternal grandparents Johnnie J. and Rollie (Carter) Dunn, maternal grandparents Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harrison) Menees; educated at Bowling Green, Ky., and Clarksville, Tenn.; graduated Nashville, Tenn., M. D. degree, 1880-1881; entered practice of medicine in early life; married Jack Ellen Allensworth, 1885; Democrat; member of Methodist church; former county chairman of Tobacco Planters' Protective Assn., four years, and advisory board of same organization for one year; P. O. address, Cedar Hill, R. F. D.

TUSCULUM.

DOAK, Hubert P., physician and surgeon; born Tusculum, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1864; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Samuel S. and Julia M. (King) Doak; father's occupation, professor of mathematics G. & T. College; paternal grandpa-

rents S. S. M. and Eliza D. (Snapp) Doak, maternal grandfather Jonathan King; educated at Greeneville and Tusculum College and University of Nashville and medical department of Vanderbilt University; graduated from University of Nashville, M. D. degree, March 1, 1893; began career as a commercial traveler; married Hattie Armitage, July 25, 1893; member I. O. O. F., Royal Arcanum, medical examiner R. A., Greeneville, Tenn.; Republican; U. S. pension examining surgeon, 1898, and is a member of board in Greeneville, Tenn.; elder in Presbyterian church, U. S. A.; he represents the 5th generation of direct descent from the pioneer, Samuel Doak, of King's Mountain.

UNAKA SPRINGS.

DEADERICK, Arthur V., proprietor of summer resort; born Jonesboro, Tenn., August 2, 1833; German and Scotch descent; son of James W. and Adeline (McDowel) Deaderick; father was a lawyer; paternal grandparents David and Margaret (Anderson) Deaderick, maternal grandparents D. E. and Sarah (Shelby) McDowel; educated at Jonesboro, Tenn.; in early life was a civil engineer; married Mary Adeline Walker, July 24, 1854; served four years in C. S. A. as 1st Lieutenant of his company; member of the Presbyterian church.

DEADERICK, Henry McDowell, scenic photographer; born near Jonesboro, Tenn., July 28, 1859; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of A. V. and Mary A. (Walker) Deaderick; father, civil engineer, and proprietor Unaka Springs Hotel; paternal grandparents James W. and Adaline (McDowel) Deaderick, maternal grandparents James H. and Louisia (Clarkson) Walker; educated at Holston Seminary, New Market, Tenn.; early occupation, farming and lumbering; he has been connected with several lumber companies, and made trip into Old Mexico to sell lumber in 1880; he has also made a study of geology since leaving school, and is now official photographer for C. C. & O. Ry.; married Carrie Clarkson, Aug. 25, 1891; member Rhea Lodge No. 47, A. F. & A. M., Jonesboro, Tenn., and has filled every office in said lodge; member of Presbyterian church.

UNICOI.

BOWMAN, Stuart, farmer, stock raiser; born Carter Co., Tenn., April 20, 1861; son of George C. and Emily (McNabb) Bowman; father was a farmer and stock raiser; paternal grandparents William and Nancy (Moreland) Bowman, maternal grandparents Andrew I. and Margaret (Bogart) McNabb; educated Milligan (Tenn.) College; worked on farm in early life and is now living on and owns a part of a tract of land entered by Evan Shelby, Oct. 24, 1782, while that section of the state belonged to North Carolina, farm name Appalachian; married Jennie Hannum, Feb. 3, 1887; Republican; former surveyor of Unicoi Co., Tenn., for term of four years; Justice of the Peace since 1906.

HANNUM, Frank H., farmer, manufacturer; born Maryville, Tenn., July 3, 1837; English-Irish descent; son of Henry and Ann E. (White) Hannum; father, physician; paternal grandparents Richard M. and Charlotte (Ruston) Hannum, maternal grandparents James and Eliza (Wilson) White; educated at Maryville, Tenn., Abingdon, Va.; graduated Va. Military Institute, Lexington, Va., July 4, 1856; was a medical student in early life; now engaged in farming and manufacture of lumber, and banking at Erwin, Tenn.; served as Lieutenant in C. S. A. during civil war; Democrat (regular).

McINTURFF, Robert Nathaniel, postmaster, merchant; born Carter Co., Tenn., Aug. 18, 1865; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Emanuel and Elizabeth (Buck) McInturff; father, farmer; educated at Grant Memorial University, Athens, Tenn.; began career as a photographer; married Ida Leah Timberlake, Sept., 1890; Past Master Centennial Lodge No. 491, F. & A. M., Past Worthy Patron Erwin Chapter O. E. S., member Erwin Chapter R. A. M., and Trinity Consistory No. 1, Memphis, Tenn., 32d degree; postmaster at Uni-

coi, Tenn., from May 12, 1903, to present date; member firm McInturff Bros., Unicoi, Tenn., general manager and secretary of Unicoi Telephone Co., member of Carp Unaha Traction Co., and stockholder First National Bank, Erwin, Tenn.; member of Missionary Baptist church.

PEEBLES, M. T., physician; born Carter Co., Tenn., Jan. 2, 1825; Scotch and English descent; son of William and Elizabeth (Sheetz) Peebles; father was a farmer; educated at Washington College, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer; he is a Royal Arch Mason; Democrat; member of Methodist Protestant church.

PEEBLES, WILLIAM JACOB, civil engineer, farmer and stock raiser; born in Carter Co., Tenn. (now Unicoi Co.) Jan. 18, 1831; Irish-German descent; son of William and Elizabeth (Sheetz) Peebles; educated at Fall Branch, Tenn.; began life on farm with his father; served in Confederate army as 1st Sergeant Co. "F" 34th Va. Batallion, Cavalry, promoted to Captain and then to Major; married Mary Lyon, June 10, 1896; member Masonic Lodge, Watauga Valley Farmer's Club; Past Master of Masonic Lodge, and Royal Arch Chapter, Past Master of Lodges in Glade Springs, Va., and Johnson City, Tenn., also King in Royal Arch Chapter; Democrat; member of Methodist Protestant church.

WRIGHT, JOHN W., farmer; born Unicoi, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1851; English descent; son of Thomas J. and Susan (Smitherman) Wright; father, carpenter, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents, William and Susanna (Pugh) Wright, maternal grandparents, Samuel and Mary (Snyed) Smitherman; educated at Milligan (Tenn) College; married Margaret E. Scott, Oct. 25, 1883; member of Christian church.

UNION CITY.

ADKERSON, JOHN BRIEN, physician; born Jefferson, Rutherford Co., Tenn., Sept. 18, 1872; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John Henry Roach and Sarah (Sneed) Adkerson; father's occupation, farmer and stockman; educated at Old Union University, and public schools of Rutherford Co., Tenn.; graduated Vanderbilt University medical department, with M. D. degree April, 1901, Southwestern Pres. University, 1894; began career as a teacher and farmer; married Sallie A. Guill, Nov. 24, 1898; member B. P. O. E., M. W. A., Past Venerable Consul of M. W. A. Camp No. 13846 and United Order of Golden Cross; Democrat.

BRICE, JAMES M., editor; born near Monticello, Ark., July 6, 1862; son of Jas. S. and Elizabeth (Moffatt) Brice; Scotch-Irish descent; educated at Peabody Normal College, Nashville; National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio; graduated at National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio; married Artie Crockett in 1889; member W. O. W.; I. O. O. F.; and K. of P.; edited the News-Banner at Troy, Tenn., for nearly 22 years, until the News-Banner was consolidated with the Obion Democrat and the Obion Enterprise and moved to Union City; Democrat; early business teacher in public school; was Mayor Troy, Tenn., for 6 consecutive years and has been justice of the peace 14 years.

CALDWELL D. J., lawyer; attorney-general for the Fourteenth Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Union City, Tenn.

COBB, CHARLES HENRY, attorney at law; born Ripley, Tenn., June 27, 1876; English descent; son of Thomas D. and Adeline (Johnston) Cobb; father was a merchant and farmer; educated at McTyeire Institute, McKenzie, Tenn., Vanderbilt University, and University of Louisville, Ky.; graduated from Vanderbilt University, A.B. June, 1903, University of Louisville, Ky., LL. B., 1904; began career as a teacher; and worked in father's store at Henning, Tenn., and Ripley; taught in Vanderbilt Training School, Elkton, Ky., 1899-1900; teacher of Ancient and Modern Languages in Louisville Training School, Louisville, Ky., 1901-03; co-principal of Cobb & Nichols Training School, Dresden, Tenn., 1904-07; law partner of Judge W. H. Swiggart, Union City, Tenn.,1907-11, under firm name of Swiggart & Cobb, lawyers; married Marion Moran, Dresden, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1905; Democrat (State

Wide); congressional committeeman for Obion Co., Tenn.; member of Methodist church and A. T. O. fraternity.

COBLE, James A., mayor of Union City, Tenn.; born near present town of Hohenwald, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1858; German descent; son of James A. and Rosa (Allison) Coble; father, farmer; educated in the district schools after which he attended one session of Cumberland University; reared on farm and entered mercantile business in 1882, buying an interest in small store at Beaver Dam Springs, Tenn., became associated with Cunningham-Coble Co., in 1891, as general manager of a large mercantile concern operating stores at Kimmins and Riverside, Tenn., he sold out this interest in 1897, and established the firm of Coble, Clagett Co., Union City, Tenn., with which firm he was connected until 1907, he was also member of the firm of Coble-Garret & Co. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 1899-1908; organized the Coble-Walker Grocery Co., Union City, Tenn., and became president of the company in 1903, and after conducting a wholesale business until 1907, sold out to give his attention to other business interests, and at present he is vice-president of Dahnke-Walker Milling Co., and senior member of the firm J. A. Coble & Sons Clothing and Shoes, pres. of the Union City Canning Co., president of the Obion Valley Land & Investment Co., and mayor of Union City, Tenn.; married Lucy Whiteside, June 26, 1884; member of Knights of Pythias; Democrat; officer and member of First Christian church of Union City, Tenn.

DAHNKE, George, born Nashville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1866; German descent; son of H. F. and Katherine (Benner) Dahnke; father was a farmer; educated at Nashville, Ill.; early occupation, clerk, and later entered bakery business and engaged in same until he was 21 years of age; moved to Union City, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1887, bought out bakery and confectionery in 1888, and in 1900 was elected manager and pres. of Dahnke-Walker Milling Co., and president Union City Ice and Coal Co., since 1895; president of Dahnke Cafe; director U. C. Canning Co., director Cotton Gin Co.; charter member of Third National Bank, director in Obion Land & Investment Co.; commissioner on Obion R. Drainage, and one of the original promoters of same; director of Obion County Fair Assn., promoter of same, and organized first Electric Power Co., in Union City, 1896; married Ellenora Hoffman, Nov. 25, 1891; member Masons, I. O. O. F., K. of P., Elks, and President of Union City Business Men's Club, also president of Commercial Club, and member of Lutheran church.

DISMUKES, William Marshall, hotel man; born Artesia, Miss., in 1856; son of Charles L. and Mary (Carr) Dismukes; English descent; received Academic education; in early youth worked on father's farm; later clerked in village store; was manager Mobile & Ohio R .R., Hotel at Rives, Tenn., for 11 years; later managed T. P. A. Hotel Dyersburg, Tenn.; later clerked at Gayoso Hotel Memphis and was for some time at Fulton, Ky.; at present connected with the Palace Hotel, Union City; Democrat.

GIBBS, George A., public official; born Yazoo City, Miss., July 14, 1844; English and French descent; son of Desney D. and Sarah (Dorsey) Gibbs; father was a lawyer; educated in the local schools of Yazoo City, Miss.; married Lizzie Cruikshank, Sept. 29, 1887; Democrat; appointed clerk and master of the Chancery court of Obion Co., Tenn., in 1899, re-appointed in 1905 and is the present incumbent; served in Co. "D" 18th regiment Miss., Vol. C. S. A., private; was in the siege of Petersburg, V., from June, 1864, to April 1865.

GOLDEN, H. M., public official; born Weakley Co., Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863; English descent; son of James H. and C. A. (Golden) Golden; father was a farmer in Weakley Co., Tenn.; paternal grandparents, Henry and Mary (Harwell) Golden, maternal grandparents, W. L. and —— (Lancaster) Golden; educated Clinton (Ky.) College; in early life was a druggist at Fulton, Ky.; married Jessie L. Harpole, Dec. 1, 1896; member I. O. O. F. and W. O. G. C.; Democrat; Deputy County Court Clerk, 1892-94, and filled unexpired term of County Court

Clerk, 1894; Deputy Clerk again 1902-10, elected Clerk of the Circuit Court of Obion Co., in 1910, and is the present incumbent; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; he is a registered pharmacist in Tenn.; formerly served as private secretary to Hon. Finis J. Garrett, Representative in Congress, three years.

HOWARD, Samuel F., farmer; born Maury Co., Tenn., March 6, 1850; son of I. L. and Sarah M. (Wheatley) Howard; English and Irish descent; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, Anderson and Nancy (Briggs) Howard, maternal grandparents, Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheatley) Wheatley; educated in the common schools of Maury Co., Tenn.; began career as a farmer; married twice, first Susan A. Jackson, Feb. 10, 1874, second, Lilla M. Dibrell, Oct. 18, 1909; member Masons, Past Eminent Commander Kenton Commandery K. T., Kenton, Tenn.; Magistrate from Sept, 1876, to Jan., 11, 1901; chairman of the County Court of Obion Co., Tenn., five years; elected Clerk of the County Court, Jan., 1901, and served until Sept., 1910; elected Floterial representative from Obion, Dyer and Lake counties, Tenn., to 57th General Assembly, Nov. 8, 1910; member of Christian church.

LANCASTER, Thomas L., public official; born Weakley Co., Tenn., July 28, 1871; Scotch-Irish and English descent; son of Alex. C. and Martha A. (Crews) Lancaster; father, Register of Obion Co., Tenn.; paternal grandfather, Elijah H. Lancaster, paternal grandmother was a Miss Johnson, prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents, Rev. James C. and Frances (Estes) Crews; educated at Troy, (Tenn.) Normal College; graduated in Louisville, Ky., business course; in early life he was Deputy Register of Obion Co., Tenn.; Deputy County Clerk, 1894, Deputy Circuit Clerk 1896-1906 to 1910, and is the present incumbent; married Emma F. Bailey, Dec. 23, 1897; member I. O. O. F., K. of P., and Maccabees; Democrat; member of Christian church.

LAWSON, Andrew Jackson, public official; born Smith Co., Tenn., Sept. 12, 1836; son of Horace and Tabitha (Alexander) Lawson; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, Moses and Ann (Thomas) Lawson, maternal grandparents, William and Susanah (Allen) Alexander; six of his paternal ancestors signed Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775; educated in the country schools of Obion Co., Tenn.; graduated from Bethel College, Tenn., and studied at Cumberland Unievrsity, Lebanon, Tenn.; enlisted in Co. "E" 1st Ky. regiment April 23, 1861, and served until it was disbanded at Richmond, Va., July 1862, and enlisted with Henderson Scouts of Forrest's cavalry and served until end of war, being paroled May 15, 1865, admitted to bar 1866, and formed partnership with Capt. D. D. Bell, practiced at Union City, Tenn, about four years, and retired to farm; engaged in mercantile business 1881; elected Judge of County Court of Obion County, 1902; re-elected 1910 and is present incumbent; married twice, first Mary R. Dunn, March 16th, 1865, second Mary A. Batte, July 4th, 1876.

M'DOWELL, John Hugh, farmer, livestock commissioner; born on farm near Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; his ancestors emigrated from North Ireland to America in 1729; son of John Davis and Nancy (Irwin) McDowell; educated at St. Andrew's College, Trenton, Tenn., and left college to enter army at age of 16, and served in Confederate army May 10, 1861, to May 11, 1865; served as Maj.-Gen. Commanding Tenn., Div. U. C. V., Col. 1st regiment reserved Confederate Veteran Natonal Guard State of Tenn., 1897-1899; entered farming in early life; married Emma Sandeford, Nov. 2, 1865; member Knights Templar Masons, I. O. O. F., Golden Cross and Farmers' Union; member lower house legislature of Tenn., 1883-1905, and senate in 1885 and 1887; author of constitutional amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage which was submitted to a vote of the people in 1887; author of the bill passed in 1885 to prevent baseball games on the Sabbath, and of the bill to make it a felony to keep a gambling hell for the playing of farro, keno, three card monte, etc.; editor of "The Toiler," of-

ficial organ of the Farmers' Alliance from 1888 to 1894; author of McDowell and Irwin history, including descendants; president State Farmers' Alliance, 1892, Moderator Beulah Baptist Assn., three terms, vice-president Baptist Convention and member Sons of the Revolution; his great-grandfather Gen. Robt. Irwin, of Charlotte, N. C., was a revolutionary soldier and one of the 27 signers of the first Declaration of Independence, known as the "Mecklenburg Declaration;" his great-grandfather, Jno. McDowell, of Steel Creek, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., was shot twice and cut across head with a sabre by an English cavalryman in the battle of Camden S. C., and left for dead on the battlefield, he afterward revived but was never well again; Address, Collierville, Tenn.

MARSHALL, Thomas E., physician and farmer; born Obion Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1858; English and French descent; son of Moses Scott and Mary E. (Cloar) Marshall; father, farmer and stock raiser; educated at Troy, Tenn., Clinton, Ky., and Nashville Tenn.; graduated Vanderbilt University, M.D., 1880-1883; early business occupation, farmer, teacher; married Etna Caldwell, Jan. 18, 1882; member of Masonic Lodge, Senior Deacon in Blue Lodge, Knights Templar, and Scottish Rite Mason; Democrat; member Missionary Bap. church; engaged in farming and practice of medicine.

PIERCE, Rice A., lawyer; born Weakley Co., Tenn., July 3, 1849; son of Thomas M. Pierce; educated in High School of London, Ontario, Canada; when the civil war began he entered the Confederate army as a member of Eighth Tennessee Cavalry; captured in an engagement near Jackson, Tenn. in 1864; he was held a prisoner until after close of war, and when released took up study of law in office of Judge Edward Coingland, Halifax, N. C.; in July 1868 he was licensed by supreme court of that state to practice, and shortly afterward located in Union City, Tenn.; from 1874 to 1883 he was attorney-general of the twelfth judicial circuit; in 1878 he was elected to this office for a full term of eight years, but resigned to accept a seat in the 48th Congress from 9th Congressional District of Tenn. to which he had been nominated and elected by the Democrats of his district in 1882; since then he has served in the 51st, 52d, 55th, 56th, 57th and 58th Congresses, being elected to the last named in 1902 when he defeated the Republican candidate by a vote of nearly five to one; married Mary Hunter, of Hamburg, Mo., April 1873.

REYNOLDS, James Canaria, hotel man; manager Grand Opera House Union City; born Cleveland, Tenn., April 10, 1857; son of Charles L. and Frances (Reagan) Reynolds; English decent; graduated Weaversville N. C. married Josephine Inman in 1878; member Masons, Scottish Rite Shriner, K. T., Elks, K. of P.; Alderman Union City; was brakeman on fast train N. C. & St. L. R. R., in early youth; was brakeman three years and passenger conductor for 18 years, the latter work was on the M. & O., R. R.; established the Palace Hotel at Union City in 1895; Democrat.

REYNOLDS, Walter G., stock raiser and packer; born Marshall Co., Miss., Nov. 4, 1866; English descent; son of George A. and Martha F. (Bufford) Reynolds; father, farmer; educated in the public schools of Union City, Tenn.; worked in grocery eighteen years; married Alice Lee McFadden, Nov. 16, 1886; he is a Master Mason, member of I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; Independent Democrat; served as alderman of Union City two terms, and has been member of the board of education five years; chairman of the Good Roads Assn., of the Union City and Lake road, which is now being graded; member of Christian church.

STUART, James Esto, minister of the gospel; born Mechanicsburg, Va., July 26, 1868; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Margaret (Myers) Stuart; father's occupation, millwright; paternal grandparents, Samuel S. M. B. and Anna (Byrd) Stuart; educated in the public schools of Pulaski, Va., and Milligan (Tenn.) College, graduated from the latter Ph. B. May 16, 1892, A. M., 1905; began his career as a carpen-

ter; married Maggie Garrett, May 17, 1892; member F. & A. M.; prohibitionist; pastor of Christian church, Rockwood, Tenn., 1892-94, Harriman Tenn., 1895-1900 Jackson, Tenn., 1900-04, Fifteenth St., Church Washington, D. C., 1904-09; served as corresponding secretary of Maryland, Del., and D. C. Christian Missionary Society in connection with pastorate at Washington, D. C.; he is now located at Union City, Tenn.

SWIGGART, William H., lawyer; born Jacksonville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1849; German descent; except mother, Scotch-Irish and English; son of Jere and Elizabeth (Cullom) Swiggart; father was a farmer; educated at Union City (Tenn.) Academy, and graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., LL. B. degree June, 1872; married Mary Fields, May 18, 1876; member F. & A. M., R. A. M. and Beta Theta Pi fraternity; democrat; attorney general of the 12th judicial circuit of Tenn., 1883-84, judge of the 12th judicial circuit of Tenn., 1866-1902; now engaged in the practice of law at Union City, Tenn.; his grandfather, Capt. James N. Cullom, and great grandfather, Benj. Totten, were among the earliest settlers in Obion county, Tenn.; his father's ancestors were among the early settlers of Maryland; his grandfather Swiggart being one of the early settlers in Tennessee near Nashville, on the Cumberland.

TALLEY, Charles S., public official; born Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1860; English descent; son of Charles S. and Teresa (Henderson) Talley; father's occupation, farmer; educated in Obion Co., Tenn., public schools; graduated South Carrollton, Ky. 1882; in early life was a farmer; married Clurn H. Huddleston March 4, 1885; member W. O. W.; Democrat; clerk of the County Court of Obion Co., Tenn., since Sept. 1910; he is also interested in farming and livestock; member of Baptist church.

TAYLOR, George Thomas, public official, grain dealer; born Linden, Perry Co., Tenn., March 11, 1862; son of A. M. and Sarah F. (Dodson) Taylor; English descent; received Academic education; married May 15, 1890; member K. of P., Elks and I. O. O. F.; has been Republican delegate to all State conventions for 15 years and to National convention in 1900; member State committee 1896-1906; early business clerk in store; was commercial traveler for 10 years, representing Nashville and Louisville firms; was appointed Postmaster at Union City in 1897 by President McKinley and appointed twice since by President Roosevelt; elected Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner State of Tennessee 1911.

VERHINE, John P., merchant; born Union City, Tenn., Nov. 21 1861; Holland Dutch descent; son of John D. and Emma Verhine; educated in the public schools of Union City, Tenn.; he was left an orphan at age of 12 without means, and began life as a clerk Sept., 1875, for John Bracken & Son, and continued life as a clerk until their retirement in 1877 when he accepted a clerkship with J. H. Plant who was succeeded by Sam Siesel; he resigned in 1881 to open business for himself, and now he is sole owner of the Morgan-Verhine Co., department store, Union City, Tenn.; married Nettie Beck, May 19, 1886; Democrat.

WADDELL, Joel B., lawyer; born Ashley Co., Ark.; Scotch-Irish descent, son of John C. and Elizabeth Dickens (Bugg) Waddell; father's occupation, lawyer and farmer; paternal grandfather, Amos Waddell; maternal grand mother was a Miss Pratt prior to her marriage, maternal grandparents, Dr. Joel and Martha (Dickens) Bugg; educated in the local schools of Union City, Tenn., and graduated from Madisonville (Ky.) Normal School, June, 1882; began career as a farmer; married Mayme Bartoldus, Feb. 7, 1883; member I. O. O. F.; Democrat; former mayor of Obion, Tenn., 1890-1893; member of New Jerusalem church and has been secretary of same ten years.

WHITESELL, Robert P., lawyer and banker; born Fulton Co., Ky., May 11, 1860; son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Wright) Whitesell; German descent; graduated Clinton College A. B. & A. M. degrees in 1879; post graduate work Uni-

versity of Va., 1879-1880; Vanderbilt University LL. B., in 1883; married Clara Hunter (daughter of Judge B. F. Hunter of Mo.) Feb. 22, 1893; member Masonic order at Union City 32d degree Mason, Scottish Rite, Memphis, Tenn.; was a delegate from State of Tenn. to the National Democratic convention at Denver Colo., July 1908, elected by State Democratic convention; appointed Col. Gov. Buchanan's staff 1891-1892; Pres.-Genl. Assn. Vanderbilt University Alumni 1886-1887; Pres 1st National Bank, Union City 1890 to 1894; President Bank and Trust Co., Union City 1904-1910 when it consolidated and formed Old National Bank, Union City, Tenn.; has retired from active law and banking business and is now devoting his time to his private business and farms.

WHITLEY, Benjamin H., grocer; born Salem, Mo., Feb. 22, 1857; son of Alex D. and Sarah (Edwards) Whitley; father was a farmer; received common school education at Union City Tenn.; worked on farm in early life, and entered grocery business Sept. 1, 1880, and has been engaged in same since; married Emma C. Hewett, Feb. 25, 1879; member K. of H., K. and L. of H., Maccabees of the World, W. O. W. and Golden Cross; member of Christian church and elder in same.

VERNON.

NUNNELLY, Walter Sandels, farmer, merchant; born Vernon, Tenn., April 12, 1851; son of Lawson Harrison and Elizabeth (Sandels) Nunnelly; father farmer, merchant; educated at Columbia, Tenn.; early occupation, farming; married Eleanor Phillips, Jan. 6, 1875; member of K. of P.; Democrat; member of Christian church.

SPENCE, William Jerome Dorris, farmer; born Lobelville, Tenn., May 21, 1838; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Dr. John L. and Sophia D. (Totty) Spence; father's occupation, physician and surgeon; paternal grandparents, David and Mary Ann (McElyea) Spence, maternal grandparents, William and Naoma (Whitson) Totty; educated in the country schools of Hickman Co., Tenn.; in early life was a physician and teacher; married Alice Rebecca Carothers, Feb. 5, 1865; member of F. & A. M. and Maury County Historical Society; Independent Democrat; member of 47th General Assembly of Tenn., 1891-92; private in Co. "H" 11th Tenn. Inf., C. S. A., and Capt. in 1863 in 10th Tenn. Reg. Cavalry, C. S. A.; author of "Spence's History of Hickman Co., Tenn." 1899.

VONORE.

COLTHARP, Robert Dudley, banker; born Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 11 1879; son of S. J. and Maggie (Edgemond) Coltharp; paternal grandfather J. H. Caltharp; paternal grandmother Susan (Evans) Coltharp; maternal grandfather William Edgemond; maternal grandmother Martha (Hardy) Edgemond; English descent; graduate of Hiwassee College B. S. degree, May 26, 1903; married Sarah Ida Boyd Aug. 22, 1906; member Vonore lodge No. 658 F .and A. M.; a stockholder and cashier, Bank of Vonore; member Baptist church Vonore, Tenn.

MOSES, William Henry, born Vonore, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1847; German and Scotch-Irish descent; son of Philip and Julia Ann (Casey) Moses; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents John and Mary M. (Huntsucker) Moses, maternal grandparents, John and Sarah (Fowler) Casey; educated in public schools and Hiwassee College; in early life was a teacher, later entered farming; married Asenath Ann Cochran, Aug. 4, 1870; member J. O. U. A. M. and Past Master F. & A. M. and Junior Warden in Vonore Lodge No. 658; Democrat (Regular); served as tax assessor of Monroe Co., Tenn., 1888-93, and was a candidate for Circuit Clerk of said County in 1894 but was defeated; he has served as justice of the peace of the 9th Civil District and notary public six years; member of Evangelical Lutheran church.

WARREN.

M'KINSTRY, J. W., public official, farmer; born Macon, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1846; Scotch-Irish descent; son of W. P. and E. E. (McCain) McKinstry; received common school education; began

life as a farmer; married Pinkie Parrott Nov. 17, 1869; Democrat; tax assessor of Fayette Co., Tenn.; served in Confederate army in Gen. Forrest's 14th Tenn. Cav. during latter part of war, and was with Gen. Forrest in Memphis when he attacked that city and other places; member of Presbyterian church.

WARTBURG.

HUMAN, Isham J., attorney at law; born near Sunbright, Tenn., April 16, 1875; English descent; son of Jefferson M. and Lydia (Davis) Human; father, farmer and merchant; educated in public schools of Morgan Co., Tenn., and A. B. Wright Memorial Institute Burrville, Tenn.; graduated from law department Cumberland University, LL. B., June 7, 1908; began his business career as teacher in public schools of Morgan Co., Tenn.; married Minnie E. Daniel, July 2, 1899; member of I. O. O. F., Wartburg, Tenn., and K. of P., Sunbright, Tenn.; Republican; elected Clerk of the Circuit Court of Morgan Co. Tenn., Aug. 1902, and served two terms of four years each; elected member of the district school board in Aug., 1896, and was made clerk of said board; admitted to bar March 16, 1908, and is now engaged in practice of law at Wartburg, Tenn.; member of Baptist church.

OTT, Tiffin, lumber manufacturer; born Syracuse, Ind., Dec. 26, 1869; German and Welsh descent; son of Daniel F. and Mary J. (Pricket) Ott; father's occupation, farmer; received common school education in northern Ind., and graduated North Webster, Ind., June, 1886; began career as a school teacher; married Kate Redmon, July 2, 1893; member I. O. O. F.; Republican; former justice of the peace; now Trustee Morgan Co., Tenn.

SUMNER, Henry W., public official; born Sunbright, Tenn., March 17, 1878; English and Scotch descent; son of Daniel and Mercy A. (Davidson) Sumner; father was a farmer; educated in the public schools of Morgan County, Tenn., and studied law at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; in early life was a farmer, and clerked in a store; served as private of Co. "L" 3d Tenn. Vol. Infantry in 1898-99, re-enlisted in Co. "I" 19th U. S. Infantry as corporal and served in Philippines, was wounded in action by gun shot in assault on Insurgent forts on Cebu, I.; married Dolly England, Dec. 25, 1903; member I. O. O. F. and has served as Past Grand, and Past Representative to Grand Lodge of Tenn. Republican; he is now serving second term as clerk of the County Court of Morgan Co., Tenn.

WARTRACE.

BLACKMAN; E. L., banker; born Wartrace, Tenn., March 7, 1876; English descent; son of Samuel G. and Amanda J. (Lawrence) Blackman; educated at Wartrace (Tenn.) High School; early occupation, in railroad telegraph office, two years, then entered the mercantile business as member of the firm of Dean & Blackman, of Wartrace, Tenn. two years then he became operator and asst. train dispatcher in office of the Superintendent of N. C. & St. L. Ry., which position he held two years, he entered his present position as cashier of Bedford County Bank of Wartrace, Tenn.; married twice, first Annie Mai McKinley, Jan. 25, 1899, second Mabel Justice, Sept. 8, 1908; Democrat; mayor of Wartrace, Tenn., 1904-08; member of Baptist church, and deacon in same at Wartrace, Tenn.

BRANDON, Alfred Joseph, teacher; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1866; English-German descent; son of Andrew J. and Melissa P. (Lowe) Brandon; father's occupation minister of the gospel (Baptist); paternal grandparents, Joseph A. and Sallie (Tenpenny) Brandon, maternal grandparents, Alfred P. and Mary (Kirk) Lowe; educated Union University, Murfreesboro, Tenn., graduated from Winchester Normal College and finished A.B. course in 1884; entered educational work in early life, and became principal of Hermitage Institute, later president of Woodbury (Tenn.) College, headmaster of Bethel Training School; founder and headmaster of Brandon Training School, Wartrace, Tenn., which position he now holds; married Addie Lyon, Jan. 2, 1889; Royal

Arch Mason; president of Public School Officers' Association of Tennessee, vice-president of State Teachers Association and president High School Department M. T. E. Association; member and deacon in Baptist church.

CLARK, Gordentia Waite, farmer; born Wartrace, Tenn, Jan. 1, 1855; Irish-Scotch descent; son of Robert Swansey and Sarah Patton (Waite) Clark; father, farmer; paternal grandparents, Anthony and Sarah (Dunlap) Clark, maternal grandparents, Robert and Medaline (Patton) Waite; educated at Wartrace, Winchester, and Clarksville, Tenn.; married Lydie Little, May 25, 1881; ruling elder Bethsalem Presbyterian church, Wartrace, Tenn.

FINNEY, Oliver Floyd, public official, merchant; born Scottsboro, Ala., Feb. 19, 1872; son of Jas. M. and Annettie (Bearden) Finney; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation farmer; educated Flat Creek Academy; graduated Flat Creek Academy in English only in 1890; married Zella Mai Jones Dec. 5, 1895; member I. O. O. F., No. 117, Wartrace, Tenn.; early business career teaching school; Alderman of Wartrace for 4 years and Mayor for 3 years; also member City School Board; Mayor at present time; engaged in wholesale produce and retail millinery business; director and stockholder in Bedford Co., Bank; formerly engaged in general merchandise; member Church of Christ for 20 years; Elder.

HICKERSON, Arthur Henry, merchant; born near Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1885; Irish descent; son of William Thomas and Frances (Banks) Hickerson; fathers' occupation, farming; paternal grandparents, Joe and Tenn (Morton) Hickerson, maternal grandparents, John M. and Marandy (Banks) Banks; educated at Fairfield, Tenn.; began career as clerk; at present he is engaged in general merchandise at Wartrace, Tenn.; married Annie Isom, May 6, 1909.

HORTON, George Elmer, born Hamilton, Mich.; son of William Horton, Jr.; father was a merchant; English and German descent; educated at Hartford (Mich.) High School, and Thornton Academy, Paw Paw, Mich.; graduated from latter May, 1902, University of Chattanooga, M.D., April, 1908; began his career as a salesman and artist; married Daisy E. A. Selby 1891; member and medical examiner of M. W. A.; Republican; surgeon in charge of W. J. Oliver Construction Co., and Bailey & Dummary Construction Co.; stock-holder in the Winchester Mining Co.; member of Christian church and elder in same at Wartrace, Tenn.

SIMS, John Green, farmer; born Wartrace, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1854; Scotch and English descent; son of Walter and Sallie (Cleveland) Sims; father, physician; paternal grandparents, John Green and Asenath (Hightower) Sims, maternal grandparents, Jeremiah and Sallie (Stone) Cleveland; educated at Webb's School; entered farming in early life; married Mary Wright, Dec. 19, 1878; Independent Democrat.

WALKER, John Lane, physician; born Fairfield, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1871; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lane) Walker; English descent; paternal grandparents, John Garner and Polly (Baker) Walker, maternal grandparents, John Mekin and Rachel (Moseley) Lane; educated at Vanderbilt University and N. Y. Polyclinic; graduated from University of Nashville, 1894, Vanderbilt, 1895 with degree of M.D.; in early life was a farmer, later entered practice of medicine and retired from active practice in 1908 and moved to "Valley Home Farm;" married Leola Arnold, Jan. 5, 1899; member F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F., Past Master; member of Baptist church.

WASHBURN.

ACUFF, Parlin Herbert, physicina; born Washburn, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1886; English and Anglo-American descent; son of Joel and Sarah Elizabeth (Brandon) Acuff; father, minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents, Rev. Jno. D. and Winnie (Kitts) Acuff, maternal grandparents, David Crocket and Polly (Clark) Branson; educated Carson and

Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.; Tenn. Medical College, Kentucky School of Pharmacy, and University of Louisville, Ky., medical department; graduated from Kentucky School of Pharmacy, Ph. G. Aug. 1, 1909, and graduated from medical department University of Louisville, M.D. degree, June 1, 1911; began his career as teacher in training school as principal of Liberty Hill School four years, principal of Washburn (Tenn.) Academy two years; member I. O. O. F. and Encampment; secretary of Grainger Co. (Tenn.) Medical Society, 1910, to present; resident physician at the Knoxville General Hospital one year.

CAMERON, Joseph Thompson, proprietor of Clinch River Mills; born Grainger Co., near Tampico, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1879; son of Leander W. and Elizebeth (McGee) Cameron; paternal grandfather Wilson Cameron; paternal grandmother ——(Stublefield) Cameron; maternal grandfather Geo. McGee; maternal grandmother ——— (Chesher) McGee; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Country Schools of Granger Co.; married Nannie Mav Barbre Jan. 1, 1899; member of I. O. O. F. No. 388, Tampico, Tenn.; he was at the age of 12 years left an orphan; began work as house carpenter; and at age of 18 began work in flour mill; has been with the Clinch River mills for 9 years; was employed with the firm as head miller for 6 years; has been properietor since July 1, 1908.

IDOL, Enoch T., physician; born Grainger Co., Tenn., May 2, 1860; English descent; son of John and Emilia (Akin) Idol; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents, Adam and Nancy (Rice) Idol, maternal grandparents, Willis and Mary (Ford) Akin; received literary education in the common schools; graduated from medical department University of Tenn., M. D. degree March 21, 1895; began career as farmer and later taught school; married Lucy Collins, April 24, 1900; Republican; former member Board of Pension Examiners, surgeon at Rutledge, Tenn.

WATAUGA.

REESE, David Nelson, teacher, merchant, and hotel proprietor; born Harrison Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1839; English-Welsh and German descent; son of Geo. and Minerva (Bailey) Reese; father was a farmer and stock trader; paternal grandparents, Isaac and Sarah (Harcourt) Reese, maternal grandparents, Benaiah and Ellen (Yates) Bailey; educated at Millersburg (Ky.) College; left an orphan at 11 years of age and worked on farm, and taught school in early life; enlisted in C. S. A. as private Co. "C" 1st Ky. infantry April 22, 1861, to May 22, 1862, when he became commissary of 6th Confederate Cavalry until after Lee's surrender; after the war he taught school and farmed three years, then entered the mercantile business and became proprietor of a hotel in 1869, he is now retired from business; married Margaret Ann Johnson, Dec. 13, 1864; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South.

SMALLING, David Robert, lumberman, farmer; born Watauga, Tenn., May 3, 1863; Scotch-English descent; son of Robert Washington and Harriet (Shell) Smalling; father was a farmer; educated at Miligan, Grant University, Athens, and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.; graduated from latter, LL. B. degree 1895; in early life practiced law one year; married Linda Jane Corner Feb. 7, 1909; member Kappa Sigma fraternity; Democrat.

WALLACE, John William, physician; born in Ala., June 17, 1870; Irish-Scotch descent; son of William B. and Harriet M. (Wood) Wallace; father, machinist; educated at Zollicoffer Institute; graduated from Tenn. Medical College, M.D. degree, March 17, 1892; left an orphan at an early age and began life as a clerk in country store; at present he is engaged in active practice of medicine; married Emma V. King, Sept. 20, 1893; Worshipful and Past Master of M. M. Martin Lodge No. 541 F. & A. M., W. M. and P. M. Watauga No. 622 F. &. A. M., Noble Grand No. 237 I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member M. E. church, South.

WATERTOWN.

McNABB, Andrew Asa, teacher, farmer; born Rutherford Co., Tenn., April 27, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of J. F. and Louise J. (Todd) McNabb; father was minister of the gospel; educated at Watertown, Tenn.; began teaching school at age of 18 years, and has taught successively for 24 years in Smith, Wilson and DeKalb Cos., Tenn.; three times appointed on county board to assist in examination of applicants for County Superintendent; he also made an unsuccessful race for Clerk of the Circuit Court of Wilson Co., Tenn., 1909, being defeated by 135 votes; he is now serving second term as member of the County Court of Wilson Co., Tenn.; marrier Maggie Lee Badgett, Sept. 11, 1892; member of Baptist church.

SMITH, John Robert, lawyer; born Statesville, Tenn., May 24, 1861; Irish and Dutch descent; son of R. T. and Amanda (Doss) Smith; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, John Y. and Leona (Shanks) Smith, maternal grandparents, John P. and Lucretia (Threat) Doss; graduated from Cumberland University, June 1889; was a farmer in early life, and has been engaged in the practice of law nineteen years; local attorney for Tenn. Central R. R. Co., vice-president Bank of Watertown, and director in Lebanon and Sparta Turnpike Co.; married Sue Louis, Dec. 29, 1892; Democrat; member of State Legislature 1891-92; member of Missionary Baptist church.

YOUNG, Alexander, real estate dealer and trader; born Watertown, Tenn., Feb. 22 1844; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Dake and Sarah Reader (Young) Young; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents, David and Lydia (Leader) Young, maternal grandparents, James and Elizabeth (Phillips) Young; educated at Farmers' Academy, Round Lick, Tenn.; served four years in Confederate army, was sergeant one year and Capt. until close of war, wounded three times but kept up with his command all of the time; began career as a farmer and stock dealer; at present he is director in Bank of Watertown, Tennessee, director in Tenn. Life Ins. Co., vice-president of the Mid-Continent Life Ins. Co., Oklahoma; married Jan. 3, 1866; Democrat; member of Missionary Baptist church.

WAVERLY.

BOWMAN, J. Bethel, lawyer; born Snow's Creek, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1879; son of Thomas F. and Cordelia Ann (Wright) Bowman; father was a lawyer; educated at Waverly and Lebanon Tenn.; graduated from Waverly High School and Cumberland University LL. B. May, 1900; in early life was in the grocery business; married Annie Whitfield Nov. 1, 1900; member K. of P., I. O. O. F. and Elks; mayor of Waverly for six years previous to Aug, 1908, when he was elected attorney-general 9th judicial circuit of Tenn., and re-elected Aug., 1910, without opposition; memoer of Presbyterian church U. S. A.; aided in the prosecution of the Night Riders of Humphreys Co., Tenn., at April term of court, 1909.

COOLEY, James Tilford, physician; born Waverly, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1858; of German descent; son of E. M. and S. E. (Waggoner) Cooley; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents, E. J. and Elizabeth (Funk) Cooley, maternal grandparents, Daniel and Katie (Massey) Waggoner; educated at Waverly, Tenn. Valparaiso, Ind. and Vanderbilt University; graduated at Waverly, BA. 1883, Valparaiso B.S. 1885, Vanderbilt University M. D. 1889; began career as a farmer; married Mary Lou Simmons, March 27, 1889; member K. of P.; member of Methodist church.

DANIEL, James Franklin, born Bakersville, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1866; Irish descent; son of D. C. and Jemima (Owens) Daniel; father's occupation, farmer; educated in the common rural schools; in early part of his career he was a public school teacher, and worked some in mercantile business but most of his life has been spent in farming; married Anna L. Horner, Dec. 8, 1889; member Masons, I. O. O. F. and K. of P.; Democrat; Trustee of Humphreys Co., Tenn.

FOWLKES, James F., born Baker-sville, Tenn. Oct. 11, 1861; son of Mark L. and Martha (Foster) Fowlkes; English-Scotch-Irish and German descent; paternal grandfather, Gabriel Fowlkes, paternal grandmother was a Miss Hyde prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather, William H. Foster, maternal grandmother was a Miss Nunnelly prior to her marriage; educated Campbell Bros., Franklin, Tenn., University of Tenn. and Cumberland University, graduated from latter LL. B. degree June 6, 1882; in early life practiced law in Birmingham, Ala., two years, and was interested in agricultural pursuits; married Allie Nolan, daughter of State Comptroller J. N. Nolan Jan. 22, 1890; member Beta Theta Pi, Masons and K. of P.; appointed postmaster at Waverly, Tenn. by Pres. Taft April 21, 1910; Republican; a number of counties instructed for him for governor of Tennessee on the Republican ticket in 1902, but he refused to let his name go before the convention because of factionalism in the party; was district elector for the Republican ticket in 1904 and elector for the state at large on the Taft and Sherman ticket in 1908.

FUQUA, J. Ben, lawyer; born Humphreys Co., Tenn., Sept. 26 1879; French and Irish descent; son of Pleas Jerome and Matilda (Holland) Fuqua; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents, Jesse Jerome and Serene (Pullen) Fuqua, maternal grandparents, Benjamin Franklin and Mary Anne (Hurt) Holland; educated McEwen College, and Cumberland University, graduated from latter June 3, 1904; early business occupation, teaching in public schools of Humphreys Co., Tenn.; married Hallie Volena Huslee, Oct. 15, 1907; member of K. of P., Masons and S. A. E. fraternity; Brigade Commander for Middle Tenn. in Sons of Confederate Veterans; Democrat; member of Legislature of Tenn. two terms and has held office of Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Humphreys Co., Tenn. since 1907; has written and delivered lectures on Gen. R. E. Lee quite extensively; engaged in active practice of law at Waverly, Tenn.

GRAY, Joseph Alexander, Jr., teacher; born Franklin Tenn., Feb. 11, 1885; son of Joe A. and Loulie (Russell) Gray; father's occupation farmer, stock and poultry raiser; paternal grandparents, Alexander W. and Mariah (Moore) Gray, maternal grandparents, Madison and Rachel (Jones) Russell; educated Mooney's School; work in Latin, Greek and English at University of Chicago; graduated from Mooney's School, June, 1902; in early life taught three years in West Ky. College, Mayfield, Ky., one year teacher of Latin, English and History First District Agricultural & Industrial School, Jackson, Ala.; two years principal Kennedy Grammar School, Birmingham, Ala. and two years superintendent of city schools at Waverly, Tenn.; married Willein Kelsall Bealle, Aug. 5, 1909; member Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

GRAY, Malcolm Russell, High School Principal; born Franklin, Tenn., April 15, 1886; son of J. A. and Louise (Russell) Gray; paternal grandfather Alexander Gray; paternal grandmother Maria (Thompson) Gray; maternal grandfather M. M. Russell; maternal grandmother Rachael (Jones) Russell; father's occupation farmer; English descent; educated Franklin City Schools, People's College; graduated of Peoples College; early business occupation teaching; member K. of P.; member Presbyterian church.

HART, Robert Davis, railroad agent; born Logan Co., Ky.; English descent, son of Edwin T. and Mattie (Brown) Hart, father, minister of the gospel of Methodist church, South; paternal grandparents Henry and Judith (Pickering) Hart, maternal grandparents, Samuel and Lucy (Chandler) Brown; married Cecile Scott, May 15, 1888; member K. of P.; Democrat; mayor of Waverly, Tenn.; member of Methodist church, South; agent N., C. & St. L. Ry., Waverly, Tenn.

NOLAN, William Blessing, merchant; born Waverly, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1889; Irish descent; son of James N. and Mollie (Blessing) Nolan; father, merchant; paternal grandparents, Mur-

tha and Alicia (Maher) Nolan; educated at Lebanon, Tenn., and graduated Castle Heights School, 1907; entered mercantile business in early life; secured contract from N., C. & St. L. Ry. in 1909 to furnish gravel used as ballast for Nashville & Hickman division; member of Catholic church.

PULLEN, JOHN EGBERT, banker; born Humphreys Co., Tenn., July 22, 1856; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Nelson B. and Sarah E. (Wilson) Pullen; father was a farmer; paternal grandfather, Archibald Pullen; paternal grandmother was a Miss Carter prior to her marriage; maternal grandfather, Benjamin Wilson; early occupation, farmer, teacher in public schools, and served 12 years as Clerk of the County court of Humphreys Co., Tenn., 1890-1902; organized First National Bank of Waverly, Tenn., and was its cashier for seven consecutive years when he voluntarily resigned, and in 1909 he organized the Farmers & Merchants Bank, Waverly, Tenn., and elected cashier of same which position he now fills; married Delia Scott, Dec. 2, 1891; member Masons, K. of P., I. O. O. F.; Democrat; Census Enumerator, 1880.

SHANNON, JOHN F., attorney at law; born near Lobelville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1867; Irish and English descent; son of Joseph and Nancy (Young) Shannon; father, farmer; educated in country schools and at Clifton (Tenn.) High School; graduated from Cumberland University in law school LL. B. degree 1888-1889; reared on farm, and since taking law course and admission to the bar he has devoted his time and attention to the practice of law; in 1893 he located at Waverly, Tenn., for practice of his profession, and has been connected with local enterprises for said town and assisted in the fight for temperance by securing a new charter for Waverly in 1901, which was prepared principally by himself, prohibiting the sale of whiskey in said town, etc.; he also assisted in organizing the first National Bank of Waverly, Tenn., and became its first president, which position he held until the bank was thoroughly started into business; married Maggie Duncan, Sept. 29, 1889; member Masons, I. O. O. F. and K. P.

SIMPSON, THOMAS KANADA, farmer; born Humphreys Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1845; Irish descent; son of W. C. and Martha D. (Long) Simpson; father was a physician; paternal grandparents William and Morgan (Maddox) Simpson, maternal grandparents, J. H. and Blanche (Raba) Long; educated at Macon, Ga., and graduated 1868 with degree of M. D.; in early life was sheriff; married Kizziah J. Curtis, Jan. 3, 1875; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church; engaged in farming and raising stock; P. O. Address, McEwen, Tenn., R. F. D. No. 1.

THOMAS, EDWARD WILLIS, lawyer; born Humphreys Co., Tenn., Feb. 6, 1877; son of Dorsey B. and Lucy J. (Robertson) Thomas; Welsh descent; graduated Cumberland University LL. B. degree 1900; member Masonic Order, K. of P., Elks, S. A. E.; Assistant Clerk Tenn. State Senate, 1901-1905; elected clerk of Senate 1905-1909; member Baptist church.

WAY.

DAVIDSON, BEN FRANK, general merchant; born Way, Tenn., July 19, 1853; son of Joseph and Morgan (Parker) Davidson; father, farmer and merchant; received common school education; began career as clerk in dry goods store; married Caroline Pafford Dec. 20, 1877; F. & A. M.; postmaster Way, Tenn.; member of M. E. church, South; engaged in farming, milling and mercantile business.

WAYNESBORO.

BOYD, FRANK, lawyer; born Vesuvious Furnace, O. July 30, 1859; Scotch-Irish and German descent; son of G. W. and Ann E. (Songer) Boyd; father, manufacturer of pig iron; educated at Mars Hill College near Florence, Ala., graduated from law department Cumberland University Lebanon, Tenn., B. L. degree 1881; worked on farm in early life; married Laura E. Hassell, May 23, 1883; member W. O. W. and K. of P.; Democrat; presidential elector for 7th

congressional district on Cleveland and Hendrix ticket, 1892; delegate to National Democratic convention at Chicago, 1896; member of Christian church; superintendent of public instruction for Wayne Co., Tenn., 1885; organized first institute ever held in county for both white and colored schools; elected attorney-general of 11th judicial circuit of Tenn. in 1894, served eight years; elected State Senator from counties of Giles, Lawrence and Wayne, Nov. 8, 1910; original charter member of first telephone company organized in county, and of first turnpike company, organized since 1860; one of original promoters of Bank of Waynesboro, Tenn., the first bank established in the town and the only one; member of firm of Boyd & Morrison, lawyers, since 1901.

CATON, Daniel Spencer, farmer; born Davie Co., N. C., July 23, 1849; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Drury and Emily (Woods) Caton; received common school education; entered farming in early life; married Mary Ann Phillips, Dec. 23, 1869; member of Wayne Co. Farmers' Union ,and president of same; Democrat (Regular); served as magistrate of Wayne Co., Tenn., 1886-92; and was a member of Tenn. Legislature 1897 and 1898; member of M. E. church, South. P.O. Address, Waynesboro, Tenn., R.F. D. No. 5.

COLE, Jasper E., public official; born Wayne Co., Tenn., Jan. 17, 1863; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John H. and Nancy A. (Lynn) Cole; educated at Waynesboro Tenn.; in April, 1881, he made a trip to Texas, returning home Nov., 1886, and became clerk in store of Turman Helton & Co., Jan. 1 to July 1, 1887, and returned to Texas same year; in year 1888 he made a trip to Arkansas; returned from Arkansas to Tenn. same year; then removed to Texas in 1894 again and engaged in farming, returned to Waynesboro, Tenn., in 1899; married Sallie B. Taylor, July 12, 1890; member F. & A. M. No. 127, I. O. O. F. No. 36, W. O. W. No. 238; sheriff of Wayne Co., Tenn., by appointment of court Oct. 1893 to Sept. 1894; chairman of County Court 1901-02-03-04-05; justice of the peace since 1900; 1905 was selected one of Five Commisioners to build new courthouse and served as secretary of board; elected Trustee of Wayne Co. Aug. 1910.

COPELAND, William Brownlow, farmer; born Martins Hill, Tenn., May 16, 1867; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James D. and Caroline (Williams) Copeland; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents James and Katie (Gillis) Copeland, maternal grandparents, Jack and Rebecca (Williams) Williams; received common school education; entered farming in early life; married Janie Lawson, Sept. 15, 1887; member Masons, I. O. O. F., W. O. W. and M. W. of A.; Republican; former Trustee for Wayne Co., Tenn., two terms; member M. E. church.

DAVIS, Joseph N., farmer; born Lawrence Co., Tenn., March 6, 1845; English descent; son of David H. and Matilda (Wakefield) Davis; father minister of the gospel; paternal grandparents, William and Elizabeth (Matison) Davis, maternal grandparents, Abel and Katie (Stuckey) Wakefield; educated Hardin Co., Tenn.; entered farming in early life; served in U. S. A. 1863-65, also in Spanish-American war, 1898; married Nancy Copeland, Jan. 16, 1867; member of Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America; member of Missionary Baptist church; engaged in farming and mercantile business at Waynesboro, Tenn.

GALLIEN, John W., teacher; born Wayne Co., Tenn., Sept. 17, 1869; son of Greene and Mary E. (Murphy) Gallien; father's occupation farmer; paternal grandparents, Abner and Kate (Westmoreland) Gallien, maternal grandparents, Colvin and Sarah (Linnville) Murphy; educated in country schools, and commercial department of Ky. University; began career as a farmer; married Maude House, Dec. 26, 1900; Republican; justice of the peace, 1906-1909; member of County Board of Education of Wayne Co., Tenn., 1907-09; at present he is superintendent of public instruction for said county.

McWILLIAMS, JOHN, trader and farmer; born Wayne Co., Tenn., March 30, 1875; Scotch-Irish descent; son of James A. and Loretta (Ayers) McWilliams; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather, Jim McWilliams, paternal grandmother was a Miss King prior to her marriage, maternal grandfather Buck Ayer, maternal grandmother was a Miss West prior to her marriage; educated in the free public schools of Wayne Co., Tenn.; began career as a farmer; married Josie Bryant, April 27, 1898; member F. & A. M. Victory lodge No. 554; Republican.

ROBERSON, JEFFERSON WILEY FRANKLIN, farmer; born Cypress Inn, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1876; Irish and English descent; son of John W. and Savannah A. (Townsend) Roberson; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandparents, James and Drucilla (Darby) Roberson, maternal grandparents, Benjamin and Catherine (Reedus) Townsend; educated in county public schools and Dickson (Tenn.) Normal College; early business occupation farming, public school teacher, R. F. D. Carrier and County Court Clerk; married Rebecca Beckham May 1, 1907; member F. & A. M., R. A. Chapter K. of P., I. O. O. F., W. O. W. and M. W. A.; he has made three races in Wayne county, Tenn., for Clerk of the County Court, being defeated in first race and he is now serving second term in that office, which will expire Sept., 1914; Steward in M. E. church at Waynesboro, Tenn.; stockholder and director in Bank of Waynesboro.

SIMS, ROBERT M., lawyer; born Sims, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1879; English descent; son of A. M. and Hannah (Stooksberry) Sims; father, farmer; educated in Wayne Co., Tenn.; graduated from American University, Harriman, Tenn., LL. B., May 28 1902; reared on farm on Indian Creek, ten miles south of Waynesboro, Tenn., and began teaching school at age of 20 years, and taught in public schools of Wayne Co., Tenn., four years; entered practice of law in 1903 and has continued in same since that time; in Sept., 1903, he formed a partnership with R. A. Haggard at Waynesboro, Tenn., which firm is now known as Haggard & Sims, lawyers; married Naoma Suddeth, Oct. 26, 1904; member of Waynesboro Lodge No. 127, F. & A. M., and No. 416, I. O. O. F.; member of Missionary Baptist church.

WELL SPRING.

DOSSETT, JOHN W. farmer; born Fincastle, Tenn., May 1, 1843; Irish descent; son of Alfred and Julia A. (Elliott) Dossett; father, farmer; educated at Well Spring, Tenn.; served as private in Co. "C," 3d regiment Tenn. Vol., 1861-1865; entered farming in early life; married Sallie L. Cain, Dec. 26, 1867; member F. & A. M., Worshipful Master Valley Star Lodge No. 577; Republican; former tax assessor, First District Campbell County; member M. E. church; P. O. address Lafollette, Tenn., R. F. D.

MILLER, JOHN, miller; born Well Springs, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1855; Dutch and Irish descent; son of James and Anna (Shay) Miller; father's occupation farmer and trader; educated at Well Spring, Tenn.; early business occupation, milling and machine business; married Nannie Dossett, June 1, 1897; member I. O. O. F. and M. E. Church, South; P. O. address LaFollette Tenn., R. F. D.

WESSYNGTON.

WASHINGTON, JOSEPH EDWIN, planter; born Wessyngton, Nov. 10, 1851; son of George Augustine and Jane (Smith) Washington; father, tobacco planter, capitalist; paternal grandparents Joseph and Mary (Cheatham) Washington, maternal grandparents Lawrence D. and Mary (Hanna) Smith; educated at Wessynton and at Georgetown College, D. C., graduated from latter A. B. in regular course, 1873, A. M. 1888; early occupation, planting; married Jan. 15, 1879, Mary Bolling Kemp, daughter Judge Wyndham Kemp, and Seignora Peyton Bolling, of Gloucester Co., Va.; member of Watauga Club, Nashville, Thomas McCullough Blue Lodge, F. & A M., Cedar Hill, Trinity Consistory, A. A. S. R., Nashville; Democrat; member of Tenn legislature, 1877-1878, presidential elector Hancock

and English, 1880; member of congress 1886-1897, from 6th Congressional District, Tennessee; member of Protestant Episcopal church.

WEST NASHVILLE.

LOVELL, JADIE JOHNS, teacher; born Junkston, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1882; English descent; son of Anderson B. and Lucy M. (Crouch) Lovell; father's occupation, farmer; educated in public schools and at home; early occupation, merchant; married Laura Lee Jordan, Nov. 3, 1907; member Masons, Secretary I. O. O. F.; clerk M. W. of A.; member of Methodist church; he was special agent of the U. S. Census Bureau of Manufactures, Mines and Quarries in 1910; P. O. address Nashville, R. F. D. No. 13.

WHEAT.

GALLAHER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, farmer; born Wheat, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1884; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William Thomas and Ella (Browder) Gallaher; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents George and Lucinda (King) Gallaher, maternal grandparents John and Minerva (Matlock) Browder; educated at Roane College and University of Tenn., graduated from former May, 1901; entered farming in early life; married Reese Martin, Sept. 22, 1909; member Pi Kappa Alpha, Junior Order K. of P., Royal Arch Masons, and is Junior Warden in Master Masons' Lodge; Democrat; secretary of Roane County Election Commission at present time; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

WHITE PINE.

HELM, WILLIAM B., physician; born Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1857; son of David P. and Nancy M. (Helm) Helm; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents Dr. Henry and Matilda (Carson) Helm, maternal grandparents Rev. W. B. and Elizabeth (Rodgers) Helm; educated Cedar Hill Seminary; received M. D. from medical department University of Louisville, Ky., March 1, 1888; in early life taught school in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; he was left an orphan at an early age and lived with his uncle, and read medicine under Dr. William F. Helm, 1877-1880; attended first course of medical lectures at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1881-1882; practiced medicine at Witt's Foundry, Tenn., from 1882 to 1888, then moved to White Pine Tenn., where he has been engaged in active practice of his profession since; married Thula I. Snodgrass, May 24, 1882; represented Hamblen and Jefferson Counties in lower house 56th general assembly of Tennessee; member of Baptist church, and has been deacon of same 25 years.

WHITEVILLE.

BASS, J. W., farmer and merchant; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1848; son of Thomas W. and Nannie P. (Avent) Bass; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Public Schools; married 1st Olivia P. Kent Dec. 20, 1874; 2nd Mattie Crockett April 15, 1891; member Masonic Lodge; for 18 years served Hardeman Co., as justice of the peace; mayor of Whiteville; director and officer in the Whiteville Savings Bank of Whiteville, Tenn., from its organization; Democrat.

BOYETT, W. L., physician; born Mason Hall, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1868; son of Dr. W. B. and Nannie L. (Bynum) Boyett; Irish descent; educated Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., graduate of Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, Tenn., 1902; married Beulah Best Oct. 23, 1901; member I. O. O. F., K. of P., Masons, W. O. W., Modern Woodman; lived on farm until age of 16; after leaving college was in business at Trenton, Tenn; after graduation in Medicine in 1902 located at Cedar Chapel; remained there until 1907; then moved to Whiteville where he is now a practicing physician; Democrat.

CAMPBELL, DAVID JAMES, farmer; born Choctaw Co., Miss., April 9, 1850; Scotch-Irish descent; son of John B. and Rebecca (Blount) Campbell; father, merchant and farmer; educated in common schools; entered farming in 1869; married twice, first Susan Sutton, Feb. 2, 1872, second, Carrie McKinnie, April 22 1898; president of the local Farmers'

Union; Fusion Democrat; Magistrate 18 years 1888-1906; county representative, 1907; at present he is jail commissioner; member of Missionary Baptist church.

COFFMAN, R. J., physician; born Friendship, Dyer Co., Tenn., Oct. 26, 1850; son of Lovell and Elizabeth (Fielder) Coffman; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Friendship public school; graduated Hospital Medical College, Louisville, Ky.; married Ellen McGuire Nov. 1880; early business farming; after graduation entered the practice of his profession with uncle in Grenada Co., Miss.; moved from there to Cedar Chapel, Tenn.; practiced there 8 years; afterward moved to Whiteville, Tenn., where he now resides and is engaged in the practice of medicine; Democrat.

FARLEY, Susannah E., postmaster; born May 2, 1859; daughter of John B. and Margaret (Lacy) Johnson; educated Jefferson Institute, Whiteville, Tenn.; graduated from Memphis Conference Institute, Jackson, Tenn.; married W. E. Farley, Dec. 20, 1876; appointed postmaster at Whiteville, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1876, office advanced to third class and she was reappointed by President Roosevelt March 3, 1909.

HORNSBY, Isaac H., physician; born Crainesville, Tenn., Hardeman Co., Nov. 10, 1849; son of K. E. and Martha H. (Sebastian) Hornsby; English descent; educated common schools; graduated Memphis Hospital Medical College in 1885; married four times, 1873, 1886, 1902 and 1906; early occupation farming; has been practicing physician since graduation up to present time; joined Baptist church in 1868; was Democratic district committeeman of the 13th Civil District of Hardeman Co., for 12 years; trustee of the Western Hospital for Insane at Bolivar for 8 years and at present chairman of the Board of Health of Whiteville, Tenn.; Democrat.

RUSSELL, Robert Sidney, dentist; born Danceyville, Fayette Co., Tenn., Oct. 23, 1867; son of John A. and Sophia (Davis) Russell; Scotch-Irish descent; educated Danceyville Academy; graduate in Dentistry at Baltimore, Md.; married Mary L. Atkins Dec. 18, 1896; moved to Whiteville, Tenn., from Fulton, Ky., in 1904; engaged in the practice of Dentistry in same year; Democrat.

SIMMONS, Eugene, editor; born Hardeman Co., Tenn., Nov. 21, 1887; son of Jas. F. and Mary E. (Sammons) Simmons; educated public school at Whiteville, Union University, Jackson, Tenn.; member K. of P.; lived on farm near Whiteville, Tenn.; until 16 years of age when family moved to Whiteville where he entered Jefferson Institute and completed free school course; spent one year at college at Jackson, Tenn.; purchased The News at Whiteville Nov. 1907 and became its editor; Democrat.

WHITWELL.

LAYNE, Daniel Thomas, druggist; born Victoria, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1870; English-German descent; son of Walker and ——— (Conatser) Layne; father, farmer; paternal grandparents Steven and Sina (Mason) Layne, maternal grandparents Daniel and ——— (Keith) Conatser; received common school education; in early life was a farmer; married Annie Thompson, 1893; member of Knights of Pythias, Masons, Red Men, W. O. W. and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; member of lower house of Tenn. legislature, 1905, State Senate 1911; member of M. E. Church, South; interested in general mercantile business and real estate.

WILDER.

PILE, O. P., civil engineer; born 8th District Fentress Co., Tenn., March 21, 1874; Irish descent; son of S. H. and Ermine G. (Miller) Pile; father's occupation, farmer, and dealer in real estate; paternal grandparents William and Pollie (Williams) Pile, maternal grandparents Armstead and Tennessee (McGee) Miller; graduated from Hiwassee College, May 17, 1893, with B. S. and C. E. degree; began his career as a merchant at Rowena, Ky., in which business he continued two years, and then entered lumber business; in 1901 he connected with Fentress Coal and Coke Co., Wilder, Tenn., as engineer, and remained with

them until 1908, when he went with the Davidson Hicks & Greene Co. as chief engineer of the Highland R. R., which position he now holds; married twice, first D. C. Littrell, Savage, Ky., Nov. 17, 1897, second Willa Littrell, Albany, Ky., Aug. 14, 1907; member of I. O. O. F., K. of P., Chancellor Commander, and Deputy Grand Chancellor; Democrat; chairman of Democratic Executive Committee, Fentress Co., Tenn., 1900-1904, and at present he is Justice of the Peace.

WILLIAMSPORT.

RUSSELL, William James, farmer; born near Williamsport, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1867; English descent; son of Madison and Rachel A. (Jones) Russel; father, farmer and stock raiser; educated in the rural schools and University of Tenn.; married Pattie F. Moore, Nov. 24, 1891; Independent Democrat; member of M. E. Church, South; engaged in farming and stock raising.

WINCHESTER.

BANKS, George Edward, lawyer; born London, England, Oct. 31, 1850; English descent; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bolton) Banks; father, merchant; paternal grandparents Rev. Jabez and Annie (Brownrigg) Banks, maternal grandparents Robert and Mary (Adams) Bolton; educated at Hampstead High School, London, England; came to U. S. when he was 16 years of age, and in early life was a clerk in mercantile store, and taught school; entered the practice of law July, 1885, and was a partner of ex-Gov. Albert S. Marks until latter died; married twice, first, Mattie Johnston, Jan. 10, 1870, second Eula Austell, Nov. 11, 1909; member Royal Arch Masons I. O .O. F. and K. of P.; Democrat; member of State Senate of Tenn. 1908 to 1910, and was one of the senators who left State in 1909; member of Episcopal church; former president of Home Bank, 1896-1906.

CAMBRON, Ely Lewis, minister of the gospel; born Calhoun Co., Ala., Nov. 1, 1860; English descent; son of J. W. and Martha (Jester) Cambron; father's occupation, blacksmith; educated in Tenn.; married Emily E. Gattis, July 9, 1879; Democrat; member of Church of Christ; engaged in the mercantile business at Winchester, Tenn.

CHATTIN, Edward Walter, nurseryman; born Meigs Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1868; son of Edward R. and M. E. (Todd) Chattin; father's occupation, farmer; educated in country schools, began career as traveling salesman; married Ellen E. Shadow, July 17, 1890; member F. & A. M., K. of P., I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.; Democrat (Regular); member of Methodist church; at present he is secretary and treasurer of the Southern Nursery Co., also president of Tenn. Wholesale Nurseries.

CLARK, Rufus Anthony, teacher; born Coffee County, Tenn., November 20, 1846; son of James A. and Amelia (Wilkinson) Clark; Scotch-Irish descent; father's occupation, farming; educated Beech Grove, Tenn.; married Ellen Henderson, June 26, 1879; worked on farm until twenty years of age; taught school five months at Wartrace, Tenn.; two years at Alto, Tenn.; began at Carrick Academy at Winchester, January 1, 1872, with eight pupils; changed Carrick Academy to Winchester Normal College 1878; continued the Winchester Normal College until 1909, resigning the Presidency June 1, 1909, after forty years' continued teaching; highest enrollment of pupils, 457; member Baptist Church; present occupation, farming.

CROWNOVER, Arthur, lawyer; born Alto, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1874; English descent; son of William and Laura (Montgomery) Crownover; father, farmer; grandson of William and Hannah (Isbell) Crownover and Milton and Nancy (Austin) Montgomery; his great grandfather, Joseph Crownover, was a revolutionary soldier; graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., LL.B., Aug. 1, 1895; entered practice of law at Winchester, Tenn. in 1895; married Emma Sims of Donaldsonville, La., April 25, 1906; member K. of P., I. O. O. F. and F. & A. M. Lodges; County Attorney of Franklin Co., Tenn., 1902-1906; colonel on staff of Gov. Patterson, 1906-1910; he was a candidate

for the court of civil appeals in 1910 before Democratic primary of June 4, and was defeated by only a few votes by A R. Gholson, of Clarksville, Tenn.; member of Episcopal church.

DUFFY, J., Catholic priest; born Westport, Wis., Aug. 17, 1868; Irish descent; son of Patrick Duffy; father was a farmer; educated St. Thomas College and St. Paul, Minn., graduated from St. Thomas College, Washington, D. C., Sept. 21, 1902; in early life was a farmer; member Knights of Columbus Council No. 544; independent in politics; assistant at Winchester 1902 non-Catholic Missionary, 1903, in charge of Hundred Oaks, Winchester Church, from 1904 to 1910; built Church of Good Shepherd at said place, 1907; non-Catholic missionary, 1911.

ESTILL, Floyd, lawyer; born Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1858; Scotch descent; son of Francis Thomas and Kathryn (Garner) Estill; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, Wallace and Elinor (Crabb) Estill, maternal grandparents, Calaway and Beulah (Wadlington) Garner; educated Carrick Academy; in early life taught school; read law one year in office of Wallace Colyar at Tracy, Tenn., and spent one year in office of Col. J. H. Holman, Fayetteville, Tenn.; in Jan., 1880, he began the practice of law in office of Judge Nathaniel Baxter, Nashville, and in 1881 formed a partnership with Frank Slemons, Nashville, Tenn., which continued until he moved to Winchester, Tenn.; married Nora Landis, Nov. 10, 1885; member Elks and K. of P.; Democrat; appointed judge of Chattanooga circuit by Gov. Turney Jan., 1897, elected to fill out unexpired term Aug., 1898, and served out same which expired Sept. 1, 1902 and was not a candidate to succeed himself; he resumed practice of law at Winchester, Tenn., and in adjoining counties, and he has been on one side of all the important cases in Franklin county, Tenn., for many years, and in many in the adjoining counties; member of Episcopal church.

HORTON, Henry H., attorney at law; born Princeton, Ala., February 17, 1866; son of Henry Hollis and Lizzie (Moore) Horton; Irish and English descent; graduated Winchester College May, 1888; married Addie Wilhoite, November 22, 1896; member K. of P.; member of Legislature in 1907; Public School Director; member High School Board of Franklin County and Election Commissioner, Chairman; member of Board of Mayor and Aldermen of Winchester; lived on farm until eighteen years of age; taught school seven years; Director and General Counsellor and Attorney Home Bank, Winchester, and has been for many years; member Missionary Baptist Church.

HULING, Matthew Marshall, physician; born Concord, Tenn., July 8, 1872; Scotch-Irish and French descent; son of D. C. and Cynthia A. (Keith) Huling; father, carpenter; paternal grandparents, Thomas A. and Julia A. (Holt) Huling; educated at Ewing and Jefferson College, Ewing, Tenn., and graduated from same A. B. degree 1902, and from Tenn. Medical College, M. D. 1907; began his career as farmer; married Clara Moss, Oct. 3, 1901; member F. & A. M. and W. O. W., examining physician for latter camp No. 315; Republican; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

KEITH, Pleasant B., farmer; born Franklin Co., Tenn., Oct. 2, 1847; Irish-Scotch descent; son of Samuel H. and Salina (Denson) Keith; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, John L. and Mary (McKinley) Keith, maternal grandparents, Wiley and Mary (Farris) Denson; educated in the old field school houses of Franklin Co., Tenn.; entered farming in early life, and was also interested in undertaking business about four years at Winchester, Tenn.; married twice, first M. F. Keith, Aug. 29, 1869, second Lou E. Cowan, Oct. 13, 1886; member K. of P.; served as member of Co. "K" 4th Tenn. C. S. A. Cavalry, surrendered at Washington, Ga., May May 9, 1865; assistant livestock inspector for Middle Tennessee and justice of the peace; member of Cumberland Presbyterian church.

LEDBETTER, James O., banker; born Farmington, Tenn., October 3, 1878;

son of James M. and Hattie M. (Long) Ledbetter; paternal grandparents James and Elizabeth (Sherrin) Ledbetter, maternal grandparents Thos. and Sallie (Bennett) Long; English-Irish descent; graduated Lewisburg, Tenn., in 1897; married Ida V. Pickens in 1900; member I. O. O. F., Past Chancellor K. of P.; Cashier Farmers' National Bank, Winchester, Tenn.; railway agent eight years; banker three years; Treasurer of Church of Christ.

LITTLETON, Jesse M., lawyer; born Roane County, Tenn., March 9, 1867; son of Thomas J. and Hannah Burnett (Ingram) Littleton; paternal grandparents James and Katherine (Brown) Littleton, maternal grandparents Sanford and Mary (Burnett) Ingram; English, Scotch, Irish and German descent; self-educated; early business, newspaper reporter; father's occupation, farmer; married Kathryn Estill, March 19, 1906; President Winchester Taxing District 1903-1907; Mayor Winchester 1907-1909; re-elected 1909; elected as a Republican in Democratic municipality by majority of three to one; nominated for Circuit Judge, Chattanooga Circuit, by Republican party in 1902, March 9; nominated for Governor of Tennessee by Republican party April 7, 1904; campaigned in joint debate with the Democratic nominee, Hon. J. B. Frazier.

LYNCH, Frank L., attorney at law; born Nashville, Tenn., March 14, 1873; Irish descent; son of William S. and Dicie A. (Wagner) Lynch; father's occupation, locomotive engineer; paternal grandparents, Aaron and Elizabeth (Rogers) Lynch, maternal grandparents, James and Mary (Hudson) Wagner; educated at Terrill College, Decherd, Tenn., and University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; graduated from Terrill College, June 10, 1893; in early life taught school one year, and farmed some; married Leah Pearson, June 10, 1896; member of Masons, K. of P. and I. O. O. F.; Democrat; elected judge of the County Court of Franklin Co., Tenn., Aug., 1902, served eight years, and re-elected Aug., 1910, and is the present incumbent; member of Church of Christ.

MURRELL, William E., physician; born Winchester, Tenn., July 26, 1859; French and German descent; son of Thomas C. and Louisa (Simmons) Murrell; father's occupation, physician; educated at Winchester (Tenn.) Normal College, graduated from Vanderbilt University, medical department, 1893; in early life was a farmer; married Sallie E. Carter, Nov. 21, 1882; member of K. of P.; Democrat; member of M. E. church, South.

SLAUGHTER, Benjamin Gabriel, retired dentist; born Boyle Co., Ky., March 8, 1845; he is a descendant of Revolutionary patriots on both sides; son of Gabriel Stout and Elizabeth (Drake) Slaughter; father's occupation, manufacturing hemp, rope and bagging, also farming; paternal grandparents, Augustine Smith and Susanna (Fisher) Slaughter, maternal grandparents, Capt. Abraham Stout and Hannah (Prall) Drake; received primary education in school of John Pope, Academic at Danville, and Lexington, Ky., and Transylvania University; enlisted in Confederate army at Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb., 1862, as private in Co. "A," Capt. John H. Morgan's old squadron of Kentucky Cavalry; was sent to join command at Corinth, Miss.; he was in Morgan's raid on Lebanon, Tenn., known as the "Lebanon Races" and twice wounded by pursuing cavalrymen and left for dead on the Carthage pike; captured and sent to Camp Chase, O., and by intercession of his mother was allowed parole of city of Columbus for special treatment; having rejected the oath, was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., Sept., 1862, and assigned to duty in Capt. Tom Quirk's Scouts, remnant of Morgan's old squadron; afterward detailed to go with Capt. Ellsworth (Lightning Operator) on raid to Bearwallow Ky., where he was wounded four times, once having brains shot out and receiving ball in hip, which latter disabled him permanently; skull crushed with butt of pistol and left jaw bone broken and again left as dead; afterward captured and was in prison at Nashville Penitentiary, Fort McHenry, and Fortress Monroe, Va., and confined in dungeon at Old Point Comfort and exchanged at City Point, Va.; went with

Morgan on a raid to Mt. Sterling, Ky., as dismounted man in 1864, and was offered discharge by the general; command surrounded and surprised with bloody fight following; lost left eye by gun shot in third charge when every man in charge was killed or wounded; was carried to residence of Dr. R. P. Drake and treated nine weeks, then sent home to Danville, Ky., on parole, no further exchange being allowed by Gen. Grant's orders; began his business career as a farmer, later entered dentistry, and still later became editor and proprietor of "The Home Journal," Winchester, Tenn. Served four years as immigration agent, Iron Mountain, Missouri Pacific and Texas Pacific railroad; married Lucy Osborne, of Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept., 1867; member F. & A. M., also N. G., and Past Noble Grand of Wartrace lodge, and Past Chief Patriarch Wartrace Encampment I. O. O. F. and member of F. U. of A.; he has been sent a number of times as delegate from Turney Camp to annual reunion of U. C. V. and is chaplain of said camp; commissioned Major on Gen. Clay Stacker's staff, Second Tennessee brigade, U. C. V., and again by Gen. John B. Gordon as Commissary general with rank of colonel on staff of Gen. George W. Gordon, Tenn. Div., U. C. V.; member of Baptist church and was ordained deacon at New Hope church in 1869; moved from Kentucky to Bedford Co., Tenn., in 1868, and to Winchester, Tenn., in 1883, where he now lives.

TURNEY, Miller Francis, physician and surgeon; born Winchester, Tenn., October 7, 1879; son of Peter and Hannah F. (Graham) Turney; paternal grandparents Hopkins L. and Theresa (Francis) Turney, maternal grandparents John and Aletha (Roberts) Graham; French, Scotch and German descent; educated Mary Sharp College, Terrill College and Vanderbilt University; graduated M. D., Vanderbilt University, April 3, 1901; married Ruby Carpenter, February 14, 1909; member Masonic Order, K. of P., I. O. O. F., Modern Woodmen, Past Junior and Senior Warden F. & A. M.; was House Surgeon Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., in 1906; also interested in farming and stock raising; member Episcopal Church; his father, Hon. Peter Turney, deceased, was once Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Tennessee and Governor of Tennessee, two terms.

WHITAKER, Matt N., lawyer; born Mulberry, Tenn., January 29, 1860; son of Newton and —— (Winn) Whitaker; English descent; father's occupation, farmer; graduated Mulberry Institute in 1878; married Florence J. Whitaker, October 15, 1885; member Masons, K. of P., and Elks; Attorney General; member of Baptist Church; Democrat.

WINDLE.

DAVIS, James W., physician; born Wartburg, Tenn., April 12, 1868; English descent; son of David W. and Mary (Pitts) Davis; father, physician; educated in Tenn., and graduated from Columbia University M. D., 1891; in early life was a farmer; married Delilah Peterman, Feb. 23, 1902; Republican; member of Methodist church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Windle, Tenn.

WOLF CREEK.

ALLEN, D. W., farmer; born Cocke Co., Tenn., Dec. 20, 1850; Irish descent; son of James R. and Beck (Clark) Allen; father was a farmer; paternal grandparents, Reuben and Mary (Jones) Allen, maternal grandparents, James and Mary (Daniel) Clark; educated in Cocke Co., Tenn.; began his career as a railroad depot agent; married Maggie Gentry, July, 1879; Independent Democrat; postmaster at Wolf Creek, Tenn., 1876 to 1889, re-appointed and is serving as same at present; interested in cattle in Oklahoma.

WOODBURY.

GRAY, Wiley Willis, farmer; born Bradyville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1843; son of S. W. and Ellen (Sagley) Gray; father was a farmer; received common school education; began carrer a as school teacher; married four times, first Mattie Praty, second Ellen Miller, third Virginia Simms, and fourth, Nannie Wheeler; Past Master Masonic Lodge; Dem-

crat; in 1874 he was elected tax collection for Cannon Co., Tenn., and in 1878 Clerk of the County Court of said county, re-elected to latter office in 1882 and he is now serving as Deputy Clerk and Master of the Chancery court of Cannon Co., Tenn.; member of Missionary Baptist church; retired merchant, and is now engaged in farming.

HAWES, Robert Rush, merchant, farmer; born Cookeville, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1861; son of James Oscar and Harriet N. (Cooke) Hawes; father, merchant; paternal grandparents, William and Tabitha (Quarles) Hawes, maternal grandparents, Richard F. and Margaret (Cox) Cooke; educated at Hughes and Mims Male Academy, Edgefield, Tenn.; in early life was a traveling salesman; at present he is secretary and treasurer of Overall-Hawes Hat Co., Nashville, Tenn. member of Cason & Hawes, merchants, Woodbury, Tenn., and vice-pres. of the Bank of Woodbury, Tenn., and proprietor of Riverside Farm; married Tina Mae Fisher, June 1, 1892; member Cannon lodge of K. of P., Woodbury Tenn., ex-Commercial Travelers' Club, Nashville, Tenn.; is now serving second term as Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Cannon Co., Tenn.

HOUSTON, William Cannon, farmer, lawyer; born Bedford, Co., Tenn., Mar. 17 1852; Scotch-Irish descent; son of William and Elizabeth Clay (Morgan) Houston; father's occupation, farming; paternal grandparents, Dr. William and Sarah (Phifer) Houston, maternal grandparents, Samuel and Harriet (Harris) Morgan; began his career as farmer, and editor of newspaper; married twice, first Lura Kittrell, Nov. 6, 1878, second Lizzie M. McLemore, Jan. 3, 1899; Democrat; member of legislature of Tenn., 1877, 1881, 1883, chairman Democratic State convention 1888; Democratic elector 1888, judge of the Circuit Court of the Eighth Judicial Circuit of Tenn., 1894-1904; member of congress from 5th district of Tenn. since 1904; member of Christian church.

McCRARY, Lyman B., physician; born Lawrence Co., Ala., Sept. 5, 1830; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Matthew and Mary A. (Holland) McCrary; father was a farmer; educated at Irving College, Tenn.; received M. D. degree from University of Nashvile, in 1859; was a farmer in early life; married Martha P. Martin, Feb. 28, 1856; member Masons, and I. O. O. F.; Independent Democrat; served as surgeon in Confederate army; member of Presbyterian church, U. S. A.

STEPHENS, Elijah, merchant; born Woodbury, Tenn., March 26, 1861; English descent; son of Elijah and Martha Stephens; educated at Woodbury, Tenn.; entered mercantile business in early life; married Maggie Talley, 1884; member I. O. O. F. and K. of P., has passed through all offices of the latter; served as magistrate two terms, and is now serving 4th term as chairman of the County Court of Cannon Co., Tenn.; member of Christian church and elder of Woodbury congregation; member of the firm of Gribble & Stephens, merchants, Woodbury, Tenn.

WOODY.

WOODY, Harrison, merchant; born Woody, Tenn., in 1840; English descent; son of James and Cynthia (Cox) Woody; father, farmer; received common school education; was a farmer and hunter in early life; married Milly Paton, Jan. 15, 1862; Democrat (Regular); served as justice of the peace six years; served four months in the Confederate army during Civil war; member of Missionary Baptist church.

WOOLDRIDGE.

WOOLDRIDGE, James Richard, coal operator and capitalist; born Woodford Co., Ky.; son of Powhatan and Annie M. (Washington) Wooldridge; paternal grandfather Powhatan Wooldridge; paternal grandmother Mildred Taylor (Major) Wooldridge; maternal grandfather William H. Washington; maternal grandmother Caroline H. (Blount) Washington; English and French descent; father's occupation cotton factor; educated public schools St. Louis Mo.;

early business occupation commercial traveler out of St. Louis for Southern plantation supply houses; married Cora V. Thomson June 12, 1894; member Pendennis Club, Louisville, Ky., Cumberland Club, Knoxville, Tenn., K. of P.; Past Chancellor Corona Lodge Knoxville, Tenn.; member of 53d General Assembly, Tenn., as Senator from Third Senatorial District; has been largely interested in the devlopment of the coal fields of East Tenn., and particularly of the Jellico district; located in Campbell Co., Tenn., in 1890; founded the town of Wooldridge; President Marion-Anna Coal Co.; General Manager Wooldridge Jellico Coal Co.; Treasurer Falls Branch Coal Co.; Vice President Knoxville Savings Bank; Director 3rd National Bank and Knoxville Bank and Trust Co., of Knoxville, Tenn; member Episcopal church.

WORK.

LANE, CHARLES A., merchant; born Birchwood, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1866; son of John C. and ———(Gross) Lane; English descent; educated Birchwood; married Nettie Johnson Nov. 6, 1889; member I. O. O. F.; father's occupation farmer; Postmaster of Work, Tenn., and justice of the peace of James Co., Tenn.

ROARK, FRANKLIN A., farmer; born near Birchwood, Tenn., May 21 1886; Irish descent; son of W. M. and Virgie (Conner) Roark; father's occupation, farming; educated at Salem, Evensville, Grandview and Knoxville Tenn.; entered farming in early life; member of Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America; Democrat; member of Baptist church, deacon and clerk in same; P. O. Address, Birchwood, Tenn.

Addenda

ALBION VIEW.

MILES, Emma Bell, writer; born Evansville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1879; English descent; daughter of Benjamin T and Martha A. (Mirick) Bell; father's occupation, teacher; paternal grandfather James A. Bell, maternal grandparents James and Mary (Oldham) Mirick; educated at home and spent two winters in St. Louis (Mo) art school; married Frank Miles Oct. 30, 1901; author of "The Spirit of the Mountains" (published 1907), and contributor of numerous articles to current magazine literature.

BRISTOL.

HAYNES, H. H., lawyer; Chancellor of the 1st Chancery Division of the State of Tenn.; Republican; residence, Bristol, Tenn.

MURRAY, Hugh, railway conductor; born in Greene Co., Tenn., Feb. 2, 1852; Irish descent; son of Enoch P. and Luvina Murray; father was a farmer; received common school education; worked on farm in early life; married Sallie Armstrong, Sept. 7, 1877; member of F. & A. M. Overton No. 5 Rogersville, Tenn., and Hawkins No. 41 I. O O. F.; member of Presbyterian Church; he has been connected as conductor thirty-one years, first with the East Tenn. & Ga. Ry., which is now the Southern.

BROWNSVILLE.

HAYWOOD, James Glasgow, physician; born "Tusculum" near Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1826; son of Thomas Jefferson and Susan Cannon (Glasgow) Haywood; father's occupation, lawyer; paternal grandparents, Judge John and Martha (Edwards) Haywood, maternal grandparents, James and ——— (Williams) Glasgow; Scotch-English-Welsh descent; educated by private tutor, and was instructed in medicine at the University of Louisville, 1845-6; he was a clerk for a commission firm in New Orleans, La., in 1843-44; studied medicine in office of Dr. Egbert Haywood; began the practice of medicine at Woodville, Tenn., April 1846; was partner of Dr. Allen J. Barbee, 1849-50, and of his uncle Dr. Egbert Haywood, 1850; he was captain of Co. "M" 7th Tenn. Cavalry C. S. A; married Harriett Boyd Read, daughter of Howell Lewis and Eliza (Boyd) Read, Jan. 30, 1856; he removed to Brownsville, Tenn., in 1867, and practiced his profession there through the yellow fever scourge in 1878; he is a member of the County and State Medical societies, and is former president of Haywood County Medical Society; he is a Royal Arch Mason; member of Presbyterian Church; Democrat.

CARTHAGE.

GARDENHIRE, Joseph M., lawyer; born Sparta, Tenn., May 10, 1874; son of J. H. and Eliza (Snodgrass) Gardenhire; father's occupation, clerk and master of Chancery Court Smith Co., Tenn.; paternal grandparents, Judge E. L. and Mary (McMillin) Gardenhire, maternal grandparents, Joseph and Louisa (Leftwich) Snodgrass; educated in the public schools and Geneva Academy; began his career as Government employee in P. O. Department; married Lynnie B. Smith, 1904; member K. of P. "Orion" 145 Carthage, Tenn., and Past Master of said lodge; Democrat; he has been four times elected chairman of the Smith Co. Court; appointed by Gov. Patterson, as Judge of the Criminal Court of the 5th Circuit of Tenn., and at the time was the youngest judge in the State, since then he has been twice nominated and twice elected without opposition, term expires 1918; member of Christian Church.

CHATTANOOGA.

ALLISON, M. M., lawyer; Judge of the 6th Judicial Circuit State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Chattanooga, Tenn.

ARMSTRONG, Miss Zella, editor and publisher of The Lookout, the journal of Southern society published in Chattanooga; daughter of John McMillan and Martha (Turnley) Armstrong; paternal grandparents, Addison and Nancy (McMillin) Armstrong; maternal grandparents, Judge Matthew J. and Miriam (Isbell) Turnley; has written short stories and historical articles for many publications.

CARTER, Thomas Coke, bishop; born Carroll Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1851; son of Reuben E. and Sarah (Herron) Carter; paternal grandparents, Reuben and Marthat (Giles) Carter, maternal grandparents, John and Rebecca (Howard) Herron; graduated from DePauw University, A. B., 1875, A. M., 1878, D. D., 1888, East Tennessee Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn., D. D., 1905, Southern Normal University, Huntington, Tenn., LL.D., 1905; married Maggie Brown, Dec. 26, 1875; ordained to the ministry of United Brethren Church, 1869; he was principal of West Tennessee Seminary, and president of Tullahoma (Tenn) College four years; pastor 1875-1880; editor of the "Advocate" 1883-1892; Missionary in China, 1880-1881; superintendent of work of the church in the South, 1894-1905; has been bishop since May, 1905; member of General Conference, 1884-8, Centennial Conference, 1884; at the Georgia conference of his church, Nov. 11, 1908, over which he presided, he spoke to resolutions on the death of Senator Carmack, and at the request of the ladies of the State it was published in pamphlet form; at the Virginia Conference at Staunton, Va., March, 1911, he lectured on "Americanism of the South."

McCONNELL, Thomas M., lawyer; Chancellor of Third Chancery Division State of Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Chattanooga, Tenn.

CLARKSVILLE.

TYLER, C. W., lawyer; Judge of the Criminal Court of Montgomery County, Tennessee; Democrat; residence, Clarksville, Tenn.

CLEVELAND.

CHAMBERS, William Patton, land surveyor and farmer; born Charleston, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1840; Scotch descent; son of William M. and Elizabeth (Palmer) Chambers; father was a cabinet maker; educated at Hiwassee College, Monroe Co., Tenn.; served in C. S. A. 1862-65; in early life was a school teacher; Democrat; Postmaster in 1884, Coroner, J. P. for 12 years, 1876-1888; Register Hiwassee District, Monroe Co., Surveyor, 1879-87; at present he is County Surveyor of Bradley Co., Tenn., and engaged in farming and raising stock; married Kizzie L. Dyke; member Masons; Southern Methodist Church.

GALLATIN.

BELL, Bennett Douglass, lawyer; born Gallatin, Tenn., July 24, 1851; Scotch-Irish descent; son of Thomas Harris and Sophia Douglass (Green) Bell; father, farmer and trader; paternal grandparents, Absalom and Susan A. (Harris) Bell; maternal grandparents, Col. Louis and Margaret (Douglass) Green; educated in Old Field (private) school, Sumner Co. Tenn.; graduated Emory and Henry College, Va., A. B., June, 1873, and Lebanon Law School, Jan. 1878; began his career as a school teacher and farmer; elected attorney-general 10th district of Tenn., 1878 and served eight years; retired and entered practice of law at Gallatin, Tenn., in 1886; appointed Judge of the Circuit Court of Sumner Co., Tenn., by Gov. Benton McMillin, in 1900 to fill out unexpired term of Judge A. H. Munford; elected 1902 and served until Jan. 1908, when he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Tenn. by Gov. M. R. Patterson; elected Aug. 1908 and served until 1910; stumped Sumner Co., Tenn., for the prohibition amendment in 1887, and made a fight to abolish the charter

of every town in his circuit to get rid of liquor in the county; married Lily Cartwright, Jan. 4, 1882; member of Knights of Pythias and Golden Cross; he has served as chancellor commander and in lower office of K. P.; Democrat (Regular); steward in M. E. Shurch South twenty-five years, and he has been frequently elected delegate to the district and annual conferences of his church; was delegate to the General Conference at Memphis, Tenn., in 1894 and at Dallas, Tex., in 1902; formerly engaged in manufacture of spokes ten years, at present he is engaged in the practice of law at Gallatin, Tenn.

JOHNSON CITY.

SELLS, Sam R., member of 62d Congress of the United States from the First Congressional District of Tennessee; Republican.

MEMPHIS.

LAUGHLIN, Harry W., Judge of the 4th Division Circuit Court Shelby County, Tennessee; Democrat.

Tennesseans Elsewhere

Thousands of former Tennesseans are giving a creditable account of themselves, in various lines of endeavor, throughout the United States. Following are brief sketches of a few of the more prominent of those who were born in Tennessee, or who formerly resided in the state, and who have achieved distinction elsewhere.

ARDMORE, OKLA.

WINTON, George Beverly, editor; born Springfield, Mo., Jan. 12, 1861; son of George Mitchell and Amanda (Faulkner) Winton; father was a minister of the gospel; paternal grandfather, William Winton, maternal grandfather, James Faulkner; graduated from Morrisville (Mo.) College, 1881; took postgraduate course from Vanderbilt University, 1881-83, and graduated from Theological department of that institution, in 1883 winning the Owen Prize Medal; received degree of D. D., from Southwestern University of Texas, Southern University of Alabama, and Randolph-Macon College of Va.; entered ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1883, and engaged in ministerial work in Missouri, 1883-4, in City of Mexico, 1884; was professor of Latin at Pacific Methodist College, Santa Rosa, Cal., 1885-7; pastor at Sacramento, Cal., 1887-8; was Missionary in Mexico 1888-1902; president of Theological Seminary at San Luis Potosi, 1889-97; editor of Evangelista Mexicano, 1892-96; editor-in-chief of the Christian Advocate 1902-10; member of General Conference, 1902-10; Oklahoma Annual Conference; Board of Missions; Board of Trustees Vanderbilt University; delegate to Ecumenical Missionary Conference, N. Y., 1900, and member of Federation Council, New York, 1905, and Philadelphia, Pa., 1908; member of Executive Committee of Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; author, "Meodo Para el Ingles," 1902, "A New Era in Old Mexico," 1904; married Jessie McClain, July 16, 1884; member of Press Club of Nashville, Tenn.; he is now pastor of Broadway Church, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

PRITCHARD, Jeter Connelly, jurist; born Jonesboro, Tenn., July 12, 1857; son of William Hyder and Eliza-

beth L. (Brown) Pritchard; his paternal ancestors were Welsh, and maternal, Irish; educated in the common schools and attended Martins Creek Academy; learned printer's trade in the office of the Tribune-Herald at Jonesboro, Tenn.; and removed to Bakersville, N. C., in 1873, where he was joint owner and editor of the Roan Mountain Republican, 1873-87; he was admitted to the bar in 1887, and practiced at Marshall, N. C.; was presidential elector on the Garfield and Arthur ticket in 1880, and a representative from Madison Co., N. C., in the state legislature 1884, 1886 and 1890; Republican candidate for lieutenant-governor of the State of N. C., in 1888 and party nominee for U. S. Senator in 1892; he was elected president of the North Carolina Protective Tariff League in 1891; was a delegate at large from N. C. to the Republican National Convention of 1892; a defeated candidate for representative in the 53d congress and in April 1894 was elected U. S. Senator to fill unexpired term of Z. B. Vance, deceased, and in 1897 he was re-elected for the full term of six years; he was appointed chairman of the committee on patents and a member of six other committees; at present he is U. S. Circuit Judge of the 4th circuit.

ATLANTA, GA.

SCRUGGS, William Lindsey, lawyer, author; born near Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1836; son of Frederick and Margaret (Kimbrough) Scruggs, paternal grandparents, Frederick and Rebecca Lyndsay (Conway) Scruggs, maternal grandparents, Gross and Annie Keith (Hale) Kimbrough; he is a descendant of the Scruggs (or Scroggs) family of England whereof Sir William, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, was a member; his ancestors immigrated to Virginia from England and Scotland, 1640 and 1667; his maternal ancestors being Scotch; educated in the common schools and under private tutors and was a student at Strawberry Plains College, Tenn., 1854-57; graduated with LL.D. was U. S. Minister to Colombia, S. A., 1907; studied law and admitted to bar, 1858, but did not practice; he was chief editor Columbus (Ga) Daily Sun, 1862-66, Atlanta (Ga) New Era, 1870-72; he was U. S. Minister to Colombia, S. C., 1872-77, 1882-87; U. S. Consul to Cheng-Kiang and Canton, China, 1878-82; Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela, S. A. 1889-93; legal adviser and special agent Venezuelan Government, charged with settlement of Aglo-Venezuelan boundary dispute, 1894-98, brought it to arbitration in 1897; married Judith Ann Potts, of Virginia, Aug. 3, 1858; Independent Republican; member of Georgia State Bar Assn.; he is one of the founders of the Atlanta Public School system, 1869-70, and of the Y. M. Library (now Carnegie), Atlanta 1867; author of "British Aggressions in Venezuela, or the Monroe Doctrine on Trial," 1894, "Official History of Guayana Boundary Dispute," 1895, "Lord Salisbury's Mistakes," 1896, "Fallacies of the British Blue Book," 1896, "The Colombian and Venezuelan Republics," (3d edit.), 1905; "Evolution of American Citizenship," 1901, "Origin and Meaning of the Monroe Doctrine," 1902, "Evolution of the XIVth and XVth Amendments; contributor to historical, and legal reviews.

BOSTON, MASS.

NIELSON, Alice, prima donna; born Nashville, Tenn., 1876; daughter of Erasmus Ivarius and Sarah A. Nielsen; received musical education San Francisco, Cal., under Mlle. Ida Valerga; her first stage appearance was with an opera company at Oakland, Cal., in 1893 as "Yum Yum" in "Mikado;" after Tivoli engagement she joined the Bostonians in 1896 and took role of "Annabel" in "Robin Hood;' the following season she played the leading part "Maid Marion;" she was also principal soprano in "The Serenade;" stellar debut Grand Opera House, Toronto, Sept. 14, 1898 in "The Fortune Teller;' later starred in "The Singing Girl;" played in "The Fortune Teller" in London, in 1902, and studied for Grand Opera in Rome; her first appearance in Grand Opera was at Bellini Theatre, Naples, Italy, as "Marguerite" in "Faust;' later appeared at San Carlo Opera House Naples; appeared in "La

Traviata," in Covent Garden, London, and in "Don Gioanni' and in "The Marriage of Figaro;" was prima donna at Covent Garden, London, in "La Boheme" and "Rigoletto," 1905, and in New Waldorf Theatre, London, 1906; toured U. S. in Grand Opera, 1906-7, was with Boston Opera Company in 1910; married Benjamin Nentwig, organist at St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, in 1890.

BRISTOL, VA.

HENDERSON, JOHN THOMPSON, educator; born Belltown, Tenn., July 27, 1858; son of Benjamin Peck and Margaret Adaline Henderson; graduated from Carson College, A. B., 1883, A. M., 1895, and attended Columbian University, 1899-1900; began his educational career as Professor of Mathematics, Carson College in 1883, remaining as same until 1893 when he became president of Carson and Newman College; in 1903 he became president of Virginia Institute which position he now holds; married Sophronia California Williams, May 14, 1883; member of Baptist Church; president of Tennessee Baptist Convention, 1891-1902, Baptist Congress, 1896; vice-president Southern Baptist Convention 1898; elected corresponding secretary of Baptist State Mission Board of Tenn., 1902, declined; has been president of Baptist General Association of Va., since 1907, general secretary Laymen's Missionary movement of Southern Baptist Convention since July 1, 1908.

CANTON CORNER, MASS.

CLAYTON, HENRY HELM, meteorologist; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 12, 1861; educated in common schools; was assistant astronomer Observatory Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-5; assistant Harvard Astronomical Observatory, 1885-86; observer, Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 1886-91; local forecast official U. S. Weather Bureau, 1891-93; meteorologist Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory 1894-1909; dean of the School of Aeronautics Association Institute, Boston since 1909; consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee U. S. N.; invented attachment for anemometer Blue Hill box kite, etc.; accompanied Oscar Ersloh in the German Balloon, Pommern, Oct. 1907; assisted in the international balloon race from St. Louis, making longest balloon voyage ever made in America; author of "Discussions of the Cloud Observations," Exploration of the Air by Means of a Kite," "The Lawrence Tornado," "The Eclipse Cyclone and the Diurnal Cyclones," a study of cyclonic and anti-cyclonic phenomena with kites; he has also written many papers for American and European scientific journals on meteorological subjects; married Frances Fawn Coman, Sept. 21, 1892.

CHAPEL HILL, N. C.

ALEXANDER, EBEN, educator; born Knoxville, Tenn., March 9, 1851; son of Ebenezer and Margaret White (McClurg) Alexander; his father was a jurist; graduated from Yale, A. B., 1873; received honorary, Ph.D., from Maryville, College, 1886 and LL.D., from University of N. C., 1893; he was instructor and professor of ancient languages University of Tenn., 1873-86, and chairman of faculty, 1885, and president of State Teachers Assn. of Tenn., 1886; he was professor of Greek in University of N. C., 1886-93; he was U. S. Minister to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1893-97; he has been professor of Greek, University of N. C., since 1897, and dean of the University since 1900; married Marion Howard-Smith, Oct. 15, 1874; member of Senate of United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1908; instructor in the Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., June and July, 1902.

CHICAGO, ILL.

READ, OPIE, author; born Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1852; son of Guilford and Elizabeth (Wallace) Read; paternal grandparents, James and Lydia Read, maternal grandparents, James and Elizabeth Wallace; he is a descendant of the Reads and Wallaces who settled in North Carolina and Virginia early in the 17th century; educated at Gallatin, Tenn.; began newspaper work in Frank-

lin, Ky., and went later to Little Rock, Ark., edited Arkansas Gazette, 1878-81; on staff of Cleveland Leader, 1881-83; established Arkansas Traveler, a humorous paper, 1883, conducting it until 1891, when he removed to Chicago, and engaged in literary work; author of "Len Gansett," 1888, "A Kentucky Colonel," 1889, "Emmett Bonlore," 1891, "A Tennessee Judge," 1893, "Wives of the Prophet," 1894, "The Jucklins," 1895, "My Young Master," 1896, "An Arkansas Planter," 1896, "Bolanyo," 1897, "Old Ebenezer," 1898, "Waters of Caney Fork," 1899, "On the Suwanee River," "A Yankee From the West," 1900, "The Carpetbagger" (with Frank Pixley), "The Starbucks," 1902, "An American in New York," 1905, "Son of the Swordmaker," 1905, 'Old Lim Jucklin," 1905, "Turkey Egg Griffin," 1905, "The Mystery of Margaret," 1907; married Ada Benham, June 30, 1881.

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

DABNEY, Charles William, educator; born Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855; son of Robert L. and Lavinia (Morrison) Dabney; his father was chief of Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson's staff; graduated Hampden-Sidney College, A. B., 1873, University of Virginia, 1874-7; Gottengen, Ph.D., 1880, Davidson, LL.D., 1889, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; married Mary Brent, Aug. 24, 1881; began educational work in early life, and was Professor of Chemistry, Emory and Henry College, Va., 1877-78; studied in Berlin and Gottengen, 1878-80; Prof. of Chemistry University of N. C., 1880-81; he was director of N. C. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; be became a resident of Tennessee in 1887, and was Prof. of Agriculture and director of Tenn. Experiment Station, 1887-90; President of University of Tennessee, 1887-1904; in 1904 he removed to Cincinnati, and has since been president of the University of Cincinnati; he was State Chemist for N. C., 1880-87; assistant secretary of department of agriculture, 1893-96; first to discover phosphate deposits in eastern, and tin ore in western North Carolina, and to make them known to science and commerce; took prominent part in establishing an industrial school at Raleigh, (now N. C. College of A. & M. Arts); was president of Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1902-04; president of Southern Educational Board, 1901; chief of department of Government and State exhibit New Orleans Exposition, 1883-84; chairman Board of Managers of Government exhibits, Atlanta Exposition, 1895; Tenn. Centennial Exposition, 1897; member of Jury of Awards, Paris Exposition, 1900; Fellow A. A. A. S.; member N. E. A., Washington Academy of Sciences, National Municipal League, Cosmos Club, Washington, Queen City Club, Cincinnati; author: "Reports of N. C. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; Reports of University of Tennessee Station 1887-1890; Old College and New, 1894, A National Department of Science, 1897, A National University, 1897, Washington's Interest in Education, 1899, History of Agricultural Education, 1899, Agriculture and Education, Man in the Democracy, 1904, The Meaning of the Solid South, 1909.

STEPHENS, John Vant, professor for sixteen years in the Theological Seminary; located at Lebanon, Tenn.; born near St. Louis, Mo., September 16, 1857; son of Willis A. and Mary E. (Bouyer) Stephens; he was a student at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., was graduated from Lincoln College, Ill., as A. B. and from the Theological Seminary at Lebanon, Tenn., (in which he became a professor) as B. D.; he also attended Union Theological Seminary, New York; he received the honorary degree of D. D., from Trinity University, of Texas; he served as pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Bowling Green, Ky.; he served three years as Corresponding Secretary of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions, in St. Louis; he was a member of the World's Parliament of Religions, held in Chicago in 1893; since 1896 he has been a member of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World, holding the Presbyterian System; in 1906 in view of the organic union between the

Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, he became a member of the reunited church, bearing the name and title of the latter, the Theological Seminary with which he was connected passing under the control of the same church; in 1910 this Theological Seminary formed an alliance with Lane Theological Seminary(Presbyterian) at Cincinnati, O.; on the completion of this alliance he became Professor of Practical Theology in the allied institutions; he has served on several important committees appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and is at present a member of the Cathechism Committee, entrusted with a very delicate and important work; he has written several books, among which are "Presbyterian Government" and "The Presbyterian Churches," both of which are used in theological seminary instruction; he is an Odd Fellow, a Mason, and Knight Templar; married on January 31, 1888, to Miss Willie B. Buchanan, of Franklin, Tennessee; his address is Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio.

DALLAS, TEXAS.

HALL, William Leroy, lawyer; born Knox Co., Tenn., Nov. 24, 1847; son of A. T. and Nancy Anna (Mitchell) Hall; graduated from Amherst College, B. A., 1871, M. A. 1874; began study of law with Judge John Baxter, Knoxville, Tenn., in 1871; went to Montana and was clerk of Senate Judiciary Committee, Montana legislature, 1871-72; assisted in codifying the laws of the territory; became Clerk and Master of the District Court of Jefferson County, Mont., in 1872, and served until 1876. removed to Dallas, Tex., and was admitted to bar, in 1876; he became one of the proprietors of Dallas Herald and conducted it until 1885, and since that time he has devoted his time to the profession of law; local counsel to 1903, assistant general-attorney 1903-06, general attorney since 1906 for the Texas Pacific Railway; married Helen Freeman, of Trenton, Tenn., March 14, 1877; president of Dallas Club.

DENVER, COL.

LINDSEY, Benjamin Barr, jurist, reformer; born Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869; son of Landy Tunstall and Letitia Anna (Barr) Lindsey; educated in the public schools of Jackson, Tenn.; he was admitted to the bar in 1894; he removed from Tennessee to Denver, Col., and in January 7, 1901, he was elected Judge of the County Court and Judge of the Juvenile Court at Denver; he at once became a promoter of a juvenile court system and originator of many of its features; in 1908 he was forced to run as an Independent and was re-elected Juvenile Judge in Denver by 32,000 votes out of a total of 65,022 cast for three candidates, the Republican and Democratic candidates running about even, making his plurality over 14,000; his campaign was brief, lasting only three weeks; on the day of election his wayward boy friends whom he had helped were working at every poll; he refused to permit them to organize but they were not hindered; his term of office expires four years from Jan. 1, 1909; he has an international reputation as an authority on juvenile delinquency; he is the author of Colorado Juvenile Court law; his plan is to put boys on their honor; the boys who are sentenced to the Industrial School go unattended and only five out of hundreds have betrayed the trust imposed in them; he procured the passage of a law holding negligent parents, employers, etc., accountable for the juvenile delinquency; this law empowers the court to enforce under peantly the duties of parents and others toward children; saloon-keepers and tobacconists have been fined and imprisoned for violating the law in regard to the sale of liquors and cigarettes to minors; in politics he is Independent; he ran for governor of Colorado in 1906; he is a lecturer on Children's problems; author: "Problems of Children," "The Beast and the Jungle," "The Rule of Plutocracy in Colorado."

DUBLIN, N. H.

BRUSH, George De Forest, artist; born Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855; son of Alfred Clark and Nancy (Dou-

glass) Brush; educated Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris under Gerome, and upon his return to United States opened up a studio in New York City; awarded first Hallgarten prize in 1888, medal, World's Columbia Exposition, Chicago, 1893, and the Temple Gold Medal at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts in 1897; awarded gold medal, Paris Exposition, 1900, where he exhibited "The Artist" and "Mother and Child;" gold medal Buffalo Exposition, 1901, St. Louis, 1904; married Mittie Taylor Whelpie, Jan. 13, 1887; member of Artists' Fund Society.

HIGHLAND PARK, ILL.

TURNLEY, Parmenas Taylor, soldier, author; born Dandridge, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1821; son of John Cunnynham and Mahala (Taylor) Turnley; graduated from West Point, 1846; member of Loyal Legion, S. A. R., Aztec Club of 1847; joined Gen. Zachary Taylor's army, then on Rio Grande, beginning of war against Mexico, and served through the Mexican war, and until 1852, locating and building military stations along Rio Grande and marking boundary line between Mexico and United States; he was on various duties and details until 1857; on Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston's Utah Expedition, 1857-61, and had charge of building military post forty miles from Salt Lake; he established army depots at Annapolis, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Cairo, Ill., Columbus, Ky., and Memphis Tenn., 1861-62; he was disabled by chronic gastritis and retired from service by President Lincoln, Sept. 17, 1863, "for long and faithful service and disease contracted in line of duty;" since 1881 he has been a resident of Highland Park, Ill., and has been alderman and mayor, and occasional lecturer; member Military Order Foreign Wars, American Institute of Civics; author: "Turnley's Narrative from Diary," 1893, "The Turnleys," 1905.

IOWA CITY, IA.

McBRIDE, Thomas Huston, botanist, educator born Rogersville, Tenn., July 31, 1848; son of James B. and Sarah (Huston) McBride; his father was a minister of the gospel; graduated Monmouth College, Ill., A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; received Honorary Ph. D. degree from Lenox College in 1895; spent part of year 1891 in study in Germany, and was Professor of Mathematics and Modern Languages University of Iowa, 1870-8; he has been assistant Professor of Botany University of Iowa since 1884; married Harriet Diffenderfer, Dec. 31, 1874; Fellow Geological Society of America; member A. A. A. S., and Botanical Society of America; he is a contributor to Popular Science Monthly, and various scientific journals; special student of fungi; author: "Botany" (textbook), "North America Shine Moulds" also of many lectures and addresses; became editor of the Iowa Bulletin of the Laboratories of Natural History.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

CONGER, John William, educator; born Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1857; son of Philander Drew W. and Eliza Jane (Chambers) Conger; Scotch and English descent; his paternal grandfather, James B. Conger was the inventor of the turbine water-wheel, in 1878; graduated from Southwestern Baptist University, A. B., 1878, A. M., 1885, LL.D. 1902; began educational career in early life, and was president of Odd Fellows College, Humboldt, Tenn., 1880-83, Searcy, (Ark) College, 1883-85; organized Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia Ark., in 1886, and it is now the largest college in that state; he was president of same 1886-1907; in 1907 he became president of the Union University, Jackson, Tenn., and remained in that position until 1909; at present he is engaged in real estate and insurance business at Little Rock, Ark.; married Tennie C. Hamilton, Oct. 9, 1884.

McCULLOCH, Edgar Allen, jurist; born Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1861; son of Phillip Doddridge and Lucy Virginia (Burrus) McCulloch; father, physician; received his education in the public schools of Trenton, Tenn.; admitted to bar, July, 1883, and practiced law at

Marianna, Ark., from 1883 to 1904, as member of the law firm of McCulloch & McCulloch, being associated with his brother; became associate justice Supreme Court of Ark., Oct. 31, 1904, term expires 1912, chief justice Feb. 1, 1909; Democrat; married Hattie Louise Hassell, Nov. 30, 1887; member of Presbyterian church.

LONSDALE, R. I.

GARVIN, Lucius Fayette. Clark, physician, ex-governor of R. I.; born Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1841; son of James and Sarah Ann (Guinn) Garvin; his paternal grandparents, were James and Lydia (Clark) Garvin; his father was a native of Bethel, Vermont, was a graduate of Amherst, and a professor in East Tennessee University; after his death the family removed to Greensboro, N. C., where L. F. C. Garvin was fitted for Amherst; graduated from Amherst in 1862; enlisted as private in Co. "E" 51st Mass. volunteers, served for one year in North Carolina, taking part in the battles of Whitehall, Kingston and Goldsboro; while in college and for a brief period after his return to civil life he engaged in teaching; in 1867 he graduated from the Harvard Medical School with degree of M. D., and began the practice of medicine at Lonsdale, R. I.; up to 1876 he was a member of the Republican party; he has been elected to the R. I. legislature sixteen times since 1883; he was the Democratic candidate for Congress in 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1906 from the Second Congressional district of R. I.; he was the Democratic candidate for Governor of R. I., 1901; when elected governor in 1902 he polled the largest vote ever cast for a governor in Rhode Island; he was reelected in 1903 and was defeated 1904-1905; he was an active advocate of eight-hour and ballot reform laws, and was also an advocate of proportional representation, single tax and the Constitutional iniatitive as a means to those ends; married twice, first, Lucy Waterman Southmayd, Dec. 23, 1869, second, Sarah Emma Tomlinson, April 2, 1907; member R. I. Medical Society, and Providence Medical Association; engaged in the practice of medicine at Lonsdale, R. I.

LOUISVILE, KY.

BARBEE, James Thomas, clergyman; born Commerce, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1838; son of Joseph S. and Delphenia (Walker) Barbee; educated at Three Forks Academy under W. H. Bancroft; entered C. S. A. as Second Lieutenant of 4th Tenn. Cavalry, under Gen. Joseph S. Wheeler 1861 and served throughout the war; ordained Cumberland Presbyterian minister in 1871, and served as pastor of Liberty, Cainsville, Statesville, Tenn., during the years 1872-86, Sturgis, Ky. 1886-90; he was traveling agent and business manager Cumberland Female College, McMinnville, Tenn., 1890-94; pastor, Providence, Ky., 1894, Princeton, Ky., 1895-7, Greeneville, Ky. 1897-1902, Owensboro, Ky., 1902-07; was superintendent of missions and church extension Synod of Kentucky, 1906-09; moderator 79th General Assembly of Cumberland Presbyterian church at Bentonville, Ark., May, 1909; he preached the centennial sermon of the church at Dickson, Tenn., May 19, 1909; chairman of committee on pastor's and supplies, Owensboro Presbytery; director Radnor Female College, Nashville, Tenn.; married twice, first, Fredonia Foust, Feb. 16, 1862, second Belle Price Hughs, Feb. 10, 1891; Democrat.

ROBERTSON, Harrison, journalist, author; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott) Robertson; educated Union University, and University of Va.; after leaving college he removed to Louisville, Ky., and engaged in journalism, and became associate editor of Louisville (Ky) Courier-Journal in 1893, and as conductor of same he made that paper's famous political campaign against its party's Presidential ticket and platform in 1896; author: "How the Derby Was Won," 1889, "If I Were a Man," 1899, "Red Blood and Blue," 1900; "The Islander," 1901, "The Opponents," 1902, "The Pink Typhoon," 1906; contributor to leading magazines; married Marion Richardson.

WATTERSON, Henry, journalist; born Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1840; son of Hon. Harvey Magee and Tabitha (Black) Watterson; he was educated by private tutors, and received degree D. C. L. from the University of the South, 1891 and LL.D., from Brown University, 1906; he was reporter and editorial writer for the Washington States, 1858-61, and editor of the Democratic Review 1860-61, and of the Republican Banner, Nashville, Tenn., 1865-68; enlisted in the C. S. A. during civil war, and served as volunteer staff-officer 1861-63, and chief of scouts in Gen. Johnston's army 1864; after the war he returned to the editorship of the Banner at Nashville, having meanwhile edited the Chattanooga Rebel, 1862-63; in 1868 he removed to Louisville, Ky., to assume management of the Journal, which with N. Hadelman, he consolidated with the Courier and the Democrat, in 1868, and the paper became known as the Courier-Journal and he has since been editor of same; he was temporary chairman of the Democratic National Convention, in 1876, and was a representative from Kentucky in the 44th Congress completing the term of Edward Young Parsons, deceased, and serving from August 12, 1876 to March 3, 1877; he subsequently declined all offers of official nomination or appointment; he was a delegate to the Democratic National Conventions of 1880, 1884, 1888 and 1892, serving as chairman of the platform committee of those of 1880 and 1888; author of "History of the Spanish-American War," 1899, "The Compromises of Life," "Lectures and Addresses," 1902; editor of "Oddities of Southern Life and Character," 1882; married Rebecca Ewing of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1865; Home: "Mansfield" Jeffersontown, Ky.

McKINNEY, TEXAS.

KIRKPATRICK, Elbert W., horticulturist; born Whiteburg, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1884; son of Jacob M. and Sarah Jane (Campbell) Kirkpatrick; removed to Collin Co., Texas, 1854, and took charge of mother's farm at age of thirteen years; served as private in C. S. A., 1862-65, Martin's regiment, Texas Brigade, Trans-Mississippi department; fought in eight battles; wounded at battle of Cabin Creek, Ind., Ter.; began his career as a school teacher, and taught first public school in Collin Co., Tex., in 1872; practiced land surveying, 1873-74; established McKinney Nursery in 1874, and has been president of same since; he is also president of Texas Nursery Co., Whitesboro Orchard and Fruit Co., Nueces Land and Immigration Co.; director in Durant Nursery Co., Collin County Mill and Elevator Co., New Century Milling Co., Burrus Milling Co., and is also a nut and stock grower; was president of Texas Farmers' Congress, 1908-09; ex-president National Nurserymen's Association, National Nut Growers' Association, and vice-president Dallas State Fair Assn., and Commercial Secretaries Assn. of Texas; married Emma L. Clive, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1874.

MARIANNA, ARK.

McCULLOCH, Philip Doddridge, ex-congressman; born Murfreesboro, Tenn. June 23, 1851; son of Phillip and Lucy Virginia (Burrus) McCulloch; father, physician; paternal grandparents, Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Lytle) McCulloch, maternal grandparents, Lafayette and Eliza (Ready) Burrus; he is a descendant of Alexander McCulloch, who emigrated from Scotland to the province of N. C. some time before the Revolutionary war, and who was an ardent Whig and counselor of the province during that war; educated at Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn.; admitted to Bar of Tenn., 1872, and practiced in that State until 1874, when he removed to Marianna, Ark.; was prosecuting attorney of 1st Judicial District of Ark., 1878-84, presidential elector, 1888; member of 53d to 57th Congresses, 1893-1903, from 1t Ark. Dist.; married Bell Mills, Dec. 20, 1876; Democrat.

MONTROSE, COLO.

BELL, John C., ex-congressman; born Grundy Co., Tenn., Dec. 11, 1851; son of Harrison and Rachel (Laxson) Bell; educated in private schools; entered prac-

tice of law in early life, county attorney Saguache, Colo., 1874-76, Lake City, Colo. 1876-85, Montrose; Colo., since 1885 Judge of 7th Judicial District 1888-1892; member 53d to 57th Congresses; married Susie Abernathy of Alto, Tenn., August, 1881; Democrat; member of U. S. Industrial Commission.

MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.

REDWAY, Jacques Wardlaw, geographer; born Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 5, 1849; son of John W. and Lady Alexander (Wardlaw) Redway; his father and two brothers died in the service of the Confederate States Army, and his mother and sister did not long survive them; he was placed in the family of a friend in the Northern States to be educated, but ran away and was employed on the Morning-Post, Chicago, and began to study medicine; he went across the plains with a party of emigrants who employed him as a scout and mail rider, and he engaged in mining and engineering in Arizona, Oregon, California and Mexico during the years 1870 to 1881; he took a special course of chemistry at the University of California and studied in Europe at University of Munich; in 1898 he became a lecturer on geography and political economy on the Institute staff of the University of the State of New York; married Lillian Burnham Von Ebert; a research concerning the first landing place of Columbus won him a fellowship in the Royal Geographical Society; he is honorary Fellow Universidad Nacional, La Plata, Argentina; visited South America, Europe and Asia for geographical study; author of "Manual of Geography," 1887; joint author; "Natural Geographers," 1897, 1907 Manuel of Physiography, 1900, "New Basis of Geography," 1901, "Commercial Geography," 1902, "Making of the Empire State," "Inquiry Concerning the First Landfall of Columbus," "The Treeless Plains of North America," "Making of the American Nation" 1906, Elementary Physical Georaphy," 1907, "All Around Asia," 1909; editor Sir John Mandeville's Travels, etc.

NARRAGANSETT PIER, R. I.

MAYNARD, Washburn, Rear-Admiral U. S. N.; born Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1844; son of Horace and Laura Ann (Washburn) Maynard; paternal grandparents Ephraim and Diana Harriet (Cogswell) Maynard; paternal grandparents, Azell and Sallie (Skinner) Washburn; he is a descendant of Sir John Maynard who settled in Sudbury, Mass., 1638; educated East Tennessee University, and was a private student under Rev. Frederick Esperandieu near Knoxville, Tenn.; graduated from U. S. Naval Academy in 1866; promoted to ensign March 12, 1868, master, March 26, 1869, Lieut. March 21, 1870, Lieut. commander, Sept. 27, 1884, commander, 1893, captain 1900; rear-admiral Nov. 1 1902; since 1866 he has served consecutively on the following naval vessels; Susquehanna, Franklin, Frolic, Seminole, California, Saranac, Richmond, Wyandotte, Coast Survey, Tennessee, Brooklyn and Pinta, and commanded Nashville during Spanish-American war, April-August, 1898; was light house inspector, 1899-1900; member of naval examining board, Oct. 1900 to March, 1901; naval secretary Light-house Board, March, 1901 to Nov. 1902; married Bessie Timothy, of Newport, R. I. March 26, 1869.

NEOSHO, MO.

BENTON, Maecenas E., ex-congressman; born Obion Co., Tenn., Jan. 29, 1849; he is a grand-nephew of Thomas Hart Benton, U. S. Senator; reared in Dyer Co., Tenn., and educated in the academies in Tenn., and St. Louis University; graduated from Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, Mo., and at the Law School of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B., 1870; entered practice of law at Neosho, Mo., in 1870; has been delegate to all but three of the Missouri State conventions from 1872, and was president 1890, 1896; prosecuting attorney Newton Co., Mo., 1878-82; U. S. attorney, 1885-89, and was removed for "pernicious activity in politics," was later reinstated by President Cleveland and continued in that office under President Harrison for

some time; has been a member of Democratic State Committee; delegate to National Convention, 1896; member of 55th to 59th Congresses, 1897-1905, from 15th Missouri district.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

ALEXANDER, Charles McCallon, evangelist; born near Maryville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1867; son of John D. and Martha (McCallon) Alexander; graduated from Maryville, College, M. A., and was a student at Moody Bible Institute; engaged in evangelistic work, singing, organizing and conducting large chorus choirs eight years; he made an evangelistic tour of the world with Rev. R. A. Torrey, 1902-6; he made the "Glory Song" famous throughout the world at this time; made second tour of the world with his wife, 1906-07; conducted largest evangelistic choir ever organized, consisting of 4,000 members, and conducted same daily two months in Royal Albert Hall, London; he is the owner of many famous gospel hymns; married Helen Cadbury, of England, July 14, 1904; author: "Alexander's Revival Songs in Australia," 1902, "Alexander's Revival Hymns in England," 1903, "Revival Hymns, America," 1906, "Song in the Service of Christ," 1906, and "Soul Winning Around the World," 1907; his home is "Tennessee" Moor Green Lane, Birmingham, England, American address is New York.

BEEKS, Gertrude Breckenridge, sociologist; born Greenville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1867; daughter of James Crisfield and Sarah Jane (Breckenridge) Beeks; educated in the public schools of Ft. Wayne, Ind., and Chicago, Ill.; she was head of the sociological department McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1901-03; secretary welfare department National Civic Federation, since 1903; investigator of industrial enterprises, lecturer, writer and organizer; she was sent by Secretary of War William H. Taft to Panama to suggest improvements in conditions of Employes, in 1907, and was elected honorary member of Stationary Firemen's Union, June 1, 1907; assistant secretary Civic Federation of Chicago; president National Association of Women Stenographers and president National Association of Business Women, 1894-1901.

EATON, James Shirley, railway specialist; born Nashville, Tenn., August 1, 1868; son of Brig.-Gen. John E. and Alice (Shirley) Eaton; graduated at Marietta College, A. B., 1889, and received honorary A. M. degree from Dartmouth, in 1894; was railroad editor Wall St. Journal 1903-04; he is now statistician; lecturer in Tuck School, Dartmouth; married Ethel O. Mason, Sept. 24, 1908; member of American Econ. Assn.; Republican; author of "Railroad Operations, "1900 and "Monographs on Railway Subjects.'

GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether, journalist; born Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1870; editor Woman's Department, New Orleans Picayune, 1896-1901; contributed to that paper series of papers called "Dorothy Dix Talks;" joined New York Journal Staff as writer on special topics, April 8, 1900; married George O. Gilmer, Nov. 21, 1888.

KINNEY, Belle, sculptress; born in Nashville, Tennessee, about 1885 or 1886; her mother was a teacher in the city schools of Nashville; when quite young she was attracted by an exhibition of a "petrified man," and made one of her own out of mud; when she was only ten years of age she made a bust of her father for the Tennessee Centennial, for which she was awarded a gold medal; she also had talent for acting and went on the stage, securing an engagement in a subordinate capacity with a stock company and in three months was "second lady;" she was about fifteen years old when some sculptor who lectured in Nashville was shown some of her work, and on his suggestion she went to Chicago and studied a few months in the Art Institute there; while home on a visit during this time she made the acquaintance of the late Col. Jere Baxter, and obtained a sitting from him, and made a likeness of him; after Col. Baxter's death, in a competitive contest for a monument to his memory Miss

Kinney won the contract, and this monument was placed on the apex of the triangle formed by the junction of Broad street and West End avenue in Nashville; after completion of this monument she resumed her studies in Chicago, where she assisted in teaching the classes in modeling; in 1909 she entered a model for competition in the offer made by the United Confederate Veterans for a monument to the women of the Confederacy; this contest was open to the world and there were eighty competitors, she being the only woman; such strong protest was made by the competitors that the award was delayed six months but at the end of that time, Dec. 28, 1909, the contract was given unanimously to her; the monument will be of heroic size composed of three figures, the central one representing Fame, on whose left is a Confederate soldier, who with his fast ebbing strength, is endeavoring to raise once more the Confederate flag; on the right a Confederate woman is placing a palm of victory on his breast, etc.; there will be ten of these monuments one for each capital of each Southern state except S. C.; at present she is living in New York.

LANGFORD, Laura (Carter) Holloway, author; born Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1842; daughter of Samuel Jefferson Carter and granddaughter of Robert Carter, 7th, of Halifax, Va., and descended from John Carter who settled in Virginia in the 17th century; she engaged in literary pursuits on her removal to New York in 1869 and her first book was "Ladies of the White House," of which over 100,000 copies were sold; she became associate editor of the Brooklyn Eagle and held the chair fourteen years, resigning in 1884 to make a year's tour of Europe in 1887 she founded and became president of the Seidl Society of Brooklyn and resigned in 1898 on the death of director Anton Seidl; she was co-editor with Mr. Seidl of the music department of the Standard Dictionary; author of "An Hour With Charlotte Bronte, or Flowers From a Yorkshire Moor;" "The Hearthstone, or Life at Home;" "The Mothers of Great Men and Women;" "The Famous American Fortunes and the Men Who Have Made Them;" "The Home in Poetry;" "Chinese Gordon;" "Songs of the Master;" "Howard, The Christian Hero;" "Adelaide Neilson;" "The Buddhist Diet Book;" "The Woman's Story as Told by Famous American Women;" she also edited "Kuffereth's Parsifal," translated from the French, and has made numerous contributions to the magazines and newspapers.

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie, lawyer, congressman; born Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1872; son of Thomas J. and Hannah B. (Ingram) Littleton; paternal grandparents, James and Katherine (Brown) Littleton, maternal grandparents, Sanford and Mary (Burnett) Ingram; English-Scotch-Irish and German descent; he is also a brother of the Hon. Jesse Littleton of Winchester, Tenn.; he was self-educated; admitted to the bar in 1891, and practiced law at Dallas, Texas for three years, beginning in 1893; he has been in New York since 1896; he was prosecuting attorney at Dallas, Texas, 1893-96, and became assistant district attorney King's County, N. Y., 1900; he was president of Brooklyn Borough, from 1904 to 1905; he was a delegate from New York to the National Democratic Convention in St. Louis where he presented the name of Alton B. Parker to the convention in a brilliant speech; he is now a member of the 62d Congress of the United States from the State of New York, and is engaged on important committees, relating to trust investigation and regulation; he is author of "In Footsteps of Will Allen Dromgoole" published in Arena magazine, May 1904; married Maud Wilson, Dec. 1, 1896; he is a member of the Brooklyn Lawyers Club, Manhattan, Oakland Golf Club, Garden City Golf Club, Manhassett Bay Yacht Club; Democrat.

McADOO, William Gibbs, lawyer, president of the Manhattan Railroad Co., etc.; born near Marietta, Ga., Oct. 31, 1863; son of William Gibbs and Mary Faith (Floyd) McAdoo; he was educated at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.; in early life he was engaged in the practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn.;

he was active in local affairs of that city, and during his years of residence there was at one time president and owner of the Knoxville Street Railway Company, where he acquired his first knowledge of railway construction and operation; he married Sarah Houston Fleming of Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 1885; he removed to New York in 1892; for ten years he devoted himself to the practice of law, at the same time holding an interest in a firm engaged in the sale of investment securities; he has been the most potent spirit in the achievement of the Hudson River Tunnels, which have made Manmattan no longer an island, and which have joined New York and New Jersey; in 1874 a Western railroad man started the enterprise, and began the construction of a brick tunnel, from the present Hoboken Terminal, but the progress of the work was interfered with until in 1902 the New York & Jersey railroad under McAdoo began serious work; the first tunnel under Hudson river was completed March 11, 1904, and the Hudson Tunnels have been known for the past few years as the "McAdoo Tunnels;" he took up the tunnel project after it had twice failed and carried it to completion; member of St. Andrews Golf Club, Ardsley; Home, Irvington on Hudson, N. Y.

McREYONOLDS, James Clark, lawyer; born Elkton, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862; son of John O., and Ellen (Reeves) McReynolds; his father was a physician; graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., with B. S. degree in 1882; he spent several years of his life in the practice of law at Nashville, Tenn.; he was Professor in the law department of Vanderbilt University, 1900-1903; from 1903 to 1907 he acted as assistant attorney-general of the U. S., and he is retained as special attorney for the government in the prosecution of the tobacco trust, and in matters relating to the enforcement of anti-trust laws, etc., Sound Money Democrat; residence No. 141 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

OCHS, Adolph S., newspaper publisher; born Cincinnati, O., March 12, 1858; son of Julius and Bertha (Levy) Ochs; German descent, his parents being natives of Germany and came to America in 1844; his father enlisted for the Mexican war, and was a Federal officer in the civil war, and was honorably discharged as captain in the 52d Ohio Volunteers, and removed with his family to Knoxville, Tenn., in 1865; when Knoxville Daily Chronicle was established Adolph Ochs went to work as newspaper carrier, and was later employed in the office of the Chronicle; he left Knoxville, and went to Providence, Ky., and was clerk in grocery store at that place and attended night school during year 1871; removed to Knoxville and was druggist's apprentice 1872; was in the jub office department of the Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky., 1875-76, assistant foreman of the composing room of the Knoxville Daily Tribune, 1876-77, and in May 1877 became connected with the Daily Dispatch, Chattanooga, Tenn., where he filled successfully every position, including that of editor-in-chief; in 1878 he published a city directory of Chattanooga and in July of that year purchased half interest in Chattanooga Daily Times, and later assumed complete control buying out the remaining half interest, and he is now proprietor of that paper; under his management the Chattanooga Times won the sobriquet of "The Times that made Chattanooga;" at a meeting of the National Editional Association at St. Paul, Minn., he delivered an address on the subject of "Interior Dailies;' he organized the Southern Associated Press, and in 1883 became its secretary and treasurer; besides being proprietor of the Chattanooga Times he is publisher and proprietor of Philadelphia Times, publisher and principal owner Philadelphia Public Ledger, and publisher and principal owner of New York Times; married Effie Miriam Wise, Feb. 28, 1883.

POLK, William Mecklenburg, physician; born Ashwood, Maury Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1844; son of the Right Rev. Leonidas Polk; graduated from Virginia Military Institute in 1861; studied medcine at University of La., 1867-8; graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, M. D., degree 1869; received honorary LL.D. degree

from University of the South, 1893; he was appointed dean and director of the medical department of Cornell University, in 1898; served as captain, and adjutant of C. S. A. during civil war, and was a member of the boy company of students that left with Prof. Thomas Jonathan Jackson immediately after secession of Virginia, and acted as drill corps for the Va. State Troops; he was assigned as drill master under Gen. Zollicoffer, and was promoted to 2d Lieut. in Bankhead's battery at Columbus, Ky., and 1st lieutenant in Scott's battery in 1862; he was appointed assistant chief of artillery in his father's corps in 1863, and also captain in the adjutant and inspector-general's department in Army of Tennessee, March, 1865; he was engaged in the battles of Columbus, Ky., New Madrid, Shiloh, Corinth, Perryville, Stone's River, Chickamauga and in the Meridian, Atlanta and Tennessee campaigns and in the surrender at Meridian, May 1865; he practiced in New York City from 1869, and was professor of Therapeutics and Clinical medicine at Bellevue College, 1875-79, and became professor of Obstetrics and Gyneology in the Medical department of the University of the city of New York in 1879; he has been connected with several hospitals as surgeon and member of several important medical societies at home and abroad; married Miss Lyons, of Alabama, Nov. 14, 1866; author; "Biography of Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General," 1894, and contributor to medical literature.

STOKES, Frank Wilbert, painter; born Nashville, Tenn.; son of M. S. and Harriet A. (Criswell) Stokes; educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, Pa., and Rugby Academy; studied music under Hugh Clark of University of Pa.; studied art under Thomas Eakins at Pa. Academy Fine Arts and under Gerome at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; returned to United States, and after some months went to Paris again, where he studied at Colorossi's under Raphael Collins, and at Julien's under Boulanger and Lefevre; exhibited his works in the salon for several years; visited America 1889, and 1891; joined Peary relief expedition, 1892 as artist for Scribner's Magazine, and was artist member of Peary's North Greenland expedition, 1893-4, and had his studio in Bowdoin Bay, 1 at 77 degrees 44 North for fourteen months; he was an artist member of Swedish Antarctic expedition, 1901-02 under Dr. Otto Nordenekjold; lectured before Societe de Geoprahie, Paris, May, 1904, and also at Societe Geographica Italiana, Rome, June, 1904; he was awarded silver medal, the prix Alphonse de Montherot, by the Societe de Geographie, Paris; completed a series of mural decorations illustrating the allegory of the Arctic night and day, depicting the life of Smith Sound Eskimo, for the American Muse Natural History New York, 1909; member of Anthropological Society, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Geographical Society, same place, National Geography Society, Paris, and Arctic Club; is a contributor to magazines.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

OCHS, George Washington, journalist; born Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1861; son of Julius and Bertha (Levy) Ochs; educated University of Tennessee; in early life became a resident of Tenn., and was mayor of Chattanooga, 1894-5, 1896-7, and president of Board of Education, 1897-1900; president Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce, 1899-1900; published Paris edition of New York Times at Paris Exposition, 1900; removed to Philadelphia and became general manager Philadelphia Times, 1901-02; published and became general manager of Public Ledger, Philadelphia, on consolidation of Times and Public Ledger, 1902, which position he now holds; married Miss Gans, of Philadelphia, Jan. 30, 1907; member of Executive Committee National Municipal League, 1893-9; delegate to Democratic National Convention, Chicago, 1892; decorated Chevalier, Legion of Honor by French Government.

OCHS, Milton B., editor; born Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1864; son of Julius and Bertha (Levy) Ochs; educated in the public schools of Knoxville, Tenn., Chickering Institute (Cincinnati); has devoted his entire life to newspaper

work, with exception of few years; married Fannie Van Dyke of Chattanooga, April 26, 1893; is a member of American Academy of Political and Social Science, Navy League, Knights of Pythias, Mountain City and Golf and Country Club of Chattanooga, has never sought or held political office except at Democratic State Convention, 1910, was named as chairman of the Committee of Resolutions; was for several years in the National Guard of the State, holding rank of captain of the Chattanooga Cadets, and Major of the Chattanooga Battalion; member of the Mizpah (Jewish) Temple, Chattanooga, was formerly Managing Editor of the Chattanooga Times; former publisher of The Nashville American; at present Sunday editor Philadelphia Public Ledger.

SIMS, Charles Abercrombie, railroad contractor; born Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1866; son of Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) Sims; educated in the public and high schools of Mt. Holly, N. J.; entered railroad work in early life and filled various positions on Pennsylvania railroad engineering corps, 1882-86; was assistant engineer in charge of construction of West Virginia Central Railroad, 1886-7; assistant engineer in charge of construction, surveys, etc., Pa. R. R. Co. 1887-90; managing partner of Charles A. Sims & Co., operating in railway construction in Eastern States; was resident engineer in charge of building Pa. R. R. Co.'s stone arch bridge over Conemaugh river that stood flood of 1889 at Johnstown, Pa.; member of firm that built four track stone bridge over Delaware river at Trenton, N. J.; married Julia Watkins April 21, 1897; Democrat; member of Episcopal church.

PRINCETON, ILL.

HENDERSON, Thomas Jefferson, ex-congressman; born Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1824; son of William H. and Sarah M. (Howard) Henderson; grandson of John and Nancy (Singleton) Henderson and of Edmund and Edith (Murphy) Howard; his great-great-grandfather William Henderson came from Scotland and settled probably in Hanover Co., Va.; he attended the Brownsville (Tenn) Male Academy 1835-36, and removed to Ill., in 1836 where he afterward attended common schools, and studied at University of Iowa, 1845-6; he entered practice of law in early life, and practiced in Ill., 1852-75; he was clerk of county commissioners court of Stark Co., Ill., and county court of same 1847-52 member of Ill. House of Representatives, 1854-56, Senate, 1855-60; served as Colonel 112th Ill., infantry, and was brevetted Brig.-Gen. Volunteers Nov. 30, 1864 "for gallant and meritorious service" during the campaign in Ga. and Tenn., especially at battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; was presidential elector, 1868; collector of internal revenue for the 5th district of Ill., 1871-3; member 44th to 53d congresses, 1875-95; Republican; April 1896 he was appointed member of board of managers of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for six years, and manager Danville (Ill) branch of National Home, 1900; he is now member of board of Ordnance and Fortification; married Henrietta Butler, May 29, 1849.

ROCK HILL, S. C.

JOHNSON, David Bancroft, educator; born La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1856; son of David Bancroft and Margaret E. (White) Johnson; paternal grandparents, Joseph and Martha (Barker) Johnson, maternal grandparents, Jonathan D. and Ann (McNeese) White; he is a direct descendant of John Johnson who came from England to America with Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony; he earned money by which he prepared for and paid tuition in college, and graduated from University of Tenn., A. B. 1877, A. M., 1879, South Carolina College, LL.D., 1905; married Mai R. Smith, Aug. 6, 1902; member of National Geographical Society, National Civic Assn., and National Peace League; was assistant professor of mathematics, University of Tenn., 1879-90; principal of graded schools, Abbeville, S. C., 1880-82; organized graded schools at Newbern, N. C., in 1882; organized city schools Columbia, S. C., and

was superintendent of same 1883-95; in 1895 he organized Winthrop Normal and Industrial College of S. C., and has been president of same since; established Columbia (S. C.) Y. M. C. A., and was president of same, 1885-94; chairman of State Executive Committee, Y. M. C. A., 1886-95; organized S. C. Association of School Superintendents and the Rural School Improvement Association of S. C. 1902; president of State Teachers' Assn., 1884-1888; president department rural and agricultural education, N. E. A., 1909; president Normal department, 1908, Elementary education, 1909 Southern Educational Association.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

FOLK, Joseph Wingate, lawyer, statesman, ex-governor; born Brownsville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1869; German-Italian descent; son of Henry Bate and Martha (Estes) Folk, and brother of Dr. E. E. Folk, editor of "The Baptist and Reflector," and Reau E. Folk, ex-treasurer of the State of Tennessee; his mother came from a Virginia family, and his father moved from North Carolina to Tennessee in 1848; he was educated in the Brownsville schools and at Vanderbilt University, where in 1880 he graduated in the law department with degree of LL.B.; he practiced law at Brownsville, Tenn., for a few years; after removal to St. Louis he took the stump for the Democratic ticket in 1896; he achieved his first distinction in 1900 as attorney for the street railway employees Union who had gone on a strike, he quickly adjusted the differences, and settled the difficulty; in the same year he was elected circuit attorney on the Democratic ticket, representing the Bryan wing of the party, but he achieved his greatest prominence when he succeeded in ridding the city of St. Louis of official corruption; he began with an investigation of election frauds, and indicted a number of Democratic ward-heelers; when remonstrated with for prosecuting men who had voted for him he replied: "One who violates the law is not a Democrat, he is not a Republican, he is a criminal;" his work in combatting and destroying organized corruption in the city of St. Louis brought him into such favor that he was elected Governor of the State of Missouri in 1904; he was nominated by the Democrats, but was supported by a large number of Republicans, and though Roosevelt received the vote of Missouri, he carried the state by a majority of over 30,000; married Gertrude Glass of Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1896; he is a member of the St. Louis and Mercantile clubs; Masons, and Knights of Pythias; member of the Baptist church; Democrat; he at present is devoting a great deal of his time to the lecture platform, discussing Civic and Economic questions.

SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.

ESTES, William Lawrence, surgeon; born on plantation near Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1855; son of Albert Monroe and Marcia Burton (Owen) Estes; educated at Bethel College, Ky., and graduated from University of Virginia, M. D. degree, 1877, University Medical College, New York M. D., 1878; received honorary A. M. degree from Bethel College, 1893; he has been physician and surgeon-in-chief St. Luke's Hospital South Bethlehem, Pa., since 1881, and director of same hospital since 1889; chief surgeon Lehigh Valley Railroad, 1886-1904; married Jeanne Wynne, Oct. 5, 1881; member American Medical Association, Pa. State Medical Society; Fellow American Academy of Medicine, American Surgical Association, New York Academy of Medicine; member University Club, Philadelphia, Phi Gamma Delta, New York; author; "Treatment of Fractures," 1900; member of Baptist Church.

SOUTH HOUSTON, TEXAS.

DICKENS, John Lunsford, educator; born Gibson Co., Tenn., March 3, 1853; son of Robert Gilliam and Mary Malvina (Dickey) Dickens; graduated Bethel College, A. B., 1879, Cumberland University, B. D., 1884, Ph.D., 1887, McKendree College, Ill., A. M., 1885, Butler University, Ind., LL.D., 1891 American University, Harriman, Tenn., S. T. D., 1901; ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1874;

was professor of English and Philosophy, 1877-86, Bethel College, and president of same, 1886-89; president Trinity University, Texas, 1889-90; Texas Female Seminary, 1890-91, Quanah College, Texas, 1891-94, and again president of Bethel College, 1895-99; served the following pastorates: Kenton, Tenn., 1899-1901, Dyer, Tenn., 1901-03, Fredonia, Ky., 1903-05, Starkville, Miss., 1905-08; he has been president of Asgard College for Young Ladies, South Houston, Texas, since 1908, also pastor Presbyterian Church, same place; married twice, first Mattie J. Tiner, Aug. 21, 1879, second, Mary Elizabeth Bridforth, Dec. 25, 1895; Prohibitionist; president of South Houston Bank.

SPOKANE, WASH.

POINDEXTER, Miles, U. S. Senator; born Memphis, Tenn., April 22, 1868; son of William B. and Josephine Alexander (Anderson) Poindexter; educated Fancy Hill academy, Rockbridge, Co., Va., and at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., graduating from both academic and law departments, and took degree of LL.B., from Washington and Lee University, in 1891; removed from Tennessee to Wallawalla, Wash., in 1891, and began the practice of law in Nov. 1892; he was elected prosecuting attorney of Wallawalla Co., Wash., 1892; located at Spokane, Wash., 1897 and for six years was prosecuting attorney for Spokane Co.; elected Judge of the Superior Court of the district in Nov., 1904, remaining upon the bench until he was nominated for Congress in the newly created 3rd district at primary election 1908; he was elected to 61st Congress, receiving 38,369 votes and the Democratic candidate received 23,227, and Socialist, 1,280; he is now U. S. Senator from Washington, and his term expires 1917; married Elizabeth Gale, June 16, 1892; Republican.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CAL.

BRANNER, John Casper, geologist; born New Market Tenn., July 4, 1850; son of Michael T. and Elsie (Baker) Branner; grandson of Casper Branner and a descendant of Casper Branner of Virginia; graduated Cornell University, B. S., 1874, University of Ind., Ph.D., 1885, University of Ark., LL.D., 1897, Maryville College, 1909; he was special botanist for Thos. A. Edison in South American 1880-81 and special agent for the United States department of Agriculture for investigating cotton and the insects affecting it in Brazil, 1882-83; topographical geologist of the Geological survey of Pa., in the Anthracite district, 1883-85; professor of geology University of Ind., 1885-91; State geologist of Ark., 1887-93; professor of Geology Leland Stanford Jr., University, Cal., since 1892; in 1898-9 he was acting president same institution; and has been vice-president since 1889; director of Branner-Agassiz expedition to Brazil, 1899; director of Scranton, Pa., Summer School of Geology in 1866; member of Cal. Earthquake Commission, 1906-1907; special assistant, Geological survey of Brazil, 1907-08; married Susan D. Kennedy, June 22, 1883; fellow Geological Society of London, Societe Geologique de France; member of National Academy of Sciences, also various scientific societies in North and South American and Europe; associate editor Journal of Geology, etc.

TOPEKA, KANS.

MARTIN, John, ex-senator U. S.; born Wilson Co., Tenn., Nov. 12, 1833; son of Matt and Mary A. (Penn) Martin; grandson of Gen. John Martin of South Carolina, and a descendant of Abram and Elizabeth (Marshall) Martin of Carolina Co., Va., (Elizabeth Marshall was an aunt of Chief Justice John Marshall); received common school education, and worked on farm until eighteen years old; in 1848 on the death of his father, who was a farmer, the entire support of a large family devolved upon him, and he conducted the farm until 1851, then became clerk in a country store, where he remained until 1855; when he removed to Kansas, and was assistant clerk of the Territorial House of Rep. in 1855; county clerk and register of deeds, 1855-57; admitted to bar, 1856; postmaster Tecumseh, 1857-8;

county attorney Shawnee Co., Kans., 1858-9; deputy U. S. attorney 1859-61; he was reporter of the Supreme Court, 1860 and entered practice of law at Topeka, Kans., in 1861; represented Shawnee Co., in Kans. Legislature, 1874-5, and was defeated, as a Democratic nominee for U. S. Senator in 1876, by P. B. Plumb, and as governor of Kansas, in 1876 by G. T. Anthony; he declined second nomination in 1882 and suggested name of G. W. Glick, who was elected; he was Judge of the 3d judicial district court, 1883-85; was defeated as representative in the 50th congress, in 1886, and as governor of Kansas, 1888; in 1893 he was elected by the Democrats and Populists as U. S. Senator to fill out unexpired term of Senator Plumb (deceased) he was clerk of the Supreme Court of Kansas, 1897-1900; member of Democratic State Central Committee, 1864-84 (chairman, 1870-84); now retired from active life; married Caroline Clements, Nov. 12, 1860.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, educator; born Memphis, Tenn., March 29, 1860; son of Virginia and Maria (Heath) Dabney; his father was the author of "Don Miff;' he prepared for college in his father's school and graduated from University of Va., with degree of M. A. in 1881; taught school during the years 1881-82, and studied history, politics and economics in the Universities of Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1882-85; received Ph. D. from University of Heidleberg in 1885; he returned to United States in 1885 and in 1886 accepted chair of History in University of Ind., and in 1889 he became adjunct professor of History in the University of Va.; in 1896 he was made assistant professor of History and in 1897 professor of historical and economical science; he has been dean of the department of graduate studies since 1905; author: "The Causes of the French Revolution," 1888, "John Randolph" 1898, and also of numerous historical and miscellaneous reviews and articles; married twice, first Mary A. Bentley, of Richmond, Va., June 19, 1888, second Lily H. Davis, of Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1899.

UNIVERSITY, MISS.

HUME, Alfred, educator; born Beech Grove, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1866; son of William and Mary (Leland) Hume; grandson of Alfred and Louisa Harvard (Bradford) Hume and of William Archibald and Margaret Warren (Ish) Leland, and is a lineal descendant from William Hume who was born in Scotland, educated at University of Edinburgh and came to America in 1801 as a missionary of the secession Presbyterian church, going first to Kentucky then to Nashville, where he lived as a preacher and teacher; educated in public schools of Nashville, Tenn., and graduated with first honor from Fogg High School, in 1883; received B. E. Vanderbilt University, 1887, C. E., 1888; D. Sc., 1890; he was Fellow and assistant in civil engineering department Vanderbilt University 1887-90, and then accepted chair of Mathematics in University of Mississippi; was acting professor of civil engineering, 1900-02, and has been vice-chancellor of same school since 1905; was professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, and acting chancellor 1906-07, University of Mississippi, and Professor of Mathematics Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., same year; he also practiced surveying and engineering; married Mary Hill Ritchey, Dec. 23, 1891; member A. A. A. S., Society Promotion Engineering Education, and Engineering Association of the South; author of "Some Physical Constants," 1890 and numerous articles in educational and mathematical publications .

WASHINGTON, D. C.

BURNETT, Francis. Hodgson, author; born Manchester, England, Nov. 24, 1849, but removed to America in 1865, and with the family settled in New Market, Tenn., and later in Knoxville, Tenn.; before she was thirteen and while yet living in England she would improvise stories and plays, and had even planned a novel; after coming to America she contributed a num-

ber of stories to Peterson's magazine and Godey's Lady's Book; she published "Surly Tim's Troubles" a dialect story in Scribner's magazine in 1872; in 1873 she contributed "Dorothea," a serial to Peterson's magazine, it was afterwards published in book form under the title of "Vagabondia;' in 1886 she wrote "Little Lord Fauntleroy," her most distinguishing production, this story was suggested by the sayings and character of her little son; she married Dr. L. M. Burnett in 1873, obtained divorce in 1898 and married Stephen Townsend, English surgeon, in 1900; author of numerous stories and novels including "That Lass o' Lowrie's" 1877, "Dolly, A Love Story," "Kathleen," "Hawroth's," 1871, "Louisiana," 1880, "A Fair Barbarian," 1881, "Through One Administration," 1883, "Editha's Burglar," "Sarah Crewe," 1888, "Little St. Elizabeth," 1889, "Two Little Pilgrim's Progress," "The Pretty Sister of Jose," 1896, "A Lady of Quality," 1896, "His Grace of Ormonde," 1897, "The Captain's Youngest," 1898, "In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim," 1899, "The Making of a Marchioness," 1901, "The Little Unfairy Princess," 1902, "A Little Princess," 1905, "The Shuttle," 1907, "The Cozy Lion," 1907, "Good Wolf," 1908, "Spring Cleaning," 1908.

WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph, agent war department for collection of military records; born Purdy, Tenn., June 5, 1831; son of Capt. Benjamin and Martha Ann (Hicks) Howell Wright; educated in the common schools and academy at Purdy, Tenn.; studied law and engaged in practice in early life; was a clerk of the common law and chancery court of Memphis, Tenn., 1853-61; assistant purser of the U. S. Navy Yard Memphis, 1850-54; entered C. S. A. May, 1861, as lieutenant-colonel of the 154th Senior Tenn. infantry and with four companies of his regiment and a battery of artillery occupied and fortified Randolph, Tipton County; he led his regiment in the battle of Belmont, Nov. 7, 1861; was military governor of Columbus, Ky., Feb.-March, 1862; again led his regiment in the battle of Shiloh April 6-7, 1862, and was assigned to the staff of Gen. B. F. Cheatham in the Kentucky campaign as lieutenant-colonel, June-September, 1862; he was appointed Brigadier-General Dec. 13, 1862, commanding a brigade in the Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge campaigns; he was in charge of the district of Atlanta 1863-4 until its evacuation; he subsequently commanded the districts of Macon, Ga., and North Mississippi and West Tennessee; he was sheriff of Shelby Co., Tenn., 1867-68, and on July, 1878, was appointed agent of the U. S. war department to collect Confederate records which duties occupied him 25 years and resulted in "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion;" he is also author of "Reminiscences of the Early Settlers of McNairy County Tennessee," 1882, "Life of Governor Blount," 1884, "Life of General Winfield Scott in Great Commander Series," 1894; the latter book was adopted as a text-book for U. S. War college; he is also author of: "Memoirs of Gen. Robert E. Lee with Gen. A. L. Long," 1896, and co-author of "American Reference Library,'" (6 vols.) 1900; he prepared and printed privately, sketch of Augustus, Duke of Kent, for which he received the thanks of Queen Victoria, The Prince of Wales, and Princess Louise; he also contributed many biographical sketches of Confederate Army Officers to various reference works; married twice, first, Martha Spencer Elcan of Memphis, second Pauline Womack of Alabama; member S. A. R., Southern Historical Society Washington Historical Society; Hon. member of Alabama Historical Society.

WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

ATKINS, James, bishop; born Knoxville, Tenn., April 18, 1850; son of James and Mary F. Atkins; educated Emory and Henry College, Va., and Trinty College, N. C., graduating from the latter with D. D. degree; ordained to M. E. Church South ministry, 1872, and was pastor, 1872-79; president Asheville (N. C.) Female College, 1879-89, 1893-96; president Emory and Henry College, 1889-93; married Ella M. Branner, of Mossy Creek, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1876; elected bishop, May, 1906.

WILLIAMS BAY, WIS.

BARNARD, EDWARD EMERSON, astronomer; born Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1857; at age of eight years the fatherless lad began to earn his living in a photograph studio; a book on practical astronomy aroused his interest in that subject, and from the maps and charts of this book he learned some of the wonders of the sky; as a telescope was his first want he mounted the object of a common spy glass in paper tube made by himself, and with this crude but ingenious instrument he secured an observation of the crescent form of Venus, the disks of other planets and phenomena; in 1877 by rigid economy he was enabled to purchase a 5 inch telescope and with this instrument he began to study Jupiter and to search for comets; he had charge of Vanderbilt University Observatory 1883-87; in 1886 he discovered Comet IV and by 1887 had become world renowned as the leading discoverer of comets; he took a course in English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics at the Vanderbilt University in 1887, and in 1893 that institution conferred upon him the degree of Sc. D.; received degree A. M. from University of the Pacific, San Jose, Cal., 1889, and LL.D. from Queens University, 1909; H. H. Warner of the Warner Observatory offered a prize of $200.00 for discovery of each new comet and Barnard received three of these prizes; in 1888 he accepted a position in Lick Observatory, and in 1890 he observed a double transit of the first satellites across the disk of Jupiter, and in July, 1892 he began use of a large telescope on that planet and discovered a new moon revolving about Jupiter, which had escaped the observations of astronomers 300 years; he made many photographs of the Milky Way and while older astronomers estimated the number of suns in the Milky Way at about 20,000-,000 he asserted his finished photographs revealed 500,000,000; married Rhoda Calvert of England, Jan. 27, 1881; he was made a fellow of the Astronomical Society of London, in 1887; member Societe Astronomique de France, associate fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences and Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, etc.; his observations are recorded in the standard astronomical journals of the world; he was professor of astronomy in University of Chicago, and astronomer of Yerkes Observatory in 1895; in 1893 the French Academy of Science awarded to him the gold medal for discovery of the 5th moon of Jupiter and the same year he received Donahoe meal for discovery of a comet in 1902.

YAZOO, MISS.

WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP, U. S. Senator; born Memphis, Tenn., July 30, 1854; son of Col. Christopher Harris and Annie Louise (Sharp) Williams; grandson of Christopher H. and Jane (Allison) Williams and of John McKnitt and Sarah (Ridley) Sharp; he is a descendant of John Williams colonel of the 9th North Carolina line in the American Revolution; his father was colonel of the 27th Tennessee volunteers C. S. A., and was killed at the battle of Shiloh; he removed with his mother's family to Yazoo County, Miss.; he was educated at Kentucky Military Institute, University of the South, University of Virginia and Unversity of Heidelberg, Germany; he studied law at Memphis and at the University of Va.; he was admitted to the bar in 1877, and entered the practice of his profession at Yazoo, Miss., in 1878; he was also a cotton planter; he was elected to Congress in 1893 and served as U. S. representative from 5th Miss. district, in the lower house until 1903, when he was elected from the 8th Miss. district which he represented until 1909; he received all of the votes cast in his district for the 60th Congress; he was minority leader of the House and Democratic candidate for Speaker 58th to 60th Congress; in 1907 he was nominated for U. S. Senator in a Democratic primary and was elected by the legislature of Mississippi Jan. 21, 1908 for the term 1911-1917; in the U. S. Senate he succeeds Senator H. D. Money; he was delegate to the National Convntions 1892, 1904, and was temporary chairman at St. Louis in 1904; married Elizabeth Dial Webb, of Livingston, Ala., Oct. 2, 1877.

DIRECTORY OF
Tennessee Colleges and Schools

Following is a classified directory, complete, of the educational institutions of Tennessee other than than the public schools:

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BRISTOL, Sullivan County—KING COLLEGE; men; Presby.; est. 1869; B. R. Smith, Pres.

CELINA, Clay County—MONT VALE COLLEGE; W. B. Boyd, President.

CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton County—UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA; co-ed.; M. E. est. 1867; Rev. John H. Race, A. M., D. D., Dean.

CLARKSVILLE, Montgomery County—SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY; coll.; men; Presb.; est. 1855; William Dinwiddie, A. M., Chancellor.

CUMBERLAND GAP, Claiborne County—LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY; co-ed.; Presb.; est. 1895; George A. Hubbell, Ph.D., President.

DIBRELL, Warren County—DIBRELL COLLEGE; J. B. Clark, President.

DOYLE, White County—DOYLE COLLEGE; L. D. Rutledge, President.

EATON, Crockett County—ELIZABETH COLLEGE; L. Bodkin, Principal.

GREENEVILLE, Greene County—GREENEVILLE COLLEGE; T. C. Erwin, Principal. WASHINGTON AND TUSCULUM COLLEGE; coll.; co-ed.; Presb.; est. 1794; Rev. Charles O. Gray, D. D., Pres.

HIWASSEE COLLEGE, Monroe County, School Station—HIWASSEE COLLEGE; co-ed.; non-sect.; est. 1849; Rev. Eugene Blake, D. D., Pres.

IRVING COLLEGE, Warren County—IRVING COLLEGE; E. B. Etter, President.

JACKSON, Madison County—UNION UNIVERSITY; Bapt.; I. B. Tigrett, Pres.

JEFFERSON CITY, Jefferson County—CARSON AND NEWMAN COLLEGE; co-ed.; Bapt.; est. 1851; M. D. Jeffries, M. D., D. D., Pres.

KNOXVILLE, Knox County—UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE; state; co-ed.; est. 1749; Brown Ayres, Ph.D., LL.D., President.

LEBANON, Wilson County—CASTLE HEIGHTS SCHOOL, I. W. P. Buchanan, President. CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY; co-ed.; Presb.; est. 1842; Winstead P. Bone, LL.D., Chancellor.

MCKENZIE, Carroll County—BETHEL COLLEGE; co-ed.; Cumb. Presb.; est. 1850; Newton J. Finney, A. M., Pres.

MANCHESTER, Coffee County—MANCHESTER COLLEGE; J. O. Allen, President.

MARYVILLE, Blount County—MARYVILLE COLLEGE; co-ed.; Presb.; est. 1819; Rev. Samuel Tyndale Wilson, D. D., Pres.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLLEGE; men; R. C., est. 1871; Rev. Brother J. Edward, F. S. C., President.

MILLIGAN, Carter County—MILLIGAN COLLEGE; co-ed.; Chris.; est. 1882; Frederick D. Kershner, President.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY; co-ed.; M. E. So.; est. 1875; James H. Kirkland, Ph.D., Chancellor.

RUSSELLVILLE, Hamblen County—UNION COLLEGE E. H. Moore, President.

SEWANEE, Franklin County—UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH; men; P. E.; est. 1891; William B. Hall, M. A., Vice-Chancellor.

SMITHVILLE, DeKalb County—PURE FOUNTAIN COLLEGE; Woods and Whitehead, Co-Principals.

SPENCER, Van Buren County—BURRITT COLLEGE; co-ed.; Christ.; est. 1848; W. N. Billingsley, A. M., Pres.

BUSINESS, SHORTHAND AND TELEGRAPH SCHOOLS.

CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton County—CHATTANOOGA BUSINESS COLLEGE; G. A. Hawkins, Prin. MOUNTAIN CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE; bus. and sten.; est. 1885; J. A. Wiley, B. S., C. E., Prin.

MARYVILLE, Blount County—COMMERCIAL COLLEGE; C. W. Henry, Principal.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—DRAUGHON'S PRACTICAL BUSINESS COLLEGE; bus. and sten.; W. T. Davis, Principal. HILL'S BUSINESS COLLEGE; bus. and sten.; est. 1872; G. W. Hill, President. MACON AND ANDREWS BUSINESS COLLEGE, bus. and sten.; G. A. Macon and A. A. Andrews, Proprietors. MEMPHIS COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, bus. and sten.; est. 1905; J. T. Thomas, President. NELSON'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, bus, and sten.; C. H. Threlkeld and O. S. Baker, Proprietors. NATIONAL TELEGRAPH INSTITUTE; U. S. Sandusky, Manager.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—DRAUGHON'S PRACTICAL BUSINESS COLLEGE; bus. and sten.; est. 1889; J. F. Draughon, Principal. FALL'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, bus. and sten.; Alexander Fall, Pres. JENNINGS' BUSINESS COLLEGE; bus. and sten.; R. W. Jennings, Pres.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB.

KNOXVILLE, Knox County—TENNESSEE DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL; T. L. Moses, Executive Officer.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—TENNESSEE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND; John V. Armstrong, Executive Officer.

SCHOOLS OF DENTISTRY.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—UNIVERSITY OF MEMPHIS DENTAL DEPARTMENT; men; Justin D. Towner, Dean.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE DENTAL DEPARTMENT; co-ed.; est. 1877; Joseph T. Meadows, Dean. VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY OF DENISTRY; co-ed.; est. 1879; D. R. Stubblefield, A. M., M. D., D. D. S., Dean.

LAW SCHOOLS.

CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton County—UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA LAW DEPARTMENT; men; est. 1899; Major Charles R. Evans, A. M., Dean.

KNOXVILLE, Knox County—UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE LAW DEPARTMENT; men; est. 1890; Henry H. Ingersoll, LL.D., Dean.

LEBANON, Wilson County—CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY LAW DEPARTMENT; co-ed.; Presby.; est. 1847; Nathan Green, LL.D. Dean.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—UNIVERSITY OF MEMPHIS LAW DEPARTMENT; men; S. W. Jones, Dean.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—VANDERBILT LAW DEPARTMENT; A. G. Hall, Dean.

SEWANEE, Franklin County—UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH LAW DEPARTMENT; men; est. 1893; Lyman Chalkey, LL. B., Dean.

SCHOOLS OF MANUAL TRAINING.

HUNTINGDON, Carroll County—INDUSTRIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL; prep.; and indust.; co-ed.; est. 1908; J. A. Byer, L. I. Supt.

MCMINNVILLE, Warren County—SOUTHERN SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY; W. S. Liveley, Pres.

MADISON, Davidson County—NASHVILLE AGRICULTURAL AND NORMAL INSTITUTE; E. A. Sutherland, President.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton County—CHATTANOOGA MEDICAL COLLEGE; E. A. Cobleigh, Dean.

KNOXVILLE, Knox County—LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT; men; est. 1887; S. L. Jones, M. D., Dean.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—MEMPHIS HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE; reg.; men; est. 1880; William B. Rogers, M. D., Dean. UNIVERSITY OF MEMPHIS COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS; reg.; est. 1906; E. C. Ellett, Dean.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—UNIVERSITY OF NASHVILLE AND UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT; co-ed.; est. 1850; R. O. Tucker, Dean. VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT; reg.; men; est. 1874; William L. Dudley, M. D. Dean.

MILITARY SCHOOLS.

COLUMBIA, Maury County—COLUMBIA MILITARY ACADEMY; men; Hardy and Edgerton, Co-principals.

ROGERSVILLE, Hawkins County—McMINN MILITARY INSTITUTE; boys; non-sect.; C. W. Davis, Supt.

SEWANEE, Franklin County—SEWANEE MILITARY ACADEMY; E. F. Strong, Prin.

SWEETWATER, Monroe County—TENNESSEE MILITARY INSTITUTE; boys; O. C. Hulvey, Pres.

SCHOOLS OF MUSIC.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—THE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC; mus.; co-ed.; C. J. Schubert, Director. FARRAR SCHOOL OF VOICE AND PIANO MUSIC; est. 1891; Frederick Emerson, Director. TENNESSEE ACADEMY OF MUSIC; mus.; est. 1896; Franz J. Strahm, Director.

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

DICKSON, Dickson County—DICKSON COLLEGE; normal and prep.; co-ed.; non-sect.; est. 1885; T. B. Loggins, A. M., Pres.

GRANDVIEW, Rhea County—GRANDVIEW NORMAL SCHOOL; co-ed.; Presby.; Arthur Woodworth, Pres.

HENDERSON, Chester County—NATIONAL TEACHERS NORMAL AND BUSINESS COLLEGE; Arvy G. Freed, President.

HILL CITY, Hamilton County—CHATTANOOGA NORMAL SCHOOL; J. A. Roberts, Prin.

JOHNSON CITY, Washington County—STATE NORMAL SCHOOL FOR EAST TENNESSEE; S. G. Gilbreath, Pres.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—STATE NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WEST TENNESSEE; S. G. Mynders, Pres.

MURFREESBORO, Rutherford County—STATE NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MIDDLE TENNESSEE; R. L. Jones, Pres.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—PEABODY COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS; state; co-ed.; est. 1874; John I. D. Hinds, Pres.

SHELBYVILLE, Bedford County—TURNER NORMAL COLLEGE; J. A. Jones, D. D., Principal.

VIOLA, Warren County—VIOLA NORMAL COLLEGE; Joe Gutley, Principal.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

KNOXVILLE, Knox County—UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACY; men; est. 1898; Charles O. Hill, Dean.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—UNIVERSITY OF MEMPHIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY; H. E. Davis, Dean.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—VANDERBILT DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACY; co-ed.; est. 1879; John T. McGill, Dean.

REFORM SCHOOLS.

BARTLETT, Shelby County—SHELBY COUNTY INDUSTRIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL; Executive Officer, Thomas P. Weslendorf.

EAST CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton County—INDUTRIAL SCHOOL AND FARM; Henry T. Price, Executive Officer.

KNOXVILLE, Knox County—KNOX COUNTY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL; J. L. Price, Executive Officer.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—TENNESSEE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL; W. C. Kilvington, Executive Officer.

SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY.

CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton County—UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; men; M. E.; est. 1890; Wm. S. Bovard, A. M., S. T. B., Dean.

CLARKSVILLE, Montgomery County—SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT; William Dinwiddie, Chancellor.

LEBANON, Wilson County—CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT; men; est. 1852; James R. Henry, Dean.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—NASHVILLE BIBLE SCHOOL; E. A. Elam, Principal. VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT; Wilbur Fisk Tillett, Dean.

SEWANEE, Franklin County—UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT; P. E.; W. H. DuBose, Dean.

COLLEGES FOR WOMEN.

BRISTOL, Sullivan County—SULLINS COLLEGE; girls' boarding; M. E. So.; est. 1869; W. S. Neighbors, President.

CLEVELAND, Bradley County—CENTENARY FEMALE COLLEGE; girls' boarding; M. E. So.; est. 1884; Charles W. Crooke, President.

FRANKLIN, Williamson County—TENNESSEE FEMALE COLLEGE; girls' boarding; non-sect.; est. 1856; J. W. Read, Prin.

GALLATIN, Sumner County—HOWARD FEMALE COLLEGE; girls' boarding; non-sect.; est. 1856; H. H. Savage, Prin.

JACKSON, Madison County—MEMPHIS CONFERENCE FEMALE COLLEGE; girls' boarding; M. E. So.; 1843.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—HIGBEE SCHOOL; girls boarding; non-sect.; est. 1880; Misses Hattie L. White and Mary E. Pimm, Principals. ST. MARY'S SCHOOL; girls' boarding; P. E.; est. 1874; Miss Mary H. Paoli, Principal.

THE MISSES THOMAS SCHOOL; girls' boarding; est. 1897; Miss Lida G. Thomas, Principal.

MONTEAGLE, Grundy County—FAIRMONT COLLEGE; girls' boarding; P. E.; est. 1873; Miss S. P. DuBose, Principal.

MURFREESBORO, Rutherford County—SOULE FEMALE COLLEGE; girls' boarding; M. E. So.; est. 1852; Misses Hopkins and Hyde, co-principals. TENNESSEE COLLEGE; coll.; Woman's Bapt.; est. 1905; George J. Burnett, Principal.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—BELMONT COLLEGE; girls' boarding; non-sect.; Rev. Ira Landrith, LL.D., President. BOSCOBEL COLLEGE; girls' boarding; non-sect.; est. 1889; Mrs. J. O. Rust, Principal. BUFORD COLLEGE; girls' boarding; non-sect.; est. 1900; Mrs. E. B. Buford, B. A., President. RADNOR COLLEGE; girls' boarding; A. N. Eshman, Pres. WARD SEMINARY; girls' boarding; non-sect.; est. 1865; John Deill Blanton, LL.D., President.

PULASKI, Giles County—MARTIN FEMALE COLLEGE; girls' boarding; M. E. So.; est. 1870; William T. Wynn, A. B., President.

ROGERSVILLE, Hawkins County—SYNODICAL FEMALE COLLEGE; girls' boarding; Presb.; est. 1849; Lawrence Rolfe, A. B., President.

PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, DeKalb County—ALEXANDRIA SCHOOL; J. E. Williams, Prin.

ALTAMONT, Grundy County—ALTAMONT INSTITUTE; John T. White, Principal.

ANDERSONVILLE, Anderson County—ANDERSONVILLE INSTITUTE; co-ed.; Bapt.; est. 1898; Gilmore Garrett, Principal.

BAILEYTON, Greene County—OAKLAND SEMINARY; Victor H. Self, Principal.

BELFAST, Marshall County—BELFAST TRAINING SCHOOL; G. M. Miller.

BELLBUCKLE, Bedford County—WEBB SCHOOL; co-ed.; M. E. So.; W. R. and W. M. Webb, Co-Principals.

BELLS, Crockett County—BELLS HIGH SCHOOL; R. L. Conley, Principal.

BIG SANDY, Benton County—BIG SANDY TRAINING SCHOOL; H. C. Ramsey, Principal.

BIRCHWOOD, Rutherford County—RUTHERFORD GRADED SCHOOLS; co-ed.; non-sect.; R. T. Rutherford, Principal.

BLANCH, Lincoln County—FANS AND BRAMLETT SCHOOL, A. W. Carroll, Prin.

BOLIVAR, Hardeman County—ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL; Miss E. J. Joyner, Principal.

BOONEVILLE, Lincoln County—BOONEVILLE SCHOOL; J. H. Pylant, Principal.

BROWN'S, Cocke County—SMOKY MOUNTAIN SEMINARY; Margaret Gordon, Principal.

BRUNSWICK, Shelby County—BOLTON COLLEGE; G. W. Burney, President.

BURRVILLE, Morgan County—A. B. WRIGHT INSTITUTE; M. H. Monroe, Principal.

BUTLER, Johnson County—WAUTAUGA ACADEMY; J. C. Jones, Principal.

CARTHAGE, Smith County—JOSEPH W. ALLEN SCHOOL; co-ed.; non-sect.; A. P. Whitlock, Prin.

CASSVILLE, White County—HUTCHINS COLLEGE; J. L. Rollins, Principal.

CENTERVILLE, Hickman County—HICKMAN TRAINING SCHOOL; co-ed.; non-sect.; est. 1902; William P. Morrison, Principal.

CHAPEL HILL, Marshall County—CHAPEL HILL TRAINING SCHOOL; N. H. Culbert, Principal.

CHATTANOOGA, Hamilton County—BAYLOR'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL; boys'; non-sect.; est. 1893; John R. Baylor, B. A., B. Litt., President. CENBOALE INSTITUTE; Mrs. L. P. McIntire, President. COOPER SCHOOL; J. L. Cooper, Principal. ENGLISH AND FRENCH SCHOOL; Dianah Duvall, Principal. GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL; Grace McCallie, Principal. GREGG SCHOOL; Eleanor Greeg, Principal.

CHUCKEY, Greene County—WESLEYAN ACADEMY; co-ed.; M. E.; est. 1883; Samuel H. Thompson, B. S., B. Ped.; Principal.

CLEVELAND, Bradley County—CLEVELAND ACADEMY; J. H. Tarter, Principal.

COLUMBIA, Maury County—COLUMBIA INSTITUTE; co-ed.; P. E.; Walter E. Capers, Pres.

CORNERSVILLE, Madison County—CORNERSVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL; W. D. Strayhorn, Principal.

DANDRIDGE, Jefferson County—MAURY ACADEMY; G. W. Baker, Principal.

DEL RIO, Cocke County—EBENEZER MISSION SCHOOL; Miss Annie L. Williams, Principal.

DOWELLTOWN, DeKalb County—DOWELLTOWN SCHOOL; D. J. Gaines, Principal.

DRESDEN, Weakley County—DRESDEN TRAINING SCHOOL; J. M. DeBru, Prin.

DYERSBURG, Dyer County—PARR HIGH SCHOOL; Alice Parr, Principal. STEPHENS SCHOOL; Beatrice Stephens, Principal. TIPTON SCHOOL; Lula M. Tipton, Principal.

ELIZABETH, Carter County—HAROLD MCCORMICK; co-ed.; Presby.; est. 1897; W. C. Clemens, Principal.

ERWIN, Unicoi County—DWIGHT INSTITUTE; co-ed.; Presby.; est. 1897; A. B. Wyeth, Principal.

FAYETTEVILLE, Lincoln County—ALLEN SCHOOL; Mrs. Alice Aline, Principal. MORGAN SCHOOL; non-sect.; est. 1899; R. K. Morgan, Principal. WILSON SCHOOL, T. M. Wilson, Principal.

FRANKLIN, Williamson County—PEOPLES SCHOOL, co-ed.; non-sect.; Peoples Brothers, Principals. WEST END SEMINARY; Mrs. W. B. Lupton and Miss Courtney, Co-Principals.

FRIENDSHIP, Crockett County—FRIENDSHIP TRAINING SCHOOL; John D'Hart, Principal.

GALLATIN, Sumner County—HAWKINS TRAINING SCHOOL; C. E. Hawkins, Principal.

GRANDVIEW, Cumberland County—JEWETT ACADEMY; Ethel Vickory, Principal.

GRASSY COVE, Cumberland County—GRASSY COVE ACADEMY; co-ed.; Presby.; est. 1880; Frank March, Prin.

GREENFIELD, Weakley County—GREENFIELD TRAINING SCHOOL; T. B. Clarke, Principal;

HAMBURG, Hardin County—HAMBURG SCHOOL; D. H. Prince, Principal.

HOWELL, Lincoln County—HOWELL INSTITUTE; A. L. Rankin, Principal.

HOHENWALD, Lewis County—HOHENWALD HIGH SCHOOL; John A. White, Principal.

JASPER, Marion County—PRYOR INSTITUTE; co-ed.; M. E. So.; est. 1887; W. T. Robinson, Principal.

KIMBERLIN HEIGHTS, Knox County—SCHOOL OF THE EVANGELISTS; A. S. Johnson, Principal.

KNOXVILLE, Knox County—BAKER-HIMEL SCHOOL; co-ed.; Cong.; C. M. Himel, Pres. EAST TENNESSEE INSTITUTE; Charles C. Ross, Principal.

LAFAYETTE, Macon County—LAFAYETTE COLLEGE; L. S. Gillentine, Principal.

LEWISBURG, Marshall County—HAYNES-McLEAN ACADEMY; co-ed.; non-sect.; J. C. Ransom and M. M. Summar, Co-Principals. MOORESVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL; H. D. Dozier, Principal. VERONA TRAINING SCHOOL; James Armstrong, Principal.

LIBERTY, DeKalb County—LIBERTY TRAINING SCHOOL; co-ed.; non-sect.; J. C. Brandon, Prin.

LILLYDALE, Clay County—LILLYDALE ACADEMY; W. T. Sewell, Principal.

LINDEN, Perry County—LINDEN ACADEMY; A. W. Daniel, Principal.

LYNCHBURG, Moore County—LYNCHBURG TRAINING SCHOOL; James Bichley, Principal.

LYNNVILLE, Giles County—JONES HIGH SCHOOL; A. C. Burkholder, Principal.

McKENZIE, Carroll County—McTYEIRE SCHOOL; boys'; M. E. So.; est. 1881; Jas. A. Robins, Principal.

MARTIN, Weakley County—HALL-MOODY INSTITUTE; H. E. Watters, Principal. McFERRIN TRAINING SCHOOL; co-ed.; M.E. S.; est. 1889; J. C. Roberts, Prin.

MAURY CITY, Crockett County—MAURY CITY SCHOOL; W. B. Jones, Principal.

MARYVILLE, Blount County—POLYTECHNIC HIGH SCHOOL AND COMMERCIAL COLLEGE; C. W. Henry, Pres.

MAYNARDVILLE, Union County—MAYNARDSVILLE SCHOOL; James Keller, Principal.

MEMPHIS, Shelby County—MILLER SCHOOL; Prof. Miller Principal. ST. AGNES ACADEMY; girls' boarding; R. C., Sister Hyacintha, Principal. UNIVERSITY SCHOOL; boys' boarding; Werts and Rhea, Co-Principals.

MORRISON, Warren County—MORRISON TRAINING SCHOOL; P. A. Henessee, Principal.

MOSS, Clay County—MOSS ACADEMY; O. M. Cornabam, President.

MOUNT JULIET, Wilson County—MOUNT JULIET TRAINING SCHOOL; R. C. Hardison, Principal.

MULBERRY, Lincoln County—MULBERRY INSTITUTE; J. W. Williams, Principal.

MURFREESBORO, Rutherford County—MISS RANSOM'S SCHOOL; Miss Elza Ransom, Principal. MURFREESBORO SCHOOL FOR BOYS; C. E. Anderson, Prin.

NASHVILLE, Davidson County—BOWEN SCHOOL; boys'; non-sect.; est. 1896; A. G. Bowen, Principal. MASONIC HOME SCHOOL; W. O. Cranor, Principal. MONTGOMERY BELL ACADEMY; boys', day; non-sect.; S. M. D. Clark, Principal. ST. CECELIA'S ACADEMY; girls' boarding; R. C.; est. 1860; Mother Ursula, Principal. ST. COLUMBIA SCHOOL; Sister Evangelina, Principal. ST. AGNES SCHOOL; Dominican Sisters, Principals. ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL, co-ed.; R. C.; est. 1884; Mother M. Xavier, Principal. WALLACE'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL; co-ed.; non-sect.; est. 1886; Clarence B. Wallace Principal. ST. PATRICK'S SCHOOL; Rev. T. C. Abbott, Principal. WATKINS'S NIGHT SCHOOL; Alexander Fall, President. WINTHROP MODEL SCHOOL; A. T. Barrett, Prin.

NEW MARKET, Jefferson County—NEW MARKET ACADEMY; co-ed.; est. 1885; T. C. Bales, Principal.

OLIVE HILL, Hardin County—OLIVE HILL SCHOOL; P. Alexander, Principal.

OZONE, Cumberland County—OZONE SCHOOL; Sarah Ann White, Principal.

PARROTTSVILLE, Cocke County—PARROTTSVILLE ACADEMY; H. R. Easterly, Prin.

PETERSBURG, Lincoln County—PITTS AND MITCHELL SCHOOL; Profs. Pitts and Mitchell, Co-Principals.

PETROS, Morgan County—PETROS PRIVATE SCHOOL; Miss Staples, Principal.

PHILADELPHIA, Loudon County—BOGART HIGH SCHOOL; Miss Kate Huey, Prin.

PIKEVILEE, Bledsoe County—SEQUATCHIE VALLEY PREPARATORY SCHOOL; C. R. Ensley, Principal.

PLEASANT HILL, Cumberland County—PLEASANT HILL ACADEMY; co-ed.; Cong.; Rev. W. E. Wheeler, Prin.

PULASKI, Giles County—MASSEY & CLARK SCHOOL; G. W. Clark and F. M. Massey, Principals. PREPARATORY SCHOOL; Prof. Abernathy, Principal.

RED SULPHUR SPRINGS, Hardin County—PICKWICK SCHOOL; H. Hampton, Prin.

RIPLEY, Lauderdale County—HAYWOOD SCHOOL; Miss Minnie Haywood, Prin.

ROGERSVILLE, Hawkins County—SWIFT MEMORIAL INSTITUTE; W. H. Franklin, Principal.

RUSKIN, Dickson County—RUSKIN CAVE ACADEMY; R. E. Smith, Principal.

SALTILLO, Hardin County—SALTILLO SCHOOL; C. A. Lowe, Principal.

SAVANNAH, Hardin County—SAVANNAH INSTITUTE; co-ed.; non-sect.;, est. 1895; William E. Rogers, A. M., Principal.

SEVIERVILLE, Sevier County—JUNIPER SCHOOL; Martha E. Tait; Principal. MURPHEY COLLEGE; co-ed.; M. E.; est. 1891; E. F. Goddard, Principal.

SHELBYVILLE, Bedford County—DIXON ACADEMY; James A. Tate, Principal.

SNEEDVILLE, Hancock County—SNEEDVILLE HIGH SCHOOL; M. E. Testerman, Principal.

SPRINGFIELD, Robertson County—PEOPLES-TUCKER SCHOOL; boys'; J. A. Peoples and E. B. Tucker, Co-Principals.

SPRING HILL, Maury County—BRANHAM AND HUGHES SCHOOL; Branham and Hughes, Co-Principals.

STAYTON, Dickson County—STAYTON PREPARATORY SCHOOL; A. McClellan, Principal.

TRACY CITY, Grundy County—JONES K. SHOOK SCHOOL; co-ed.; non-sect.; est. 1889; J. D. W. Northcut, Pres.

TRUNDLES X ROADS, Sevier County—CHILHOWEE INSTITUTE; H. J. Massey, Principal.

TULLAHOMA, Coffee County—FITZGERALD & CLARKE SCHOOL; William L. Clarke and William S. Fitzgerald, Co-Prins.

WARTRACE, Bedford County—BRANDON TRAINING SCHOOL; co-ed.; non-sect.; Alfred J. Brandon, President.

WILLOW GROVE, Clay County—WILLOW GROVE ACADEMY; B. C. Ledbetter, Principal.

WINCHESTER, Franklin County—WINCHESTER ACADEMY; T. F. Rider, Prin.

WOODBURY, Cannon County—WOODBURY ACADEMY; co-ed.; non-sect.; E. J. Lehman, Principal. AUBURN HIGH SCHOOL; B. N. Barton, Principal.

Alphabetical Index

A

Abbott, Timothy Charles, Roman Catholic priest 399
Abel, John Moss, merchant 109
Abernathy, Andrew Jackson, lawyer.484
Abernathy, James Polk, lawyer.....484
Abston, William J., cotton factor..277
Acuff, Parlin Herbert, physician....564
Adams, James B., banker 17
Adams, James Louis, banker 502
Adams, Joe C., merchant 250
Adams, John B., merchant 105
Adams, John C., lawyer 277
Adams, John Robert, banker 503
Adcock, B. G., lawyer 94
Aden, Clint, farmer.....174
Aden, James S., public official.....471
Aden, John Felen, public official....471
Adkerson, John B., physician.....557
Adkins, Almon T., farmer, stock raiser 85
Aiken, James Hamilton, minister, farmer 31
Albright, George Nichols, merchant..533
Albright, James Alexander, secretary State Board of Health 573
Alexander, Gross, minister, editor...399
Alexander, Henry Frank, farmer.... 87
Alexander, Joseph Venable, planter..537
Allen, Alexander Monroe, physician.. 37
Allen, Archibald Y., real estate dealer 277
Allen, D., W., farmer 576
Allen, Ernest L., farmer, stock raiser 51
Allen, James, farmer, stock raiser..155
Allen, James Seddon, lawyer.....277
Allen, John Mebane, merchant.....210
Allen, John Thomas, physician and surgeon 31
Allen, Richard Henry, accountant...277
Allen, Thomas H., engineer 277
Allen, Valentine Collins, lawyer....106
Allison, John, chancellor 399
Allison, Marshall Lafayette, farmer..513
Allison, M. M. 580
Allnutt, Benjamin Franklin, banker. 43
Altman, John T., physician.....399
Ambrose, Joshua Henry, business man 400
Ammerman, Wesley, osteopath....137
Anderson, Arthur Blythe, attorney-general 400
Anderson, C. W., educator 32
Anderson, David Deaderick, lawyer..210
Anderson, Elihu L., traveling salesman 520
Anderson, Hugh Crump, banker 185
Anderson, Jacob Campbell, physician.404
Anderson, James Emmett, druggist..385
Anderson, James H., lawyer 48
Anderson, Piatt H., physician.....278
Anderson, Silas Francis, farmer,-merchant 519
Anderson, William F., M. E. bishop... 48
Andrews, D. Moore, teacher 400
Andrews, Garnett, business man.... 48
Andrews, Oliver Burnside, manufacturer 48
Andrews, Thomas Botts, grain dealer.278
Anthony, William Lee, farmer.....492
Apperson, John W., lawyer 278
Applewhite, James, business man...278
Archer, Lee B., public official.....492
Archibald, William Whallon, lumberman 513
Armitage, W. H., banker 155
Armstrong, Alfred F., farmer 107
Armstrong, Charlotte Morgan, teacher 400
Armstrong, Harry Lee, banker.....278
Armstrong, James Hamilton, farmer. 18
Armstrong, John Pearl, business man 525
Armstrong, Walter Preston, lawyer..278
Armstrong, William Henry, physician and surgeon 597
Armstrong, Zella, editor and publisher 580
Ashcroft, Thomas C., business man..279
Ashe, Cora, educator 279
Ashley, James Henry, editor 269
Ashmore, William Monroe, public official 211
Ashton, John B., miller 87
Askew, Charles Dudley, farmer 533
Askew, Laurin Bryan, druggist..... 73

Atchley, Samuel Henry, farmer..... 80
Atchley, William Abner, minister...211
Athey, Thomas H., minister 87
Atkins, C. A., physician 483
Atkins, J. W., public official 122
Atkinson, W. T., merchant..... 73
Austin, Richard Wilson, congressman 211
Avent, Frank, lawyer 400
Aydelott, A. F., public offcial..... 45
Ayres, Brown, educator 211
Ayres, Willis E., civil engineer.....279

B

Bachman, George Oliver, minister...401
Bacon, Barton Elijah, railroad agent.496
Bacon, Charles Harrison, banker....258
Bacon, William J., lawyer 279
Bagmell, B. W., physician 268
Bailey, John Edmonds, music teacher 401
Bailey, Robert Albert, farmer, banker 137
Bailey, Thomas P., educator 279
Baird, Norton Wilson, editor and printer 465
Baird, R. M., farmer 460
Baird, Winston, public official 184
Baker, Joseph Nelson, banker, miner..496
Baldy, William Hamilton, assistant postmaster 167
Ball, Clyde L., lawyer 120
Ballentine, John Goff, retired business man 484
Balthiop, John H., retired merchant.. 73
Bandy, Robert W., physician.....153
Banks, Charles M., milling business..181
Banks, Ezekiel Thomas, farmer, miller 112
Banks, George Edward, lawyer 573
Banks, Lem, lawyer 280
Banks, Roderic S., public official....492
Barber, George Franklin, architect...212
Bare, James D., merchant 22
Barger, David A., public official..... 22
Barker, James M., missionary..... 28
Barksdale, William Randolph, cotton factor 280
Barksdale, William W., editor and publisher 73
Barham, Newson Rayburn, jurist ...253
Barlow, James Kendrick, physician and druggist 501
Barnes, William Carroll, physician.. 18
Barnett, Arthur, dentist 280
Barnett, John William, Jr., lawyer..212
Barr, Robert Winthrop, banker..... 49
Barret, James H., real estate dealer..280
Barron, Samuel Lee, farmer 172
Barry, David Franklin, farmer 147
Barry, William Valentine, editor....253
Barthell, Edward East, lawyer.....401
Bartlett, Robert Henry, public official 43
Barton, Robert McKinney, lawyer...280
Barton, Samuel Marx, educator 507
Baskerville, James Thomas, lawyer..147
Baskette, Gideon H., editor.....401
Bass, W. Herschel, farmer 253
Bass, Jacob Miller, farmer 485
Bass, J. W., farmer, merchant.....571
Bass, Sterling Hicks, banker, lawyer.387
Bastin, Wyatt H., farmer 172
Bate, Henry Clay, weather bureau official 401
Bates, Douglas Thompson, lawyer... 45
Bates, Jasper A., lawyer 45
Bates, William Horatio, printer 280
Battle, Alfred, dentist 32
Battle, Walter Preston, broker 281
Bauer, Henry D., business man.....281
Baugh, John Edward, physician.....128
Bauman, Albert Benjamin, architect.212
Baxter, Elbridge J., lawyer.....204
Baxter, Lewis Thompson, real estate dealer 402
Baxter, Perkins P., lawyer 402
Bayless, John Walker, business man. 14
Bayless, William Charles, minister...197
Beach, John Ross, dentist 74
Bealer, Alexander Winkler, minister.387
Beard, Caughey Alfred, real estate dealer 14
Beard, Elvin Taylor, minister 373
Beard, Edward Ewing, lawyer 244
Beard, R. H., business man 466
Beard, Robert Henderson, real estate.281
Bearden, Edwin Whiteside, public official 514
Bearden, Walter Scott, chancellor...514
Beasley, Charles W., farmer 471
Beasley, Elias M., physician 85
Beasley, Robert C., farmer 464
Beattie, Robert Marye, lawyer.....281
Beaver, Charles Oliver, lawyer 49
Beck, Henry Clay, lawyer 49
Beene, Jacob, landlord 469
Beene, J. C., lawyer 525
Bell, Charles B., banker 388
Bell, B. D., jurist 580
Benham, Philo Dayton, farmer 107

Bennett, Everett T., lumberman....281
Bennett, Henry W., farmer 74
Bennett, Hugh T., farmer, stock raiser 145
Bennett, James M., merchant 80
Bergschicker, William, merchant....282
Bernard, Ollie Hinson, educator 530
Berry, Albert Gleaves, naval officer..402
Berry, Coburn Dewess, lawyer 402
Berry, Thompson Hiles, hardware merchant 514
Bible, Jonathan David, farmer 197
Bickford, William A., real estate operator 282
Biddle, William M., physician 87
Bierce, Columbus, manufacturer.....282
Biggs, Albert W., lawyer 282
Biggs, Vincent Atkins, physician....270
Biggs, William Hyman, lawyer.....185
Biggs, William Percy, lawyer.....282
Biggs, Zack, physician 546
Bilbrey, John C., manufacturer 256
Bilbro, William Caldwell, physician..388
Billingsley, William N., educator...528
Billington, R. Wallace, physician....403
Bingham, Granville C., farmer..... 18
Binns, John E., physician, public official 403
Bishop, William Samuel,minister, educator 507
Bivins, Henry Wright, farmer 388
Bivins, John Louis, teacher 173
Black, James Stedman, minister 460
Black, William Thomas, surgeon 283
Blackard, W. T., public official 185
Blackburn, Gideon Harden, merchant. 85
Blackburn, J. K. P., farmer.....261
Blackburn, William Wirt, farmer...105
Blackman, E. L., banker 563
Blackman, John A., physician 185
Blair, Edward K., physician, surgeon.133
Blake, Vachel Weldon, teacher.....403
Blankenship, Henry Jefferson, farmer 541
Blanton, John Diehl, educator 403
Blount, Joseph M., lawyer, farmer..111
Blue, Henry Blake, minister 404
Boaz, William Thomas, minister.... 87
Boggess, Elisha S., farmer 481
Boies, William Ely 212
Boles, James B., physician 254
Bolling, Jefferson Davis, livestock dealer 404
Bolling, Warner Thomas, minister..471
Bolt, George Washington, public official 212
Bolton, David Alexander, educator... 14
Bolton, Samuel Pearce, contractor...199
Bomer, John O., banker 32
Bond, Bate, lawyer 32
Bond, R. N., manufacturer 32
Bond, W. T., public official 283
Bondurant, Benjamin T., physician..512
Bone, Winstead Paine, eduactor.....244
Bonner, Talbot Fanning, manufacturer 404
Boone, Arthur U., minister 283
Boren, George Edmond, lawyer.....126
Boring, Robert E., public official...212
Borum, Sam Houston, public official.404
Boucher, George Washington, editor.121
Bourland, Albert Pike, educator.....404
Bourne, Edward, general insurance agent 283
Boulware, Fielder Allen, osteopath...388
Bouton, William Paisley, planter...245
Bovard, William Sherman, minister. 14
Bowden, John Seymour, lawyer, stenographer 195
Bowen, Alfred Thomas, lawyer 497
Bowen, Bolivar B., traveling salesman 284
Bowen, Enoch D., minister 239
Bowers, Duke Cayce, retail grocery-man 284
Bowers, William Augustus, business man 504
Bowles, Allie V., merchant 39
Bowman, John Bethel, attorney-general 566
Bowman, Stuart, farmer, stock raiser 556
Boyd, Alston M., real estate agent..284
Boyd, Ernest Houston, lawyer 94
Boyd, Frank, lawyer 568
Boyd, Harry Roberts, lawyer 284
Boyd, John Franklin, business man..514
Boyd, Richard Hardy, physician.....552
Boyd, Samuel B., fire chief 213
Boyd, Simon Bradford, photographer.119
Boyd, William Townes, business man 98
Boyer, Creed Fulton, real estate....460
Boyet, John Thomas, farmer 250
Boyett, W. L., physician 571
Boyken, Eugene C., business man...404
Boyle, Thomas R., lawyer 285
Boyle, Virginia Frazer, author.....285
Brading, James Edward, lumberman.200
Bradley, Robert Henry, retired merchant and planter 138

Brady, James M., postmaster 528
Brandon, Alfred Joseph, teacher....563
Brandau, John William, physician... 74
Brandon, T. J., banker 116
Bransford, Johnson, business man..405
Branson, Lloyd, artist 213
Brawner, Pembroke A., manufacturer 49
Bray, William M., postmaster 167
Breece, Jesse R., railroad agent and telegraph operator 208
Breeden, Samuel G., physician 109
Breeding, Wesley Jackson, physician.490
Brennan, Henry Williams, contracting engineer 285
Brett, James, Jr., public official....285
Brewer, John Doddridge, physician and surgeon 456
Brice, James M., editor 557
Bridger, Axum R., farmer 19
Bridger, James D., physician and surgeon 285
Bridges, James Neely, physician 460
Bridges, Joseph G., physician 460
Bridgewater, Sam Chambers, physician 115
Brien, William Given, lawyer 405
Brigham, William Looney, farmer..116
Bright, John M., lawyer 133
Bright, Thomas N., merchant 254
Brinkley, James Moon, real estate..285
Brisendine, Barnie Milton, banker..477
Britton, Frank E., druggist 204
Brizendine, Henry W., merchant.... 98
Brode, Frederick William, cotton seed product dealer 286
Brooks, Charles R., bookkeeper 85
Brooks, Cleauth, minister 86
Brooks, Preston Smith, merchant...508
Brooks, Tilman Rose, farmer 538
Browder, Joe Rowan, farmer 249
Browder, Robert Marvin, dentist....377
Browder, William D., farmer, stock dealer 535
Brown, Albert R., merchant, banker..129
Brown, Barton Robey, farmer 519
Brown, Charles A., lawyer 22
Brown, Charles Sumner, educator....405
Brown, Foster, Vincent, lawyer 49
Brown, Harris, insurance 148
Brown, Henry Royce, druggist, chemist, manufacturer 155
Brown, James R., public official..... 80
Brown, John Ell, public official 185
Brown, Joseph E., lawyer 49
Brown, Laurent, lawyer 405
Brown, Lucius Polk, chemist, geologist 405
Brown, Maud Wolcott, teacher 406
Brown, Oswald Eugene, educator....406
Brown, Robert S., lawyer 388
Brown, Robert S., Jr., merchant.....124
Brown, Samuel C., jurist 164
Brown, William Carl, teacher 526
Brown, William Lafayette, merchant. 44
Browne, Harris L., business man....286
Brownlow, Frank Barr, musician....200
Brownlow, John Bell, real estate....213
Bruce, Daniel Hoge, farmer, surveyor.205
Bruce, Horatio Thomas, mule dealer.286
Brumit, David, merchant 126
Brunner, John Hamilton, minister...535
Bryan, Charles Middleton, lawyer...286
Bryan, David Hampton, physician...376
Bryan, Elwood R., dealer in stone and gravel 286
Bryan, W. A., surgeon 406
Bryant, William M., hardware merchant, farmer 80
Buchanan, Andrew Hays, educator ..245
Buchanan, Arthur S., jurist.....286
Buchanan, Isaac William Pleasant, teacher 245
Buchanan, Joseph W., lawyer 287
Buchanan, J. W., merchant 466
Buck, James Madison, lumberman...200
Buckingham, Miles S., banker.....287
Buford, Mrs. Elizabeth Burgess, educator, writer 406
Buford, George Gillespie, physician..287
Buford, John W., lawyer 185
Bullington, Richard Edward, dentist.287
Bullock, E. L., chancellor 186
Bumpus, William Hill, railroad agent, editor 407
Bundren, James Henderson, lawyer..197
Bunnell, Isaac Newton, farmer.....137
Burchard, James C., farmer 469
Burchett, W. T., farmer 521
Burger, Joseph, banker 273
Burger, Thomas Overton, physician.265
Burkholder, A. C., educator 261
Burks, Robert Lee, business man ..256
Burnett, George Jackson, teacher ...389
Burnett, J. Henry, educator 389
Burnett, James Huff, farmer, merchant. 113
Burnett, James T., lawyer, banker..542
Burnett, Jesse McGarety, teacher, minister 198

Burnley, Patrick F., merchant, manufacturer 166
Burns, James Thomas, merchant 262
Burns, William B., physician and surgeon 288
Burrow, Thomas Jackson, lawyer... 29
Bushnell, Herbert, banker 50
Butler, Henry Campbell, farmer, stock dealer 504
Butler, John Murphy, merchant.....389
Buttram, W. H., attorney-general...182
Byars, Ezell S., insurance 121
Byers, L. Newton, insurance 74
Bynum, Robert Lee, educator 186
Byrn, Charley Hall, hardware merchant 389
Byrn, William M., farmer 242
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian, Catholic bishop 407
Byrns, Joseph W., congressman.....407

C

Cage, Harry Hayes, railroad agent...288
Cage, Louise Mitchell, educator.....407
Cain, Walter, journalist 288
Caldwell, Albert S., insurance..... 50
Caldwell, Albert S., investment banker 288
Caldwell, D. J., attorney-general.....557
Caldwell, David Moore, farmer 459
Caldwell, James Adelbert, lawyer... 50
Caldwell, Robert Arthur, farmer....373
Caldwell, Samuel Houston, retired physician 472
Caldwell, Thomas B., real estate dealer 288
Caldwell, Walter Cochran, lawyer...547
Caldwell, William Addison, banker..186
Caldwell, William A., business man..265
Caldwell, Winfield M., physician....239
Calhoun, Joseph P., clergyman 213
Calhoun, Tyler, civil engineer, jeweler 408
Calkins, Sidney Pratt, wholesale broker. 288
Callahan, George W., railroad builder 213
Callaway, Luke Lea, farmer, stock raiser 80
Cambron, Ely Lewis, minister 573
Cameron, Joseph Thompson, miller..565
Cameron, Robert T., lawyer 50
Cameron, Walter M., public official..525
Camp, Eldad Cicero, lawyer, coal operator 214
Campbell, David James, farmer 571
Campbell, Henry Little, physician...534
Campbell, James David, teacher.....470
Campbell, John E., contractor 175
Campbell, Thomas H., editor 461
Campbell, Volney Sumpter, physician 389
Campbell, Whit, merchant 542
Campbell, Willis C., physician.....289
Canada, J. W., lawyer 289
Canada, Lucius T. M., lawyer.....289
Canale, Domenico, business man.....289
Cannon, Henry Ethelbert, farmer, real estate 289
Cannon, Newton, farmer, merchant..138
Cannon, Will C., farmer, stock dealer 479
Cannon, William F., physician 20
Cantrell, B. P., business man.....186
Cantrell, Julian Wendel, commercial agent S. A. L. Ry. 408
Capers, Walter Branham, minister, educator 88
Capshaw, R. B., lawyer 95
Caraway, Robert Franklin, manufacturer 377
Carels, Joseph Stineford, public official 408
Carlock, Lafayette H., farmer 256
Carlock, Thomas Ward, farmer.....256
Carmichael, James H., merchant 258
Carmichael, N. B., farmer 258
Carnes, Samuel T., business man....289
Carnes, William Watts, insurance..290
Carney, Peyton Whitfield, minister..530
Caro, Alvis J., merchant 240
Carpenter, Daniel A., manufacturer..214
Carr, Horace Maynard, lawyer 164
Carr, James B., jeweler 408
Carre, Henry Beach, educator.....408
Carrier, Charles Frank, manufacturer 127
Carriger, James A., lawyer.....379
Carroll, Charles Thomas, minister...379
Carroll, Thomas B., public official...186
Carroll, William H., lawyer.....290
Caruthers, Albert B., business man..291
Carson, Charles Clifton, minister.... 29
Carson, William Waller, civil engineer 214
Carter, Hubert, traveling salesman..239
Carter, Mathew E., wholesale grocer 291
Carter, N. Giles, banker 540
Carter, Thomas Coke, bshop 580

Carter, William Martin, lawyer....250
Cary, Hunsdon, lawyer 291
Cary, Rhea Preston, lawyer 292
Case, Halbert Brigham, lawyer..... 50
Case, Ward Roland, lawyer 195
Casey, Eugene, lawyer 7
Casey, William W., public official..206
Cassetty, James, coal merchant.....409
Cassady, John E., lawyer 259
Cate, Horace Nelson, jurist 461
Cates, Chas. T., Jr., attorney-general and reporter of state 215
Cates, John W., postmaster 458
Cates, Willis J., planter 542
Catlett, William Albert, physician..504
Caton, Daniel Spencer, farmer 569
Caton, Thomas, farmer 98
Caudle, Jesse Benton, farmer 494
Cawthon, James F., farmer 260
Cecil, Batey, lawyer 182
Chambers, Henry A., lawyer 51
Chambers, Paul, lawyer 292
Chambers, William Patton 580
Chambliss, Alexander W., lawyer.... 51
Chambliss, James Carroll, banker... 12
Chambliss, R. M., banker 32
Chambliss, Samuel M., lawyer 51
Chandler, Percy Scott, lawyer.....385
Chandler, Walter Clift, lawyer.....292
Chandler, William P., city judge...215
Chapman, David Carpenter, druggist.215
Chappell, Edwin B., editor 409
Chase, Isaac Alonzo, real estate dealer 292
Chattin, Edward Walter, nurseryman 573
Cheek, Leslie, merchant, banker....409
Chenault, Charles C., farmer, stock raiser 148
Cherry, William C., lawyer 409
Chighizola, George L., public official.292
Childers, Ben, lawyer 485
Childers, Gracey, business man..... 74
Chiles, J. T., merchant 466
Chisam, Charles Oliver, educator....479
Chisom, Charles Oliver, educator....479
Christian, Jones Wesley, farmer....173
Chumbley, William W., farmer.....269
Churchill, Charles N., real estate....292
Cisco, Jay Guy, journalist 409
Clagett, Horatio, banker 46
Clagett, Robert Horatio, editor..... 46
Claiborne, John H., retired merchant.240
Claiborne, William B., farmer..... 32
Claiborne, William Sterling, minister.508
Clapp, Aubrey B., business man....293
Clark, Gordentia Waite, teacher....485
Clark, Gordentia Waite, farmer 564
Clark, Micajah Henry, tobacconist.. 75
Clark, Rufus Anthony, teacher 573
Clark, M. Eugene, insurance.....293
Clark, Mark J., real estate 293
Clarke, George Herbert, educator...409
Clarke, William Lowe, teacher 552
Claxton, Philander P., educator.....216
Clay, Thomas Eakin, educator 138
Cleage, William B., public official... 51
Clearry, Peter J. A., retired U. S. A. officer 52
Clemens, William Marshall, newspaper manager 293
Cliffe, Daniel Bonaparte, physician..139
Clift, Moses A., lawyer 52
Cline, George Washington, lawyer...102
Cline, Joseph S., public official.....102
Clopton, Abner Theodore, physician..373
Clouse, John W., postmaster.....154
Cloyd, John Dunwoody, surveyor....372
Coate, P. Sterling, cotton merchant..293
Cobb, Charles Henry, lawyer 557
Cobble, Lewis M., lawyer 372
Coble, James A., public official.....558
Coble, John D., farmer 514
Coble, Thomas Jacob, physician.....515
Cochran, Francis Trigg, banker....294
Cochran, John F., physician 294
Cochran, Thomas N. physician.....547
Cochrane, Harden Perkins, physician.139
Cock, William Samuel, physician.... 25
Cockroft, Stansil L., lawyer.....294
Coe, Harry Lee, lawyer 245
Coffman, Daniel M., lawyer, editor..496
Coffman, R. J., physician.....572
Cohen, C. Davega, insurance.....410
Cohen, Iser Peter, jobber, manufacturer 410
Cohn, Julius Joseph, insurance..... 52
Cohn, Robert, cotton merchant.....294
Cohn, Walter H., lawyer 52
Colburn, Webster J., park commissioner 53
Cole, Isaac E., farmer 512
Cole, Jasper E., public official.....569
Cole, Thomas D., merchant 10
Cole, Whitford R., manufacturer.....410
Coleman, Lewis M., lawyer..... 53
Coleman, Sol., merchant 294
Coley, William H., druggist 373

Collier, Harris T., physician and surgeon 262
Collier, Thomas Barksdale, lawyer...295
Collier, William Armistead, lawyer..295
Collins, Christ C., lawyer 127
Collins, Edward E., physician 88
Collins, Emma Pauline, librarian....186
Collins, William Flowers, retired farmer 206
Collins, W. T., druggist 522
Colmore, Robert Lionel, comissary..508
Coltart, Harry Gordon, railroad ticket agent 295
Coltharp, Robert Dudley, banker....562
Compton, Robert Haywood, public official 472
Conatser, Orion Clemens, lawyer...377
Conger, Sion Iliff, buyer for University of the South 508
Conley, Robert Lee, educator 19
Connolly, Michael W., journalist....295
Conner, Ed Dougherty, police chief..216
Converse, James Booth, minister....379
Cook, Henry Howe, lawyer 139
Cook, William Loch, jurist 47
Cooke, Robert Burch, lawyer..... 53
Cooley, James Tilford, physician....566
Coonrod, Elinor, lawyer 53
Cooper, Henry T., lawyer 216
Cooper, James William, lawyer 103
Cooper, John S., lawyer 547
Cooper, John Steel, miller 490
Cooper, Samuel H., public official...296
Cooper, William, business man.....276
Cooper, William Duncan lumberman.385
Cooper, W. D., public official 39
Copeland, Hardy, minister 410
Copeland, William Brownlow, farmer 569
Corban, B. J., farmer, merchant.... 97
Cordes, Victor A., real estate dealer, lawyer 296
Cornatzer, John N., railroad agent..296
Cornelius, Benjamin Franklin, undertaker 410
Cornick, Howard, lawyer 216
Cotten, Leon DeCasto, physician.....526
Cotton, James Thomas, minister.... 41
Counts, Walter James, lawyer..... 53
Covington, Richard, merchant.....389
Cowan, George L., farmer 140
Cowan, Henry Bryson, fire underwriter 515
Cowan, Mahlon S., farmer 29
Cowan, William Guy, hardware merchant 133
Cowden, John B., minister 265
Cowley, Dufie Dillion, business man.206
Cowthon, William Lawrence, banker.456
Cox, James B., lawyer 200
Cox, James M., public official 42
Cox, John Worley, physician and surgean 201
Cox, Nicholas Nicols, ex-congressman 140
Cox, Richard L., farmer 260
Cox, Wiley Jones, druggist 296
Cox, Williston Madison, lawyer.....216
Cox, W. W., druggist 25
Crabtree, W. R., insurance 53
Craft, Henry, lawyer 296
Craig, Edward Burr, insurance..... 54
Crain, John Head 296
Crawford, James Thomas, real estate.107
Crawford, West J., publisher 297
Crawford, William Ethelbert, retired business man 522
Creath, J. H., public official 297
Crenshaw, Thomas B., public official.297
Cresop, N. A., public official 547
Crichlow, James H., general insurance 390
Crick, Sanford Monroe, public official 390
Crigler, W. L., farmer, surveyer.....515
Crockett, Robert Hugh, lawyer.....140
Crockett, Sidney Scales, physician..411
Crockett, William M., physician....460
Crooke, Charles Walter, educator... 81
Crosby, Harry H., banker 297
Crosthwaite, George Edgar, public official 242
Crow, John William, miller 152
Crowder, James Napoleon, teacher.. 84
Crowell, Ernest W., lawyer 485
Crowell, William Henry, lawyer.....515
Crownover, Arthur, lawyer 573
Crox, William Harrison, farmer.... 47
Crump, Dabney Hull, cotton merchant 297
Crump, Edward Hull, mayor 297
Crump, Frank Millington, cotton-merchant 297
Cruze, Alvin Ellis, business man...273
Cullom, Marvin McTyeire, physician.411
Cullum, John M., physician 133
Culp, Robert Lewis, public official...485
Culvahouse, James P., farmer.....131
Cummins, John Taylor, traveling salesman 260

Cunninggim, Jesse L., teacher.....411
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald, journalist 411
Curell, Randal, banker 411
Currier, John M., accountant 217
Curry, Albert Bruce, minister 298
Curry, John Cox, farmer 459
Curtis, Charlie C., teacher 273
Curtis, Finley P., farmer 37
Curtis, John D., pharmacist 33

D

Dabbs, John P., physician 173
Dabney, Charles Clarence, insurance.411
Dahnke, George, business man.....558
Dale, William Bryan, public official. 44
Dale, William Calvin, hardware dealer 134
Daly, Thomas Edward, merchant, banker 486
Dance, John R., farmer 547
Daniel, James David, physician.....254
Daniel, James Franklin, farmer.....566
Daniel, John, educator 411
Daniel, John Newton, farmer 106
Daniel, Robert W., commercial agent.298
Danley, William L., G. P. A.....412
Daniel, William T., Jr., lumberman..173
Dann, Jese Lyman, manufacturer...552
Darden, William Henry, merchant..555
Darnall, James F., physician 466
Darnell, Rowland, lumber dealer 298
Davant, Arthur R., railroad agent ...298
Davant, James Steel, commissioner..298
Davidson, Ben Frank, general merchant 568
Davison, Hardy Carlton, farmer.....126
Davidson, J. W. 121
Daviess, Marie Thompson, writer..412
Davies, Olney David, business man..412
Davis, Asa Leroy, contractor, builder 483
Davis, Ewin L., jurist 552
Davis, Frank W., wharfmaster 298
Davis, Henry Edwards, pharmacist, teacher 299
Davis, James Henderson, banker....102
Davis, James W., physician 576
Davis, John P., lawyer 538
Davis, Joseph N., farmer 569
Davis, Lucas E., farmer 39
Davis, Powhatan, banker 542
Davis, Thomas Henry, minister.....121
Davis, Thomas L., grain dealer.....299
Davis, William C., public official...299
Davis, William I., lawyer 538
Daws, George B., minister, publisher.276
Dawson, Charles Clark, public official 122
Day, Isaac Butler, retired minister..168
Day, James Alexander, public official 538
Deaderick, Arthur V., proprietor of summer resort 556
Deaderick, Chalmers, physician and surgeon 217
Deaderick, Henry McDowell, scenic photographer 556
Deaderick, James William, farmer..126
Deakins, Moses Easterly, surveyor..119
Dean, Ephraim A., postmaster..... 27
Dean, James Thomas, banker.....107
Deason, James Rankin, lawyer 547
Deery, James E., farmer 515
De Haven, David William, lawyer...299
De Jarnatt, John Watson, stock trader 390
De Loach, Alfred B., physician.....299
Delozier, George L., farmer..... 27
Deming, Madison Monroe, farmer...168
De Moss, Thomas H., farmer, magistrate 12
Denney, George Walter, editor 217
Dennis, Richard S., farmer 146
Dennison, F. L., teacher, farmer....548
Denny, Collins, minister 412
Denny, Daniel, coal operator 164
Denton, Herschel Johnson, lawyer... 54
Derryberry, Thomas Jefferson, druggist 46
DeWitt, John H., lawyer 413
DeZevallos, Charles Hector, business man 413
Dibrell, Frank, public official 413
Dickerson, Mrs. W. R. 261
Dickey, Isaac T., farmer 168
Dickinson, Jacob McGavock, lawyer.413
Dickson, B. V., physician 98
Dickson, John S., lumberman 300
Dickson, John W., wholesale lumber manufacturer 300
Diehl, Charles Edward, minister 75
Dies, Thomas, real estate agent.....300
Diggs, Pleasant James, farmer.....472
Dillard, Benjamin Joel, jeweler.....245
Dillard, John W., cotton factor.....300
Dinwiddie, David Malcolm, farmer..548
Dinwiddie, Madison B., farmer.....262
Dismuke, William Marshall, hotel proprietor 558

Disney, William Buchanan, public official 84
Dixon, Miles J., lawyer 146
Doak, Hubert P., physician and surgoen 555
Dodds, Benjamin Claud, physician..154
Dodds, Lloyd Douglas, hotel proprietor 512
Dodson, A. R., banker 176
Donaldson, Aubrey Albert, physician, druggist 548
Donaldson, John Thomas, farmer.... 44
Donaldson, Lauchlan, Sr., retired lawyer and banker 542
Donaldson, Robert Cleveland, lawyer.542
Donaldson, William Jay, lawyer....217
Donnell, Ridley Edward, banker....414
Donnelly, Hugh A., lawyer 383
Donnelly, Joseph Smith, physician...519
Donnelly, Robert P., educator 383
Donoho, Charles Hayden, physician and surgeon 114
Dorion, Edward Hill, business man..300
Dorris, Edmond H., physician..... 25
Dorris, George Milton, physician... 25
Dorris, Thomas Franklin, farmer... 25
Dorsey, Albert Lee, lawyer 530
Dortch, William Turner, real estate. 75
Doss, William Hughes, minister 246
Dossett, John W., farmer 570
Doty, H. Walter, lawyer 54
Doughty, George W., tobacconist.....156
Douglass, Charles S., teacher.....148
Douglas, Lee, lawyer 414
Douglass, John, Sr., lawyer 458
Douglass, Richard R., cotton factor.301
Douglass, Willis Burchett, planter, miller 533
Drane, John M., lawyer 457
Dowdy, Earl H., farmer 21
Dowdy, James Franklin, merchant... 21
Dowell, Lee Townsend, public official 530
Downey, William Henry, farmer....173
Downing, Richard Vaughan, farmer. 99
Dozier, Enoch, merchant, banker... 12
Dozier, Tennie Pinkerton, Mrs. 140
Drake, Love Jones, Mrs., public reader 186
Drake, Alice Louise, librarian.....186
Drake, Boyd F., educator 414
Draper, Robert Garland, lawyer....146
Drennan, John Calvin, clothing merchant 134
Drew. Charles M., wholesale grocer.301
Drinnon, Alf. Taylor, public official..521
Dromgoole, Will Allen, author..... 414
Drummond, John W., jurist 217
DuBose, Horace Mellard, minister...414
DuBose, J. H., manufacturer.....301
DuBose, William Haskell, minister, educator 508
DuBose, William Porcher, thelogian..508
Duckworth, William L., minister.... 33
Dudley, Charles Brown, wholesale lumber business 301
Dudley, William Lofland, educator..415
Duffy, J., Catholic priest 574
Duggan, Solon Snethen, physician...125
Duggan, Wilson L., lawyer 504
Dugger, Oscar Milton, editor and publisher 156
Duke, Buford, court stenographer...415
Dulaney, Benjamin Lewis, financier.. 29
Dulaney, Fow Wesley, manager Hotel Planter 201
Dungan, I. H., real estate 176
Dungan, James A., horticulturist ...152
Dunlap, Margaret S., librarian..... 54
Dunlap, Pressley S., farmer.....263
Dunlap, William A., public official..415
Dunlap, W. E., farmer 176
Dunlap, W. M., public official 176
Dunn, John William, physician 555
Dunn, Samuel Houston, lawyer 544
Dunscomb, John S., insurance.....301
Dupree, Donaldson Irvin, dentist.... 33
Dupree, Nolen Read, merchant..... 33
Durham, Jeff, farmer 75
Dutro, L. W., postmaster 301
Dwiggins, James Polk, stock farmer.478
Dyer, William E., public official.... 554

E

Early, E. S., merchant 461
Early, William Cole, wholesale grocer 302
Earnest, Nicholas Peter, farmer.... 72
Earthman, Vernon K., physician and surgeon 390
Easley, Ernest, banker 113
Easley, James Thomas, banker 258
East, Joseph Richard, carpenter, machinist 240
Eastman, Charles Hazen, insurance..415
Eastman, Corinne Gleaves, teacher..415
Eastman, Joel W., lawyer 54
Eaves, J. B., farmer 109
Eckell, Herbert Odas, editor 505

Edgerton, Howard King, physician..246
Edgerton, John Emmett, teacher 88
Edgington, Jesse, jurist 302
Edgington, Thomas Benton, lawyer.302
Edmiston, Sue Ella Greer 478
Edmiston, William Campbell, farmer, shipper 478
Edmondson, George Keeling, farmer.520
Edrington, John Price, insurance....302
Edwards, Arthur Washington, farmer 24
Edwards, Charles Pender, physican..130
Edwards, R. E., cotton buyer 373
Einsel, E. D., farmer 390
Elam, James J., insurance 88
Elder, John Sanders, insurance..... 75
Elgin, Frank Sanders, public official.302
Elkins, Robert Asa, lawyer.....117
Ellett, Edward C., physician.....303
Elliott, Edward S., public accountant and auditor 303
Elliott, Sarah Bull Barnwell, writer.509
Ellis, Henry H., teacher 373
Ellis, Joseph Desha, Jr., farmer.....107
Ellis, Robert R., wholesale druggist.303
Ellsworth, Elmer Ellis, city official.201
Elmore, William, farmer 276
Elrod, James Paschal, merchant..... 72
Ely, John Anderson, cotton factor...303
Embry, Watts F., business man..... 88
Emerson, John William, railroad mail service 269
Emery, Samuel C., weather forecaster 303
Emison, James Wesley, public official 7
Emmons, Nathaniel H., engineer of mines 96
England, James A., lawyer 111
Enloe, Benjamin Augustine, public official 187
Enochs, Maze Alexander Lafayette, physician 137
Erskine, Alexander, physician.....304
Erskine, Washington Gordon, insurance 304
Erwin, Joseph Boyd, minister 515
Erwin, Nicholas D., farmer 533
Erwin, Will M., educator 515
Eshman, Andrew N., minister 416
Eslick, Edward Everett, banker....486
Estes, Charles Nathaniel, manufacturer 201
Estes, Joel Henry, Planter 33
Estes, Patrick Mann, lawyer 416
Estes, Samuel Albert, teacher 201
Estes, Zenos Newton, attorney-general 304
Estill, Floyd, lawyer 574
Evans, Charles Rountree, lawyer.... 55
Evans, Henry Clay, manufacturer... 55
Evans, Marion G., lawyer 304
Evans, Ruth Durant, lawyer 55
Evans, Thomas A., lawyer 305
Evans, Winston Gill, banker 516
Eve, Duncan, surgeon 416
Evens, Thomas Haws, farmer.....132
Everett, John Edward, farmer.....263
Everett, Sidney Johnson, jurist 187
Ewell, M. Watson, public official...122
Ewing, Caruthers, lawyer 305
Ewing, Felix Grundy, planter 43
Ewing, John Montgomery, farmer...491
Ewing, Thomas Polk, farmer 76
Ewing, William James, newspaper man 416

F

Fair, Oscar Monroe, lawyer 55
Fairbanks, W. W., attorney-general.265
Fallin, James R., merchant..... 99
Falls, James N., business man.....305
Falls, John W., investments 305
Fanz, Ignaz, packer, dealer in meats.217
Fargason, John T., merchant, cotton factor 305
Farley, John William, lawyer 306
Farley, Susannah E., postmaster....572
Farmer, Arthur, merchant 183
Farnsworth, Charles Francis, cotton business 306
Farrar, Frederic Emerson, music composer and teacher 416
Farrar, Lucius A., teacher, farmer...516
Farrar, Robert Lee, miller and farmer 387
Farrington, William Martin, retired merchant and banker 306
Farthing, David Jesse, merchant and farmer 37
Faucett, P. H., physician 548
Faulkner, Walter Sanders, attorney-general 246
Faust, Thomas Emmett, lawyer.....239
Faute, William Taylor, physician...249
Faw, Walter Wagner, lawyer 141
Faxon, Finley W., real estate 306
Faxon, John Wellington, retired banker 55

Featherston, Samuel S., superintendent of education 161
Felknor, Andrew McFerrin, farmer..105
Felsenthal, Joseph, merchant 33
Fentress, David, lawyer 306
Fentress, Francis, public official.....307
Ferger, J. Fred, real estate, insurance 56
Ferguson, Elry A., banker 162
Ferrell, T. C., undertaker 176
Fike, James Emerson, farmer.....109
Finley, Spence Lamb, real estate dealer 307
Finney, James Imboden, editor 89
Finney, Newton Jefferson, educator.263
Finney, Oliver Floyd, business man..564
Fisher, F. B., banker 187
Fisher, Hubert Frederick, lawyer...307
Fisher, Jacob Nelson, banker 379
Fisher, James Humphrey, banker...307
Fisher, James Nelson, lawyer 42
Fisher, Oscar Bell, lumberman 378
Fisher, Robert Joseph, manufacturer. 15
Fite, Frank Green, insurance.....417
Fite, Leonard Beard, commission business 417
Fite, Robert Hunter, insurance 417
Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn, M. E. bishop.417
Fitzgerald, William Stone, educator.553
Fitzhugh, Guston Thomas, lawyer...307
Flanary, David L., physician and surgeon 122
Fleming, Martin A., lawyer 56
Flenniken, Michael F., insurance....218
Fletcher, Andrew Jackson, lawyer... 81
Fletcher, John Storrs, lawyer 56
Fletcher, Robert Samuel, banker....187
Flippen, James H., merchant 99
Flournoy, John Walker, public official 486
Flowers, W. H., business man 307
Flowers, W. V., educator 417
Floyd, Archibald C., journalist.....308
Floyd, John D., minister 516
Fly, D. Wilson, merchant 308
Folk, Edgar Estis, editor 417
Folk, Reau Estes, journalist 418
Follis, David James, public official..486
Foltz, Henry Douglas, public official.492
Foltz, Frank X., manufacturer.....176
Foltz, Howard J., manufacturer.....177
Fonde, Henry, railroad agent.....218
Fooshee, George W., broker 308
Fooshee, Joseph Crockett, teacher...108
Ford, John, farmer 398
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, business man 308
Forrest, Walter, hardware merchant. 33
Fort, Allen, minister 56
Fort, Charles Henry, farmer 7
Fort, Dancey, lawyer 76
Fort, Joel Battle, lawyer 7
Foster, Elias Gason, lawyer 182
Foster, James Andrew, lawyer 25
Foster, Levi, farmer 495
Foster, Robert Verrell, minister.....246
Foster, Sanders, lawyer 182
Foster, Wilbur Fisk, civil engineer...418
Foust, David Thompson, farmer, surveyor 171
Foust, James Leonidas, lawyer 57
Fowler, James Alexander, lawyer ...218
Fowlkes, Henry Pleasant, lawyer....141
Fowler, Hilliam F., dentist 156
Fowlkes, James F., postmaster.....567
Fowlkes, Jeptha M., business man..308
Fox, Claude Porterfield, physician..156
Fox, Horace D., lawyer 218
Fox, N. G. T., farmer 218
Fox, Otis G., farmer 146
Fox, Walter Dennis, editor and author 553
Fox, William Davis, banker.....250
Francis, Elmer Ellsworth, physician.308
Francisco, Aaron Jacob, farmer.....538
Frank, Abe H., cotton factor.....309
Frank, Sadie A., teacher 418
Franklin, James C., insurance.....418
Franklin, Jesse, farmer, banker 38
Frantz, Frank Flavius, teacher 418
Frazer, Ceylon B., real estate 309
Frazier, James B., lawyer 57
Freas, William Henry, banker, farmer 525
Freed, Arvy Glenn, educator 168
Freeman, Eunice Cyrus, physician and surgeon 486
Freeman, Thomas Harvey, farmer..385
French, George Decator, minister...380
Friedel, P. R., lumber dealer 309
Frierson, Gordon, lawyer 309
Frierson, Horace, Jr., attorney-general 242
Frierson, John B., lumber merchant.516
Frierson, William Guy, physician....516
Frierson, William Little, lawyer..... 57
Frost, James Marion, minister 419
Frost, John T., retired banker and manufacturer 309

Goodwyn, R. D., business man 313
Frost, William Alexander, editor and publisher 516
Fry, Harold Jackson, merchant and farmer 534
Fry, John W., banker 89
Fry, Joseph H., farmer, merchant...534
Fugate, James T., lawyer 539
Fulkerson, Frances Marion, farmer..498
Fulkerson, Peter Graham, lawyer....539
Fullerton, Henry Thomas, physician.207
Fults, Jefferson D., lawyer 545
Fussell, Joe H., lawyer 89
Fuqua, J. Ben, lawyer 567
Fyke, Benjamin Foster, physician....530

G

Gage, William A., cotton factor....310
Gailor, Thomas Frank, bishop 310
Gaines, John Westley, lawyer 419
Gaisford, John, architect 310
Galbraith, Frank W., civil engineer, postmaster 198
Gallaher, George Hamilton, farmer ..468
Gallaher, William Franklin, farmer..571
Gallien, John W., educator 569
Galloway, Alexander Brodnax, lawyer 310
Galloway, Jacob Scudder, lawyer....310
Galloway, R., coal operator 311
Galloway, William Thomas, farmer.. 89
Gambill, John B., public official..... 97
Gamble, Alexander Marion, farmer, teacher 273
Gant, William Washington, farmer..517
Gardner, James Robert, lawyer.....201
Gardenhire, James M., jurist 579
Gardner, William Montgomery, civil engineer 311
Garner, Clair Herbert, lawyer 545
Garner, William M., merchant..... 18
Garnsey, Cyrus, J., business man....311
Garrett, Finis J., congressman 117
Garrett, Isaac Levi, physician 196
Garrett, James Lafayette, public official 196
Garrett, James Monroe, public official 492
Garrett, John Berry, grand secretary F. & A. M. 419
Garrison, Abraham Lincoln, farmer, real estate 103
Gaston, John, business man 311
Gates, Benjamin F., physician 81
Gates, Elias, lawyer 311
Gaudin, William John, general merchant 196
Gaut, John McReynolds, lawyer 419
Gaw, Roscoe C., public official 146
Gentry, Susie, patriotic worker 141
Gentry, Watson Meredith, physician and surgeon 142
Gerber, Charles A., merchant 312
Gerren, John M., teacher and editor.545
Gibbs, George A., public official.....558
Gibson, Henry Richard, lawyer 218
Gibson, James A., public official 270
Giddens, Robert M., minister 7
Giddings, Frederick A., lawyer..... 57
Giesler, A. J., farmer and trader... 24
Gilbert, Robert William Henry, lawyer 130
Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon, educator.. 57
Gillespie, Allen Alexander, real estate dealer 312
Gilliland, Eugene, educator 419
Gilliland, Frank, farmer, merchant..464
Gilliland, Fletcher M., business man.312
Given, Thomas Monroe, farmer....254
Glass, Thomas Elisha, merchant....188
Glenn, James Lyle, retired banker... 76
Glenn, Leonidas Chalmers, geologist..420
Glover, Alexander S., real estate.... 57
Goad, John Robbins, public official..183
Goddard, Andrew, retired publisher..274
Goddard, Elmer Fernando, teacher...505
Goddard, James Andrew, real estate, insurance 274
Godsey, William Clinton, farmer....108
Godwin, John Robert, retired banker.312
Godwin, Robert Allen, real estate operator 312
Golden, H. M., public official 558
Goldston, William Alexander, farmer 495
Goltman, Max, physician 312
Gooch, John Robert, merchant 154
Goodbar, James Monroe, manufacturer 313
Goodlett, Caroline Douglas Meriwether 420
Goodloe, Agreill Ellis, physician....391
Goodloe, Hallum W., public official.420
Goodman, Louis Edward, wholesale grocer 165
Goodman, Walter, manufacturer ...313
Goodner, David Milton, physician....134
Goodpasture, Albert Virgil, editor, author 421

Gates, Robert, journalist 188
Goosman, Fred, watchmaker 522
Gore, Charles C., lawyer 256
Gore, Denton Lemuel, teacher 111
Gore, John J., lawyer 42
Gordon, George Washington, congressman 313
Gordon, Thomas Cage, lawyer.....123
Gordon, William B., lawyer..... 90
Gordon, William Osceola, farmer....548
Goss, Thomas Seattle, dentist.....127
Gossett, C. Columbus, public official..219
Gossett, Dorsey, farmer.....262
Gossett, William, lumber dealer..... 43
Gracey, Julien Frank, insurance.... 76
Gracy,, Brainerd B., physician.....520
Grady, Noah Hamilton, insurance.... 58
Graenicher, Emil, postmaster.....376
Graham, Edgar Jones, farmer.....480
Graham, Frank Daniel, merchant....313
Graham, John Patton, educator.....104
Grant, Edward M., banker.....380
Gray, Charlie Oliver, minister, educator 156
Gray, John M., Jr., merchant, manufacturer 421
Gray, Joseph Alexander, Jr., teacher.567
Gray, Joseph Preston, dentist.....421
Gray, Malcolm Russell, teacher.....567
Gray, Russell H., educator..... 17
Gray, Wiley Willis, farmer.....576
Greaves, William Francis, Sr., merchant, planter..... 34
Greaves, William Francis, Jr., lawyer, physician 34
Green, Edward E., banker.....142
Green, E. J., lawyer.....466
Green, Nathan, educator.....246
Green, Richard Henry, newspaper man 99
Green, Robert Wilson, lawyer.....270
Green, William Edgar, merchant....246
Green, Grafton, jurist.....421
Greenwood, Albert, merchant.....219
Greer, Green B., farmer..... 39
Greer, James A., lawyer.....259
Greer, James M., lawyer.....314
Greer, John Allen, lawyer.....255
Greer, Rowan A., lawyer.....314
Gregory, Thomas J., manufacturer... 95
Griffin, Charles Ewing, merchant....188
Griffin, Franklin Hall, farmer.....543
Griffin, J. E., farmer 151
Griffin, Richard Watson, physician..543
Griffith, James R., public official....183
Griffith, James Turk, planter.....131
Griffitts, Jacob Lafayette, minister..120
Grigsby, H. M., druggist, banker....486
Grissam, Clyde, lawyer 263
Grooms, Zebulon W., dealer in live stock 161
Grosvenor, (Mrs.) Olivia Bolls.....314
Grubb, Jacob L., merchant..... 21
Grubb, Peter Jasper, farmer.....110
Guild, George Blackmore, lawyer....421
Guille, Charles Ruble, farmer.....470
Guinn, Jesse H., farmer.....110
Guinn, Joel Franklin, farmer, minister 481
Gunther, M. H., cotton buyer.....314
Gupton, John Jerome, farmer.....456
Guthrie, George, Nuckols 148
Guthrie, George Nuckols, Jr., dentist. 95
Guthrie, Walker D., merchant.....257
Guthrie, William Norman, educator..509

H

Haaga, Joseph Albert, lawyer.....314
Haase, Charles J., insurance, banker.314
Hacker, Newton, lawyer.....204
Hackworth, Charles L., physician....525
Haggard, Fred G., lawyer 496
Hale, Isaac Thomas, accountant....398
Hale, Joseph S., farmer.....492
Hale, Nathan W., nurseryman, merchant 219
Hale, W. J., merchant.....166
Hale, W. Powell, impersonator.....198
Hale, William Thomas, journalist, author 422
Hall, Allen Garland, lawyer.....422
Hall, Dupree Meriwether, physician and surgeon 314
Hall, Frank Palmer, lawyer, jurist...117
Hall, George Wallace, financial agent.271
Hall, Harry Samuel, lawyer.....219
Hall, John Fielder, lawyer.....253
Hall, R. M., lawyer 123
Hall, Samuel B., physician..... 84
Hall, William, banker.....149
Hall, William B., physician, educator.509
Halliburton, Wesley, investor.....315
Halliday, William Parker, miner, farmer 315
Hamblen, Annie Wray, educator....422
Hamblet, J. G., merchant.....276
Hamby, William A., lawyer.....103
Hamill, Howard M., Sunday School specialist 422

Hamilton, Marion Clay, merchant..457
Hamlett, B. Frank, farmer, tobacco inspector 77
Hammer, Joel H., merchant 205
Hammond, John Dennis, church secretary 142
Hammond, Lily Hardy, author.....142
Hampton, Edward Lee, business man.422
Hannah, Harvey Horatio, lawyer....468
Hanner, McReynolds, mayor..... 77
Hannum, Frank H., manufacturer...556
Hanson, Charles C., business man....315
Hanson, Henry P., printer 315
Harbert, Lafayette L., public official.501
Hardeman, Nicholas Brodie, educator.168
Hardemon, William D., miner 490
Hardin, Martin L., educator..... 39
Hardin, Martin Luther, farmer.....481
Hardison, Joe B., dentist.....250
Hardison, Samuel Thompson, physician 251
Hardy, Lewis Rogers, business man..315
Hargrove, John Andrew, merchant...465
Harkleroad, Andrew C., public official 30
Harmon, Dana, jurist 157
Harned, Perry L., state high school inspector 77
Harper, Samuel L., public official.... 12
Harper, Thomas Munsey, physician..114
Harrelson, W. H., lawyer.....316
Harris, Albert Mason, educator.....423
Harris, Cummings, physician.....316
Harris, Jesse M., lawyer 521
Harris, Mrs. L. H., writer.....423
Harris, Russell Curtis, physician....149
Harris, Thomas C., farmer, stock raiser 21
Harrison, James R., banker.....374
Harsh, George, lawyer.....316
Harsh, Thomas W., lawyer.....316
Hart, Robert Davis, railroad agent..567
Harts, William Wright, U. S. A. officer 423
Harvey, Charles Henry, business man 219
Harwell, Lorenzo Burr, banker.....144
Harwell, Lorenzo Burr, merchant ...144
Harwood, B. F., farmer, stock breeder 548
Harwood, R. N., dentist 123
Harwood, Thomas Everett, jurist....548
Harwood, Samuel N., county attorney 424
Haskins, Edward T., physician.....457
Haston, Ernest N., public official....528
Hatcher, George Edward, physician and surgeon 424
Haun, Floyd Edwin, banker.....220
Haun, Thomas Nelson, hay and grain dealer 376
Haun, Wilson Y., lawyer.....316
Hausholder, James A., colporteur....479
Havener, Joseph B., physician.....551
Hawk, Hiram Decator, merchant, farmer 22
Hawes, Robert Rush, merchant, public official 577
Hawes, Samuel Percy, minister..... 90
Hayes, Henry Clay, farmer, trader...184
Hays, William P., public official..... 58
Haynes, H. H. 579
Haynes, John Langford, undertaker.112
Haynes, Richard Edgar, Jr., lawyer.. 90
Haynes, W. L., merchant.....517
Haynes, W. R., retired merchant and banker 391
Haywood, Egbert Pressley Cullen, physician 97
Haywood, James Glasgow, physician.579
Healy, Robert Wallace, business man. 58
Heard, James Houston, public official.120
Hearn, Isham F., music teacher.....169
Heikens, Ben I., farmer.....112
Heiskell, Carrick White, lawyer.....316
Heiskell, Frederick Hugh, chancellor.316
Heiskell, Lucius Lamar, public official 317
Heiskell, S. G., public official.....220
Hellen, Robert Ernest, physician, druggist 491
Helm, George Eckel, manufacturer..220
Helm, William B., physician 571
Henderson, Albert Pendleton, wholesale grocer 202
Henderson, B. R., business man.....317
Henderson, Clifford Cotesworth, editor, publisher 391
Henderson, George Lawrence, farmer.268
Henderson, George M., lawyer, jurist.500
Henderson, John Hughes, lawyer....142
Henderson, J. Victor, physician and surgeon 240
Henderson, Pleasant L., physician and surgeon 380
Henderson, Robert G., physician....317
Hendrick, Robert Grundy, business man 251
Hendricks, Walter Scott, minister...461
Henning, Bennett G., physician.....317

Henning, D. M., physician and surgeon 318
Henry, Charles William, educator...274
Henry, Freeland A., insurance.....492
Henry, Howell Meadors, teacher....424
Henry, Percy Dumville, banker.....465
Henslee, Pitt, banker.....114
Herford, Cyril Francis, promoter ..540
Herman, Maxence B., physician and surgeon 318
Herring, Daniel W., lawyer.....188
Herring, Richard Grady, farmer..... 34
Hess, Nelson Irvin, physician..... 19
Hess, Walter Scott, teacher.....177
Hibben, Frank Van Saun, farmer... 81
Hibbett, Charles Thomas, physician and surgeon 424
Hickerson, Arthur Henry, merchant..564
Hickerson, Charles Frank, real estate.553
Hickey, Robert Burns, lawyer.....461
Hickman, John Pryor, lawyer.....424
Hicks, John E., farmer.....549
Higgins, Joseph Carrigan, jurist....134
Hill, A. Bruce, secretary board of education 318
Hill, Adolphus Burge, business man..424
Hill, H. L., farmer.....118
Hill, Henry W., banker.....526
Hill, Irene McNeal..... 26
Hill, James Preston, farmer.....106
Hill, Jesse Thomas, mining engineer. 59
Hill, Joseph Spencer, physician.....385
Hill, Sam E., lawyer.....220
Hill, William Lafayette, teacher....425
Hill, William Walter, physician.... 41
Hillsman, James Reddick, farmer....550
Hinds, John Iredell Dillard, educator.425
Hines, John Henderson, wholesale lumber and timber 318
Hines, Lewis Moore, druggist.....545
Hinkle, William F., postmaster.....501
Hitt, Lewis Melvin, public official..425
Hix, Arkley F., public official.....146
Hoback, John George, mechanic.....132
Hobbs, James Claiborne, lawyer.....129
Hobbs, John N., minister.....380
Hobson, Horace P., lawyer.....522
Hobson, William Langhorne, wholesale grocer 318
Hodge, Baxter James, merchant ..425
Hodges, Syllus Edward, lawyer.....220
Hoffa, Charles Bell, business man....319
Hogan, John H., public official..... 59
Hogan, Lemuel Ransom, minister...265
Hogue, Albert R., teacher, lawyer...196
Hogue, John Robert, lawyer.....257
Holbrook, Joseph Landis, editor.....118
Holcomb, Walt, minister, lecturer...426
Holcombe, Egbert W., merchant.....376
Holderman, J. A., postmaster..... 99
Holding, Samuel, lawyer..... 90
Hollabaugh, Andrew Newton, physician 426
Holladay, George Blanton, public official 40
Holladay, Lake Erie, lawyer.....118
Holladay, Oscar K., lawyer..... 95
Hollinshead, Warren Henry, teacher.426
Hollomon, Pleas H., farmer.....132
Holman, Harry Thomas, public official 319
Holman, Thomas P., physician, farmer 134
Holmes, George Whitney, hotel proprietor 265
Holmes, V. H., lawyer 549
Holmes, William Newton, physician and surgeon 426
Holt, Andrew D., postmaster.....374
Holt, James Berry, railroad agent...266
Holt, Thomas N., farmer and trader.391
Holt, William E., business man.....319
Hood, George Tea, public official.... 20
Hooper, Ben W., governor of Tennessee 426
Hooper, James Newton, farmer..... 12
Hooper, Raymond Crawford, railroad agent 173
Hooper, Tennessee M., merchant, farmer 520
Hoover, W. H., banker.....125
Hopkins, Robert Thompson, manufacturer 426
Hoppe, George Edward, insurance...319
Hopper, Jefferson Davis, physician..189
Horn, James Adams, hotel proprietor.175
Horner, William N., merchant, farmer 175
Hornsby, A. A., referee in bankruptcy 319
Hornsby, Isaac H., physician.....572
Hornsby, Samuel J., farmer.....481
Horton, George Elmer, business man.564
Horton, Henry H., lawyer 574
Horton, Johnston Bright, wholesale grain dealer 319
Horton, Lucy Henderson.....143
Horton, M. C., farmer.....374
Hoskins, Isaac Crittenden, evangelist.149
Hoss, Elijah Embree, bishop.....427

Houk, Fred C., lawyer.....221
Houk, John C., lawyer.....221
Houston, James Cleveland, lawyer...503
Houston, Persis Daniel, dentist.....251
Houston, Samuel O., lawyer.....221
Houston, William Cannon, congressman 577
Howard, Ben J., attorney general....189
Howard, Benjamin R., farmer, stock raiser 483
Howard, Samuel F., farmer.....559
Howard, S. F., teacher 177
Howard, William Alexander, minister 108
Howe, Harry Northrop, civil engineer.320
Howell, Arthur Melvin, insurance....207
Howell, John Wesley, retired merchant 207
Howell, J. W., merchant.....466
Howell, Robert B. C., lawyer 427
Howlett, Kirby Smith, physician....143
Howse, Hilary Ewing, public official.427
Huddleston, Felix W., business man.171
Huddleston, Hiram Powers, dentist..274
Hudgins, William Douglass, business man 131
Hudson, Charles Henry, civil engineer 221
Hudson, Henry F., physician 161
Hudson, J. T., farmer.....114
Hudson, John Wesley, business man.108
Hudson, Thaddeus E., minister.....487
Hudson, W. E., hardware merchant.391
Huffman, Ephraim Sharp, stock breeder 464
Huffman, T. L., farmer.....464
Hughes, Allen, lawyer 320
Hughes, Andrew C., public official...539
Hughes, H. Y., jurist 539
Hughes, Madison Red, farmer, lecturer 125
Huling, Matthew Marshall, physician 574
Hull, Cordell, lawyer 42
Hull, Ernest H., merchant 526
Hulvey, Otey Crawford, educator....535
Human, Isham J., lawyer.....563
Humphrey, N. B., contractor.....266
Humphrey, William Lilly, lawyer.... 81
Humphreys, Allison Battle, manufacturer 247
Humphreys, Hugh, merchant 320
Humphreys, James Nicholson, farmer.456
Humphreys, Samuel T., merchant....137
Hunt, William F., public official...427
Hunt, William James, dentist.....320
Hunt, W. N., public official..... 99
Hunter, James F., banker.....320
Hunter, Robert Crouch, real estate..202
Hurdle, W. J., miller.....550
Hurst, Elijah S., surveyor.....276
Hurt, Alden B., investor 320
Hussey, Michael Morris, merchant, manufacturer 470
Hutton, J. D., banker.....517
Hyatt, Devereaux McKinnie,, farmer.463
Hyde, Henry Jordan, teacher, merchant 492
Hyder, Daniel L., farmer.....127
Hysinger, Paris Robert, physician...125

I

Idol, Enoch T., physician 565
Idol, Willis, physician and surgeon.244
Ijams, Charles B., teacher.....189
Ingersoll, Henry Hulbert, lawyer....222
Ingram, E., merchant 26
Inman, Thomas Redis, farmer.....551
Irion, John Witt, minister.....549
Isham, Andrew Johnson, physician..505
Ivey, Thomas Neal, minister, editor.427
Ivins, Eugene Ernest, lawyer..... 15

J

Jackson, Andrew Perry, farmer, stock raiser 536
Jackson, Emerson C., farmer, stock raiser 495
Jackson, Granberry, civil engineer...428
Jackson, Howell Edmunds, insurance, real estate 428
Jackson, Jesse C., farmer.....544
Jackson, John A., physician.....121
Jackson, John Clark, banker, farmer.543
Jackson, John W., postmaster..... 90
Jackson, Monroe, merchant.....202
Jackson, Nancy Wyatt 536
Jacobs, James Dallas, educator.....391
Jacobs, John Wesley, public official.. 26
James, George R., manufacturer.....321
James, Robert Nestor, banker.....152
Janes, Edward Hunt, physician.....392
Janes, E. W., farmer.....472
Jarratt, William Vincent, minister..428
Jarrell, J. R., banker.....177
Jarvis, Eliphalet, lawyer.....527
Jarvis, James Howard, educator....249
Jarnagin, John Robert, merchant, farmer 537

Jeffries, Millard Dudley, educator....198
Jenkins, James D., insurance.....127
Jenkins, William Dunbar, civil engineer 59
Jennings, John, lawyer.....199
Jennings, Joseph H., banker.....477
Jernigan, A. J., farmer 28
Jernigan, V. J., physician 466
Jeter, William Jordan, merchant....161
Johns, Joshua Leroy, lawyer 59
Johnson, Albert Sidney, minister....189
Johnson, Albert Sidney, railroad agent 169
Johnson, Alfred D., lawyer..... 60
Johnson, Allen Clark, merchant.....392
Johnson, Benton McMillin, traveling salesman 38
Johnson, Crockett W., educator.....386
Johnson, Curtis Boyd, business man.222
Johnson, Edwin Lee, educator.....428
Johnson, Edwin Lehman, cotton seed specialist 321
Johnson, Harry P., manufacturer....321
Johnson, Jackson S., farmer.....250
Johnson, Joseph A., merchant 384
Johnson, Joseph Samuel, public official 321
Johnson, Mary Hannah, librarian....429
Johnson, Phillip Franklin, minister...263
Johnson, Robertson Yeatman, farmer. 78
Johnson, Thomas Dickson, physician. 77
Johnson, Walter Collins, manufacturer 472
Johnson, William Edgar, manufacturer 173
Johnson, William Thomas, real estate dealer 128
Johnston, Charles D., librarian.....322
Johnston, Henry Bascom, minister..123
Johnston, J. Hardy, farmer..... 81
Johnstone, Stephen H., minister.... 85
Jolly, John C., farmer 118
Jonas, Leopold, merchant 429
Jones, Alfred, physician, farmer.... 97
Jones, Amos B., educator.....190
Jones, Clem J., lawyer.....468
Jones, Edgar, banker 429
Jones, Heber, physician 322
Jones, Homer K., public accountant, auditor 322
Jones, James M., farmer, lumberman.126
Jones, James N., farmer 102
Jones, James Taylor, physician 190
Jones, James Wood, farmer 26
Jones, John Grady, farmer 183
Jones, John M., farmer 470
Jones, Joseph Elmer, jurist 118
Jones, Joshua Rhett, farmer 375
Jones, Oliver King, hardware merchant 535
Jones, Richard Edwin, insurance....266
Jones, Robert L., educator 429
Jones, Robert Lewis, real estate dealer 322
Jones, Robert McFarland, farmer....380
Jones, Sam H., educator 26
Jones, Shelby Ellette, minister.....198
Jones, Wharton S., educator 322
Jones, William V., farmer 113
Jordan, Leland, banker 392
Judd, John Waltus, lawyer 149
Judd, William F., farmer, merchant.. 9
Justice, Joseph E., lawyer 12

K

Kahn, Jacob, merchant 26
Kane, Elizabeth C., physician 322
Kannard, William Thomas, lawyer..114
Kavanaugh, L. T., sand merchant....322
Keathley, Rufus Marion, merchant..463
Keaton, James Andrew, minister....374
Keeble, James R., educator 505
Keeble, John Bell, lawyer 429
Keen, Willard, lawyer 183
Keesee, John William, grocery merchant 78
Keffer, Charles Albert, horticulturist.222
Kehr, Cyrus, lawyer 223
Keith, Alfred Shook, lumberman ...276
Keith, Pleasant B., farmer 574
Kelly, Frederick A., merchant, banker 154
Kelley, William B., farmer 108
Kemp, Newton Jefferson, public official 42
Kennedy, Marion Sawyer, minister..487
Kennedy, Robert Lee, lawyer 429
Kennedy, Sara Beaumont, author, editor 323
Kennedy, William Marion, manufacturer 323
Kennerly, Wesley Travis, lawyer....223
Kern, John Adam, educator 430
Kershner, Frederick Doyle, educator..375
Ketchum, Morgan C., lawyer 323
Key, William Neely, lawyer 190
Keyes, Joseph W., banker 323
Kimbro, Frazar, farmer 392
Kimbrough, George Washington, farmer 540

Kimbrough, Virginius, farmer 16
Kincaid, John Henry, physician 223
Kincaid, Rufus Stephens, banker.... 84
King, E. C., farmer 34
King, James Moore, physician 430
King, John Anderson, farmer 477
King, John Rutledge, lawyer 381
King, Mark Coleman, banker 97
King, Theo F., insurance 60
King, Thomas B., cotton merchant..324
King, William Felix, physician 199
King, William R., credit man.....324
Kinney, William, lawyer 34
Kinsey, Malcolm Milton, contractor..527
Kinsland, John Early, teacher 205
Kirby-Smith, Reynold M., physician.510
Kirk, Felix 86
Kirkland, James Hampton, educator 430
Kirkpatrick, R. M., merchant 197
Kirkpatrick, Samuel Sevier, lawyer..204
Kittrell, Richard H., merchant 392
Kivett, James P., public official.....539
Knight, Elijah Haynie, physician.... 72
Knight, John Harrison, physician....461
Knight, W. A., lawyer 46
Knox, Walter Eugene, railroad agent.430
Koffman, J. H., farmer 145
Koffman, John Nathaniel, physician.177
Kortrecht, Alexander Humphreys, lawyer 324
Krauss, William, physician 324
Krider, Clement V., contractor.....472
Kyle, Finis Porter, farmer 465
Kyle, H. G., public official 498
Kyle, Samuel James, farmer 23
Kyle, William Halliday, banker 325

L

LaCroix, William, broker 325
Lacy, John, banker 38
Lake, Richard Henry, insurance.....325
Lake, Richard Pinckney, life insurance 325
Lamar, Abner W., minister 430
Lamar, Andrew Jackson, minister...430
Lamar, C. M., farmer 11
Lambdin, Clarence W., farmer 81
Lambuth, Walter Russell, minister..431
Lancaster, George D., lawyer 60
Lancaster, John Lynch, civil engineer.326
Lancaster, Thomas L., public official.559
Lancaster, William Henry, farmer..258
Landis, Ab Lowe, actuary 431
Landis, John T., banker 431
Landrith, Ira, educator 432
Landrum, William Rufus, lawyer...549
Lane, Charles A., merchant 578
Lane, Charles S., public official 549
Lane, William, business man 432
Lanier, Powless William, lawyer.... 99
Lankford, Alexander H., retired business man 473
Lansden, Dick Latta, jurist 95
Lansden, H. B., railroad agent 270
Larkin, Michael S., contractor 326
LaRue, Charles William, physician..477
La Rue, James Alexander, physician and surgeon 487
La Rue, Samuel Bruce, bookkeeper..157
Latham, Thomas J., retired business man 326
Latimore, Thomas Callaway, lawyer. 60
Latta, S. R., retired lawyer 123
Lattin, John Thomas, assistant postmaster 432
Laughlin, Harry W. 581
Lawrence, Charles H., lawyer 432
Lawrence, Daniel Winslow, teacher, minister 144
Lawson, Andrew Jackson, jurist....559
Lawson, Charles, public official.....521
Lawson, Isaac Harry, educator.....432
Layne ,Daniel Thomas, druggist....572
Lea, Luke, lawyer, U. S. senator....433
Lea, W. S., cotton buyer 34
Leach, William H., merchant 523
Leake, E. K., physician 87
Leatherman, Charles Baird, merchant 393
Ledbetter, H. M., farmer 483
Ledbetter, James O., banker 574
LeDuke, Benjamin Franklin, real estate 543
Lee, Charles B., physician and surgeon 126
Lee, John Morgan, railroad agent..120
Leech, Lewis Harper, lawyer 326
Leech, Wilson Blake, lawyer 114
Leeper, Francis L., minister 199
Lefeber, James Robert, lawyer..... 60
Lehman, Eugene, lawyer 326
Lehman, Leopold, lawyer 327
Leiper, James Armstrong, editor....553
Le Master, Edward B., real estate agent 327
Lenoir, Walter Thomas, farmer 535
Lenoir, William Goddard, farmer....479
Leonard, Watson Weatherly, physician 386

Leroy, Louis, physician 327
Lester, Charles W., lawyer 223
Lester, Leroy B., farmer 84
Lewinthal, Isadore, rabbi 433
Lewis, Allen S., business man 327
Lewis, Archibald Cary, physician....327
Lewis, James Franklin, retail druggist 90
Lewis, J. Kinsey, real estate 470
Lewis, James W., public official 255
Lewis, J. W., lawyer 473
Lewis, Powell K., physician 117
Lewis, Sidney Clinton, lawyer 116
Lewis, Thomas Wiley, minister....327
Lewis, Venable L., physician 103
Lewis, Walter Thomas, mine manager 199
Lillard, Jasper North, lawyer 110
Lillard, T. O., farmer, cotton buyer..393
Lindauer, Ben, merchant 433
Lindsay, Ebenezer P., minister 327
Lindsay, Edward Allen, banker 433
Lindsay, Hugh Barton, lawyer 223
Lindsay, M. M., dentist 493
Linn, Horatio M., editor and publisher 82
Lipscomb, John Calvin, farmer 161
Lipscomb, Robert Henning, banker..171
Little, Thomas Isaac, banker 118
Little, William Perry, teacher..... 73
Littleton, Augustine B., lawyer..... 60
Littleton, Carlyle Shelley, lawyer... 61
Littleton, James F., lawyer 209
Littleton, Jesse M., lawyer 575
Litty, H. H., lawyer 328
Lively, William Spencer, educator...266
Livermore, George Robertson, physician 328
Livermore, William Robertson, foundry, machine business 328
Livesay, John, public official 521
Livesay, Leonard Lloyd, teacher, merchant 378
Livingston, Albert W., dentist 34
Livingston, Henry J., lawyer 34
Livingston, Henry J., Jr., lawyer...329
Lockwood, Robert, livery stable and taxacab business 329
Lodge, William J., machinist 526
Lofton, George Augustus, minister.433
Logan, Mercer Patton, minister 433
Loggins, Walter T., editor 523
Logue, S. R., educator, minister 261
Long, George W., merchant 459
Long, Guy Pomeroy, lawyer 329
Long, Henry, physician 386
Long, J. W., farmer 531
Long, Martin F., farmer 43
Long, Nicholas M., minister 329
Long, William H., farmer 190
Long, William Zeigler, miller 15
Looney, T. C., lawyer 329
Losier, Joseph J., postmaster 190
Lotspeich, James Newton, real estate dealer 381
Love, Charles Albert, dentist 473
Love, Clifford, real estate broker....393
Love, George C., public official.....329
Love, H. H., public official 177
Love, Samuel B., insurance 330
Lovelace, Jesse Crenshaw, insurance.330
Lovell, Jadie Johns, teacher 571
Loventhal, Lee J., insurance 434
Lovette, Oscar Byrd, lawyer 157
Lowenstein, Elias, business man 330
Lowry, William W., postmaster 491
Lowry, James B. F., banker 61
Lowry, John Riley, educator 477
Lowry, Joseph E., minister 241
Luck, John Jennings, instructor 434
Lumley, W. E., educator 553
Lurton, Horace Harmon, jurist 434
Lupton, John Thomas, manufacturer 61
Luther, Emerson Orlander, educator.268
Luttrell, Samuel Ball, merchant 224
Lyle, Cyrus Hamilton, editor 202
Lynch, Frank L., lawyer 575
Lynch, James J., lawyer 61
Lynch, William Charles, railroad agent 162
Lynde, Francis author 61
Lynn, William Green, lawyer 493
Lyon, James Adair, educator 78
Lyons, William Cocke, physician and surgeon 534
Lytle, William Henry, physician 393

M

McAdoo, Alfred H., lawyer 330
McAlister, William K., lawyer 434
McAnulty, David Moorman, banker.. 26
McAskill, Kenneth, merchant 106
McAuley, Irving Oswald, farmer 174
McBryde, John McLaren, Jr., educator 510
McCadden, John Edward, lawyer 330
McCadden, William P., railroad and levee contractor 331
McCall, John Ethridge, jurist 331
McCall, Joseph William, physician...180

McCallum, Angus J., printer 331
McCallum, Samuel Malcolm, land owner 331
McCanless, Michael C., lawyer 381
McCarn, Jefferson, lawyer 435
McCarver, John L., farmer 120
McCaw, James Henry, merchant, stock raiser 495
McClelland, Charles B., lawyer 99
McClung, Calvin Morgan, merchant..224
McClung, Charles James, merchant...224
McClure, James, teacher 435
McClure, Roy Fleming, lawyer 62
McClure, William Alexander, lawyer. 62
McConnell, Thomas M., jurist 580
McConnico, Z. A., educator 13
McCorkle, David Eusebius, lawyer...143
McCorkle, John Edwin, farmer, surveyor, banker 457
McCormack, Eleanor C., author, musician 331
McCormick, George Millsaps, editor..331
McCorry, Thomas, lawyer 190
McCoy, Ambrose, physician and surgeon 191
McCrae, George Wythe, banker 332
McCrary, George B., retired merchant 381
McCrary, Lyman B., physician 577
McCreight, Arthur Montague, hotel clerk 332
McCulley, George G., farmer 82
McCulloch, John A., physician 274
McDade, George Roy, merchant 551
DcDaniel, Charlie Miner, farmer 143
McDaniel, Harlan Taylor, editor 332
McDaniel, Nicholas M., lawyer 540
McDearmon, Joseph Henry, banker..121
McDonald, J. Q., teacher 376
McDonald, William Paine, physician and surgeon 529
McDowell, John Hugh, farmer 559
McElroy, James Bassett, physician.332
McElroy, Robert Chester, educator...264
McEwen, William J., farmer 119
McFadden, John E., chief fire department 332
McFarland, Irby, banker 178
McFarland, John W., physician 247
McFarland, Louis Burchette, lawyer.333
McFarland, W. L., public accountant.435
McGaha, Francis G., merchant 98
McGavock, R. J., land dealer 532
McGee, Gentry Richard, teacher 191
McGee, Jesse Clendenon, merchant...551
McGehee, A. J., lawyer 191
McGehee, Malcolm S., lawyer 333
McGill, John Thomas, teacher 435
McGill, William J., manufacturer....517
McGill, William Porter, physician ... 40
McGlasson, G. Lee, public official 147
McGuffey, Charles Drake, lawyer 62
McGugin, Dan E., lawyer 435
McInturff, James William, assistant postmaster 157
McInturff, Robert Nathaniel, postmaster 556
McKamey, James A., farmer 495
McKay, Hayden Matthews, lawyer..333
McKellar, Kenneth Douglass, lawyer.333
McKenzie, Jeremiah M., farmer 21
McKenzie, Mrs. Lucy Smith 247
McKinney, Annie Valentine, author..224
McKinney, Colin P., public official...493
McKinstry, J. W., tax assessor 562
McKissick, James Tracy, minister...435
McKnight, James Taylor, public official 393
McKnight, J. T., lawyer 91
McLaughlin, Guy Jean, merchant ...135
McLaughlin, James Buchanan, merchant 135
McLean, James Hodge, lawyer 63
McLemore, John C., public official....333
McLemore, Will Wharton, public official 393
McLeod, George Green, educator.....493
McMahon, James Richard, merchant..490
McMahan, Thomas P., public official. 63
McMillan, Alex, real estate 224
McMillan, William J., minister 143
McMillin, Benton, lawyer 436
McMorrough, Thodore J., lawyer 435
McMurray, Boyd, farmer, ...184
McMurray, Bruce A., merchant 38
McMurry, Dudley, farmer, tobacco dealer 531
McReynolds, Samuel Davis, public official 63
McNabb, Andrew Asa, teacher 566
McNabb, John A., farmer, mechanic..523
McNatt, William R., public official ..169
McNeely, R. H., postmaster 178
McNees, Arthur R., merchant 334
McNeilly, Edwin L., lawyer 436
McNeilly, Robert H., civil engineer...436
McNutt, John F., lawyer 497
McNutt, William C., business man...334
McPeake, William, public official 253
McRee, Allen P., physician 98

McReynolds, Samuel D., ... 63
McSwain, Isaac A., physician 473
McSwain, John Horace, physician, oculist 473
McSwain, William Adney, public official 478
McTeer, Will Anderson, lawyer 274
McWilliams, J. L., farmer 169
McWilliams, John, farmer, trader ...570
Madden, James Franklin, merchant tailor 134
Madden, Percy Downs, lawyer 436
Maddox, Pearl Wilson, lawyer 180
Madewell, Jacob W., educator 25
Magee, James L., farmer 491
Maiden, Royal E., lawyer 334
Major, Samuel Chester, lumberman..334
Mallory, W. B., business man 334
Malone, Geoge B., Jr., lawyer 335
Malone, James Henry, lawyer 335
Malone, Walter, jurist 335
Malone, William Battle, physician and surgeon 335
Malone, William M., farmer 513
Maney, Newton Cannon, cotton erchant 393
Mangum, Harry Huntington, contractor 335
Mangum, Willie Oscar, educator, editor 501
Manire, Amasa Webb, physician 553
Manly, David Franklin, minister 459
Manly, Francis L., merchant 533
Mann, Robert, physician 336
Manogue, John, business man 336
Manogue, Raymond E., lawyer 336
Maples, Pink, horticulturist 505
Marable, Thomas Howard, physician. 78
Marcum, Marion, business man 469
Markham, Albert Edward, druggist..543
Marney, Roscoe C., farmer 209
Marr, Harrington, physician 437
Marr, Thomas Scott, architect 437
Marsh, Thomas L., farmer 207
Marshall, Amos T., public official 506
Marshall, John L., lawyer 251
Marshall, John S., merchant 175
Marshall, Thomas E., physician 560
Marsilliot, Clarence L., lawyer 336
Martin, Andrew Bennett, lawyer 247
Martin, Francis, lawyer 62
Martin, George Sneed, farmer 207
Martin, Isaac P., minister 225
Martin, John Donelson, lawyer 336
Martin, Joseph W., cotton factor ...336
Martin, Robert E. Lee, business man.336
Martin, Thomas Dudley, agriculture..271
Martin, William Edward, physician.. 91
Marugg, Martin, merchant 545
Masengill, John D., physician 23
Maskall, Creed Fulton, watchmaker..225
Mason, Arthur B., insurance 437
Massey, Felix Matthias, educator ...487
Mathes, E. A., farmer 375
Mathews, Allen Grant, public official.337
Mathews, Richard Leonard, physician 531
Mathews, William D., insurance 337
Mathey, Louis Charles, manufacturer 529
Matlock, Philip N., physician 208
Matlock, William Lane, merchant .. 28
Matthews, Erwin H., lawyer 62
Matthews, Robert Leedy, real estate.337
Matthews, T. E., jurist 437
Matthews, W. F., physician 549
Matthewson, John Porter, physician.473
Mauk, Henry A., farmer 24
Maury, Henry Hancock, merchant ..337
Maury, John M., physician and surgeon 337
Maury, Richard B., physician 338
Maxey, Oglesby B., public official .. 44
Mayberry, Henry Hunter, investor..144
Mayfield, Charles Stanfield, lawyer.. 82
Mayfield, George Radford, teacher...437
Maynard, James, manufacturer 225
Maynard, Ridley, merchant 254
Mayo, Robert Council, farmer 191
Mays, Rufus Adolphus, banker 482
Meacham, Cowan White Kirby, lawyer 63
Meadow, Thomas R., banker 261
Meadows, George Preston, farmer, stock raiser 487
Meadows, Marcus DeWitt, dentist ..554
Medling, William Turner, physician.122
Meek, M. H., jurist 437
Mellen, George Frederick, educator..225
Melton, John H., banker 151
Melton, Luke Lee, farmer 152
Mercer, William Abner, clerk 372
Meredith, Dan Martin, lawyer 527
Meredith, Thomas Hamilton, public official 242
Meriwether, John Henry, farmer....191
Merritt, Henry Clay, lawyer, banker. 79
Metcalf, Charles W., Sr., lawyer 338
Metcalf, Charles W., Jr., insurance..338
Mewborn, Joseph Lemuel, dentist ...338

Meyers, Arthur A., philanthropist ..172
Meyers, George L., insurance 339
Michie, W. T., physician 339
Mikell, Henry J., minister 437
Milburn, William Elbert Franklin, lawyer 157
Miles, Emma Bell, writer 579
Millard, William Adison, farmer....491
Miller, Arthur Gaines, traveling auditor 554
Miller, Charles Austin, lawyer 26
Miller, Charles Robert, contractor....339
Miller, Enos C., teacher 387
Miller, Henry P., farmer 241
Miller, John, miller 570
Miller, Walter James, physician 202
Miller, White Burkett, lawyer 63
Miller, William Roots, banker 493
Milton, Geo., Fort, editor and publisher 226
Mims, William Oscar, lawyer 461
Minnis, Samuel Young, lawyer 268
Minnis, William B., merchant 459
Minor, James L., physician 339
Mitchell, Abraham Brownlow, lumberman 501
Mitchell, Edward D., physician 339
Mitchell, George Washington, educator 72
Mitchell, James A., physician 554
Mitchell, James Buford, public official 493
Mitchell, Jesse Braughton, physician.521
Mitchell J. F., brick mason 554
Mitchell, John J., funeral director....158
Mitchell, John Tilmon, hardware salesman 91
Mitchell, Marcus F., lawyer 63
Mitchell, Robert H., physician 340
Mitchell, Samuel Howard, farmer .. 244
Mitchell, William Bilbo, retired busiman man 64
Moberly, William A., business man..226
Mock, Lewis Emmett, physician 384
Moffatt, James R., merchant 551
Moneyhun, J. A., farmer 378
Montague, Norton Thayer, broker ... 64
Monteverde, Frank Lawrence, business man 340
Montgomery, Stonewall Robert, business man 340
Moon, John Austin, congressman .. 64
Mooney, C. P. J., editor 340
Mooney, Richard Ewell, banker 226
Moore, Herbert, business man 340
Moore, Horatio R., real estate 181
Moore, John Thomas, physician 10
Moore, James Washington, lawyer ..437
Moore, John Trotwood, author 438
Moore, J. W. E., lawyer 35
Moore, Oliver J., merchant 135
Moore, Samuel Lewis, public official..340
Moore, William A., merchant 120
Moore, Wooten, bookkeeper 91
Moorer, Henry B., Jr., merchant 171
Moores, James Augustus, merchant 135
Moorman, Hiram C., lawyer 523
Moorman, Hiram Clark, physician ...523
Morell, J. C., farmer 462
Morey, James Marsh, manufacturer..158
Morgan, Arthur Ernest, consulting engineer 341
Morgan, George Allen, minister 488
Morgan, Henry William, dentist 438
Morgan, John Talbert, grain dealer..341
Morgan, Oliver Perry, lawyer 64
Morgan, Wiley Lee, editor 226
Morgan, William Brown, business man 341
Morgans, Morgan, business man.... 64
Morison, James H. S., lawyer 104
Morley, Lafayette Butler, public official 384
Morrell, Norman Blake, lawyer 227
Morris, Daniel Carmichael, public official 381
Morris, George, editor 192
Morris, Gideon Lee, farmer 44
Morris, John H., lawyer 488
Morris, Robert Lewis, lawyer 438
Morris, Thomas Overton, lawyer 466
Morris, William Dabney, farmer ..474
Morris, William Thompson, banker.. 40
Morris, Williamson P., manufacturer.495
Morrison, John F., lawyer 242
Morrison, Marquis Lafayette, educator 210
Mort, Edward William, minister 506
Morton, John Watson, physician, soldier 438
Morton, M. B., newspaper man 439
Morton, Samuel Thomas, editor, publisher 517
Morton, West Humphreys, public official 439
Moscrip, Robert John, civil engineer.. 96
Moser, Robert Alfred, educator 163
Moses, Everett, lawyer 227
Moses, Frank Armstrong, pension examiner 439

Moses, William Henry 562
Moss, John T., lawyer 341
Moss, John T., physician and surgeon 342
Mountcastle, Robert E. Lee, lawyer.227
Mulford, John Nelson, merchant jeweler 342
Mullens, Elijah, farmer, stock raiser.483
Mullins, Albert F., liveryman 517
Mullins, William L., merchant 484
Murfree, James Brickell, physician..394
Murfree, Mary N., author 394
Murphey, Samuel Ogburn, editor, publisher 531
Murphy, John Williams, lawyer 180
Murphy, William C., merchant 172
Murray, C. E., manufacturer 112
Murray, Hugh 579
Murray, Sidney Eugene, lawyer.....180
Murrell, William E., physician 575
Myers, Henry C., insurance 342
Myers, John C., lawyer, banker 479
Myers, John Nelson, farmer 184
Myers, Newton Cloyd, farmer 158
Myers, Thomas Snoddy, lawyer 64
Mynatt, Rufus Adison, attorney-general 227
Mynders, Seymour Allen, educator..227

N.

Naill, Millard, real estate 342
Nall, John Boyd, banker 209
Nance, Henry Booker, banker 8
Nance, Louis Jackson, merchant 251
Nance, Parham Booker, farmer, banker 8
Nankivell, James Roberts, physician and surgeon 15
Nants, Rupert A., wholesale produce dealer 474
Nash, Walter Starnes, surgeon 228
Nauts, William Boone, educator 510
Nave, Andrew Jackson, teacher 506
Naylor, Richard Powell, commercial traveler 531
Neal, Tom W., editor 123
Neas, John Franklin, farmer, stock raiser 462
Neas, Luna Lafayette, public official.159
Neely, Alex Walker, farmer 372
Neely, Hugh McDowell, retired merchant 343
Neely, John M., attorney-general ...144
Neely, Sidney M., lawyer 343
Neil, A. B., jurist 440
Neil, Charles, educator 499
Neil, Matt Marshall, jurist 549
Neil, William S., merchant 17
Neilson, J. D., merchant 394
Nelson, Mrs. Cora Bristol, educator..394
Nelson, Henry J., druggist 498
Nelson, Logan Joel, public official ..394
Nelson, Robert Bailey, specialist 343
Nelson, T. A. R., jurist 228
Nethercott, Richard, miller 500
Newberry, George Washington, farmer, lawyer 153
Newland, Robert Rhea, farmer 11
Newman, Charles Sheridan, banker ..228
Newman, James Bryan, lawyer 440
Newman, N. R., physician 100
Newman, Willie Betty, artist 440
Newport, William Emmett, educator.163
Newsom, David Blair, lawyer 343
Newton, Daniel C., building commissioner 343
Nicholas, James L., lawyer 259
Nicholson, Harry, nurseyman 112
Nicklin, John Bailey, druggist 64
Niles, Sinclair D., physician 262
Nobles, Richard Taylor, public official 543
Noblitt, Boone Edgar, physician 135
Noel, Oscar F., capitalist 440
Nolan, William Blessing, merchant..567
Noll, Arthur Howard, minister 510
Norfleet, Frank M., ...344
Norfleet, W. W., merchant 87
Norman, Gideon Pierce, public official 28
Norris, Archibald D., surveyor 248
Norris, Robert Lee, physician 79
Northcut, Eugene Ebon, physician ..266
Northcutt, James H., merchant 10
Northcut, J. D. W., teacher 545
Norton, Junius Dudley, insurance .. 65
Norvell, Ernest Campbell, funeral director 545
Nunn, David A., lawyer 35
Nunn, William Theodore, banker 163
Nunnelly, Walter S., farmer, merchant 562

O.

O'Hara, Joel William, minister 462
O'Haver, George T., detective 344
O'Neal, John F., banker 169
O'Neal, William Arthur, farmer, stock dealer 471
Oakley, Joseph Benjamin, minister ..192

Oakley, William Monroe, superintendent 79
Oates, Edward G., banker 228
Odle, Hiram Dorsey, farmer 534
Odle, Joe F., lawyer 40
Officer, William Robinson, attorney-general 257
Ogden, Robert Morris, educator 228
Ogilvie, Clarence C., lawyer 344
Ogilvie, Frank R., editor 35
Ogilvie, Wilson Waverly, farmer 252
Oliver, Alonzo B., physician 344
Oliver, Augustus Albert, physician..474
Oliver, George Weldon, physician 277
Oliver, Joseph N. business man 344
Olmsted, Henry Seymour, real estate. 65
Olmsted, Roland William, real estate. 65
Olson, Charles Willard, insurance .. 65
Omberg, Frank S., city auditor 345
Omberg, James Adolphus, Jr. 345
Orr, Elbert L., minister 252
Osborne, Frank Stone, dentist 91
Otey, Charles H., minister 241
Ott, Tiffin, manufacturer 563
Oursler, W. W., dentist 87
Overall, Asbury M., merchant 395
Overall, Horace Lee, farmer 254
Overall, John W., U. S. marshall, farmer 440
Overall, William Herschell, farmer ..254
Overton, Jesse Maxwell, coal and iron dealer 441
Overton, William T., real estate 345
Owen, Crockett, lawyer 91
Owen, Daniel Marion, merchant 16
Owen, John Thomas, insurance 65
Owen, Robert Alexander, minister ..498
Owen, Samuel Alexander, minister ..266
Owen, William A., lawyer 100
Ownsby, William A., druggist 172
Ozier, Millard F., lawyer 169

P.

Pace, Henry J., farmer 540
Padgett, Hazle, physician 441
Padgett, Lemuel Phillips, congressman 91
Page, Albert Sidney, dentist 92
Page, Mrs. Elizabeth Fry, author 441
Paine, A. M., lawyer 506
Paine, William R., farmer 529
Palmer, Horace Edward, lawyer 395
Palmer, J. W., jurist 345
Palmer, Joseph C., business man 47
Pardue, Jeremiah Josephus, farmer..463
Parham, William Edmund, manufacturer 275
Parham, William Thomas, manufacturer 228
Paris, John Clark, physician 208
Parish, James B., farmer 527
Parker, Charles Alfred, banker 92
Parker, Henry T., farmer 554
Parker, James B., farmer, lawyer...163
Parker, J. Calvin, farmer 132
Parker, Jesse F., merchant 153
Parker, John Neil, banker 123
Parker, Oliver Perry, inventor 153
Parkison, John A., physician 16
Parks, Benjamin Robertson, farmer, stock raiser 457
Parks, Hamilton, lawyer 441
Parks, James Franklin, dentist 163
Parks, Joe Brazier, lawyer 135
Parks, M. C., stock raiser 554
Parks, Samuel J., educator 269
Parlett, Albert, business man 30
Parmelee, Martin Egbert, architect ..229
Parmer, Walter Oliver, stock breeder 125
Parrott, John H., minister 382
Parrott, Leonidas John, farmer 206
Parsons, Volney S., banker 517
Paschal, James Franklin, farmer 478
Passons, Edward T., farmer 529
Patten, John A., manufacturer..... 65
Patten, Zeboin Carter, insurance 66
Patteson, Guy E., grain dealer 345
Patteson, William Guy, lawyer 345
Patterson, Andrew Johnson, manufacturer 159
Patterson, Edmund DeWitt, banker.502
Patterson, Frank Sebert, merchant..252
Patterson, Grover F., farmer 136
Patterson, Malcolm R., lawyer 346
Patterson, Marion Herbert, druggist. 16
Patton, Alson C., teacher 19
Patton, Robert Alexander, capitalist.526
Patton, Wiley Compton, lawyer 163
Payne, Robert Marion, teacher, merchant 376
Payne, John Milton, public official.. 66
Payne, Thomas H., book dealer 66
Peace, T. W., attorney-general 269
Peacock, C. Mooring, retired merchant 544
Peak, Melville Cox, merchant 481
Pearson, Charles, farmer 137
Pearson, George W., lawyer 255
Pearson, Thomas C., farmer 8
Pearson, Thomas K., mechanic 260

Peay, Austin, lawyer 79
Peebles, M. T., physician 557
Peebles, William Jacob, civil engineer 557
Pegram, William Maston, farmer .. 13
Pegues, Hazel Hewitt, farmer 19
Pence, John Hoss, educator 159
Pendleton, Baldwin A., minister 267
Pendleton, Isaac Louis, lawyer 442
Pendleton, Philip Yancey, minister..442
Penick, Isaac Newton, minister 271
Penland, Stephen N. physician 269
Penland, William H., farmer, stock raiser 462
Penn, B. S., physician 178
Penn, George Winchester, physician..178
Pennington, John R., farmer 493
Pentecost, Richard Henry, contractor.346
Peoples, James Alexander, teacher ..531
Peoples, Richard Grier, educator 144
Pepper, George Henry, farmer 128
Percy, William Armstrong, lawyer..346
Peres, Hardwig, broker 346
Peres, Israel Hyman, lawyer 346
Perkins, Albert D., bookkeeper 346
Perkins, Augie Villette Warren, educator 229
Perkins, Chas. Albert, educator 229
Perkins, Charles Franklin, lumberman 395
Perkins, Henry E., insurance, farmer.144
Perkins, James Treanor, public official 271
Perkins, Newton C., banker 346
Perrow, Charles Henry, merchant ..463
Perry, James Franklin, itinerant minister 110
Perry, John Henry, farmer 8
Perry, John Wiley, minister 382
Perry, William Albert, farmer 192
Person, George W., real estate 347
Pettey, George Eugene, physician ...347
Pettingill, Edgar Alfred, advertising agent 347
Pfeiffer, H. C., Jr., wholesale grocer.347
Pharr, Harry Nelson, civil engineer.347
Phelan, Patrick H., Jr., lawyer 347
Phillips, Chas H., business man 348
Phillips, Isaac Gray, lawyer 66
Phillips, Noah J., public official 23
Phillips, Samuel Henry, wholesale grocer 348
Phillips, Thomas Milton, newspaper writer 348
Pickard, Nixon, banker 104
Pickard, Peter P., banker 13
Pickle, George Wesley, lawyer 229
Pierce, Joel Newton, teacher 383
Pierce, Rice A., ex-congressman 560
Pierce, Will, insurance, public official 498
Pigford, Clarence E., lawyer 192
Pilcher, James Stuart, lawyer 442
Pilcher, Stuart Caruthers, insurance.442
Pilcher, William Bowen Campbell, lawyer 442
Pile, George C., retired merchant 30
Pile, O. P., civil engineer 572
Pistole, W. H., physician 348
Pittman, Alfred Buckner, lawyer ...348
Pitts, John A., lawyer, banker 442
Pitts, Ollie Polk, teacher 478
Plyley, Charles Montgomery, farmer.460
Poindexter, James Elliot, public official 136
Polk, James Knox, insurance 443
Polk, Samuel Forrest, public official.255
Pollard, William M., county judge ..443
Pollock, Alfred Buckner, farmer 399
Pope, Thad W., lawyer 192
Porter, James Davis, retired lawyer..474
Porter, Otey James, physician 92
Posert, Henry, physician 348
Poston, John Hamil, Jr., lawyer 348
Poston, William F., lawyer 8
Poston, Bonnie W., merchant 205
Potts, Thomas Semmes, minister ...349
Potts, Uriah Austin, merchant 40
Powell, Ferdinand, invester 202
Powell, James Arthur, farmer 22
Powell, Robert C., wood pattern maker 526
Powell, R. D., public official 166
Power, Thomas E., merchant 181
Powers, John Pike, Jr., lawyer 229
Pracht, Charles William, merchant . 35
Pratt, Henry M., manufacturer 349
Presson, Jarrad G., druggist 41
Preston, Charles M., banker 66
Preston, James Harvey, physician ..178
Preston, Thomas R., banker 67
Price, Gaston Chappell, contractor ..349
Price, Richard Nye, minister, author.382
Priestley, John M., farmer, surveyor.512
Prince, William Jesse, contractor 511
Prince, William T., merchant 48
Proffitt, Robert E. Lee, public official. 96
Proutt, Frederick George, electrical engineer 349
Pugh, P. Andrew, minister 350
Pullen, John Egbert, banker 568

Purviance, James W., editor 503
Puryear, David Burford, lawyer . ..150
Puryear, Joseph Richard, physician..248
Puryear, Romulus C. Wright, banker.167
Pyatt, Joseph Leander, farmer 495
Pyle, Wade H., public official 551

Q

Quarles, Thomas Jackson, insurance.546

R

Race, John H., educator 67
Radford, Oliver J., public official 547
Ragland, F. B., merchant 35
Ragsdale, Thomas Charleton, minister 395
Raine, Gilbert D., publisher 350
Raine, Gilbert D., Jr., banker 350
Raine, C. Hunter, banker 350
Raines, Jefferson D., business man...462
Rainey, Horace, farmer 92
Rainey, William Garrett, lawyer 92
Rambo, Samuel Russell, real estate..230
Ramsey, Andrew Brown, physician and surgeon 267
Ramsey, Clinton A., banker 208
Ramsey, John Calhoun, lawyer 82
Randolph, Beverly, farmer 395
Randolph, William Mortimer, lawyer.350
Rankin, Josephus William, lawyer..271
Rankin, Leland, underwriter 443
Rankin, Thomas Samuel, educator ..159
Ransom, B. F., Sr., farmer 18
Rauscher, E. W., merchant, manufacturer 129
Rawlings, Edward LeMaster, plumber 550
Ray, James Nathan, stock dealer....161
Read, Samuel P., banker 350
Reams, Radford M., editor 267
Reaves, J. R., editor and publisher... 27
Redd, John, postmaster 27
Redmond, William T., physician 9
Reed, Charles Montgomery, Sr., merchant 16
Reed, E. A., business man 469
Reed, George Walter, banker 467
Reed, John D., merchant .....-..484
Reed, John H., farmer and miller....208
Reese, David Nelson, teacher 565
Reid, Samuel Eli, farmer, stock raiser 170
Reid, William H., real estate 351
Reno, Itti Kinney, author 443
Repass, Joseph Wharton, educator.. 82
Reynolds, James C., hotel manager..560
Reynolds, Walter G., stock dealer ..560
Reynolds, William Gentry produce business 208
Rhea, George W., farmer 537
Rhea, John Preston, physician 129
Rhodes, James P., lawyer 374
Rice, Edwin L., banker 351
Rice, Ernest, business man ... .124
Rice, Frank J., county register 351
Rice, James A., banker 382
Rice, James William, lawyer, farmer 116
Richards, A. F., physician 527
Richards, John R., coal operator 469
Richards, Samuel Gaines, traveling salesman 527
Richardson, Clarence Henry, educator 498
Richardson, James Daniel, Sr., business man 396
Richardson, James Daniel, Jr., lawyer 39
Richardson, John E., jurist 396
Richardson, William Lebbens, farmer. 35
Richey, Robert Calvin, educator 264
Rickman, Marcus Douglass, miller...167
Riddick, Thomas K., lawyer 351
Ridley, Charles Lewis, merchant 443
Ridley, Granville Sumner, lawyer ..396
Ridley, Knox, farmer 520
Riechman, John A., public official ..351
Riley, Albert G., lawyer 352
Riley, Joe Edward, farmer ..... .378
Ristine, Charles Elliott, physician ..230
Rivers, James, public official 488
Rivers, James W., farmer 14
Roach, John, contractor 241
Roach, Michael Joseph, contractor ..352
Roach, Reuben R., physician 244
Roach, William Littleton, farmer ...241
Roark, Franklin A., farmer 578
Roark, Joseph Rodgers, farmer 477
Robbins, Lansden B., merchant 38
Roberson, Jefferson W. F., public official 570
Roberts, Albert H., chancellor 257
Roberts, John, physician 210
Roberts, Morton A., merchant 536
Roberts, M. G. L., lawyer 67
Roberts, Paul, insurance 444
Roberts, R. B., coal operator 546
Roberts, William Alexander, lawyer.130
Roberts, William D., manufacturer ..352

Robertson, Beverly, farmer, stock raiser 170
Robertson, C. W., physician 523
Robertson, Holcombe, farmer 170
Robertson, Nathan Glenn, lawyer ...248
Robeson, James F., farmer 106
Robins, James Albert, educator 264
Robinson, Matthias West, teacher ..272
Robinson, Robert Byrd, lawyer 259
Robinson, Solon Lancaster, lawyer..480
Robinson, William G., postmaster ...174
Robison, George Daniel, minister..531
Robison, William M., minister 178
Rochelle, Roy S., club secretary 192
Rochelle, Walter Fenner, physician...192
Rockwell, Warren Ayres, manufacturer 165
Rodgers, William Thomas, minister..444
Rogers, James Wilson, farmer 249
Rogers, Jesse L., lawyer 230
Rogers, William B., physician and surgeon 352
Roland, William Thomas, farmer ..378
Rollow, James Grady, educator 80
Romine, William Bethel, editor, publisher 488
Rook, C. E., newspaper man 178
Rook, Charles Wesley, journalist ...178
Rosamon, John W., farmer 145
Rose, Wickliffe, general agent Peabody Educational Board 444
Rose, William A., merchant 489
Rosenthal, Abram, lawyer 230
Ross, Elijah Walker, lawyer 502
Ross, Montague S., lawyer 444
Routon, Quincy E., farmer 499
Rowe, M. M., farmer 478
Roy, John F., banker 9
Roy, Rob, editor and publisher 9
Roy, Shane, lawyer 352
Ruble, Wilbur Gleason, physician and surgeon 383
Rucker, James Joshua, banker 396
Rucker, William G., insurance 518
Ruddiman, Edsel A., educator 445
Rule, Caleb, farmer 506
Rule, William, editor 231
Rushing, Virgil Alonzo, banker 113
Russe, William H., business man ...352
Russell, Gen. Francis Marion, contractor 115
Russell, Richard, farmer 242
Russell, Robert Sidney, dentist 572
Russell, William James, farmer 573
Ruth, Albert Hayden, jeweler 518
Rutherford, Alfred G., lawyer 445
Rutherford, Charles H., lawyer 445
Rutherford, Charles N., merchant ... 11
Rutledge, Isaac C., farmer 387
Rutledge, Wiley Blount, minister 275
Ryals, William Henry, minister 475
Ryan, Thomas, lawyer 353
Ryan, Thomas M., banker 272
Rye, Thomas C., attorney-general ...475

S.

Sadd, Walter A., banker 67
St. John, Charles J., lawyer 30
Salmon, E. Y., physician 260
Salmon, William C., lawyer 92
Samelson, I., business man 353
Samfield, Max, rabbi 353
Sams, James Thomas, merchant 496
Sanders, Frank, lawyer 231
Sanders, John Henry, carpenter 480
Sanders, Newell, manufacturer 67
Sanford, Alfred F., publisher 231
Sanford, Edward Terry, jurist 231
Sanford, Henry William, physician.171
Sanford, Robert W., lawyer.....100
Sanford, William, lawyer 100
Sanford, William Carey, physician ..171
Sansom, Richard Henry, lawyer 232
Sasser, John Daniel, Jr., physician..170
Saulpaw, G. L., miller 38
Savage, George Martin, minister 193
Savage, Michael, lawyer 80
Savage, William J., manufacturer ..232
Savell, Joel Florida, minister 136
Saxton, Henry Nevett, Jr., timber exporter 232
Saylor, James William, lawyer 232
Scales, Dabney Minor, lawyer 353
Schloss, Harry B., cotton broker 353
Schloss, Samuel, business man 354
Schoolfield, Robert Brown, public official 480
Schott, Ernest John, druggist 445
Schubert, Fred L., lawyer 174
Schuerman, William Henry, educator 445
Scobey, Norvell L., lawyer 458
Scott, Alexander Yerger, lawyer 354
Scott, David Eldridge, lawyer 253
Scott, William S., physician 114
Scruggs, John, public official 10
Searight, Frank Malone, insurance...445
Seavey, Hial Paul, postmaster 184
Seay, Edward T., lawyer 150
Sebastian, Charles Moore, physician.272

Sedberry, James Hamilton, merchant.541
Sells, George Caldwell, lawyer 203
Sells, Sam R., congressman 581
Seneker, S. E. L., educator 23
Senter, Alvin H., public official 179
Senter, J. D., lawyer 179
Senter, John M., insurance 179
Sevier, Charles A., dentist 193
Sevier, Charles Bascom, public official 165
Sevier, John Henry, physician 35
Seymour, Samuel H., lawyer..... 68
Shannon, James Edward, physician and surgeon 513
Shannon, John F., lawyer 568
Shannon, Robert T., lawyer 446
Sharp, J. B., physician 467
Shaw, Harry Samuel, banker 524
Shawver, George Bunyan, electrical engineer 532
Shearer, Hillard C., physician 269
Shearer, John Manuel, business man.132
Shearon, Josiah N., farmer 13
Sheegog, Fleming R., farmer 92
Shelley, Eugene M., banker 196
Shelton, Erasmus Archer, physician..154
Shelton, Will G., stock farmer 28
Shepherd, Lewis, lawyer 68
Shepherd, Thomas Pope, lawyer 68
Sherrill, Samuel W., educator 475
Shibley, William Albert, banker 458
Shields, John K., jurist 83
Shields, Robert Hodsden, farmer 507
Shields, Will Mitt 92
Shipley, George Arthur, lawyer 68
Shipley, John Vires, farmer, mechanic 24
Shoffner, Eugene B., farmer, stock raiser 17
Shofner, George Franklin, farmer ...541
Shofner, Joseph T., farmer 162
Shook, Alfred M., financier 446
Short, Thos. Randolph, merchant ... 36
Shoun, Alexander Nelson, lawyer ...159
Shouse, Laura Belle, music teacher..475
Shugart, Charles O., minister 160
Sibley, Bolling, insurance 354
Sidwell, M. C., lawyer 45
Silvertooth, George W., lawyer 354
Simerly, Nathaniel George Taylor, real estate 164
Simmons, Eugene, editor 572
Simmons, James Monroe, editor 193
Simmons, William W., manufacturer.354
Simonton, Charles B., lawyer 100
Simonton, Charles Pressley, public official 101
Simonton, Joseph Warden, editor, publisher 101
Simpson, John Preston, accountant ..259
Simpson, John Tate, farmer.....259
Simpson, Thomas Canada, farmer..568
Sims, Burt L., business man 397
Sims, John Green, farmer 564
Sims, Joseph, teacher 243
Sims, Robert M., lawyer 570
Sims, T. Wilrette, congressman 255
Sinclair, Alexander G., physician 355
Singleton, William Rufus, bookkeeper 396
Sioussat, St. George L., educator 511
Sisk, Thirmie K., teacher 96
Skaller, Marcus, merchant 524
Skinner, Edwin V., teacher 378
Slack, Embree Munsey, editor 203
Slack, W. M., dentist 355
Slaughter, Benjamin Gabriel, retired dentist 575
Smalling, David Robert, lumberman .565
Smith, Archibald Yell, railroad agent.555
Smith, Barton O., farmer 257
Smith, Baxter, lawyer 68
Smith, Bolton, lawyer 356
Smith, David Morton, publishing agent 446
Smith, Edgar Herman, teacher, lawyer 241
Smith, Edgar P., lawyer 397
Smith, Edward Joseph, lawyer 446
Smith, Frank DeWitt, promoter 174
Smith, George Mead, banker 267
Smith, Henry E., lawyer 446
Smith, Homer, H., lawyer 23
Smith, Horace Neely banker 356
Smith, Jacob, public official 82
Smith, J. Edward, broker 255
Smith, James G., farmer 465
Smith, James Hammond, banker 356
Smith, J. Maddin, insurance 357
Smith, Jerome B., physician 13
Smith, John Henry, insurance 446
Smith, John P., farmer 465
Smith, John Powell, lawyer 456
Smith, John Robert, lawyer 566
Smith, John Thomas, farmer 111
Smith, Larkin, physician 446
Smith, Mary A., newspaper correspondent 27
Smith, Philip Bayard, lawyer 130
Smith, Robert Davis, teacher 93

Smith, Robert E. Lee, physician 117
Smith, Robert Trimble, lawyer 447
Smith, Thomas Pridemore, public official 110
Smith, William Harding, farmer 106
Smith, William Harvey, minister 383
Smith, William Powell, hardware representative 499
Smith, William Templeton, lawyer .. 69
Smith, Wright Hammond, business man 357
Smither, James W., insurance 447
Smithson, Noble, lawyer, ...233
Smithson, Peyton Carter, lawyer ...252
Smotherman, James L., minister ... 42
Smothers, John C., farmer 9
Smythe, Frank D., surgeon 357
Sneed, Richard Reynolds, lawyer ...193
Snoddy, J. A., railroad agent 162
Snodgrass, Charles E., jurist 103
Snodgrass, Daniel Lafayette, jurist.. 69
Snow, Robert Carl, dentist 544
Snyder, David Byron, farmer 82
Somers, Henry Rector, retired merchant 270
Sparkes, Jesse Kent, lawyer 256
Sparks, Arceman E., business man ...462
Sparks, David C., farmer 210
Sparks, Jesse, farmer 483
Sparks, Jesse Wadlington, lawyer ..397
Speck, Burr L., business man 258
Speed, James Marlin, banker 357
Speed, Robert A., business man 357
Speers, Noah Walker, business man.358
Spellings, William, postmaster 264
Spence, Cary Fletcher, postmaster...233
Spence, John Fletcher, chancellor emeritus 233
Spence, William Jerome Dorris, farmer 567
Spencer, Herbert W., insurance 69
Spicer, James R., funeral director...475
Spragins, Robert Franklin, lawyer...194
Stacy, Richard Mahlon, business man.489
Stahlman, Edward B., publisher 447
Stainback, Charles Ashley, lawyer ...524
Stansill, G. S., editor, publisher 499
Stallings, J. B., farmer 179
Stanfield, David A., lawyer 11
Stanton, Benjamin Palmer, commission merchant 358
Stanton, William M., lawyer 358
Staples, John W., lawyer 165
Starnes, Daniel W., lawyer 243
Steele, Thomas, Jr., lawyer 494
Steen, John M., lawyer 358
Steinmetz, Karl Edward, lawyer 233
Stephens, Elijah, merchant 577
Stephens, William Morris, merchant..209
Stephenson, Samuel E., lawyer 101
Stephenson, Thomas I., manufacturer 234
Stepp, Francis Marion, hotel proprietor 546
Stewart, George Brooks, physician and surgeon 358
Stewart, Neil M., farmer 145
Stickley, Robert H., lawyer 358
Stickley, Vastine, lawyer 269
Stimson, Leland Thomas, miller 152
Stokely, David, farmer 463
Stokes, Harry Shelby, lawyer 447
Stokes, Thomas H., banker 470
Stone, Eli Newbern, real estate 374
Stone, Robert James, farmer, stock dealer 456
Stooksbury, William L., educator ...105
Story, William Perry, county judge..502
Stout, John M., farmer 116
Stout, Josiah Wilkins, public official.104
Stout, Samuel H., freight agent 358
Stovall, Ancil W., lawyer, poet 194
Stover, Sewell Philip, lawyer 69
Strang, Samuel Bartow, lawyer 69
Stratton, Francey C., banker 248
Stratton,, John Wesley, farmer 490
Stratton, Leslie M., merchant 359
Stratton, Mrs. Lelia O., minister 248
Straud, Bartlett S., abstractor 270
Streicher, H. P., business man 359
Stribling, Christopher C., postmaster. 83
Strickland, Robert H., physician 249
Stuart, George Rutledge, minister .. 83
Stuart, James Esto, minister 560
Stubblefield, David Rankin, dentist..448
Stutts, William Haywood, business man 501
Sugg, Jefferson Davis, farmer 86
Sugg, Tom Day, farmer 86
Sullins, David, minister 83
Sullivan, Rufus Pladger, physician .. 83
Summar, Meredith Madison, educator 252
Summers, Henry R., public official.. 271
Sumner, Henry W., public official...563
Sumners, William Lee, physician ... 36
Surber, Benjamin Aaron, merchant ..490
Susong, Bruce Irvin, editor, publisher 463

Susong, Jacob Andrew, banker 463
Susong, John Burnett, farmer 28
Susong, Joseph Alexander, lawyer ..160
Suter, Herman, journalist 448
Sutton, B. White, physician 181
Sutton, John Wesley, physician 479
Swab, Daniel Cooper, lawyer 166
Swafford, Isaac N., postmaster 480
Swafford, Jesse Brown, lawyer 108
Swafford, William Goldsborough, public official 480
Swaney, William Bentley, lawyer ... 69
Swann, William Arthur, lawyer 106
Swallows, William S., farmer 375
Swann, Alfred Reuben, capitalist ...534
Swanson, Edward G., clerk 102
Sweeney, James, public official 475
Sweeney, John Calvin, lawyer 476
Swiggett, Glen L., teacher, author, editor 511
Swiggart, William H., lawyer 561
Swor, George Washington, miller, merchant 37

T

Tabor, Alford C., minister 248
Tadlock, William L., physician 537
Talbert, Walter W., mining operator.359
Taliaferro, Charles P., merchant 260
Tallant, Samuel Q., educator 470
Tallent, Noah J., postmaster 109
Talley, Charles S., public official 561
Tanner, Joseph D., banker 497
Tanner, Robert W., lawyer 494
Tansil, Egbert E., farmer 119
Tansil, John Bell, lawyer 359
Tate, James Alexander, teacher 518
Tate, Lester H., surgeon 397
Tate, Robert W., physician 27
Tate, William H., public official 544
Tatum, William Trousdale, lawyer..174
Tavel, Albert Benjamin, public official 448
Tavel, Charles Albert, dentist 359
Tayloe, Alfred D., wholesale paper business 359
Tayloe, George Green, wholesale paper business 359
Taylor, Alexander Hamilton, public official 500
Taylor, Alfred Alexander, lecturer, farmer 128
Taylor, Arthur Robert, stationer 360
Taylor, Edmund, farmer 533
Taylor, Emmet, cotton buyer 360
Taylor, Frank, business man 360
Taylor, Franklin Walter, farmer 383
Taylor, George Thomas, postmaster..561
Taylor, James Patton, farmer 129
Taylor, James Patton, physician 162
Taylor, John Shelton, miller 167
Taylor, Joseph Judson, minister 234
Taylor, J. Will, lawyer 241
Taylor, Mark Henry, real estate 194
Taylor, M. Hillsman, lawyer 550
Taylor, Robert Love, United States senator 448
Taylor, Robert L., educator 360
Taylor, Robert, minister 538
Taylor, Samuel, farmer 11
Taylor, Thomas John, insurance 360
Taylor, William Fletcher, retired merchant 360
Taylor, William Hale, teacher 155
Taylor, William V., business man ...361
Taylor, William W., physician 361
Templeton, Houston K., dentist 101
Templeton, Lemuel A., physician 181
Templeton, William W., banker 17
Terhune, John R., telegraph official..448
Terry, Thomas Franklin, farmer 170
Thach, Patrick Henry, lawyer 197
Thomas, Ben H., farmer 550
Thomas, David R., miner 86
Thomas, Dorsey B., farmer 41
Thomas, Edward Willis, lawyer 568
Thomas, G. L., merchant 378
Thomas, Hardin Wayne, public official 153
Thomas, Horace E., physician 93
Thomas, John H., banker 179
Thomas, Spencer F., banker 36
Thomas, Sterling Price, merchant ..115
Thomas, William, stock dealer 36
Thomas, William G., business man .361
Thomas, William T., merchant 104
Thomason, J. B., lawyer 361
Thompson, Frank M., lawyer 70
Thompson, Jesse W., lumberman ...361
Thompson, J. W., public official 449
Thompson, Lawrence K., bond dealer.361
Thompson, Louis Pettit, public official 361
Thompson, Samuel H., educator 16
Thompson, Thomas C., public official. 70
Thompson, William Douglass, merchant 46
Thompson, William Elgin, educator..518
Thompson, William R., farmer 111
Thompson, William V., farmer 93

Thornburg, John Minnis, lawyer 234
Thornton, Gustavus B., physician ...362
Thornton, Nicholas Perkins, farmer.. 36
Thorogood, George M., business man.546
Thrasher, Pugh H., farmer 503
Threadgill, George Calvin, merchant.374
Thruston, Gates Phillips, retired lawyer 449
Tidball, Thomas Allen, minister 511
Tidman, George W., merchant 546
Tidwell, T. P., telegraph operator ...464
Tidwell, Levi J., merchant, farmer ..541
Tigrett, I. B., banker 194
Tillett, Wilbur Fisk, minister 449
Tillman, Abram Martin, lawyer 450
Tillman, George N., lawyer 450
Tillman, James D., lawyer 136
Tillman, Lewis, lawyer 234
Tilson, Leroy S., physician 130
Tipton, John A., attorney-general ...101
Tisdale, Lew, business man 362
Tittsworth, Buford M., physician 199
Tobin, Joseph Semmes, lawyer 362
Todd, Andrew Lee, lawyer 397
Todd, John Dudley, physician 264
Todd, William E., traveling salesman.518
Tolman, Herbert Cushing, educator ..450
Tomlinson, Oscar Roland, physician..537
Tomlinson, Rufus H., physician 533
Toney, J. Frank, merchant 131
Totty, Bolin A., farmer 132
Towler, Bolin A., farmer 132
Towler, Joseph Megowan, merchant .252
Towler, William J., lawyer 93
Towner, H. N., merchant 363
Towner, Justin D., dentist 363
Towner, Richard Paul, merchant 363
Travis, Edward A., physician 94
Trezevant, Marye Beattie, lawyer ..363
Trice, William Crook, farmer 171
Trigg, William Winston, cotton seller 363
Trimble, C. Howard, lawyer 363
Trimble, Frank, real estate 364
True, Henry Clay, lawyer 532
True, H. O., business man 364
Trussell, Elmer Seymour, editor, publisher 194
Tubb, Livingston, merchant 9
Tubb, James R., manufacturer 527
Tuchfeld, Aaron, merchant 194
Tucker, David Thomas, contractor ..377
Tucker, Everett B., teacher 532
Tucker, N. T., banker 131
Tucker, William Jr., merchant 494
Turley, Eli Rayner, lawyer 364
Turley, Thomas Jefferson, real estate.364
Turner, Charles Willard, educator ..234
Turner, James Columbus, insurance..497
Turner, John W., railway commercial agent 364
Turner, Thomas Lee, editor 272
Turner, W. R., jurist 93
Turney, John E., lawyer 450
Turney, John Reid, lawyer 450
Turney, Miller Francis, physician and surgeon 576
Tutwiler, Thomas Henry, civil engineer 364
Tyler, C. W., jurist 580
Tyndall, Walter Clark, farmer 93
Tyne, Thomas James, lawyer 450
Tyson, Benjamin, farmer 113
Tyson, Hugh E., lawyer 476
Tyson, Lawrence Davis, lawyer 234
Tyson, Stuart Lawrence, educator...512
Upchurch, Calvin Edgar, dentist 467

U

Utley, O. A., minister 41

V

Vance, J. S., railroad agent 209
Vance, Re H., merchant 364
Vance, William Kirkpatrick, physician 31
Van Cleave, F. M., merchant 476
Van Deventer, Horace, lawyer, public official 235
Van Dusen, Harry F., public official.. 70
Van Ness, Isaac, minister 451
Van Vleet, Peter P., wholesale druggist 365
Varner, Carroll Harper, minister 250
Vaughan, John Curry, traveling salesman 248
Vaughn, Joseph Craddock, merchant.113
Vaughn, Robert, public official 451
Verhine, John P., merchant 561
Vestal, Robert, manufacturer 235
Vickers, Rufus William, druggist ...398
Vines, D. A., attorney-general 203
Vincent, Irvin A., lawyer 70
Vincent, John Ozias, farmer 272
Vinton, Thomas Oliver, banker 365
Voegeli, Edward H., real estate 365
Voorhies, David Luther, merchant ..399

W

Waddell, Joel B., lawyer 561
Wade, William Wallace, lawyer 550
Wagner, G. Edward, merchant 164
Wagner, Thomas H., lawyer 70

Waite, George Edward, farmer 464
Walk, Thomas Benton, farmer 151
Walker, Bradley, lawyer 451
Walker, James Anderson, public official 529
Walker, James Buchanan, banker ... 46
Walker, James William, farmer 110
Walker, John Russell, lawyer 550
Walker, John Lane, physician 564
Walker, Josef Clay, teacher 194
Walker, Joseph Rogers, physician ..499
Walker, Thomas Bruce, banker 476
Walker, William Baker, Jr., merchant 132
Wallace, James Darnall, minister 386
Wallace, Jesse Albert, minister 31
Wallace, J. K. P., farmer 84
Wallace, John William, physician ...565
Waller, Calvin Barnard, minister ..235
Wallis, James Leslie, farmer 530
Walsh, Anthony, banker 365
Walsh, John T., merchant 365
Walsh, Thomas J., lawyer 179
Walter, Edward Lewis, merchant ..116
Walter, Frank Smith, merchant 117
Walter, James Bernard, merchant ..117
Walthal, Thomas W., farmer 500
Ward, Francis Watson, druggist 365
Ward, Harry C., manufacturer 162
Ward, Lawrence A., manufacturer ..238
Ward, Roscoe, lawyer 238
Ward, William Jefferson, farmer ...528
Waren, Jake Cathey, farmer 536
Waring, Roane, lawyer 366
Warinner, Hiram Campbell, lawyer..366
Warner, Frank G., secretary 195
Warnock, J. Pelham, merchant 386
Warren, Garner Shephard, physician..112
Warren, James Sloss, industrial commissioner 366
Warren, J. T., Jr., banker 179
Washburn, Charles Campbell, vocalist 451
Washington, Clarence J., dentist ...366
Washington, George Augustin, capitalist 44
Washington, Joseph Edwin, planter..570
Washington, J. S., physician 524
Washington, William H., lawyer 451
Wassman, Emil, public official 70
Waterhouse, Euclid, real estate 109
Watkins, Edmund, lawyer 70
Watkins, Edwin Dial, physician 367
Watkins, James Morgan, insurance.451
Watkins, John Wesley, lawyer 494
Watkins, Walter H., lawyer 71
Watkins, Zachary Taylor, banker ..470
Watlington, William Franklin, merchant 482
Waters, Henry Eugene, teacher, minister 273
Watson, Charles Mayes, ginner 181
Watts, Frank Overton, banker 452
Watts, James Lovell, lawyer 452
Wauford, William Exum, minister...254
Weakley, George Thomas, manufacturer 124
Weakley, George W., farmer 541
Weatherford, Joseph Heiskell, city engineer 367
Weathers, Lundie Monroe, architect .367
Weaver, L. A., merchant 136
Weaver, Rufus Washington, minister.452
Webb, Bethel M., lawyer 520
Webb, Eugene Mitchell, jurist 235
Webb, George T., cotton factor 367
Webb, Henry P., banker 375
Webb, Hugh Francis, business man..203
Webb, John Maurice, educator 18
Webb, Nathan Henry, physician 72
Webb, William King, lawyer 119
Webb, William Robert, Sr., educator. 19
Webb, William Robert, Jr., educator. 19
Webber, E. F., cotton factor 367
Weber, Henry Carleton, teacher 452
Weber, John Langdon, minister 195
Webster, Sam R., teacher 500
Weeks, James W., farmer 205
Welcker, James Henry, lawyer 236
Welcker, William Louis, lawyer 236
Weller, Charles Ashburn, manufacturer 236
Wells, Holly Wilberforce, minister ..367
Wells, Milton Henry, physician 172
Wells, Moody G., rural letter carrier 491
West, Edward Hamilton, banker ...539
West, Joseph Ready, lawyer 452
West, Perry Bunyan, traveling salesman 239
Wheeler Frank S., phosphate miner..386
Wheeler, John B., insurance 552
Wheeler, Warren E., minister 482
Wheeler, Xenophon, lawyer 71
Whitaker, Matt N., attorney-general 576
Whitaker, Samuel Estill, lawyer 71
Whitaker, Walter Claiborne, minister 237
White, Edward Donnell, lawyer 258

White, Garrett, physician 47
White, John A., educator 174
White, John T., educator 10
White, Joseph Franklin, lawyer 105
White, William Thomas, educator ..237
Whitehead, Thomas F., farmer 537
Whitehurst, Theodore Benton, county judge 503
Whitesell, Robert P., lawyer 561
Whitley, Benjamin H., grocer 562
Whitlock, Andrew Patton, teacher .. 42
Whitson, William Vance, lawyer 267
Whitthorne, Washington C., lawyer . 94
Whittle, Charles Anderson, editor ..237
Wickham, John W., physician 471
Winkle, Douglas, jurist 453
Wilcox, David Powell, minister 128
Wilder, James A., banker 36
Wilder, John T., public official 237
Wilkerson, William Exum, lawyer .. 71
Wilkes, John Brown, lawyer 489
Wilkes, Walter Stewart, lawyer 489
Wilkins, Benjamin Harrison, manufacturer 555
Wilkinson, George Henry, retired farmer 398
Williams, Benjamin Hilliard, merchant 375
Williams, David Hitt, physician 238
Williams, Edward Everette, lumberman 458
Williams, George Campbell, physician 131
Williams, Hugh Spencer, minister ..368
Williams, James A., banker 147
Williams, James F., farmer 368
Williams, James Mathew, merchant..368
Williams, John Lacy, farmer 482
Williams, John Lafayette, surveyor.. 20
Williams, John Phillips, manufacturer 453
Williams, John Richards, minister ..175
Williams, John Sneed, cotton broker.368
Williams, Joseph J., business man ..368
Williams, Joseph V., attorney 71
Williams, Mabel C., educator 369
Williams, Pleasant Philips, merchant.369
Williams, Richard C., merchant 482
Williams, Robert Bone, lawyer 243
Williams, R. E., retired banker 125
Williams, Samuel Cole, lawyer 203
Williams, Samuel Henry, lawyer 124
Williams, Samuel M., public official..507
Williams, William B., farmer 17
Williams, William Benjamin, lumber dealer 494
Williamson, Orlando, banker 524
Willingham, John T., business man .369
Willis, A. L., farmer, stock raiser ...519
Willis, James William, banker, manufacturer 160
Willis, John L., lawyer 268
Wills, Andrew Woods, postmaster ..453
Wills, James Newton, farmer 384
Wills, Mann, lawyer 37
Wills, Norman R., farmer 384
Wills, Wirt James, chairman water commission 369
Wilmot, Dan Hinton, merchant 519
Wilson, Alphonso, real estate 467
Wilson, B. F., merchant 502
Wilson, James Austin, banker 27
Wilson, Nancy Ann Caruthers 467
Wilson, Robley D., public official ...550
Wilson, Samuel Franklin, jurist 151
Wilson, Samuel Tyndale, educator ..275
Wilson, Tench Carson, capitalist 467
Wilson, Wallace Hill, manufacturer.526
Wilson, William L., business man ... 86
Wilson, William Mitchell, real estate.467
Winbourn, James Roach, merchant ..210
Winburn, Henry Clay, farmer 203
Winchester, James Ridout minister..369
Windiate, Thomas DeLong, minister .453
Winkelman, Henry T., manufacturer.370
Winningham, Josiah Seibert, merchant 171
Winslow, Henry M., lawyer 166
Witherspoon, John Alexander, physician 453
Witherington, Daniel, farmer 500
Witherington, James B., physician ..387
Witherspoon, Mrs. Ross 195
Witherspoon, Ross, business man ...195
Witt, Benjamin B. C., lawyer 20
Witzman, Emil, piano dealer 370
Wolf, Francis, lawyer 370
Wolfe, George Lee, lawyer 499
Wolfe, John B., manufacturer 481
Wolford, William M., carpenter 24
Womble, Marcus A., farmer 136
Wood, Caroll D., minister 124
Wood, Henry Parker, lawyer 504
Wood, Porter Seymour, merchant .. 25
Wood, Samuel Davidson, farmer 519
Wood, William Henry, insurance 370
Woodard, John H., physician 13
Woodard, John Reuben, lawyer 71
Woodcock, William M., bookkeeper..454
Woodfin, John T., furniture dealer ..398
Woodlee, Augustus H., real estate... 11

Woodlee, Levi Vernon, lawyer 11
Woodruff, William Wallace, merchant 238
Woodson, Edwin Allen, farmer 20
Woodson, R. P., business man 370
Woodworth, Arthur Vyne, educator, minister 153
Woody, Harrison, merchant 577
Woody, William, farmer 132
Woodyard, S. Walter, physician and surgeon 160
Wooldridge, James Richard, capitalist 577
Woollen, Alexander Rogers, manufacturer 370
Wrenne, Michael Joseph Coleman, business man 454
Wrenne, Thomas William, lawyer, banker 454
Wright, E. Eldridge, lawyer 371
Wright, Hugh Bradley, farmer 115
Wright, John W., farmer 557
Wright, Luke E., lawyer 371
Wright, Moscow L., banker 167
Wright, Samuel Alexander, farmer ..101
Wright, Sidney Blanchard, lawyer .. 72
Wright, William Dudley, lawyer 238
Wright, Wilson Daniel, farmer 112
Wright, William L., banker 196
Wyatt, Eugene Ripley, dentist 458
Wyatt, William Nathan, farmer 268
Wynn, William Thomas, educator ..489
Wynne, Hugh R., cotton factor 371

Y

Yancy, T. B., dentist 524
Yancy, Richard H., editor 455
Yates, Otway, banker 476
Yerger, George S., lawyer 371
Yoakley, William Frederick, farmer . 24
Young, Alexander, real estate 566
Young, Alsey B., physician 37
Young, Bertrand Edward, educator .455
Young, Charles Coker, retired merchant 528
Young, David King, lawyer 85
Young, George Whitfield, county judge 494
Young, John Preston, jurist 372
Young, Robert Sneed, lawyer 239
Young, Samuel, physician, dentist ..163
Young, Sam Martin, farmer 115
Young, Samuel Eppes, lawyer 536
Young, Stephen Hayden, accountant. 96
Younkin, Marcus W., business man..476
Youree, William Eleazer, physician..491
Yowell, James A., insurance 455

Z

Zechini, Peter, coal operator 458
Zirkle, George Luther, lawyer 507
Zuccarello, Joseph Jerome, teacher...489

Index to Towns

TOWN	Page
Adams	7
Alamo	7
Alexandria	9
Algood	9
Allons	10
Altamont	10
Andersonville	11
Apison	11
Arcadia	11
Ashland City	12
Ashwood	13
Aspen Hill	14
Athens	14
Atoka	16
Auburn	17
Bearden	17
Beardstown	17
Beech Bluff	17
Beech Grove	17
Beersheba Springs	18
Bellbuckle	18
Bells	19
Bellville	20
Benton	20
Bethpage	20
Big Sandy	21
Big Spring	21
Birchwood	22
Blountville	22
Bluff City	24
Boatland	25
Bolivar	25
Bon Aqua	27
Boyd's Creek	27
Bradyville	28
Breecher	28
Briceville	28
Bride	28
Bridgeport	28
Bristol	28
Brownsville	31
Buchanan	37
Buford	37
Butler	37
Byrdstown	38
Calhoun	38
Camden	39
Cardiff	41
Carthage	41
Cedar Hill	43
Celina	44
Centreville	45
Chapel Hill	47
Charleston	47
Charlotte	47
Chattanooga	48
Cheap Hill	72
Chestnut Mound	72
Chuckey	72
Clareville	72
Clarkrange	73
Clarksville	73
Cleveland	80
Clifton	83
Clinchdale	83
Clinton	84
Coal Creek	85
Coldwater	86
Collierville	86
Columbia	87
Como	94
Cookeville	94
Copperhill	96
Corbandale	97
Cornersville	97
Cosby Tenn	98
Cottage Grove	98
Covington	98
Cowan	102
Crab Orchard	102
Crockett Mills	102
Cronansville	102
Crossville	102
Culleoka	104
Cumberland City	104
Cumberland Gap	104
Cute	105
Dandridge	105
Daniel's Landing	106
Danville	106
Dayton	106
Decatur	109
Decaturville	111
Decherd	112
Defeated	112
Del Rio	113
Denmark	113
Denver	113
Detroit	113
Dickson	114
Difficult	114
Dixon Spring	115
Doeville	116
Dover	116
Doyle	117
Dresden	117
Duckriver	119
Dunlap	119
Dycus	120
Dyer	120
Dyersburg	122
Eagleville	124
East Chattanooga	125
Eaton	125
Edenwold	125
Edgemoor	126
Elbridge	126
Elizabethton	126
Elkton	128
Embreeville	128
Emmett	129
Erin	129
Erwin	129
Estill Springs	131
Euchee	131
Eva	132
Evensville	132
Fairfield	132
Farner	132
Faxon	132
Fayetteville	133
Finger	136
Finley	137
Flat Creek	137
Forked Deer	137
Franklin	137
Friendship	144
Friendsville	144
Fruitland	145
Gadsden	145
Gainesboro	146
Gallatin	147
Gallaway	151
Garland	151
Gassaway	151
Georgetown	152
Gibson	152
Gleason	153
Glendale	153
Grandview	153
Granville	154
Gravelhill	154
Graysville	154
Greeneville	155
Greenfield	161
Haley	162
Halls	162
Hampton	164
Harms	164
Harriman	164
Hartranft	166
Hartsville	166
Heard	167
Henderson	167
Henning	171
Hickman	171
Hickory Point	171
Hickory Withe	172
Hilham	172
Hillsdale	172
Hohenwald	172
Holladay	174
Hornbeak	175
Horner	175
Horn Springs	175
Howardsville	175
Humboldt	175
Huntington	180
Huntland	181
Huntsville	182
Hurricane	183
Idol	183
Ipe	184
Iron City	184
Jacksboro	184
Jackson	185
Jamestown	195
Jasper	197
Jefferson City	197
Jellico	199
Johnson City	199
Johnson's Grove	203
Jonesboro	204
Jones Mill	205
Joppa	205
Kelso	206
Kenton	206
Kimmins	208
Kingsport	209
Kingston	209
Kingston Springs	210

TOWN	Page
Knoxville	210
Kyles Ford	239
Lafayette	239
LaFollette	239
Lascassas	242
Laurelburg	242
Lawrenceburg	242
Leas Springs	244
Lebanon	244
Lee Valley	249
Lego	249
Lenoir City	249
Lewisburg	250
Lexington	253
Liberty	253
Lillydale	254
Linden	254
Livingston	256
Littlelot	258
Lobelville	258
Loudon	258
Louisville	260
Luray	260
Lynchburg	260
Lynnville	261
McEwen	261
McGhee	262
McIllwain	262
McKenzie	262
McMinnville	265
Madie	268
Madisonville	268
Manchester	269
Martin	270
Maryville	273
Mason	276
Masseyville	276
Maury City	276
Mayland	276
Medina	276
Memphis	277
Mercer	372
Middleton	372
Midway	372
Milan	373
Milligan	375
Milton	375
Mint	375
Miranda	375
Mohawk	376
Monroe	376
Monteagle	376
Monterey	377
Montezuma	378
Mooresburg	378
Mooring	378
Morristown	379
Mosheim	383
Mountain City	383
Mountairy	384
Mount Juliet	385
Mr. Pleasant	385
Mount Vernon	386
Mulberry	387
Munford	387
Murfreesboro	387
Naillon	398
Napier	398
Nashville	399
National Soldiers' Home	456
Neptune	456
Newbern	456
Newcomb	458
New Market	459
New Middleton	460
Newport	460
New River	463
Niota	463
Noeton	463
Normandy	464
Nunnelly	464
Oak Grove	464
Oak Hill	464
Oakland	465
Oakley	465
Obion	468
Oliver Springs	469
Oneida	469
Only	469
Ooltewah	470
Orlinda	470
Palmyra	471
Paris	477
Park City	477
Parrottsville	477
Parsons	477
Pegram	477
Persia	477
Peryear	478
Petersburg	479
Philadelphia	479
Pidgeon Forge	479
Pikeville	480
Pinewood	480
Piney Flats	481
Pinhook Landing	482
Pinson	482
Pleasant Hills	482
Pleasant View	483
Pope	483
Port Royal	483
Powder Springs	484
Prospect Station	484
Pulaski	490
Quebeck	490
Quito	490
Rafter	490
Randolph	490
Ravenscroft	491
Readyville	491
Rhea Springs	491
Riceville	491
Rickman	491
Ridgely	492
Ripley	494
Rives	495
Robertsville	496
Rockford	496
Rockwood	497
Rogersville	499
Routon	499
Rutherford	500
Rutledge	500
St. Bethlehem	501
St. Joseph	501
Saltillo	501
Savannah	502
Scarboro	502
Selmer	504
Sevierville	507
Sewanee	512
Shady	512
Sharon	513
Sharp's Chapel	513
Shelbyville	513
Shouns	519
Silverpoint	519
Smithville	520
Smyrna	520
Sneedville	520
Somerville	522
South Pittsburg	525
Sparta	526
Spencer	528
Spot	529
Spring City	529
Springfield	530
Spring Hill	532
Springville	533
Stanton	533
Stantonville	533
Stewart	533
Straw Plains	534
Sugar Tree	534
Surgoinsville	534
Swanburn	534
Sweetwater	535
Sycamore	536
Talbot	536
Tate Springs	537
Taylor's Chapel	537
Tazewell	538
Telford	539
Tellico Plains	540
Thomasville	540
Thompson's Creek	541
Thompson's Station	541
Tidwell	541
Tiptonville	541
Toone	544
Townsend	544
Tracy City	545
Trenton	546
Trezevant	550
Trousdale	551
Troy	551
Tullahoma	552
Turnersville	555
Tusculum	555
Unaka Springs	556
Unicoi	556
Union City	557
Vernon	562
Vonore	562
Warren	562
Wartburg	563
Wartrace	563
Washburn	564
Watauga	565
Watertown	566
Waverly	566
Way	568
Waynesboro	568
Well Spring	570
Wessynton	570
West Nashville	571
Wheat	571
White Pine	571
Whiteville	571
Whitwell	572
Wilder	572
Williamsport	573
Winchester	573
Windle	576
Wolf Creek	576
Woodbury	576
Woody	577
Wooldridge	577
Work	578

Classified Index

ACCOUNTANTS.

Allen, Richard Henry 277
Currier, John M. 217
Elliott, Edward S. 303
Hale, Isaac Thomas 398
Jones, Homer K. 322
McFarland, W. L. 435
Simpson, John Preston 259
Young, Stephen Hayden 96

ARCHITECTS.

Barber, George Franklin 212
Bauman, Albert Benjamin 212
Gaisford, John 310
Hodge, Baxter James 425
Marr, Thomas Scott 437
Parmelee, Martin Egbert 229
Weathers, Lundie Monroe 367

ARTISTS.

Branson, Lloyd 213
Newman, Willie Betty 440

AUTHORS.

Daviess, Marie Thompson 412
Dromgoole, Will Allen 414
Elliott, Sarah Bull Barnwell.....509
Hammond, (Mrs) Lily Hardy.....142
Harris, (Mrs.) L. H. 423
Lynde, Francis 61
McKinney, Annie Valentine 224
Miles, Emma Bell 579
Moore, John Trotwood 438
Murfree, Mary N. 394
Page, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Fry.....441
Reno, Itti Kinney 443

BANKERS.

Adams, James B. 17
Adams, James Louis 502
Adams, John Robert 503
Allnutt, Benjamin Franklin 43
Anderson, Hugh Crump 185
Armitage, W. H. 155
Armstrong, Harry Lee 278
Bacon, Charles Harrison 258
Baker, Joseph Nelson 496
Barr, Robert Winthrop 49
Bass, Sterling Hicks 387
Bell, Charles B. 388
Blackman, E. L. 563
Bomer, John O. 32
Brandon, T. J. 116
Brisendine, Barnie Milton 477
Buckingham, Miles S. 287
Burger, Joseph 273
Bushnell, Herbert 50
Caldwell, William Addison 186
Carter, N. Giles 540
Chambliss, James Carroll 12
Chambliss, R. M. 32
Clagett, Horatio 46
Cochran, Francis Trigg 294
Coltharp, Robert Dudley 562
Cowthorn, William L. 456
Curell, Randal 411
Davis, James Henderson 102
Davis, Powhatan 542
Dean, James Thomas 107
Dodson, Albert R. 176
Donnell, Ridley Edward 414
Easley, Ernest 113
Easley, James Thomas 258
Eslick, Edward Everett 486
Evans, Winston Gill 516
Ferguson, Elry A. 162
Fisher, F. B. 187
Fisher, Jacob Nelson.....379
Fisher, James Humphrey.....307
Fletcher, Robert Samuel.....187
Fox, William Davis.....250
Freas, William Henry 525
Fry, John W. 89
Grant, Edward M.....380
Green, Edward E.....142
Hall, William 149
Harrison, James R. 374
Haun, Floyd Edwin 220
Henry, Percy Dumville.....465
Henslee, Pitt 114
Hoover, W. H. 125
Hunter, James F. 320
Hutton, J. D. 517
Jackson, John Clark 543
James, Robert Nestor 152

Jarrell, J. R. 177
Jennings, Joseph H. 477
Jones, Edgar 429
Jordan, Leland 392
Keyes, Joseph W. 323
Kincaid, Rufus Stephens 84
King, Mark Coleman 97
Kyle, William Halliday 325
Lacy, John 38
Landis, John T. 431
Ledbetter, James O. 574
Lindsay, Edward Allen 433
Lipscomb, Robert Henning....161
Little, Thomas Isaac 118
Lowry, James B. F. 61
McAnulty, David Moorman 26
Macrae, George Wythe 332
McDearmon, Joseph Henry 121
McFarland, Irby 178
Mays, Rufus Adolphus 482
Meadow, Thomas R. 261
Melton, John H. 151
Miller, Wililam Roots 493
Mooney, Richard Ewell 226
Morris, William Thompson 40
Nall, John Boyd 209
Nance, Henry Booker 8
Nunn, William Theodore 163
Oates, Edward G. 228
Parker, Charles Alfred 92
Parker, John Neil 123
Parsons, Volney S. 517
Patterson, Edmund DeWitt 502
Perkins, Newton C. 346
Pickard, Nixon 104
Pickard, Peter P. 13
Pitts, John A. 442
Preston, Charles M. 66
Preston, Thomas R. 67
Pullen, John Egbert 568
Puryear, Romulus C. Wright....167
Raine, Gilbert D., Jr. 350
Raine, C. Hunter 350
Ramsey, Clinton A. 208
Read, Samuel P. 350
Reed, George Walter 467
Rice, Edwin L. 351
Rice, James A. 382
Roy, John F. 9
Rucker, James Joshua 396
Rushing, Virgil Alonzo 113
Ryan, Thomas M. 272
Sadd, Walter A. 67
Shaw, Harry Samuel 524
Shelley, Eugene M. 196
Shibley, William Albert 458
Smith, George Mead 267
Smith, Horace Neely 356
Smith, J. Edward 255
Smith, James Hammond 356
Speed, James Marlin 357
Stokes, Thomas H. 470
Stratton, Francey C. 248
Susong, Jacob Andrew 463
Tanner, Joseph D. 497
Templeton, William W. 17
Thomas, John H. 179
Thomas, Spencer F 36
Tigrett, I. B. 194
Tucker, N. T. 131
Vinton, Thomas Oliver 365
Walker, James Buchanan 46
Walker, Thomas Bruce 476
Walsh, Anthony 365
Warren, J. T. 179
Watkins, Zachary Taylor 470
Watts, Frank Overton 452
Webb, Henry P. 375
West, Edward Hamilton 539
Wilder, James A. 36
Williams, James A. 147
Williamson, Orlando 524
Wilson, James Austin 27
Wright, Moscow L. 167
Wright, William L. 196
Yates, Otway 476

BISHOPS.

Anderson, William F., M. E. 48
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian, Catholic.407
Carter, Thomas Coke, M. E. 580
Denny, Collins, M. E. 412
Fitzgerald, O. P., M. E. 417
Gailor, Thomas Frank, P. E. 310
Hoss, Elijah Embree, M. E. 427
Lambuth, Walter R., M. E. 431
Winchester, James Ridout, P. E. 369

BOOK-KEEPERS.

Brooks, Charles R. 85
La Rue, Samuel Bruce 157
Moore, Wooten 91
Perkins, Albert D. 346
Singleton, William Rufus 396
Woodcock, William M. 454

BROKERS.

Battle, Walter Preston 281
Calkins, Sidney Pratt 288
Fooshee, George W. 308
La Croix, William 325

Montague, Norton Thayer 64
Newman, Charles Sheridan 228
Peres, Hardwig 346
Schloss, Harry B. 353
Williams, John Sneed 368

CATHOLIC PRIESTS.

Abbott, Timothy Charles 399
Duffy, J. 574

CITY OFFICIALS.

Ashmore, William Monroe, Knoxville.211
Bass, J. W., Whiteville 571
Boyd, Samuel B., Knoxville.....213
Chighizola, George L., Memphis.....292
Coble, James A., Union City.....558
Conner, Ed Dougherty, Knoxville...216
Crump, Edward Hull, Memphis....297
Davis, William C., Memphis.....299
Dies, Thomas, Memphis 300
Ewell, M. Watson, Dyersburg.....122
Finney, Oliver Floyd, Wartrace 564
Gambill, John B., Cornersville 97
Hart, Robert Davis, Waverly 567
Howse, Hilary Ewing, Nashville....427
Lindauer, Ben, Nashville 433
Love, George C., Memphis 329
McFadden, John E., Memphis 332
McMahan, Thomas P., Chattanooga.. 63
Newton, Daniel C., Memphis 343
Omberg, Frank S., Memphis 345
Perkins, James Treanor, Martin....271
Pierce, Will, Rogersville 498
Pyle, Wade H., Troy 551
Riechman, John A., Memphis 351
Singleton, William Rufus, Murfreesboro 396
Taylor, J. Will, Lafollette 241
Thompson, T. C., Chattanooga..... 70
Weatherford, Joseph H., Memphis...367
Wills, Wirt J., Memphis 369
Wilson, Alphonzo, Obion 467

COAL OPERATORS.

Denny, Daniel 164
Galloway, R. 311
Hardemon, William D. 490
Overton, Jesse Maxwell 441
Roberts, R. B. 546
Stacy, Richard Mahlon 489
Wooldridge, James Richard 577
Zechini, Peter 458

CONTRACTORS.

Bolton, Samuel Pearce 199
Campbell, John E. 175
Davis, Asa Leroy 483
East, Joseph Richard 240
Humphrey, N. B. 266
Kinsey, Malcolm Milton 527
Krider, Clement V. 472
Larkin, Michael S. 326
McCulley, George C. 82
Mangum, Harry Huntington 335
Miller, Charles Robert 339
Pentecost, Richard Henry 346
Price, Gaston Chappell 349
Prince, William Jesse 511
Roach, John 241
Roach, Michael Joseph 352
Russell, Francis Marion 115
Streicher, H. P. 359
Tucker, David Thomas 377
Wolford, William M. 24

COTTON FACTORS.

Abston, William J. 277
Barksdale, William Randolph 280
Dillard, John W. 300
Douglass, Richard R. 301
Edwards, R. E. 373
Ely, John Anderson 303
Farnsworth, Charles Francis 306
Frank, Abe H. 309
Gage, William A. 310
Gunther, M. H. 314
Lea, W. S. 34
Martin, Joseph W. 336
Taylor, Emmet 360
Trigg, William Winston 363
Webb, George T. 367
Weber, E. F. 367
Wynne, Hugh R. 371

COUNTY OFFICIALS.

CHANCERY CLERKS.

Abernathy, James Polk, Giles 484
Atkins, James Wiley, Dyer 122
Baird, Winston, Campbell 184
Banks, Roderick S., Laudardale.....492
Bearden, Edwin Whiteside, Bedford.514
Drinnon, Alf Taylor, Hancock.....521
Dunlap, W. M., Gibson 176
Emison, James Wesley, Crockett.... 7
Fuqua, J. Ben, Humphreys 567
Garrett, James Lafayette, Fentress..196
Gibbs, George A., Obion 558
Hawes, Robert Rush, Cannon 577
Heiskell, Lucius Lamar, Shelby.....317
Kivett, James P., Claiborne.....539
Lewis, James W., Perry 255

Meredith, Thomas Hamilton, Lawrence 242
Phillips, Noah J., Sullivan 123
Poindexter, James E., Lincoln 136
Powell, R. D., Trousdale.....166
Schoolfield, Robert Brown, Bledsoe..480
Scruggs, John, Grundy 10
Stickley, Vastine, Monroe 269
Vaughn, Robert, Davidson 451
Walker, James Anderson, Van Buren.529

CIRCUIT COURT CLERKS.

Cox, James M., Smith 42
Crosthwaite, George Edgar, Lawrence.242
Foltz, Henry D., Lauderdale.....492
Gaw, Roscoe C., Jackson 146
Golden, H. M., Obion 558
Hitt, Lewis Melvin, Davidson 425
Holladay, George Blanton, Benton.. 40
Proffitt, Robert E. Lee, Putnam 96
Rivers, James, Giles 488
Swafford, William Goldsborough, Bledsoe 480
Thompson, Louis Pettit, Shelby 361

COUNTY COURT CLERKS.

Archer, Lee B., Lauderdale 492
Blackard, W. T., Madison 185
Brown, John Ell, Campbell 185
Cooper, W. D., Benton 39
Crenshaw, Thomas B., Shelby 297
Disney, William B., Anderson..... 84
Dowell, Lee Townsend, Robertson...530
Flournoy, John Walker, Giles.....486
Gibson, James A., Coffee.....270
Griffith, James R., Scott 183
Harbert, Lafayette L., Hardin.....501
Harper, Samuel L., Cheatham..... 12
Haston, Ernest N., Van Buren.....528
Hays, William P., Hamilton..... 58
Hunt, William F., Davidson 427
Livesay, John, Hancock 521
Marshall, Amos T., Sevier.....506
Maxey, Oglesbey B., Clay..... 44
Polk, Samuel Forrest, Perry.....255
Roberson, Jefferson Wiley F., Wayne.571
Simonton, Charles P., Tipton.....101
Smith, Jacob, Bradley 82
Smith, Thomas P., Meigs 110
Sumner, Henry W., Morgan.....563
Sweeney, James C., Henry.....475
Talley, Charles S., Obion.....561
Thomas, Hardin W., Maury 153
Wilson, Robley D., ibson 550

COUNTY JUDGES.

Aydelott, A. F., Hickman..... 45
Brown, James R., Bradley 80
Case, Ward Roland, Fentress 195
Drummond, John W., Knox.....217
Estes, Joel Henry, Haywood..... 33
Lawson, Andrew Jackson, Obion....559
Lynch, Frank L., Franklin 575
McCorry, Thomas, Madison 190
Pollard, William M., Davidson.....443
Robinson, Solon L., Bledsoe 480
Smith, Edgar P., Rutherford 397
Stephens, Elijah, Cannon 577
Story, William Perry, Hardin 502
Tate, William H., Hardeman 544
Weakley, George Thomas, Dyer 124
Whitehurst, Theodore Benton, McNairy 503
Williams, James F., Shelby 368
Young, George Whitfield, Lauderdale 494

REGISTERS.

Dale, William Bryan, Clay 44
Day, James A., Claiborne 538
Garrett, James Monroe, Lauderdale..492
Hix, Arkley F., Jackson 146
Hunt, W. N. Tipton 99
Jacobs, John Wesley, Hardeman 26
Kemp, Newton J., Smith 42
Lane, Charles S., Gibson 549
Morton, West Humphreys, Davidson.439
Rice, Frank J., Shelby 351
Williams, Samuel M., Sevier 507

SHERIFFS.

Bolt, George W., Knox 212
Borum, Sam Houston, Davidson 404
Compton, Robert Haywood, Henry ..472
Dawson, Charles C., Dyer 122
Hood, George Tea, Polk 20
Hughes, Andrew C., Claiborne 539
McKnight, James Taylor, Rutherford 393

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Bernard, Ollie Hinson, Robertson 530
Bynum, Robert Lee, Madison 186
Chisam, Charles Oliver, Bledsoe 479
Cline, Josiah S., Cumberland 102
Donaldson, Robert Cleveland, Lake..542
Estes, Samuel A., Washington 201
Gallien, John W., Wayne 569
Graham, John Patton, Maury 104
Gray, Russell H., Perry 17
Hardeman, Nicholas Brodie, Chester.168
Hardin, Martin L., Benton 39
Jacobs, James Dallas, Rutherford...391
Keeble, James R., Sevier 505
McLeod, George Green, Lauderdale ..493

Mangum, Willie Oscar, Hardin 501
Richardson, Clarence H., Hawkins...598
Rollow, James Grady, Montgomery.. 80
Seneker, S. E. L., Sullivan 23
Tallant, Samuel Q., James 470
Thompson, William Elgin, Bedford..518
White, John A., Lewis 174
White, John T., Grundy 10
Williams, Mabel C., Shelby 369

TAX ASSESSORS.

Lawson, Charles Hancock 521
McKinstry, J. W. Fayette 562
McNatt, William R., Chester 169
McSwain, William Adney, Henry 478
Moore, Samuel Lewis, Shelby 340
Wassman, Emil, Hamilton 70

TRUSTEES.

Cole, Jasper E., Wayne 569
Creath, J. H., Shelby 297
Cresop, N. A., ibson 547
Crick, Sanford Monroe, Rutherford..390
Dyer, William E., Hamilton 54
Follis, David James, Giles 486
Goad, John Robbins, Scott 183
McPeake, William, Henderson 253
Neas, Luna L., Greene 159
Nobles, Richard Taylor, Lake 543
Thomas, Ben H., Gibson 550

DENTISTS.

Barnett, Arthur 280
Battle, Alfred 32
Beach, John Ross N..... 74
Browder, Robert Marvin 377
Bullington, Richard Edward 287
Dupree, Donaldson Irvin 33
Fowler, William F. 156
Goss, Thomas Seattle 127
Gray, Joseph Preston 421
Guthrie, Joseph Nuckols, Jr. 95
Hardison, Joe B. 250
Harwood, R. N. 123
Houston, Persis Daniel 251
Huddleston, Hiram Powers 274
Hunt, William James 320
Lindsay, M. M. 493
Livingston, Albert W. 34
Love, Charles Albert 473
Meadows, Marcus DeWitt 554
Mewborn, Joseph Lemuel 338
Morgan, Henry William 438
Osborne, Frank Stone 91
Oursler, W. W. 87
Page, Albert Sidney 92
Parks, James Franklin 163
Russell, Robert Sidney 572
Sevier, Charles A. 193
Slack, W. M. 355
Snow, Robert Carl 544
Stubblefield, David Rankin 448
Tavel, Charles Albert 359
Templeton, Houston K., ...101
Towner, Justin D. 363
Upchurch, Calvin Edgar 467
Washington, Clarence J. 366
Wyatt, Eugene Ripley 458
Yancey, T. B. 524

DRUGGISTS, CHEMISTS, ETC.

Anderson, James Emmett 385
Askew, Laurin Bryan 73
Brown,, Henry Boyce 155
Brown, Lucius Polk 405
Chapman, David Carpenter 215
Collins, W. T. 522
Cox, Wiley Jones 296
Cox, W. W. 25
Curtis, John D. 33
Davis, Henry Edwards 299
Derryberry, Thomas Jefferson 46
Ellis, Robert R. 303
Grigsby, H. M. 486
Hines, Lewis Moore 545
Layne, Daniel Thomas 572
Lewis, James Franklin 90
Markham, Albert Edward 543
Nelson, Henry J. 498
Nicklin, John Bailey 64
Ownsby, William Andrew 172
Patterson, Marion Herbert 16
Presson, Jarrad G. 41
Schott, Ernest John 445
Van Vleet, Peter P. 365
Vickers, Rufus William 398
Ward, Francis Watson 365

EDITORS, PUBLISHERS, ETC.

Armstrong (Miss) Zella .....
Ashley, James Henry 269
Baird, Norton Wilson 465
Barksdale, William W. 73
Barry, William Valentine 253
Baskette, Gideon H. 401
Boucher, George Washington 121
Brice, James M. 557
Cain, Walter 288
Campbell, Thomas H. 461
Chappell, Edwin B. 409
Clagett, Robert Horatio 46
Clemens, William Marshall 293
Crawford, West J. 297

Denney, George Walter 217
Dugger, Oscar Milton 156
Eckel, Herbert Odas 505
Ewing, William James 416
Finney, James Imboden 89
Folk, Edgar Estes 417
Fox, Walter Dennis 553
Frost, William Alexander 516
Goddard, Andrew (retired) 274
Goodpasture, Albert Virgil 421
Green, Richard Henry 99
Henderson, Clifford C. 391
Holbrook, Joseph Landis 118
Kennedy, Sara Beaumont 323
Leiper, James Armstrong 553
Linn, Horatio M. 82
Loggins, Walter T. 523
Lyle, Cyrus Hamilton 202
McCormick, George Millsaps 331
McDaniel, Harlan Taylor 332
Milton, George Fort 226
Mooney, C. P. J. 340
Morgan, Wiley Lee 226
Morris, George 192
Morton, M. B. 439
Morton, Samuel Thomas 517
Murphey, Samuel Ogburn 521
Neal, Tom W. 123
Ogilvie, Frank R. 35
Purviance, James W. 503
Raine, Gilbert D. 350
Reams, R. M. 267
Reaves, J. R. 27
Romine, William Bethel 488
Rook, C. E. 178
Roy, Rob 9
Rule, William 231
Sanford, Alfred F. 231
Simmons, Eugene 572
Simmons, James Monroe 193
Slack, Embree Munsey 203
Smith, David Morton 446
Stansil, G. S. 499
Susong, Bruce Irvin 463
Trussell, Elmer Seymour 194
Turner, Thomas Lee 272
Whittle, Charles Anderson 237
Yancy, Richard Hunter 455

EDUCATORS.

See Presidents, Etc., County Superintendents.

Anderson, C. W. 32
Andrews, D. Moore 400
Armstrong, Charlotte Morgan.....400
Ashe, Cora Henry 279
Bailey, John Edmonds 401
Bailey, Thomas P. 279
Barton, Samuel Marx 507
Bivins, John Louis 173
Blake, Vachel Weldon 403
Bolton, David Alexander 14
Bourland, Albert Pike 404
Brown, Charles Sumner 405
Brown, Maud Wolcott 406
Brown, Oswald Eugene 406
Brown, William Carl 526
Buchanan, Andrew Hays 245
Buchanan, Isaac William Pleasant..245
Burnett, J. Henry 389
Burnett, Jesse McGarety 198
Cage, Louise Mitchell 407
Campbell, James David 470
Carer, Henry Beach 408
Clark, Rufus Anthony 573
Clarke, George Herbert 409
Claxton, Philander P. 216
Clay, Thomas Eakin 138
Conley, Robert Lee 19
Crowder, James Napoleon 84
Cunninggim, Jesse L. 411
Curtis, Charles C. 273
Daniel, John 411
Dennison, F. L. 548
Donnelly, Robert P. 383
Douglass, Charles S. 148
Drake, Boyd F. 414
Eastman, Corinne Gleaves 415
Ellis, Henry H. 373
Erwin, Will M. 515
Farrar, Frederic Emerson 416
Farrar, Lucius A. 516
Featherston, Samuel S. 161
Fooshee, Joseph Crockett 108
Frank, Sadie A. 418
Frantz, Frank Flavius 418
Gerren, John M. 545
Gilliland, Eugene 419
Glenn, Leonidas C. 420
oddard, Elmer Fernando 505
Gore, Benton Lemuel 111
Gray, Joseph Alexander, Jr. 567
Gray, Malcolm Russell 567
Guthrie, William Norman 509
Hamblem, Annie Wray 422
Harris, Albert Mason 423
Hearn, Isham F. 169
Henry, Howell Meadors 424
Hess, Walter Scott 177
Hill, William Lafayette 425

Hogue, Albert R. 196
Hollinshead, Warren Henry 426
Howard, S. F. 177
Hyde, Henry Jordon 492
Ijams, Charles B. 189
Jarvis, James Howard 249
Johnson, Crockett W. 386
Johnson, Edwin Lee 428
Jones, Sam H. 26
Kern, John Adam 430
Kinsland, John Early 205
Lawrence, Daniel Winslow 144
Lawson, Isaac Henry 432
Little, William Perry 73
Lively, William Spencer 266
Livesay, Leonard Lloyd 378
Logue, S. R. 261
Lovell, Jadie Johns 571
Lowry, John Riley 477
Luck, John Jennings 434
Lumley, W. E. 553
Luther, Emerson Orlander 268
Lyon, James Adair 78
McBryde, John McLaren, Jr. 510
McClure, James 435
McConnico, Z. A. 13
McDonald, J. Q. 376
McElroy, Robert Chester 264
McGee, Gentry Richard 191
McNabb, Andrew Asa 566
Madewell, Jacob W. 25
Mayfield, George Radford 437
Mellen, George Frederick 225
Miller, Enos C. 387
Mitchell, George Washington 72
Morrison, Marquis Lafayette 210
Moser, Robert Alfred 163
Nauts, William Boone 510
Nave, Andrew Jackson 506
Neil, Charles Burney 499
Nelson, (Mrs.) Cora Bristol....394
Newport, William Emmett 163
Ogden, Robert Morris 228
Parks, Samuel J. 269
Patton, Alson C. 19
Payne, Robert Marion 376
Pence, John Hoss 159
Peoples, Richard Grier 144
Perkins, Augie Villette Warren....229
Rankin, Thomas Samuel 159
Reese, David Nelson 565
Repass, Joseph Wharton 82
Richey, Robert Calvin 264
Robinson, Matthias West 272
Ruddiman, Edsel A. 445
Shouse, Laura Belle 475
Sims, Joseph 243
Sisk, Thirmie K. 96
Skinner, Edwin V. 378
Smith, Edgar Herman 241
Smith, Robert Davis 93
Stooksbury, William L. 105
Swiggert, Glen L. 511
Taylor, William Hale 155
Thompson, Samuel H. 16
Tolman, Herbert Cushing 450
Turner, Charles William 234
Tyson, Stuart Lawrence 512
Walker, Josef Clay 194
Webb, John Maurice 18
Webb, William Robert, Jr. 19
Weber, Henri Carleton 452
Webster, Sam R. 500
Wheeler, Warren E. 482
White, William Thomas 237
Whitlock, Andrew Patton 42
Young, Bertrand Edward 455
Zuccarello, Joseph Jerome 489

ENGINEERS.

Allen, Thomas H. 277
Ayres, Willis E. (civil) 279
Brennan, Henry Williams 285
Calhoun, Tyler (civil) 408
Carson, William Waller (civil) 214
Emmons, Nathaniel H. (mining).... 96
Foster, Wilbur Fisk (civil) 418
Galbraith, Frank W. (civil) 198
Gardner, William Montgomery (civil).311
Hill, Jesse Thomas (mining) 59
Howe, Harry Northrop (civil) 320
Hudson, Charles (civil) 221
Jackson, Granberry (civil) 428
Jenkins, William Dunbar (civil).... 59
Lancaster, John Lynch (civil) 326
McNeilly, Robert H. (civil) 436
Morgan, Arthur Ernest 341
Moscrip, Robert John (civil) 96
Peebles, William Jacob (civil)....557
Pharr, Harry Nelson (civil) 347
Pile, O. P. (civil) 572
Proutt, Frederick George (electrical).349
Shawver, George Bunyan (electrical).532
Tutwiler, Thomas Henry (civil) 364

ENTERTAINERS.

Drake, (Mrs.) Love Jones....186
Hale, W. Powell 198

FARMERS.

Aden, Clint 174
Adkins, Almon T. 85
Alexander, Henry Frank.... 87

Alexander, Joseph Venable 537
Allen, D. W. 576
Allen, Ernest L. 31
Allen, James 155
Allison, Marshall Lafayette 513
Anderson, Silas Francis 519
Anthony, William Lee 492
Armstrong, Alfred F. 107
Armstrong, James Hamilton 18
Askew, Charles Dudley 533
Atchley, Samuel Henry 80
Bailey, Robert Albert 137
Baird, R. M. 460
Banks, Ezekiel Thomas 112
Barron, Samuel Lee 172
Bass, Herschel 253
Bass, Jacob Miller 485
Bass, J. W. 511
Bastin, Wyatt H. 172
Beasley, Charles W. 471
Beasley, Robert C. 464
Beene, Jacob 469
Benham, Philo Dayton 107
Bennett, Henry W. 74
Bennett, Hugh T. 145
Bible, Jonathan David 197
Bingham, Granville C. 18
Bivins, Henry Wright 388
Blackburn, J. K. P. 261
Blackburn, William Wirt 105
Blankenship, Henry Jefferson 541
Boggess, Elisha S. 481
Bolling, Jefferson Davis 404
Bouton, William Paisley 245
Bowman, Stuart 556
Boyet, John Thomas 250
Bridger, Axum R. 19
Brigham, William Looney 116
Brooks, Tilman Rose 538
Browder, Joe Rowan 249
Browder, William D. 535
Brown, Barton Robey 519
Bruce, Daniel Hoge 205
Bunnell, Isaac Newton 137
Burchard, James C. 469
Burchett, W. T. 521
Burnett, James Huff 113
Butler, Henry Campbell 504
Caldwell, David Moore 459
Caldwell, Robert Arthur 373
Callaway, Luke Lea 80
Campbell, David James 571
Cannon, Henry Ethelbert 289
Cannon, Will C. 479
Cannon, Newton 138
Carlock, Lafayette H. 256
Carlock, Thomas Ward 256
Carmichael, N. B. 258
Cates, Willis J. 542
Caton, Daniel Spencer 569
Caton, Thomas 98
Caudle, Jesse Benton 494
Cawthorn, James F. 260
Chenault, Charles C. 148
Christian, Jones Wesley 173
Chumbley, William W. 269
Claiborne, William B. 32
Clark, Gordentia Waite 564
Coble, John D. 514
Cole, Isaac E. 512
Copeland, William Brownlow 569
Corban, B. J. 97
Cowan, George L. 140
Cowan, Mahlon S. 29
Cox, Richard L. 260
Crigler, W. L. 515
Crox, William Harrison 47
Culvahouse, James P. 131
Curry, John Cox 459
Curtis, Finley P. 37
Dance, John R. 547
Daniel, James Franklin 566
Daniel, John Newton 106
Davidson, Hardy Carlton 126
Davis, Joseph N. 569
Davis, Lucas E. 39
Deaderick, James William 126
Deery, James E. 515
Delozier, George L. 27
Deming, Madison Monroe 168
De Moss, Thomas H. 12
Dennis, Richard S. 146
Dickey, Isaac T. 168
Diggs, Pleasant James 472
Dinwiddie, David Malcolm 548
Dinwiddie, Madison B. 262
Donaldson, John Thomas 44
Dorris, Thomas Franklin 25
Dossett, John W. 570
Douglass, Willis Burchett 533
Dowdy, Earl H. 21
Downey, William Henry 173
Downing, Richard Vaughan..... 99
Dunlap, Pressley S. 263
Dunlap, W. E. 176
Durham, Jeff 75
Dwiggings, James Polk 478
Earnest, Nicholas Peter 72
Eaves, J. B. 109
Edmiston, William Campbell 478
Edmondson, George Keeling 520
Edwards, Arthur Washington 24

Einsel, E. D. 390
Ellis, Joseph Desha, Jr. 107
Elmore, William 276
Erwin, Nicholas D. 533
Estes, Joel Henry 33
Evens, Thomas Haws 132
Everett, John Edward 263
Ewing, Felix Grundy 43
Ewing, John Montgomery 491
Ewing, Thomas Polk 76
Felknor, Andrew McFerrin 105
Fike, James Emberson 109
Ford, John 398
Fort, Charles Henry 7
Foster, Levi 495
Foust, David Thompson 171
Fox, N. G. T. 505
Fox, Ottis G. 146
Francisco, Aaron Jacob 538
Franklin, Jesse 38
Freeman, Thomas Harvey 385
Fry, Joseph H. 534
Fulkerson, Frances Marion 498
Gallaher, George Hamilton 468
Gallaher, William Franklin....571
Galloway, William Thomas 89
Gamble, Alexander Marion 273
Gant, William Washington 517
Garrison, Abraham Lincoln 103
Giesler, A. J. 24
Gilliland, Frank 464
Given, Thomas Monroe 254
Godsey, William Clinton 108
Goldston, William Alexander 495
Gordon, William Osceola 548
Gossett, Dorsey 262
Graham, Edgar Jones 480
Gray, Wiley Willis 576
Greer, Green B. 39
Griffin, Franklin Hall 543
Griffith, James Turk 131
Grubb, Peter Jasper 110
Guille, Charles Ruble 470
Guinn, Jesse H. 110
Guinn, Joel Franklin 481
Gupton, John Jerome 456
Hale, Joseph Sparrel 492
Hamlett, B. Frank 77
Hardin, Martin Luther 481
Harris, Thomas C. 21
Harwood, B. F. 548
Hayes, Henry Clay 184
Heikens, Ben I. 112
Henderson, George Lawrence 268
Herring, Richard Grady 34
Hicks, John E. 549
Hill, H. L. 118
Hill, James Preston 106
Hillsman, James Reddick 550
Hix, Arkley F. 146
Hollomon, Pleas H. 132
Hooper, James Newton 12
Hornsby, Samuel J. 481
Horton, M. C. 374
Howard, Benjamin Richard 483
Howard, Samuel F. 559
Hudson, J. T. 114
Huffman, Ephriam Sharp 464
Huffman, T. L. 464
Hughes, Madison Red 125
Humphreys, James Nicholson 456
Hyatt, Devereaux McKinnie 463
Hyder, David L. 127
Inman, Thomas Redis 551
Jackson, Andrew Perry 536
Jackson, Emerson C. 495
Jackson, Jesse C. 544
Janes, E. W. 472
Jernigan, A. J. 28
Johnson, Jackson S. 250
Johnson, Robertson Yeatman.... 78
Johnston, J. Hardy 81
Jolly, John C. 118
Jones, James M. 126
Jones, James N. 102
Jones, James Wood 26
Jones, John Grady 183
Jones, John M. 470
Jones, Joshua Rhett 375
Jones, Robert McFarland 380
Jones, William V. 113
Judd, William F. 9
Keith, Pleasant B. 574
Kelly, William B. 108
Kimbro, Frazar 392
Kimbrough, George Washington 540
Kimbrough, Virginius 16
King, E. C. 34
King, John Anderson 477
Koffman, J. H. 145
Kyle, Finis Porter 465
Kyle, Samuel James 23
Lamar, C. M. 11
Lambdin, Clarence W. 81
Lancaster, William Henry 258
Lenoir, Walter Thomas 535
Lenoir, William Godard 479
Lillard, T. O. 393
Lipscomb, John Calvin 161
Long, J. W. 531
Long, Martin F. 43
Long, William H. 190

McAuley, Irving Oswald 174
McCarver, John L. 120
McCorkle, John Edwin 457
McDaniel, Charles Miner 143
McDowell, John Hugh 559
McEwen, William J. 119
McKamey, John A. 495
McKenzie, Jeremiah M. 21
McMurray, Boyd 184
McMurry, Dudley 531
McNabb, John A. 523
McWilliams, J. L. 169
McWilliams, John 570
Magee, James L. 491
Malone, William M. 513
Marney, Roscoe C. 209
Marsh, Thomas L. 207
Martin, George Sneed 207
Martin, Thomas Dudley 271
Mathes, E. A. 375
Mauk, Henry A. 24
Mayo, Robert Council 191
Meadows, George Person 487
Melton, Luke Lee 152
Meriwether, John Henry 191
Miller, Henry P. 241
Mitchell, James Buford 493
Mitchell, Samuel Howard 244
Moneyhun, J. A. 378
Morell, J. C. 462
Morris, Gideon Lee 44
Morris, William Dabney 474
Moses, W. H. 562
Mullens, Elijah 483
Myers, John Nelson 184
Myers, Newton Cloyd 158
Nance, Parham Booker 8
Neas, John Franklin 462
Neely, Alex. Walker 372
Neil, Charles B. 499
Newberry, George Washington 153
Newland, Robert Rhea 11
Nunnelly, Walter S. 562
O'Neal, William Arthur 471
Odle, Hiram Dorsey 534
Ogilvie, Wilson Waverly 252
Overall, Horace Lee 254
Overall, William Herschel 254
Pace, Henry J. 540
Paine, William R. 529
Pardue, Jeremiah Josephus 463
Parish, James B. 527
Parker, Henry T. 554
Parker, James B. 163
Parker, J. Calvin 132
Parks, Benjamin R. 457
Parks, M. C. 554
Parrott, Leonidas John 206
Paschal, James Franklin 478
Patterson, Grover F. 136
Pearson, Charles 137
Pearson, Thomas C. 8
Pegram, William Maston 13
Pegues, Hazel Hewitt 19
Penland, William H. 462
Pennington, John R., ...493
Pepper, George Henry 128
Perry, John Henry 8
Perry, William Albert 192
Plyley, Charles Montgomery.....460
Pollock, Alfred Buckner 399
Powell, James Arthur 22
Priestley, John M. 512
Pyatt, Joseph Leander 495
Rainey, Horace 92
Randolph, Beverly 395
Ransom, B. F., Sr. 18
Reed, John H. 208
Reid, Samuel Eli 170
Rhea, George W. 537
Richardson, William L. 35
Ridley, Knox 520
Rivers, James W. 14
Roach, William Little 241
Roark, Franklin A. 578
Roark, Joseph Rodgers 477
Robertson, Beverly 170
Robertson, Holcombe 170
Robeson, James F. 106
Rogers, James Wilson 249
Roland, William Thomas 378
Rosamon, John W. 145
Routon, Quincy E. 499
Rowe M. M. 478
Rule, Caleb 506
Russell, Richard 242
Russell, William James 573
Rutledge, Isaac C. 387
Sanders, John Henry 480
Shearon, Josiah N. 13
Sheegog, Fleming R. 92
Shelton, Will G. 172
Shields, Robert Hodsden 507
Shipley, John Vires 24
Shoffner, Eugene B. 17
Shofner, George Franklin 541
Shofner, Joseph T. 162
Simpson, John Tate 259
Simpson, Thomas Kanada 568
Sims, John Green 564
Smith, Barton O. 257

Smith, James G. 465
Smith, John P. 465
Smith, William Harding 106
Smothers, John C. 9
Snyder, David Byron 82
Sparks, David C. 210
Sparks, Jesse 483
Spence, William Jerome Dorris....562
Stallings, J. B. 179
Stewart, Neil M. 145
Stokely, David 463
Stone, Robert James 456
Stout, John M. 116
Stratton, John Wesley 490
Sugg, Jefferson Davis 86
Sugg, Tom Day 86
Susong, John Burnett 28
Swallows, William S. 375
Swann, Alfred Reuben 534
Tansil, Egbert E. 119
Taylor, Alfred Alexander 128
Taylor, Edmund 533
Taylor, Franklin Walter 383
Taylor, James Patton 129
Taylor, Samuel 11
Terry, Thomas Franklin 170
Thomas, Ben H. 550
Thomas, Dorsey B. 41
Thompson, William R. 111
Thompson, William V. 93
Thornton, Nicholas Perkins 36
Thrasher, Pugh H. 503
Trice, William Crook 171
Tyndall, Walter Clark 93
Tyson, Benjamin 113
Vincent, John Ozias 272
Waite, George Edward 464
Walk, Thomas Benton 151
Walker, James William 110
Wallace, J. K. P. 84
Wallis, James Leslie 530
Walthal, Thomas W. 500
Ward, Wililam Jefferson 528
Waren, Jake Cathey 536
Washington, Joseph Edwin 570
Weakley, George W. 541
Weeks, James W. 205
Whitehead, Thomas F. 537
Williams, James F. 368
Williams, John Lacy 482
Williams, William B. 17
Willis, A. L. 519
Wills, James Newton 384
Wills, Norman Rufus 384
Winburn, Henry Clay 203
Witherington, Daniel 500
Womble, M. A. 136
Wood, Samuel Davidson 519
Woodson, Edwin Allen 20
Woody, William 132
Wright, Hugh Bradley 115
Wright, John W. 557
Wright, Samuel Alexander 101
Wright, Wilson Daniel 112
Wyatt, William Nathan 268
Yoakley, William Frederick 24
Young, Sam Martin 115

FEDERAL OFFICIALS.

U. S. SENATORS.

Lea, Luke 433
Taylor, Robert Love 448

CONGRESSMEN.

Austin, Richard Wilson 211
Byrns, Joseph W. 407
Garrett, Finis J. 117
Gordon, George Washington 313
Houston, William C. 577
Hull, Cordell 42
Moon, John Austin 64
Padgett, Lemuel Phillips 91
Sells, Sam R. 581
Sims, T. Wilrette 255

JUDGE OF SUPREME COURT OF U. S.

Lurton, Horace Harmon 434

FEDERAL JUDGES.

McCall, John Ethridge, W. D. T....331
Sanford, Edward Terry, M. & E. D. T. 231

U. S. DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

Davis, William I., E. D. T. 538
Tillman, Abram, M. D. T. 450

U. S. DISTRICT COURT CLERKS.

Mathews, Allen Grant 337
Snodgrass, D. L. 69
Van Deventer, Horace.... 235
Elgin, Frank S., Master in Chancery 302

U. S. MARSHALS.

Johnson, Joseph Samuel 321
Overall, John W. 440

U. S. WEATHER FORECASTERS.

Bate, Henry Clay, Nashville 401
Emery, Samuel C., Memphis 303

U. S. COMMISSIONERS.

Colburn, Webster P., Chickamauga Park 53

Mims, William Oscar 461
Smith, Baxter, Chickamauga Park. 68
Wilder, John T., Shiloh Park.....237
Zirkle, George Luther 507

U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTOR.

Dunlap, William A. 415

U. S. FOOD AND DRUG INSPECTOR.

Ruddiman, Edsel A. 445

REFEREE IN BANKRUPTCY.

Hornsby, A. A. 319

GRAIN DEALERS.

Davis, Thomas L. 299
Haun, Thomas Nelson 376
Horton, Johnston Bright (wholesale) 319
Morgan, John Talbert 341
Patteson, Guy E. 345

HARDWARE SALESMEN.

Mitchell, John Tilmon 91
Smith, William Powell 499

HORTICULTURISTS.

Keffer, Charles Albert 222
Maples, Pink 505

HOTEL PROPRIETORS.

Deaderick, Arthur V. 556
Dismukes, William Marshall 558
Dodds, Lloyd Douglas 512
Dulaney, Foy Wesley 201
Holmes, George Whitney 265
Horn, James Adams 175
Reynolds, James C. 560
Stepp, Francis Marion 546

INSURANCE.

Bourne, Edward 283
Brown, Harris 148
Byars, Ezell S. 121
Byers, L. Newton 74
Caldwell, Albert S. 50
Carnes, William Watts 290
Clark, M. Eugene 293
Cohen, C. Davega 410
Cohn, Julius Joseph 52
Cowan, Henry Bryson 515
Crabtree, W. R. 53
Craig, Edward Burr 54
Crichlow, James H. 390
Dabney, Charles Clarence 411
Dunscomb, John S. 301
Eastman, Charles Hazen 415
Edrington, John Price 302
Elam, James J. 88
Elder, John Sanders 75
Erskine, Washington Gordon 304
Fite, Frank Green 417
Fite, Robert Hunter 417
Flenniken, Michael F. 218
Franklin, James C. 418
Gracey, Julien Frank 76
Grady, Noah Hamilton 58
Haase, Charles J. 314
Henry, Freeland A. 492
Hoppe, George Edward 319
Howell, Arthur Melvin 207
Jackson, Howell Edmunds 428
Jenkins, James D. 127
Jones, Richard Edwin 266
King, Theo. F. 60
Lake, Richard Henry 325
Lake, Richard Pinckney 325
Love, Samuel B. 330
Lovelace, Jesse Crenshaw 330
Loventhal, Lee J. 434
Mason, Arthur B. 437
Mathews, William D. 337
Metcalf, Charles W., Jr. 338
Meyers, George L. 339
Myers, Henry C. 342
Norton, Junius Dudley 65
Olson, Charles Willard 65
Owen, John Thomas 65
Patten, Zeboim Carter 66
Perkins, Henry E. 144
Pilcher, Stuart Caruthers 442
Polk, James Knox 443
Quarles, Thomas Jackson 546
Rankin, Leland 443
Roberts, Paul 444
Rucker, William G. 518
Senter, John M. 179
Sibley, Bolling 354
Smith, J. Maddin 357
Smith, John Henry 446
Smither, James William 447
Spencer, Herbert W. 69
Taylor, Thomas John 360
Turner, James Columbus 497
Watkins, James Morgan 451
Wheeler, John B. 552
Wood, William Henry 370
Yowell, James A. 455

INVESTMENTS.

Falls, John W. 305
Halliburton, Wesley 315
Hurt, Alden B. 320
Mayberry, Henry Hunter 144

Powell, Ferdinand 202

JEWELERS.

Carr, James B. 408
Dillard, Benjamin Joel 245
Goosman, Fred 522
Mashall, Creed Fulton 225
Mulford, John Nelson 342
Ruth, Albert Hayden 518

JOURNALISTS.

Cisco, Jay Guy 409
Connolly, Michael W. 295
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald....411
Floyd, Archibald C. 308
Folk, Reau Estes 418
Gates, Robert 188
Hale, William Thomas 422
Phillips, Thomas Milton 348
Rook, Charles Wesley 178
Suter, Herman 448

LAWYERS.

Abernathy, Andrew Jackson 484
Abernathy, James Polk 484
Adams, John C. 277
Adcock, B. G. 94
Allen, James Seddon 277
Allen, Valentine Collins 106
Anderson, David Deaderick 210
Anderson, James H. 48
Apperson, John W. 278
Armstrong, Walter Preston 278
Bacon, William J. 279
Ball, Clyde L. 120
Banks, George Edward 573
Banks, Lem 280
Barnett, John William, Jr. 212
Barthell, Edward East. 401
Barton, Robert McKinney 280
Baskerville, James Thomas 147
Bates, Douglas Thompson 45
Bates, Jasper A. 45
Baxter, Elbridge J. 204
Baxter, Perkins P. 402
Beard, Edward Ewing 244
Beattie, Robert Marye 281
Beaver, Charles Oliver 49
Beck, Henry Clay 49
Beene, J. C. 525
Berry, Coburn Dewess 402
Biggs, Albert W. 282
Biggs, William Hyman 185
Biggs, William Percy 282
Blount, Joseph M. 111
Bond, Bate 32
Boren, George Edmond 126
Bowden, John Seymour 195
Bowen, Alfred Thomas 497
Boyd, Ernest Houston 94
Boyd, Frank 568
Boyd, Harry Roberts 284
Boyle, Thomas R. 285
Brien, William Given 405
Bright, John M. 133
Brown, Charles A. 22
Brown, Foster Vincent 49
Brown, Joseph E. 49
Brown, Laurent 405
Brown, Robert S. 388
Bryan, Charles Middleton 286
Buford, John W. 185
Bundren, James Henderson 197
Burnett, James T. 542
Burrow, Thomas Jackson 29
Byrns, Joseph W. 407
Caldwell, James Adelbert 50
Caldwell, Walter Cochran 547
Cameron, Robert T. 50
Camp, Eldad Cicero.....214
Canada, J. W. 289
Canada, Lucius T. M. 289
Capshaw, R. B. 95
Carr, Horace Maynard 164
Carriger, James A. 379
Carroll, William H. 290
Carter, William Martin 250
Cary, Hunsdon 291
Cary, Rhea Preston 292
Case, Halbert Brigham 50
Case, Ward Roland 195
Casey, Eugene 7
Cassady, John E. 259
Cecil, Batey 182
Chambers, Henry A. 51
Chambers, Paul 292
Chambliss, Alexander W. 51
Chambliss, Samuel M. 51
Chandler, Percy Scott 385
Chandler, Walter Clift 292
Cherry, William C. 409
Childers, Ben 485
Clift, Moses A. 52
Cline, Geo. Washington 102
Cobb, Charles Henry 557
Cobble, Lewis M. 372
Cockroft, Stansil L. 294
Coe, Harry Lee 245
Coffman, Daniel M. 496
Cohn, Walter H. 52
Coleman, Lewis Minor 53

Collier, Thomas Barksdale 295
Collier, William Armistead 295
Collins, Christ C. 127
Conatser, Orion Clemens 377
Cook, Henry H. 139
Cooke, Robert Burch 53
Coonrod, Elinor 52
Cooper, Henry T. 216
Cooper, James William 103
Cooper, John S. 547
Cornick, Howard 216
Counts, Walter James 53
Cox, James B. 200
Cox, Nicholas Nicols 140
Cox, Williston Madison 216
Craft, Henry 296
Crockett, Robert Hugh 140
Crowell, Ernest W. 485
Crowell, William Henry 515
Crownover, Arthur 573
Davis, John P. 538
Davis, William I. 538
Deason, James Rankin 547
De Haven, David William 299
Denton, Herschel Johnson 54
DeWitt, John H. 413
Dickinson, Jacob McGavock.....413
Dixon, Miles J. 146
Donaldson, Robert Cleveland 542
Donaldson, William Jay 217
Donnelly, Hugh A. 383
Dorsey, Albert Lee 530
Doty, H. Walter 54
Douglass, Lee 414
Douglass, John, Sr. 458
Drane, John M. 457
Draper, Robert Garland 146
Duggan, Wilson L. 504
Dungan, James A. 152
Dunn, Samuel Houston 544
Eastman, Joel W. 54
Edgington, Thomas Benton 302
Elkins, Robert Asa 117
England, James A. 111
Estes, Patrick Mann 416
Estill, Floyd 574
Evans, Charles Rountree 55
Evans, Thomas A. 305
Evans, Marion G. 304
Evans, Ruth Durant 55
Ewing, Caruthers 305
Fair, Oscar Monroe 55
Farley, John William 306
Faust, Thomas Emmett 239
Faw, Walter Wagner 141
Fentress, David 306
Fisher, Hubert Frederick 307
Fisher, James Nelson 42
Fitzhugh, Guston Thomas 307
Fleming, Martin A. 56
Fletcher, Andrew Jackson 81
Fletcher, John Storrs 58
Fort, Dancey 76
Fort, Joel Battle 7
Foster, Elias Gason 182
Foster, James Andrew 25
Foster, Sanders 182
Foust, James Leonidas 57
Fowler James Alexander 218
Fowlkes, Henry Pleasant 141
Fox, Horace D. 218
Frazier, James B. 57
Frierson, Gordon 309
Frierson, William Little 57
Fugate, James T. 539
Fulkerson, Peter Graham 539
Fults, Jefferson D. 545
Fuqua, J. Ben 567
Fussell, Joe H. 89
Galloway, Alexander Brodnax 310
Galloway, Jacob Scudder 310
Gardner, James Robert 201
Garner, Clair Herbert 545
Gates, Elias 311
Gaut, John McReynolds 419
Gibson, Henry Richard 218
Giddings, Frederick A. 57
Gilbert, Robert Wm. Henry 130
Gore, Charles C. 256
Gore, John J. 42
Gordon, Thomas Cage 123
Gordon, William B. 90
Greaves, William Francis, Jr..... 34
Green, E. J. 466
Green, Robert Wilson 270
Greer, James A. 259
Greer, John Allen 255
Greer, Rowan Adams 314
Grissam, Clyde 263
Guthrie, George Nuchols 148
Haaga, Joseph Albert 314
Hacker, Newton 204
Haggard, Fred G. 496
Hall, Allen Garland 422
Hall, Harry Samuel 219
Hall, John Fielder 253
Hall, R. M. 123
Hamby, William A. 103
Harrelson, W. H. 316
Harris, Jesse M. 521
Harsh, George 316
Harsh, Thomas W. 316

Haun, Wilson Y. 316
Haynes, Richard Edgar, Jr. 90
Heiskell, Carrick White 316
Henderson, John Hughes 142
Herring, Daniel W. 188
Hickey, Robert Burns 461
Hill, Sam E. 220
Hobbs, James Claiborne 129
Hobson, Horace Pulliam 522
Hodges, Syllus Edward 220
Hogue, John Robert 257
Holding, Samuel 90
Holladay, Lake Erie 118
Holladay, Oscar K. 95
Holmes, V. H. 549
Horton, Henry H. 574
Houk, Fred C. 221
Houk, John C. 221
Houston, James Cleveland 503
Houston, Samuel O. 221
Howell, Robert B. C. 427
Hughes, Allen 320
Hull, Cordell 42
Human, Isham J. 563
Humphrey, William Lilly 81
Ingersoll, Henry Hulbert 222
Ivins, Eugene Ernest 15
Jarvis, Eliphalet 527
Jennings, John, Jr. 199
Johns, Joshua Leroy 59
Johnson, Alfred D. 60
Jones, Clem J. 468
Judd, John Waltus 149
Justice, Joseph E. 12
Kannard, William Thomas 114
Keeble, John Bell 429
Keen, Willard 183
Kehr, Cyrus 223
Kennedy, Robert Lee 429
Kennerly, Wesley Travis 223
Ketchum, Morgan C. 323
Key, William Neely 190
King, John Rutledge 381
Kinney, William 34
Kirkpatrick, Samuel Sevier 204
Knight, W. A. 46
Kortrecht, Alexander H. 324
Lancaster, George D. 60
Landrum, William Rufus 549
Lanier, Powless William 99
Latimore, Thomas Callaway 60
Lawrence, Charles H. 432
Leech, Lewis Harper 326
Leech, Wilson Blake 114
Lefeber, James Robert 60
Lehman, Eugene 326
Lehman, Leopold 327
Lester, Charles W. 223
Lewis, J. W. 473
Lewis, Sidney Clinton 116
Lillard, Jasper North 110
Lindsay, Hugh Barton 223
Littleton, Carlyle Shelley 61
Littleton, James F. 209
Littleton, Jesse M. 575
Litty, H. H. 328
Livingston, Henry J. 34
Livingston, Henry J., Jr. 329
Long, Guy Pomeroy 329
Looney, T. C. 329
Lovette, Oscar Byrd 157
Lynch, James, Jr. 61
Lynn, William Green 493
McAdoo, Alfred H. 330
McAlister, William K. 434
McCadden, John Edward 330
McCanless, Michael C. 381
McCarn, Jefferson 435
McClelland, Charles B. 99
McClure, Roy Fleming 62
McClure, William Alexander 62
McCorkle, David Eusebius 143
McCorry, Thomas 190
McDaniel, Nicholas M. 540
McFarland, Louis Burchette 333
McGehee, A. J. 191
McGehee, Malcolm S. 333
McGuffey, Charles Drake 62
McKay, Hayden Matthews 333
McKellar, Kenneth Douglass 333
McKnight, J. T. 393
McLean, James Hodge 63
McMillin, Benton 436
McMorrough, Theodore J. 435
McNeilly, Edwin L. 436
McNutt, John F. 497
McTeer, Will Anderson 274
Madden, Percy Downs 436
Maddox, Pearl Wilson 180
Maiden, Royal E. 334
Malone, George B., Jr. 335
Malone, James Henry 335
Manogue, Raymond E. 336
Marshall, John L. 251
Marsilliott, Clarence L. 336
Martin, Andrew Bennett 247
Martin, Francis 62
Martin, John Donelson 336
Matthews, Erwin H. 62
Mayfield, Charles S. 82
Meacham, Cowan W. K. 63
Meredith, Dan Martin 527

Merritt, Henry Clay 79
Metcalf, Charles W., Sr. 338
Milburn, William Elbert F. 157
Miller, Charles Austin 26
Miller, White Burkett 63
Mims, William Oscar 461
Minnis, Samuel Young 268
Mitchell, Marcus F. 63
Moore, James Washington 437
Moore, J. W. E. 35
Moorman, Hiram C. 523
Morgan, Oliver Perry 64
Morison, James H. S. 104
Morrell, Norman Blake 227
Morris, John H. 488
Morris, Robert Lewis 438
Morris, Thomas Overton 466
Morrison, John F. 242
Moses, Everett 227
Moss, John T. 341
Mountcastle, Robert E. Lee 227
Murphy, John Williams 180
Murray, Sidney Eugene 180
Myers, John C. 479
Myers, Thomas Snoddy 64
Neely, Sidney M. 343
Newman, James Bryan 440
Newsom, David Blair 343
Nicholas, James L. 259
Nunn, David A. 35
Odle, Joe F. 40
Ogilvie, Clarence C. 344
Owen, Crockett 91
Owen, William A. 100
Ozier, Millard F. 169
Paine, A. M. 506
Palmer, Horace Edward 395
Parks, Hamilton 441
Parks, Joe Brazier 135
Patteson, William Guy 345
Patton, Wiley Compton 163
Pearson, George W. 255
Peay, Austin 79
Pendleton, Isaac Louis 442
Percy, William Armstrong 346
Peres, Israel Hyman 346
Phelan, Patrick H., Jr. 347
Pickle, George Wesley 229
Pierce, Rice 560
Pigford, Clarence E. 192
Pilcher, James Stuart 442
Pilcher, William Bowen C. 442
Poston, John Hamil, Jr. 348
Poston, William F. 8
Powers, John Pike, Jr. 229
Puryear, David Burford 150
Rainey, William Garrett 92
Ramsey, John Calhoun 82
Randolph, William Mortimer 350
Rankin, Josephus William 271
Rhodes, James P. 374
Rice, James William 116
Richardson, James Daniel, Jr. 396
Riddick, Thomas K. 351
Ridley, Granville Sumner 396
Riley, Albert G. 352
Roberts, M. G. L. 67
Roberts, William Alexander 130
Robertson, Nathan Glenn 248
Robinson, Robert Byrd 259
Robinson, Solon L. 480
Rogers, Jesse L. 230
Rosenthal, Abram 230
Ross, Elijah Walker 502
Ross, Montague S. 444
Roy, Shane 352
Rutherford, Alfred G. 445
Rutherford, Charles H. 445
Ryan, Thomas 353
St. John, Charles J. 30
Salmon, William C. 92
Sanders, Frank 231
Sanford, Robert W. 100
Sanford, William 100
Sansom, Richard Henry 232
Savage, Michael 80
Saylor, James William 232
Scales, Dabney Minor 353
Schubert, Fred L. 174
Scobey, Norvell L. 458
Scott, Alexander Yerger 354
Scott, David Eldridge 253
Seay, Edward T. 150
Sells, George Caldwell 203
Senter, J. D. 179
Seymour, Samuel H. 68
Shannon, John F. 568
Shannon, Robert T. 446
Shepherd, Thomas Pope 68
Shipley, George Arthur 68
Shoun, Alexander Nelson 159
Sidwell, M. C. 45
Silvertooth, George W. 354
Simonton, Charles B. 100
Sims, Robert M. 570
Smith, Baxter 68
Smith, Bolton 356
Smith, Edgar P. 397
Smith, Edward Joseph 446
Smith, Henry E. 446
Smith, Homer H. 23
Smith, John Powell 456

Smith, John Robert 566
Smith, Philip Bayard 130
Smith, Robert Trimble 447
Smith, William Templeton 69
Smithson, Noble 233
Smithson, Payton Carter 252
Sneed, Richard Reynolds 193
Sparks, Jesse Kent 256
Sparks, Jesse Wadlington 397
Spragins, Robert Franklin 194
Stainback, Charles Ashley 524
Stanfield, David A. 11
Staples, John W. 165
Starnes, Daniel W. 243
Steele, Thomas, Jr. 494
Steen, John M. 358
Steinmetz, Karl Edward 233
Stephenson, Samuel E. 101
Stickley, Robert H. 358
Stickley, Vastine 269
Stokes, Harry Shelby 447
Stovall, Ancil W. 194
Stover, Sewell Philip 69
Strang, Samuel Barton 69
Susong, Joseph Alexander 160
Swab, Daniel Cooper 166
Swafford, Jesse Brown 108
Swaney, William Bentley 69
Swann, William Arthur 106
Sweeney, John Calvin 476
Swiggart, William H. 561
Tanner, Robert W. 494
Tansil, John Bell 359
Tatum, William Trousdale 174
Taylor, J. Will 241
Taylor, M. Hillsman 550
Thach, Patrick Henry 197
Thomas, Edward Willis 568
Thompson, Frank M. 70
Thornburgh, John Minnis 234
Tillman, George N. 450
Tillman, James D. 136
Tillman, Lewis 234
Tobin, Joseph Semmes 362
Towler, William J. 93
Trezevant, Marye Beattie 363
Trimble, C. Howard 363
True, Henry Clay 532
Turley, Eli Rayner 364
Turney, John E. 450
Turney, John Reid 450
Tyne, Thomas James 450
Tyson, Hugh E. 476
Tyson, Lawrence Davis 234
Vincent, Irvin A. 70
Wade, William Wallace 550
Waddell, Joel B. 561
Wagner, Thomas H. 70
Walker, Bradley 451
Walker, John Russell 550
Walsh, Thomas J. 179
Ward, Roscoe 238
Waring, Roane 366
Warinner, Hiram Campbell 366
Washington, William H. 451
Watkins, Edmund 70
Watkins, John Wesley 494
Watkins, Walter H. 71
Watts, James Lovell 452
Webb, Bethel M. 520
Webb, William King 119
Welcker, James Henry 236
Welcker, William Louis 236
West, Joseph Ready 452
Wheeler, Xenophon 71
Whitaker, Samuel Estill 71
White, Edward Donnell 258
White, Joseph Franklin 105
Whitesell, Robert P. 561
Whitthorne, W. C. 94
Whitson, William Vance 267
Wilkerson, William Exum 71
Wilkes, John Brown 489
Wilkes, Walter Stewart 489
Williams, Joseph V. 71
Williams, Robert Bone 243
Williams, Samuel Cole 203
Williams, Samuel Henry 124
Willis, John L. 268
Wills, Andrew Woods 453
Wills, Mann 37
Winslow, Henry M. 166
Witt, Benjamin B. C. 20
Wolf, Frances 370
Wolfe, George Lee 499
Wood, Henry Parker 504
Woodard, John Reuben 71
Woodlee, Levi Vernon 11
Wrenne, Thomas William 454
Wright, E. Eldridge 371
Wright, Luke E. 371
Wright, Sidney Blanchard 72
Wright, William Dudley 238
Yerger, George S. 371
Young, David King 85
Young, Robert Snead 239
Young, Samuel Eppes 536
Zirkle, George Luther 507

LIBRARIANS.

Collins, Emma Pauline 186
Drake, Alice Louise 186

Dunlap, Margaret S. 54
Johnson, Mary Hannah 429
Johnston, Charles D. 322

LIVERYMEN.

Lockwood, Robert 329
Mullins, Albert F. 517

LUMBERMEN.

Archibald, William Whallon 513
Bennett, Everett T. 281
Brading, James Edward 200
Buck, James Madison 200
Cooper, William Duncan 385
Daniel, William T., Jr. 173
Darnell, Rowland 298
Dickson, John S. 300
Dudley, Charles Brown 301
Fisher, Oscar Bell 378
Friedel, P. R. 309
Frierson, John B. 516
Gossett, William 43
Hines, John Henderson 318
Keith, Alfred Shook 276
Major, Samuel Chester 334
Mitchell, Abraham Brownlow 501
Perkins, Charles Franklin 395
Saxton, Henry Nevett, Jr. 232
Smalling, David Robert 565
Thompson, Jesse W. 361
Williams, Edward Everette 458
Williams, William Benjamin 494

MANUFACTURERS.

Andrews, Oliver Burnside 48
Bierce, Columbus 282
Bond, R. N. 32
Bonner, Talbot Fanning 404
Burnley, Patrick F. 166
Caraway, Robert Franklin 377
Carpenter, Daniel A. 214
Carrier, Charles Frank 127
Cohen, Iser Peter 410
Cole, Whitford R. 410
Dann, Jesse Lyman 552
Dickson, John W. 300
DuBose, J. H. 301
Estes, Charles Nathaniel 201
Evans, Henry Clay 55
Fisher, Robert Joseph 15
Foltz, Frank X. 176
Foltz, Howard J. 177
Goodbar, James Monroe 313
Goodman, Walter 313
Gray, John M., Jr. 421
Gregory, Thomas J. 95
Hannum, Frank H. 556
Helm, George Eckel 220
Hoback, John George 132
Hopkins, Robert Thompson 426
Humphreys, Allison Battle 247
James, George R. 321
Johnson, Harry P. 321
Johnson, Walter Collins 472
Johnson, William Edgar 173
Kennedy, William Marion 323
Lupton, John Thomas 61
McGill, William J. 517
Mathey, Louis Charles 529
Maynard, James 225
Morey, James Marsh 158
Morris, Williamson P. 495
Murray, C. E. 112
Ott, Tiffin 563
Parham, William Edmund 275
Parham, William Thomas 228
Patten, John A. 65
Patterson, Andrew Johnson 159
Powell, Robert C. 526
Pratt, Henry M. 349
Rauscher, E. W. 129
Roberts, William D. 352
Rockwell, Warren Ayres 165
Sanders, Newell 67
Savage, William J. 232
Simmons, William W. 354
Stephenson, Thomas I. 234
Tubb, James R. 527
Vastal, Robert 235
Ward, Harry C. 162
Ward, Lawrence A. 238
Weakley, George Thomas 124
Weller, Charles Ashburn 236
Wilkins, Benjamin Harrison 555
Williams, John Philip 453
Willis, James William 160
Wilson, Wallace Hill 526
Winkelman, Henry T. 370
Wolfe, John B. 481
Woollen, Alexander Rogers 370

MERCHANTS, BUSINESS MEN, ETC

Abel, John Moss 109
Adams, Joe C. 250
Adams, John 105
Albright, George Nicholas 533
Allen, John Mebane 210
Ambrose, Joshua Henry 400
Andrews, Garnett 48
Applewhite, James 278
Ashcroft, Thomas C. 279
Atkinson, W. T. 73
Bare, James D. 22

Bauer, Henry D. 281
Bayless, John Walker 14
Beard, R. H. 466
Bennett, James M. 80
Bergschicker, William 282
Berry, Thompson Hiles 514
Bilbrey, John C. 256
Blackburn, Gideon Harden 85
Bowers, Duke Cayce 284
Bowers, William Augustus 504
Bowles, Allie V. 39
Boyd, John Franklin 514
Boyd, William Townes 98
Boyken, Eugene Clarence 404
Bransford, Johnson 405
Bright, Thomas N. 254
Brizendine, Henry W. 98
Brode, Frederick Moore 286
Brooks, Preston Smith 508
Brown, Albert R. 129
Brown, Robert S., Jr. 124
Brown, William Lafayette 44
Brumitt, David 126
Bryan, Elwood R. 286
Bryant, William M. 80
Buchanan, J. W. 466
Burks, Robert Lee 256
Burns, James Thomas 262
Butler, John Murphy 389
Byrn, Charley Hall 389
Caldwell, William A. 265
Cameron, Walter M. 525
Campbell, Whit 542
Canale, Dominico 289
Cantrell, B. P. 186
Carmichael, James H. 258
Carnes, Samuel T. 289
Caro, Alvis J. 240
Carter, Matthew E. 291
Cassety, James 409
Cheek, Leslie 409
Childers, Gracey 74
Chiles, J. T. 466
Clapp, Aubrey B. 293
Clark, Micajah H. 75
Coate, P. Stenning 293
Cohn, Robert 294
Colmore, Robert 508
Cole, Thomas D. 10
Conger, Sion Iliff 508
Coleman, Sol. 294
Cooper, William 276
Covington, Richard O. 389
Cowan, William Guy 133
Cowley, Dufie Dillion 206
Crump, Dabney Hull 297
Crump, Frank Millington 297
Cruze, Alvin Ellis 273
Dahnke, George 558
Dale, William Calvin 134
Daly, Thomas Edward 486
Darden, William Henry 555
Davidson, Ben Frank 568
Davies, Olney David 412
Davis, Frank W. 298
DeZevallos, Charles H. 413
Dorion, Edward Hill 300
Doughty, George W. 156
Dowdy, James Franklin 21
Dozier, Enoch 12
Drennan, John Calvin 134
Drew, Charles M. 301
Duke, Buford 415
Dulaney, Benjamin L. 29
Dupree, Nolen Read 33
Early, E. S. 461
Early, William Cole 302
Elrod, James Paschal 72
Embrey, Watts F. 88
Fallin, James R. 99
Falls, James N. 305
Fanz, Ignaz 217
Fargason, John T. 305
Farmer, Arthur 183
Farthing, David Jesse 37
Felsenthal, Joseph 33
Finney, Oliver Floyd 564
Fite, Leonard Beard 417
Flippen, James H. 99
Flowers, W. H. 307
Fly, D. Wilson 308
Forrest, Nathan Bedford 308
Forrest, Walter 33
Fowlkes, Jeptha M. 308
Fry, Harold Jackson 534
Garner, William M. 18
Garnsey, Cyrus, Jr. 311
Gaston, John 311
Gaudin, William John 196
Gerber, Charles A. 312
Gilliland, Fletcher M. 312
Glass, Thomas Elisha 188
Gooch, John Robert 154
Goodman, Louis Edward 165
Goodwyn, R. D. 313
Graham, Frank Daniel 313
Greaves, William Francis, Sr. 34
Green, William Edgar 246
Greenwood, Albert 219
Griffin, Charles Ewing 188
Grubb, Jacob L. 21
Guthrie, Walker D. 257

Hale, W. J. 166
Hall, George Wallace 271
Hamblet, J. G. 276
Hamilton, Marion Clay 457
Hammer, Joel H. 205
Hampton, Edward Lee 422
Hanson, Charles C. 315
Hardy, Lewis Rogers 315
Hargrove, John Andrew 465
Harvey, Charles Henry 219
Harwell, Lorenzo Burr 144
Hausholder, James A. 479
Hawk, Hiram Decator 22
Haynes, W. L. 517
Healy, Robert Wallace 58
Henderson, Albert Pendleton 202
Henderson, B. R. 317
Hendrick, Robert Grundy 251
Hickerson, Arthur Henry 564
Hill, Adolphus Burge 424
Hobson, William Langhorne 318
Hoffa, Charles Bell 319
Holcombe, Egbert W. 376
Holt, William E. 319
Hooper, Tennessee M. 520
Horner, William N. 175
Horton, George Elmer 564
Howell, J. W. 466
Huddleston, Felix W. 171
Hudson, John Wesley 108
Hudson, W. E. 391
Hull, Ernest H. 526
Humphreys, Hugh 320
Humphreys, S. T. 137
Hussey, Michael Morris 470
Ingram, E. 26
Jackson, Monroe 202
Jarnagin, John Robert 537
Jeter, William Jordan 161
Johnson, Allen Clark 392
Johnson, Curtis Boyd 222
Johnson, Edwin Lehman 321
Johnson, Joseph A. 384
Jonas, Leopold 429
Jones, Oliver King 535
Kahn, Jacob 26
Kavanaugh, L. T. 322
Keathley, Rufus Marion 463
Keesee, John William 78
Kelly, Frederick A. 154
King, Thomas B. 324
King, William R. 324
Kirkpatrick, R. M. 197
Kittrell, Richard H. 392
Lane, Charles A. 578
Lane, William 432
Leach, William H. 523
Leatherman, Charles Baird 393
Lewis, Allen S. 327
Livermore, William Robertson 328
Lodge, William J. 526
Long, George W. 459
Lowenstein, Elias 330
Luttrell, Samuel Ball 224
McAskill, Kenneth 106
McCaw, James Henry 495
McClung, Calvin Morgan 224
McClung, Charles James 224
McCreight, Arthur Montague 332
McDade, George Roy 551
McGaha, Francis G. 98
McGee, Jesse Clendenon 551
McLaughlin, Guy Jean 135
McMahan, James Richard 490
McMahan, Thomas P. 63
McMurray, Bruce A. 38
McNees, Arthur R. 334
McNutt, William C. 334
Madden, James Franklin 134
Mallory, W. B. 334
Maney, Newton Cannon 393
Manly, Francis L. 533
Manogue, John 336
Marcum, Marion 469
Marshall, John S. 175
Martin, Robert E. Lee 336
Marugg, Martin 545
Matlock, William Lane 28
Maury, Henry Hancock 337
Maynard, Ridley 254
Mercer, William Abner 372
Minnis, William B. 459
Moberly, William A. 226
Moffatt, James R. 551
Montgomery, Stonewall R. 340
Moore, Herbert 340
Moore, Oliver J. 135
Moore, William A. 120
Moorer, Henry B., Jr. 171
Moores, James Augustus 135
Morgan, William Brown 341
Morgans, Morgan 64
Mullins, William L. 484
Murphy, William C. 172
Nance, Louis Jackson 251
Neil, William S. 17
Neilson, J. D. 394
Noel, Oscar F. 440
Nolan, William Blessing 567
Norfleet, W. W. 87
Northcutt, James H. 10
O'Haver, George T. 344

O'Neal, John F. 169
Oliver, Joseph N. 344
Omberg, James A., Jr. 345
Overall, Asbury N. 395
Owen, Daniel Marion 16
Palmer, Joseph C. 47
Parker, Jesse F. 153
Parker, Oliver Perry 153
Parlett, Albert 30
Patton, Robert A. 526
Payne, Thomas H. 66
Peak, Melville Cox 481
Pearson, Thomas K. 260
Perrow, Charles Henry 463
Pettingill, Edgar A. 347
Pfeiffer, H. C., Jr. 347
Phillips, Samuel Henry 348
Potts, Bonnie W. 205
Potts, Uriah Austin 40
Power, Thomas E. 181
Pracht, Charles William 35
Prince, William T. 48
Ragland, F. B. 35
Raines, Jefferson D. 462
Rawlings, Edward LeMaster 350
Reed, Charles Montgomery, Sr. 16
Reed, E. A. 469
Reed, John D. 484
Rice, Ernest 124
Richards, John R. 469
Richardson, James Daniel, Sr. 396
Ridley, Charles Lewis 443
Robbins, Lansden B. 38
Roberts, Morton A. 536
Rose, William A. 489
Russe, William H. 352
Rutherford, Charles N. 11
Samelson, I. 353
Sams, James Thomas 496
Schloss, Samuel 354
Sedberry, James Hamilton 541
Shearer, John M. 132
Shields, Will M. 92
Short, Thomas R. 36
Sims, Burt L. 397
Skaller, Marcus 524
Smith, Wright Hammond 357
Sparks, Arceman E. 462
Speck, Burr L. 258
Speed, Robert A. 357
Speers, Noah Walker 358
Stanton, Benjamin Palmer 358
Stephens, William Morris 209
Stratton, Leslie M. 359
Stutts, William Haywood 501
Surber, Benjamin Aaron 490
Swanson, Edward G. 102
Taliaferro, Charles P. 260
Tayloe, Alfred D. 359
Tayloe, George Green 359
Taylor, Arthur Robert 360
Taylor, Frank 360
Taylor, William V. 361
Terhune, John R. 448
Thomas, G. L. 378
Thomas, Sterling Price 115
Thomas, William G. 361
Thomas, William T. 104
Thompson, William Douglass. 46
Thorogood, George M. 546
Threadgill, George Calvin 374
Tidman, George W. 546
Tidwell, T. P. 464
Tidwell, Levi J. 541
Tisdale, Lew 362
Totty, Bolin A. 132
Toney, J. Frank 131
Towler, Joseph Megowan 252
Towner, H. N. 363
Towner, Richard Paul....363
True, H. O. 364
Tubb, Livingston 9
Tuchfeld, Aaron 194
Tucker, William, Jr. 494
Vance, Re H. 364
Van Cleave, F. M. 476
Vaughan, Joseph Craddock 113
Verhine, John P. 561
Voorhies, David Luther 399
Wagner, G. Edward 164
Walker, William Baker, Jr. 132
Walsh, John T. 365
Walter, Edward Lewis 116
Walter, Frank Smith 117
Walter, James Bernard 117
Warnock, J. Pelham 386
Washington, George A. 44
Watlington, William Franklin 482
Weaver, L. A. 136
Webb, Hugh Francis 203
Wells, Moody G. 491
Whitley, Benjamin H. 562
Williams, Benjamin Hilliard 375
Williams, James Mathew 368
Williams, Joseph J. 368
Williams, Pleasant Philips 369
Williams, Richard C 482
Willingham, John T. 369
Wilmot, Dan Hinton 519
Wilson, B. F. 502
Wilson, Tench Carson 467
Wilson, W. L. 86

Winbourn, James Roach 210
Winningham, Josiah Seibert 171
Witherspoon, Ross 195
Witzmann, Emil 370
Wood, Porter Seymour 25
Woodfin, John T. 398
Woodson, R. P. 370
Woody, Harrison 577
Wrenne, Michael Joseph Coleman....454
Younkin, Marcus W. 476

MILLERS.

Andrews, Thomas Botts 278
Ashton, John B. 87
Banks, Charles M. 181
Cameron, Joseph Thompson 565
Cooper, John Steel 490
Crow, John William 152
Farrar, Robert Lee 387
Hurdle, W. J. 550
Long, William Zeigler 15
Miller, John 570
Nethercott, Richard 500
Rickman, Marcus Douglass 167
Saulpaw, G. L. 38
Stimson, Leland Thomas 152
Swor, George Washington 37
Taylor John Shelton 167

MINING OPERATORS.

Halliday, William Parker 315
Hardemon, William D. 490
Lewis, Walter Thomas 199
Talbert, Walter W. 359
Thomas, David R. 86
Wheeler, Frank S. 386
Wilder, John T. 237

MINISTERS, CLERGYMEN, ETC.

Aiken, James Hamilton 31
Alexander, Gross 399
Atchley, William Abner 211
Athey, Thomas H. 87
Bachman, George Oliver 401
Bayless, William Charles 197
Bealer, Alexander Winkler 387
Beard, Elvin Taylor 373
Bishop, William Samuel 507
Black, James Stedman 460
Blue, Henry Blake 404
Boaz, William Thomas 87
Bolling, Warner Thomas 471
Bone, Winstead Paine 244
Boone, Arthur U. 283
Bovard, William Sherman 14
Bowen, Enoch D. 239
Calhoun, Joseph P. 213
Cambron, Ely Lewis 573
Capers, Walter Branham 88
Carney, Peyton Whitfield 530
Carroll, Charles Thomas 379
Carson, Charles Clifton 29
Claiborne, William Sterling 508
Converse, James Booth 379
Copeland, Hardy 410
Cotton, James Thomas 41
Cowden, John B. 265
Curry, Albert Bruce 298
Davis, Thomas Henry 121
Daws, George B. 276
Day, Isaac Butler 168
Diehl, Charles Edward 75
Doss, William Hughes 246
DuBose, Horace Mellard 414
DuBose, William Haskell 508
Duckworth, William L. 33
Erwin, Joseph Boyd 515
Eshman, Andrew N. 416
Floyd, John D. 516
Fort, Allen 56
Foster, Robert Verrell 246
French, George Decator 380
Frost, James Marion 419
Giddens, Robert M. 7
Gray, Charlie Oliver 156
Griffitts, Jacob Lafayette 126
Hawes, Samuel Percy 90
Hendricks, Walter Scott 461
Hobbs, John N. 380
Hogan, Lemuel Ransom 265
Holcomb, Walt 426
Hoskins, Isaac Crittenden 149
Howard, William Alexander 108
Hudson, Thaddeus E. 487
Irion, John Witt 549
Ivey, Thomas Neal 427
Jarratt, William Vincent 428
Johnson, Albert Sidney 189
Johnson, Phillip Franklin 263
Johnston, Henry Bascom 123
Johnstone, Stephen H. 85
Jones, Shelby Ellette 198
Keaton, James Andrew 374
Kennedy, Marion Sawyer 487
Lamar, Abner W. 430
Lamar, Andrew Jackson 430
Ledbetter, H. M. 483
Leeper, Francis L. 199
Lewis, Thomas Wiley 327
Lindsay, Ebenezer P. 327
Lofton, George Augustus 433
Logan, Mercer Patton 433

Long, Nicholas M. 329
Lowry, Joseph E. 241
McKissick, James Tracy 435
McMillan, William J. 143
Manly, David Franklin 459
Martin, Isaac P. 225
Mikell, Henry J. 437
Morgan, George Allen 488
Mort, Edward William 506
Noll, Arthur Howard 510
O'Hara, Joel William 462
Oakley, Joseph Benjamin 192
Orr, Elbert L. 252
Otey, Charles H. 241
Owen, Robert Alexander 498
Owen, Samuel Alexander 266
Parrott, John H. 382
Pendleton, Baldwin A. 267
Pendleton, Philip Yancey 442
Penick, Isaac Newton 271
Perry, James Franklin 110
Perry, John Wiley 382
Potts, Thomas Semmes 349
Price, Richard Nye 382
Pugh, P. Andrew 350
Ragsdale, Thomas Charleton 395
Robison, George Daniel 531
Robison, William M. 178
Rodgers, William Thomas 444
Rutledge, Wiley Blount 275
Ryals, William Henry 475
Savage, George Martin 193
Savell, Joel Florida 136
Shugart, Charles O. 160
Smith, William Harvey 383
Smotherman, James L. 42
Spence, John Fletcher 233
Stratton (Mrs.), Lelia O. 248
Stuart, George Rutledge 83
Stuart, James Esto 560
Sullins, David 83
Tabor, Alford C. 248
Taylor, Joseph Judson 234
Taylor, Robert V. 538
Tidball, Thomas Allen 511
Utley, O. A. 41
Van Neas, Isaac J. 451
Varner, Carroll Harper 250
Wallace, James Darnall 386
Wallace, Jesse Albert 31
Waller, Calvin Barnard 235
Wauford, William Ewen 254
Weaver, Rufus Washington 452
Weber, John Langdon 195
Wells, Holly Wilberforce 367
Whitaker, Walter Claiborne 237
Wilcox, David Powell 128
Williams, Hugh Spencer 368
Williams, John Richards 175
Windiate, Thomas DeLong 453
Wood, Carroll D. 124

MUSICIANS.

Brownlow, Frank Barr 200
McCormack (Mrs.), Eleanor C. 331

NURSERYMEN.

Chattin, Edward Walter 573
Hale, Nathan W. 219
Nicholson, Harry 112

OSTEOPATHS.

Ammerman, Wesley 137
Boulware, F. A. 388

PATRIOTIC WORKERS.

Dickerson (Mrs.), W. R. 261
Dozier (Mrs.), Tennie Pinkerton.....140
Gentry, Susie 141
Goodlett, Caroline D. Merriwether...420
Horton (Mrs.), Lucy Henderson 143
Witherspoon (Mrs.), Ross 195

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Boyd, Simon Bradford 119
Deaderick, Henry McDowell 557

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Acuff, Parlin Herbert 564
Adkerson, John B. 557
Allen, Alexander Monroe 37
Allen, John Thomas 31
Altman, John T. 399
Anderson, Jacob Campbell 464
Anderson, Piatt H. 278
Armstrong, William Henry 497
Atkins, C. A. 483
Bagmell, B. 268
Bandy, Robert W. 153
Barlow, James Kendrick 501
Barnes, William Carroll 18
Baugh, John Edward 128
Beasley, Elias M. 85
Biddle, William M. 87
Biggs, Vincent Atkins 270
Biggs, Zack 546
Bilbro, William Caldwell 388
Billington, R. Wallace 403
Black, William Thomas 283
Blackman, John A. 185
Blair, Edward K. 133
Boles, James B. 254

Bondurant, Benjamin T. 512
Boyd, Richard Hardy 552
Boyett, W. L. 571
Brandau, John William 74
Breeden, Samuel G. 109
Breeding, Wesley Jackson 490
Brewer, John Doddridge 456
Bridger, James D. 285
Bridges, James Neely 460
Bridges, Joseph G. 460
Bridgewater, Sam Chambers 115
Bryan, David Hampton 376
Bryan, W. A. 406
Buford, George Gillespie....287
Burger, Thomas Overton 265
Burns, William B. 288
Caldwell, Samuel Houston 472
Caldwell, Winfield M. 239
Campbell, Volney Sumpter 389
Campbell, Willis C. 289
Cannon, William F. 20
Catlett, William Albert 504
Chism, James Horace 41
Cliffe, Daniel Bonaparte 139
Clopton, Abner Theodore 373
Coble, Thomas Jacob 515
Cochran, John F. 294
Cochran, Thomas N. 547
Cochrane, Harden Perkins 139
Cock, William Samuel 25
Coffman, R. J. 572
Collier, Harris T. 262
Collins, Edward E. 88
Cooley, James Tilford 566
Cotten, Leon DeCasto 526
Cox, John Worley 201
Crockett, Sidney Scales 411
Crockett, William M. 460
Cullom, Marvin McTyeire 411
Cullum, John Medicus 133
Dabbs John P. 173
Daniel, James David 254
Darnall, James F. 466
Davis, James W. 576
Deaderick, Chalmers 217
DeLoach, Alfred B. 299
Dickson, B. V. 98
Doak, Hubert P. 555
Dodds, Benjamin Claude 154
Donaldson, Aubrey Albert 548
Donnelly, Joseph Smith 519
Donoho, Charles Hayden 114
Dorris, Edmond H. 25
Dorris, George Milton 25
Duggan, Solon Snethen 125
Dunn, John William 555
Earthman, Vernon K. 390
Edgerton, Howard King 246
Edwards, Charles Pender 130
Ellett, Edward C. 303
Enochs, Maze Alexander Lafayett...137
Erskine, Alexander 304
Eve, Duncan 416
Faucett, P. H. e....548
Faute, William Taylor 249
Flanary, David L. 122
Fox, Claude Porterfield 156
Francis, Elmer E. 308
Freeman, Eunice Cyrus 408
Frierson, William Guy 486
Fullerton, Henry Thomas 207
Fyke, Benjamin Foster 530
Garrett, Isaac Levi 196
Gates, Benjamin F. 81
Gentry, Watson Meredith 142
Goltman, Max 312
Goodloe, Agreil Ellis 391
Goodner, David Milton 134
Gracy, Brainerd 520
Griffin, Richard Watson 543
Hackworth, Charles L. 525
Hall, Dupree Meriwether 314
Hall, Samuel B. 84
Hall, William B. 509
Hardison, Samuel T. 251
Harper, Thomas Munsey 114
Harris, Cummings 316
Harris, Russell Curtis 149
Haskins, Edward T. 457
Hatcher, George Edward 424
Havener, Joseph B. 551
Haywood, Egbert Presley C. 97
Haywood, James G. 179
Hellen, Robert Ernest 491
Helm, William B. 571
Henderson, J. Victor 240
Henderson, Pleasant L. 380
Henderson, Robert G. 317
Henning, Bennett G. 317
Henning, D. M. 318
Herman, Maxence B. 318
Hess, Nelson Irvin 19
Hibbett, Charles Thomas 424
Hill, Joseph Spencer 385
Hill, William Walter 41
Hollabaugh, Andrew Newton 426
Holman, Thomas P. 134
Holmes, William Newton 426
Hopper, Jefferson Davis 189
Hornsby, Isaac H. 572
Horton, George E. 564
Howlett, Kirby Smith....143

Hudson, Henry F. 161
Huling, Matthew Marshall 574
Hysinger, Paris Robert 125
Idol, Enoch T. 565
Idol, Willis 244
Isham, Andrew Johnson 505
Jackson, John A. 121
Janes, Edward Hunt 392
Jernigan, V. J. 466
Johnson, Thomas Dickson 77
Jones, Alfred 97
Jones, Heber 322
Jones, James Taylor 190
Kane, Elizabeth C. 322
Kincaid, John Henry 223
King, James Moore 430
King, William Felix 199
Kirby-Smith, Reynolds M. 510
Knight, Elijah Haynie 72
Knight, John Harrison 461
Koffman, John Nathaniel 177
Krauss, William 324
La Rue, Charles William 477
La Rue, James Alexander 487
Leake, E. K. 87
Lee, Charles B. 126
Leonard, Watson Weatherly 386
Leroy, Louis 327
Lewis, Archibald Cary 327
Lewis, Powell K. 117
Lewis, Venable L. 103
Livermore, George Robertson 328
Long, Henry 386
Lyons, William Cocke 534
Lytle, William Henry 393
McCall, Joseph William 180
McCoy, Ambrose 191
McCrary, Lyman B. 577
McCulloch, John A. 274
McDonald, William Paine 529
McElroy, James Bassett 332
McFarland, John W. 247
McGill, William Porter 40
McRee, Ellen P. 98
McSwain, Isaac A. 473
McSwain, John Horace 473
Malone, William Battle 335
Manire, Amasa Webb 553
Mann, Robert 336
Marable, Thomas Howard 78
Marr, Harrington 437
Marshall, Thomas E. 560
Martin, William Edward 91
Masengill, John D. 23
Matlock, Philip N. 208
Matthews, Richard Leonard 531
Matthews, W. F. 549
Matthewson, John Porter 473
Maury, John M. 337
Maury, Richard B. 338
Medling, William Turner 122
Michie, W. T. 339
Miller, Walter James 202
Minor, James L. 339
Mitchell, Edward D. 339
Mitchell, James A. 554
Mitchell, Robert H. 340
Mitchel, Jesse Broughton 521
Mock, Lewis Emmett 384
Moore, John Thomas 10
Moorman, Hiram C. 523
Morton, John Watson 438
Moss, John T. 342
Murfree, James Brickell 394
Murrell, William E. 575
Nankivell, James Roberts 15
Nash, Walter Starnes 228
Nelson, Robert Bailey 343
Newman, N. R. 100
Niles, Sinclair D. 262
Noblitt, Boone Edgar 135
Norris, Robert Lee 79
Northcut, Eugene Ebon 266
Oliver, Alonzo B. 344
Oliver, Augustus Albert 474
Oliver, George Weldon 277
Padgett, Hazle 441
Paris, John Clark 208
Parkison, John A. 16
Peebles, M. T. 557
Penland, Stephen N. 269
Penn, B. S. 178
Penn, George Winchester 178
Pettey, George Eugene 347
Pistole, W. H. 348
Porter, Otey James 92
Posert, Henry 348
Preston, James Harvey 178
Puryear, Joseph Richard 248
Ramsey, Andrew Brown 267
Redmond, William T. 9
Rhea, John Preston 129
Richards, A. F. 527
Roach, Reuben R. 244
Roberts, John 210
Robertson, C. W. 523
Rochelle, Walter Fenner 192
Rogers, William B. 352
Ruble, Wilbur Geason 383
Salmon, E. Y. 260
Sanford, Henry William 171
Sanford, William Carey 171

Sasser, John Daniel, Jr. 170
Scott, William S. 114
Sebastian, Charles Moore 272
Sevier, John Henry 35
Shannon, James Edward 513
Sharp, J. B. 467
Shearer, Hillard C. 269
Shelton, Erasmus Archer 154
Sinclair, Alexander G. 355
Smith, Jerome B. 13
Smith, Larkin 446
Smith, Robert E. Lee 117
Smythe, Frank D. 357
Stewart, George Brooks 358
Strickland, Robert H. 249
Sullivan, Rufus Pledger 83
Sumners, William Lee 36
Sutton, B. White 181
Sutton, John Wesley 479
Tadlock, William L. 537
Tate, Lester H. 397
Tate, Robert W. 27
Taylor, James Patton 162
Taylor, William W. 361
Templeton, Lemuel A. 181
Thomas, Horace E. 93
Thornton, Gustavus B. 362
Tilson, Leroy S. 130
Tittsworth, Buford M. 199
Todd, John Dudley 264
Tomlinson, Oscar Roland 537
Tomlinson, Rufus H. 533
Travis, Edward A. 94
Turney, Miller Francis 576
Vance, William Kirkpatrick 31
Walker, John Lane 564
Walker, Joseph Rogers 499
Wallace, John William 565
Warren, Garner Shephard 112
Washington, J. S. 524
Watkins, Edwin Dial 367
Webb, Nathan Henry 72
Wells, Milton Henry 172
White, Garrett ..... .47
Wickham, John W. 471
Williams, David Hitt 238
Williams, George Campbell 131
Witherspoon, John Alexander 453
Witherington, James B 387
Woodard, John H. 13
Woodyard, S. Walter 160
Young, Alsey B. 37
Young, Samuel 163
Youree, William Ebenezer 491

POSTMASTERS.

Baldy, William Hamilton 167
Brady, James M. 528
Bray, William M. 167
Britton, Frank E. 204
Cates, John W. 458
Campbell, Henry L. 534
Clouse, John W. 154
Cobble, Lewis M. 372
Dean, Ephraim A. 27
Dutro, L. W. 301
Farley, Susannah E. 572
Fowlkes, James F. 567
Graenicher, Emil 376
Hinkle, William F. 501
Holderman, J. A. 99
Holt, Andrew D. 374
Jackson, John W. 90
Lattin, John Thomas 432
Losier, Joseph J. 190
Lowrey, William W. 491
McInturff, James William 157
McInturff, Robery Nathaniel 556
McNeely, R. H. 178
Redd, John 27
Robinson, William G. 174
Seavey, Hial Paul 184
Spellings, William 264
Spence, Cary Fletcher 233
Stribling, Christopher C. 83
Swafford, Isaac A. 480
Tallent, Noah J. 109
Wills, Andrew W. 453

PRESIDENTS, PRINCIPALS, ETC., UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES.

Ayres, Brown, U. of T., Knoxville..211
Billingsley, William N., Burritt College, Spencer 528
Blanton, John D., Ward Seminary, Nashville 403
Bone, Winstead P., C. U., Lebanon.244
Brandon, Alfred J., B. T. S., Wartrace 564
Buford, Elizabeth Burgess, Buford C., Nashville 406
Burkholder, A. C., Robt. Jones S., Lynnville 261
Burnett, Geo. J., T. C., Murfreesboro 389
Capers, Walter B., C. I. & C., Columbia 88
Clark, Gordentia Waite, M. & C., Pulaski 485
Clarke, William Lowe, F. & C., Tullahoma 552

Crooke, Charles Walter, Centenary C., Cleveland 81
Dozier, Howard D., Robt. Jones School, Lynnville 261
DuBose, William H., U. of the S., Sewanee 508
Dudley, William L., M. D. Vanderbilt, Nashville 415
Edgerton, John Emmett, C. M. A., Columbia 88
Fitzgerald, William S., F. & C., Tullahoma 553
Freed, Arvy G., N. T. & B., Henderson 168
Finney, Newton Jefferson, Bethel, McKenzie 263
Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon, E. T. S. N., Johnson City 57
Green, Nathan, L. D. Cumberland Univ. 246
Hall, Allen Garland, L. D. Vanderbilt, Nashville 422
Hall, Wm. B., U. of the S., Sewanee.510
Henry, Charles Wm., P. S. & C. C., Maryville 274
Hinds, J. I. D., Peabody Normal, Nashville 425
Hulvey, O. C., Tenn. Mil. Inst., Sweetwater 535
Ingersoll, H. H., U. of Tenn., L. D., Knoxville 222
Jeffries, Millard D., C. & N. Jefferson City 198
Jones, Amos B., M. C. F. I., Jackson.190
Jones, R. L., Pres. S. N. Middle Tenn.429
Kershmer, Frederick Doyle, Milligan College 375
Kirkland, James Hampton, Vanderbilt, Nashville 430
Landrith, Ira, Belmont, Nashville...432
McGill, John Thomas, P. D. Vanderbilt 435
Massey, Felix Matthias, M. & C., Pulaski 487
Mynders, S. A., Pres. S. N. W. Tenn..227
Noll, Arthur Howard, U. of the S., Sewanee 511
Northcutt, J. D. W., S. S., Tracy City 545
Peoples, Jas. A., P. T. School, Springfield 531
Pierce, Joel Newton, Mosheim College 383
Pitts, Ollie Polk, P. M. School, Petersburg 478
Race, John H., U. of Chattanooga.. 67
Robins, James A., McTyeire School, McKenzie 264
Rogers, William B., M. H. M. C., Memphis 352
Schuerman, Wm. Henry, E. D. Vanderbilt, Nashville 445
Sherrill, Samuel W., T. T. D. S. N., Johnson City 475
Sioussat, St. Geo. L., U. of the S., Sewanee 511
Summar, Meredith Madison, H-Mc School, Lewisburg 252
Tate, James Alexander, Dixon Academy, Shelbyville 518
Tillett, Wilbur Fisk, Theo. D., Vanderbilt, Nashville 449
Towner, Justice D. D., U. of Memphis 363
Tucker, Everett B., P-T. School, Springfield 532
Watters, Henry Eugene, H-M. Inst., Martin 273
Webb, Wm. Robert, W. S., Bellbuckle 19
Wilson, Samuel Tyndale, Maryville College 275
Woodworth, Arthur, Grandview N. Ist. 153
Wynn, Wm. Thomas, Martin College, Pulaski 489

PRINTERS.

Bates, William Horatio 280
Hanson, Henry P. 315
McCallum, Angus J. 331

PRODUCE DEALERS.

Nants, Rupert A. 474
Reynolds, William Gentry 208

PROMOTERS.

Herford, Cyril Francis 540
Smith, Frank DeWitt 174

RABBIS.

Lewinthal, Isadore 433
Samfield, Max 353

RAILROAD OFFICIALS.

Bacon, Barton Elijah 496
Breece, Jesse R. 208
Bumpus, William Hill 407
Cage, Harry Hayes 288
Callahan, George W. 213
Cantrell, Julian Wendel 408

Coltart, Harry Gordon 295
Cornatzer, John N. 296
Daniel, Robert W. 298
Danley, William L. 412
Davant, Arthur R. 298
Emerson, John William 269
Fonde, Henry 218
Holt, James Berry 266
Hooper, Raymond Crawford 173
Johnson, Albert Sidney 169
Knox, Walter Eugene 430
Lansden, H. B. 270
Lee, John Morgan 120
Lynch, William Charles 162
Miller, Arthur Gaines 554
Smith, Archibald Yell 555
Snoddy, J. A. 162
Stout, Samuel H. 358
Turner, John W. 364
Vance, J. S. 209

REAL ESTATE DEALERS.

Allen, Archibald Y. 277
Barret, James H. 280
Baxter, Lewis Thompson 402
Beard, Caughey Alfred 14
Beard, Robert Henderson 281
Bickford, William A. 282
Boyd, Alston M. 284
Boyer, Creed Fulton 460
Brinkley, James Mhoon 285
Brownlow, John Bell 213
Caldwell, Thomas B. 288
Chase, Isaac Alonzo 292
Churchill, Charles N. 292
Clark, Mark J. 293
Cordes, Victor A. 296
Crawford, James Thomas 107
Dies, Thomas 300
Dortch, William Turner 75
Dungan, I. H. 176
Faxon, Finley W. 306
Ferger, J. Fred 56
Finley, Spence Lamb 307
Frazer, Ceylon B. 309
Gillespie, Allen Alexander 312
Glover, Alexander S. 57
Goddard, James Andrew 274
Godwin, Robert Allen 312
Hickerson, Charles Frank 553
Hunter, Robert Crouch 202
Johnson, William Thomas 128
Jones, Robert Lewis 322
LeDuke, Benjamin Franklin 543
Le Master, Edward B. 327
Lewis, J. Kinsey 470
Lotspeich, James Newton 381
Love, Clifford 393
McCallum, Samuel Malcolm 331
McGavock, R. J. 532
McMillan, Alex 224
Matthews, Robert Leedy 337
Moore, Horatio R. 181
Naill, Millard 342
Olmsted, Henry Seymour 65
Olmsted, Roland Wm. 65
Overton, William T. 345
Person, George W. 347
Rambo, Samuel Russell 230
Reid, William H. 351
Simerly, Nathaniel George Taylor...164
Stone, Eli Newbern 374
Taylor, Mark Henry 194
Trimble, Frank 364
Turley, Thomas Jefferson 364
Voegeli, Edward H. 365
Waterhouse, Euclid 109
Wilson, Alphonso 467
Wilson, William Mitchell 467
Woodlee, Augustus H. 11
Young, Alexander 566

RELIGIOUS WORKERS.

Barker, James M. 28
Hamill, Howard M. 422
Hudgins, William Douglass 131
Meyers, Arthur A. 172

RETIRED BANKERS.

Faxon, John Wellington 55
Frost, John T. 309
Glenn, James Lyle 76
Godwin, John Robert 312
Williams, R. E. 125

RETIRED DENTISTS.

Slaughter, Benjamin Gabriel 575

RETIRED FARMERS.

Collins, William Flowers 206
Wilkinson, George Henry 398

RETIRED LAWYERS.

Donaldson, Lauchlan, Sr. 542
Latta, S. R. 123
Porter, James Davis 449
Thruston, Gates Phillips 449

RETIRED MERCHANTS AND BUSINESS MEN.

Ballentine, John Goff 484

Balthiop, John H. 73
Bradley, Robert Henry 138
Claiborne, John H. 240
Crawford, William E. 522
Farrington, William Martin 306
Haynes, W. R. 391
Howell, John Wesley 207
Lankford, Alexander H. 473
Latham, Thos. J. 326
McCrary, George B. 381
Mitchell, William Bilbo 64
Neely, Hugh McDowell 343
Peacock, C. Mooring 544
Pile, George C. 30
Taylor, William Fletcher 360
Young, Charles Coker 528

STATE OFFICIALS.

Hooper, Ben W., Governor 426
Goodloe, Hallum W., Sec. of State...420
Dibrell, Frank, Comptroller 413
Taylor, George Thomas, Treasurer ..561
Albright, James Alexander, Secretary Board of Health 522
Harned, Perry L., High School Inspector 77
Bartlett, Robert Henry, chief clerk mining dept 43
Thomason, J. B., revenue agent 361
Carroll, Thomas B., clerk of Supreme Court 186
Tunney, John E., deputy clerk Supreme Court 450
Todd, Andrew Lee, asst. state supt. of education 397
Young, Sam Martin, chairman election board 115

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Avent, Frank 400
Enloe, Benjamin A. 187
Hannah, Harvey Horatio 468

PENSION COMMISSIONERS (CONFEDERATE)

Coley, William H. 373
Guild, George Blackmore 421
Hickman, John P., Sec. Pen. Exam. Board 424
Moses, Frank Armstrong 439

SUPREME COURT JUDGES.

Shields, John K. 83
Neil, M. M. 549
Buchanan, A. S. 286
Green, Grafton 421
Lansden, Dick Latta 95

COURT OF CIVIL APPEALS.

Higgins, J. C. 135
Hall, F. P. 117
Wilson, S. F. 151
Hughes, H. Y. 539
Cate, Horace N. 461

CHANCELLORS.

Haynes, H. H., 1st Div. .....
Kyle, H. G., 2d Div. 498
McConnell, T. M., 3d Div. .....
Roberts, A. H. 4th Div. 257
Bearden, W. S. 5th Div. 514
Stout, J. W., 6th Div. 104
Allison, John, 7th Div. 399
Bullock, E. L., 8th Div. 186
McKinney, Colin P., 9th Div. 496
Heiskell, F. H. 10th Div. 316
Fentress, Francis, Jr., 2d Div., Memphis 307
Wikle, Douglas, Williamson County..453

CIRCUIT JUDGES.

Harmon, Dana, 1st Cir. 157
Henderson, G. Mc, 2d Cir. 500
Webb, Eugene M., 3d Cir. 235
Brown, S. C., 4th Cir. 164
Snodgrass, C. E., 5th Cir. 103
Allison, M. M., 6th Cir. .....
Davis, E. L., 7th Cir. 552
Richardson, J. E., 8th Cir. 396
Cook, W. L., 9th Cir. 47
Matthews, T. E., 10th Cir. 437
Turner, W. R., 11th Cir. 93
Barham, N. R., 12th Cir. 253
Harwood, T. E., 13th Cir. 548
Jones, J. E., 14th Cir. 118
Young, J. P., 15th Cir., 1st Div., Memphis 372
Malone, Walter, 15th Cir., 2d Div., Memphis 335
Pittman, A. B., 15th Cir. 3d Div., Memphis 348
Laughlin, H. W., 15th Cir., 4th Div., Memphis .....

CRIMINAL JUDGES.

Edgington, Jesse, Shelby County 302
Palmer, James W., Shelby Co. 345
Tyler, C. W., Montgomery County..580
Gardenhire, James M., Fifth Cir.....579
McReynolds, S. D., Sixth Cir. 63
Nelson, T. A. R., Knox County 228
Neil, A. B., Davidson County 440

ATTORNEYS GENERAL.

Vines, D. A., 1st Cir. 203

Buttram, W. H., 2d Cir. 182
Mynatt, R. A., 3d Cir. 227
Peace, T. W., 4th Cir. 269
Officer, W. R., 5th Cir. 257
Whitaker, M. N., 6th Cir. 576
Fairbanks, W. W., 7th Cir. 265
Faulkner, W. S., 8th Cir. 246
Bowman, John B., 9th Cir. 566
Anderson, A. B., 10th Cir. 400
Frierson, Horace, Jr., 11th rCi. 242
Howard, B. J., 12th Cir. 189
Rye, Thomas C., 13th Cir. 475
Caldwell, D. J., 14th Cir. 557
Estes, Zenos N., 15th Cir. 304
Tipton, John A., 16th Cir. 101
Neely, John M., Williamson County.. 144

LIVE STOCK DEALERS.

DeJarnatt, John Watson 390
Grooms, Zebulon W. 161
Parmer, Walter Oliver 125
Ray, James Nathan 161
Reynolds, Walter G. 561
Thomas, William 36

SURVEYORS.

Cloyd, John Dunwoody 372
Deakins, Moses Easterly 119
Hurst, Elijah S. 276
Norris, Archibald D. 248
Williams, John Lafayette 20

TRAVELING SALESMEN.

Anderson, Elihu L. 520
Bowen, Bolivar B. 284
Carter, Hubert 239
Cummins, John Taylor 260
Johnson, Benton McMillian 38
Naylor, Richard Powell 531
Richards, Samuel Gaines 527
Todd, William E. 518
Vaughan, John Curry 248
West, Perry Bunyan 239

UNDERTAKERS.

Cornelius, Benjamin Franklin 410
Ferrell, T. C. 176

Index to Tennesseans Elsewhere

Alexander, Charles McCallon, evangelist, hymn writer 590
Alexander, Eben, educator 583
Atkins, James, M. E. bishop.....598
Barbee, James Thomas, clergyman..587
Barnard, Edward Emerson, astronomer 599
Beeks, Gertrude Breckenridge, sociologist 590
Bell, John C., ex-congressman.....588
Benton, Maecenas E., ex-congressman 589
Branner, John Casper, geologist.....590
Brush, George De Forest, artist....585
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, author..597
Clayton, Henry Helm, meteorologist.583
Conger, John William, educator....586
Dabney, Charles William, educator..584
Dabney, Richard Heath, educator...597
Dickens, John Lunsford, educator...595
Eaton, James Shirley, railway specialist 590
Estes, William Lawrence, surgeon..595
Folk, Joseph Wingate, lawyer, ex-governor, statesman 595
Garvin, Lucius Fayette Clark, physician, ex-governor 587
Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether, (Dorothy Dix) journalist 590
Hall, William Leroy, lawyer.....585
Henderson, John Thompson, educator 583
Henderson, Thomas Jefferson, ex-congressman 594
Hume, Alfred, educator 597
Johnson, David Bancroft, educator..594
Kinney, Belle, sculptor 590
Kirkpatrick, Elbert W., horticulturist 588
Langford, Laura (Carter) Holloway, author 591
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr, jurist, reformer 585
Littleton, Martin Wilie, congressman 591
McAdoo, William Gibbs, lawyer, tunnel builder 591
McBride, Thomas Huston, botanist..586
McCulloch, Edgar Allen, jurist.....586
McCulloch, Philip Doddridge, ex-congressman 588
McReynolds, James Clark, lawyer...592
Martin, John, ex-senator U. S.....596
Maynard, Washburn, rear-admiral..589
Nielsen, Alice, prima donna 582
Ochs, Adolph S., newspaper publisher 592
Ochs, George Washington, journalist.593
Ochs, Milton B., editor 593
Poindexter, Miles, U. S. senator....596
Polk, William Mecklenberg, physician 592
Pritchard, Jeter Connelly, jurist, ex-senator, U. S. 581
Read, Opie, author 583
Redway, Jacques Wardlaw, georapher 589
Robertson, Harrison, journalist, author 587
Scruggs, William Lindsay, lawyer ..582
Sims, Charles Abercrombie, railroad contractor 594
Stephens, John Van, theologian 584
Stokes, Frank Wilbert, painter....593
Turnley, Parmenas Taylor, soldier, author 586
Watterson, Henry, journalist 588
Williams, John Sharp, U. S. senator.599
Winton, George Beverly, minister..581
Wright, Marcus Joseph, agent war department 598

Paul & Douglass Co.

PUBLISHERS

"Who's Who in Tennessee"

A work of biographical reference, concise biographies of nearly 4000 Tennesseans of to-day. Carefully indexed. Absolutely accurate. Every community of the State represented. Most complete work of the kind ever published.

"Who's Who in Mississippi"

Now being compiled. 5000 biographies of living citizens and comprising all professions and vocations, and embracing every community. Indispensable as a statistical text book and of inestimable educational and historical value.

"Who's Who in Arkansas"

Soon to be published. Devoted to Arkansans of to-day, who are making Arkansas what it is to-day.

"Who's Who in Texas"---2 Vols.

Biggest literary enterprise ever undertaken in the Lone Star State. Announcement later.

"Natural and Aboriginal History of Tennessee"

By John Haywood. A reprint from 1824. A book of antiquity. Will be issued from press in near future.

Paul & Douglass Co.

Book Edition Work
Art Books and
Catalogues

Fine Illustrated Work a Specialty

A complete and modern equipment in all departments places us in a position to handle high class work to the entire satisfaction of our patrons

292 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Paul & Douglass Co.

College Printers

A N N U A L S
CATALOGUES
ANNOUNCEMENTS
INVITATIONS
P E N N A N T S
CLASS PINS

292 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

THIS BOOK
REBOUND
BY
MARSHALL &
BRUCE CO.
NASHVILLE
TENNESSEE

3 0081 010 567 539